

ADVERTISEMENTS



In Special Appointment to Her Majesty Queen Victoria

BRANDS ON CASES AND CASKS.



Seal on Corks.

Brands on Sides of Cases.

Brands on end of Corks.



CAUTION!—Whereas persons are shipping Wines to India marked with a Crown in imitation of CHILLINGWORTH & SONS' WINE, which are sold in India, and having the application of a WARRANT to Her Majesty Queen Victoria, as it is then sent for the protection of dealers in India, of these superior Wines, which are then sent to and sold in India, is for the Indian market which has been so well known, proved by our honors for the last twenty years for their extreme purity, combining flavor and softness to other with great goodness and health, it is also of in addition to other Wines, to contain a label, it ask for HILLINGWORTH & SONS' CROWN SHIPMENTS, and also WINE, and to be particular in observing that the Cases and Cask heads are branded with their names at full length, also on the side of the Corks, in the bottles as well as the top, and also on the seals, in accordance with the leading of this notice as a necessary precaution to ascertain that they are WILLIAM HILLINGWORTH & SONS' Crown Wines, in order to prevent the sale of Wines being imported on the public and which are in any way so contaminated with those of CHILLINGWORTH & SONS.

WHOLESALE AGENTS FOR THE SALE OF THEIR WINES

BOMBAY Mr. RUSTON & SONS

MADRAS Messrs. Parry & Co

COLOMBO Messrs. DANKY BUTLER & Co

RANGOON Messrs. CLARKE & WYLLIE & Co

HONGKONG, Messrs. WALKER, BARNARD & Co

CALCUTTA

Messrs. C. F. & S. STUART & Co

Messrs. JOHN ELLIOTT & Co

Messrs. DICKINSON BROTHERS & Co

SINGAPORE, Messrs. ALFRED WILKINSON & Co

SYDNEY, Messrs. SMITH & SONS

UNITED STATES AMERICA Messrs. B. W. FROCK & Co 91 N. W. Street New York

ADVERTISEMENTS



HUBBUCK'S PATENT WHITE ZINC PAINT.

White Zinc Paint made by Hubbuck's Patent Process completely resists the Atmosphere of large Towns, Bilge Water, and Gas under every form

THE Suspension Bridge over the Thames at Charing Cross was painted in 1853 with Zinc Paint made by this Process, and in 1857 the Company's Inspectors state—"It is found to have completely resisted all Atmospheric and other influences the iron work being thoroughly protected the Paint is as perfect as when the work was finished. It incontestably establishes the applicability of ZINC PAINT to outside work."

ADULTERATIONS—Several Paint Grinders have been selling Zinc Paint adulterated with Sulphate of Barium some even to the extent of thirty per cent. No workman can produce good work with such material. Those who have once used the Patent Zinc Paint will never willingly use any other Paint for their best work.

CHEAPNESS—Not only is it cheaper per hundredweight, but two hundredweight of this Paint, with six gallons of Oil covers as much surface as three hundredweight of White Lead and twelve gallons of Oil.

Each cask is stamped **HUBBUCK LONDON PATENT**

Interior Zinc Paint so marked having been sold in Foreign markets, the Patentees offer a reward of Fifty Pounds for information which shall lead to the conviction in an English or Colonial Court of those who have pirated their mark. It is to be observed that the sellers are also liable to prosecution.

THOMAS HUBBUCK & SON,

White Lead Oil, Paint and Varnish Works, 24, Lime Street London

"Among other tests to which it has been subjected has been that of painting the hold of a sugar vessel, which after a voyage to St Kitts and back and after washing to be as white as the first day the paint was applied. —*John Bull*, September 15 1859

Certificates of the Survey of the Iron Ship "Thomas Hamlin"

GARROCK 7th August, 1859

"GENTLEMEN—My object in writing to you is to call attention to the state of the frames and plating of the iron ship *Thomas Hamlin*. This vessel when built eight years ago was coated inside and outside with your Zinc Paint. The inside coating has never been renewed."

From the reports on other ships of even less age I was led to fear that both the plates and rivet heads might be a good deal destroyed the ship having had frequently Sugar cargoes home from India and Molasses from the West Indies.

When the ship was opened fore and aft for the inspection of Lloyd's Surveyors in London my pleasure was not less than the surprise of those gentlemen on Messrs. ARCHER and LIGOT to find that both the frames, plates, and rivet heads were as good as the day on which they were coated when the ship was building in fact to use the expressive words of the Surveyor, **NOTHING COULD BE BETTER**.

The iron of the plates, rivets, and frames were no doubt good originally but the high state of preservation I attribute to having had them coated BEFORE AND AFTER OXIDE had formed on them with your Zinc Paint.

"Messrs HUBBUCK AND SON, London"

I am Gentlemen yours very truly

JAMES HAMLIN

HUBBUCK'S PALE BOILED OIL,

For White and Light Paints, a very quick dryer possessing the properties of Gold Size with the colour of Copal Varnish but little denser than the common dark Boiled Oil.

ADVERTISEMENTS

SODA WATER MACHINES,

HYDRAULIC PRESSES,

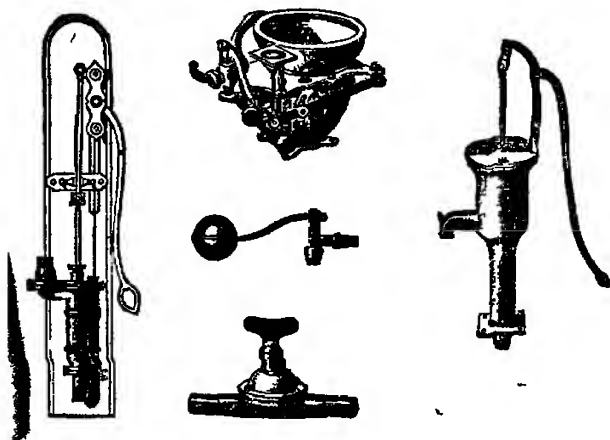
HIGH PRESSURE STEAM ENGINES,

WELL ENGINES, AND PUMPS FOR RAILWAY AND ALL OTHER PURPOSES,

PROVING PUMPS FOR BOILERS, IRON PIPES, &c.,

**WATER CLOSETS, EQUILIBRIUM, STEAM AND SLUICE
VALVES OF ALL KINDS,**

DIAPHRAGM BIB AND STOP COCKS



HAYWARD, TYLER, & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS

84 AND 85, UPPER WHITECROSS STREET, LONDON

AGENTS IN BOMBAY—Messrs. ROGERS & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

PRIZE MEDAL, INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862.

PARSONS, FLETCHER, & CO.,
Printing Ink Makers,
22, BREAD STREET, LONDON

MESSRS PARSONS FLETCHER & Co have devoted for many years their best energies to the further improvement of their first class INKS and from the testimonies of the most eminent English Wood Engravers to the brilliancy of their Best Ink as well as from the estimation in which their Ink is in general held both by the leading Printers of this country and of the Continent **PARSONS FLETCHER and Co** flatter themselves that for Depth of Colour Clearness of Impression and Long Keeping their Inks *now stand unrivalled*

The **ART JOURNAL** for July 1862 says:—

The Ink used for printing this Journal is expressly manufactured by Messrs PARSONS FLETCHER and Co and combines the essential qualities of depth of colour and clearness of impression for which their Inks have long been favourably known abroad as well as at home

GENERAL LIST OF PRICES

Job Ink for Machine or Press	1s 1s 3d and 1s 6d per lb
News Ink	1s 1s 3d and 1s 6d
Bookwork Ink	1s 6d 2s and 2s 6d
Superior Bookwork Ink	3s and 4s
Woodcut Ink	1s and 7s 6d
Woodcut Ink & tincture	10s
Red Ultramarine India Blue and other Colours	2s 3s 4s 5s 7s 6d & 10s
Varnish	12s 15s and 20s per gallon

**** Please to Order in great quantities at a discount with a careful selection of the Ink to elucate*

TO SPORTSMEN

THE following Articles of the best quality, manufactured by **FREDERICK JOYCE**, of London may be had of most Gun makers —

MILITARY RIFLE PERCUSSION CAPS
PATENT PYROXYLINE SPORTING Do
ORIGINAL (1824) ANTI CORROSIVE Do
TREBLE WATERPROOF CENTRAL FIRE Do

Chemically Prepared Cloth Felt and Paper Wadding Cartridge Cases for Breech Loading Shot Guns, Wire and Universal Shot Cartridge, &c &c

Manufacturer to Her Majesty's War Department

UNDER THE
PATRONAGE
OF
ROYALTY



AND THE
AUTHORITY
OF THE
FACULTY

A SAFE AND CERTAIN REMEDY FOR COUGHS Colds, Hoarseness, and other Affections of the Throat and Chest. It is important to know that a thin &c they are unwilling to be free from every hurtful ingredient they may be taken by the most delicate male or the youngest child.

Extract from a letter recently received from Den. Zealand

Amcklund & Z Dec 19 18 8

* * * A lady to whom I gave one of your vials through Loosenen and like
 wise several in number of family who were acquainted with me, thought and I respect-
 fully hope that I will have a opportunity to give to you my experience and I hope I
 often return that gratitude. One of my children to who was troubled in a like manner
 I sent him a vial and it did not take long to cure him. I am sure that I shall
 really thank them who are yet willing to take other medicines. I say with the belief above
 referred to inform you that I have frequently purchased them when residing in India at
 M. A. Treasurer & Co. Bombay

Copy for 1 r from the list of HAWAII (the well known Auth on Guns and Shooting, Long, as it was not WI in the Haw's

Si I am at it its forming on the x w d i r y f e t l h o x i s used by tak
in c i t f w f i n t i n t l i l a u h f i r s e v e r l w e k s t h i l h e d i t h a t h a d
be e i f f m u a d d i g i t o p i e t l r i t b y a b g b u t h a f s m a l l b o x f
v o r l g w h i c h h i l a t h i l v r s t h r i s e t h e c o u g h w i t h u d i a l u g t h e
at m i l o l a n s i n c g a n f - l a n s i r v a t u n b l e s e r v a n t F H A W K & R.
I l o w e h a s t i S i o l b u c l y r

Prepared by the U.S. Customs Service by THOMAS KEATING, Chief of the St. Paul's Churchward, London. Retained by the U.S. Customs Service and Patent Office for the use of the U.S. Customs Service.

LOZINGLES are being used by the Government of my without who I am or anyone

F H great relief for these Disorders in Children can now be administered in the form of a
Pleasant & safe Preparation at all ages useful and efficient
Prepared by J. L. B. Smith M.D. as directed by THOMAS BEATING Chemist &c. R. St.
Paul's Churchyard London E.C. and Retail by all Druggists and Put up Medicine Vendors in
the World.

One of the words KILATON WORM TABLETS are engraved on the Government Stamp of each tin without which none are genuine.

1. RIVALLED IN EXTERMINATING NO QUINCES FLEAS BUGS FLIES BEETLES
COCKRACHES and every der ripter flunket infest gaurm is 11 pou try. Infects
of then st from moth UNY INJURIOUS TO INSECT LIFE. See that the name of THOMAS
KEATING 79 St Pauls Churchward is on every packet.

FROM AILEY CUNY AT DUNSTABLE

I am obliged to you for sending your little card to me. I was, and am one of the stamps for it. I tell it morning, rubbed on it, and it was a long hair, and it certainly had a most surprising effect on the skin, killing them immediately without in the least irritating the dog.

FROM A GENERAL OFFICER AT ALDENSHOT

Barrack Office South Camp Aldershot

SIR --YOUR PRIMAUX INSECT DESTROYER IS MOST EXCELLEN. I OULDS 21 postage stamps for a large packet and as he should be I can most confidently recommend it.

FROM A CAPTAIN IN ROYAL NAVY WHO HAD EMPLOYED IT IN THE EXTERMINATION OF FLIES.

*** If every one used this Powder THE SPIDERS must either EMIGRATE or STARVE.**

Sold in Packets, of various sizes, by

THOMAS KEATING, CHEMIST.

79, ST PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, LONDON, E C

ADVERTISEMENTS.

HOBBS'S LOCKS.

PRIZE MEDALS AWARDED TO HOBBS & Co
INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1882
AWARDED FOR EXCELLENCE OF MANUFACTURE OF
LOCKS AND SAFES

ALSO FOR THE GREAT EXHIBITION 1881 AND THE FRENCH EXHIBITION 1886

THE attention of Builders and Merchants is respectfully called to the superiority of

HOBBS'S CHANGEABLE-KEY BANK LOCK

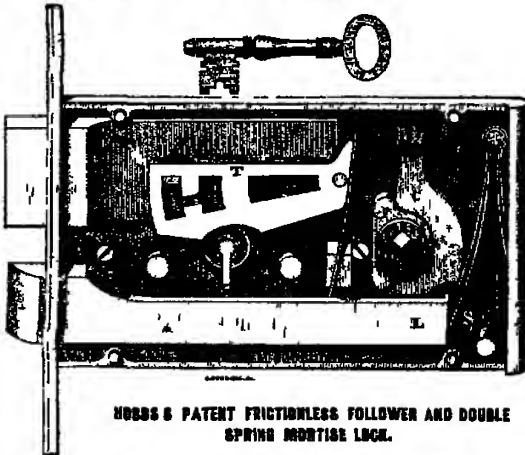
Which is one of the most perfect specimens of mechanical skill ever presented to the public. With the usual six bitted Key £10 to £20 720 distinct changes may be effected which is as many different Locks in one piece of mechanism. A key with 12 bits gives 479 001 600 changes.

HOBBS'S PATENT PROTECTOR LOCKS,

Which are manufactured in every variety suitable for House and Cabinet Works, and cannot be picked.

HOBBS'S MACHINE MADE LEVER LOCKS

Are especially recommended to Architects and Builders. They are now produced at lower prices than any other Locks in the market and at the same time are far superior in exact workmanship and beauty of finish to Locks made by hand. Particular attention is called to the Mortise Lock represented in the annexed Engraving.



HOBBS'S PATENT FRICTIONLESS FOLLOWER AND DOUBLE
SPRING MORTISE LOCK.

FIRE AND BURGLAR PROOF SAFES,

(Milner's Patent) fitted with Hobbs's Patent Lock POWDER PROOF forming the strongest safeguard in the world against fire and robbery.

Direct Address—HOBBS, & Co, 76, CHEAPSIDE LONDON E C

ADVERTISEMENTS

EXPORT INDIA PALE ALE

ROBERT MILLER, Agent for Messrs Patchiff's and Gretton's Pale Ale brewed expressly for exportation in finest condition to Bottle for Shipment

Agent to H Campbell & Co Brewers to Her Majesty Edinburgh, and Messrs A Guinness Sons & Co, Brewers Dublin

CIDER IN CASKS AND BOTTLES FOR EXPORTATION

6, CROSS STREET, FINSBURY SQUARE, LONDON

CHOLERA, DYSENTERY, DIARRHOEA, AGUE, FEVER, SPASMS, &c

THE safest and best remedy is that marvellous remedy known as CHLORODYNE which was discovered by Dr J Collis Browne M R C S L (Ex Army Medical Staff) and the SECRET OF ITS RECEIPT CONFIDED ONLY to J T DAVENPORT pharmaceutical chemist 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square who is the sole manufacturer Medical testimony furnished by the highest authorities in Military Naval and Civil practice and numerous gratifying statements from the public generally establishes this property as invaluable It relieves pain soothes the system inducing refreshing and soothing sleep without producing or leaving any unpleasant effects like opium and may be taken at any time in a few drop doses

Extracts from the General Board of Health London as to its efficacy in Cholera— 3rd Stage or collapse —In all cases restoring the pulse So strongly are we convinced of the immense value of this remedy that we cannot too forcibly urge the necessity of adopting it in all cases

From Dr Andrew Smith Director General Army Medical Department — I have seen it used and apparently with much advantage

From W Vesalius Pettigrew M D — I have no hesitation in stating that I have never met with any medicine so efficacious as an antispasmodic and sedative I have used it in Consumption Asthma Diarrhoea and other diseases and am perfectly satisfied with the results

From Dr M Millman of New Galloway, Scotland — I consider it the most valuable medicine known

Dr M Grigor (late late Army Staff) says— It is a most invaluable medicine

Dr Gibbon Army Medical Staff Calcutta —“ Two doses completely cured me of Diarrhoea

Sold only in bottles at 2s 9d and 4s 6d by the sole Agent and Manufacturer T DAVENPORT 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square London and with Professional Testimonials enclosed None genuine without the words Dr J Collis Browne's Chlorodyne engraved on the Government Stamp on each bottle

**** BEWARE OF COUNTERFEITS SOLD UNDER THE SAME NAME**

Agents for Calcutta —SCOTT THOMPSON

ADVERTISEMENTS

MORISON'S PILLS, POWDERS, AND OINTMENT

OF THE

BRITISH COLLEGE OF HEALTH.

Euston Road, LONDON

Sold by all Chemists and Medicine Vendors

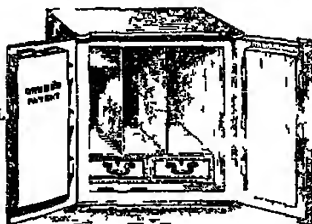
General Agent for the Presidency—J B WILLIAMS Esq General
Merchant

JUBBULPORE

CHUBB and SON

PRIZE MEDAL
AWARDED
INTERNATIONAL
EXHIBITION

1862



" FOR PERFEC
TION OF
WORKMANSHIP
AND
CONSTRUCTION
OF LOCKS ALSO
FOR THE
MANUFACTURE
OF IRON SAFES

CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS The most secure from pick locks and false keys are strong simple and durable and made of all sizes and for every purpose to which a lock can be applied. Cash, Draw and Paper Boxes of all sizes Travelling Bags Letter Bags Writing Boxes and Desks all with the DETECTOR LOCKS.

It will be observed that no locks or safes of inferior quality are made by Chubb and Son. The whole of their locks and safes sold to the public at large are exactly the same in security and excellence of workmanship as those supplied to her Majesty the Government offices the Bank of England Stock Exchange and other public establishments.

CHUBB'S PATENT FIREPROOF SAFES afford the greatest security from fire or burglars. They are constructed in the best manner of strong wrought iron and lined with the best known fire resisting and non conducting composition.

The doors are all secured by CHUBB'S PATENT DRILL PREVENTIVE and their Patent

CUNPOWDER PROOF LOCKS

Illustrated Price List Gratis and Post Free

CHUBB & SON,

No 57, St PAULS CHURCHYARD, LONDON,

28, Lord Street Liverpool 16 Market Street Manchester,
and Horseley Fields Wolverhampton

THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE,

FORT, BOMBAY

JOB AND BOOK PRINTING

OF

EVERY DESCRIPTION

ORNAMENTAL PRINTING IN COLOURS

ACCOUNT BOOKS AND FORMS RULED TO ORDER.

Copper Plate Visiting and Invitation Cards, &c.

Specimens and Estimates forwarded on application

The Bombay Guardian.

Published every Saturday Morning

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION

(Payable in Advance)

Per Annum	Rs 12	Per Quarter	Rs 3
Per Half Year	„ 6	Per Month	1

Single Copies, 4 Annas

The Postage (Rs 3 4 per Annum) must be pro paid

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

The Bombay Price Current

AND SUMMARY OF TRADE,

*Published on the occasion of the departure of each Overland Mail
for England,*

CONTAINS a Statement of Import and Export Customs Duties
Tables of Weights Measures and Measures detailed Prices
Current of Europe Goods and Eastern Produce, Lists of Shipping
Arrivals and Departures for the fortnight, a List of Square rigged
Vessels in Harbour on the date of publication with the names of their
Commanders their Tonnage Bombay Agents Destination, and pro
posed Date of Sailing, a carefully compiled Fortnightly Report on
the Bombay and Kurraclee Markets, Comparative Summary of
Imports of Piece Goods into Bombay from Great Britain up to date
Comparative Summary of Exports from Bombay as per Ships
Manifest up to date, Comparative Summary of Yarns into Bombay
from Great Britain during the year and the MANIFESTS OF ALL
EXPORTS TO EUROPE AND AMERICA, in full, from date of
previous Issue

Annual Subscription in advance Rs 10

Single Copies, 8 As each

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

The Bombay Advertiser,

AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTE

AS its name imports this Paper is a medium for the publication of **ADVERTISEMENTS ONLY**, it is not a Newspaper. It is issued **TWICE A WEEK** on the mornings of **MONDAY** and **THURSDAY** and **TWO THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED COPIES** are circulated **GRATIS** weekly. In the Presidency Town of Bombay it is very freely distributed.

Should it be found requisite the number of Copies issued will be still further increased.

It is unnecessary to enlarge on the advantages which a Publication like the **ADVERTISER** offers to the Commercial and General Public of the Bombay Presidency. It may suffice briefly to suggest the following —

- 1 Being exclusively devoted to Advertisements it is specially sought and consulted by those requiring the information which it supplies.
- 2 Being unaffected by the preferences and prejudices professional or personal which influence the distribution of a Newspaper, the **ADVERTISER** addresses itself alike to all classes, and is equally distributed over all parts of the Presidency, in the Civil Station the Military Cantonment, and the Commercial Town.
- 3 As the Scale of Charges is based upon that now adopted by the Daily Newspapers to the other advantages offered by the **ADVERTISER** may be added that of embodying those afforded by advertising in all the other Papers and at a greatly reduced cost.

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

The Bombay Rupee Almanack,
FOR 1863.

Contents

Bundaberg Gazette Office, Fort

[The Fourteenth Annual Publication.]

THE
BOMBAY ALMANACK
AND
DIRECTORY,
FOR
1863,

BEING THE THIRD AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP-YEAR.

Bombay.

PUBLISHED AT THE "BOMBAY GAZETTE" OFFICE

LONDON —FREDERIC ALGAR, 11, CLEMENT'S LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E C

BOMBAY

PRINTED AT THE BOMBAY GAZETTE PRESS

ADVERTISEMENT.

The Publisher of the BOMBAY ALMANACK AND DIRECTORY for 1863 has much pleasure in placing before the public the FOURTEENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION with its accustomed punctuality

It is hoped that its value as a book of Reference and Direction will be found to be greatly enhanced by the variety of useful and valuable matter introduced this year

The Tide Tables have been specially prepared from practical observations in the Harbour and will be found most reliable The English Parliamentary List The Military Furlough and Pay Regulations, The Civil List The Covenanted and Uncovenanted Furlough and Pay Regulations and Her Majesty's Indian Navy List have been Revised and Corrected to the latest date

The Bombay Army List has been compiled and arranged in an entirely new form and has a separate Index at the end of the same

The List of Inhabitants has been revised with very great care and has been largely extended By being placed near the end of the work it will be found more convenient for reference than formerly

The Shipping Arrivals and Departures and the Births Marriages and Deaths announced in Bombay, during 1862, have been continued up to the time of going to Press

BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE,
December 27 1862

C O N T E N T S.

THE CALENDAR	PAGE
Introduction	1
Principal Articles of the Calendar—Chronological Cycles	2
Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals, Anniversaries, &c Eclipses	3
Astronomical Commencement of the Four Seasons of the year—Principal elements of the Solar system	4
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets, between Mars and Jupiter	5
The English Calendar showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset, Moon's Age, Time of High Water, Festivals, Anniversaries, &c	6
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	30
The Sun's Semi-diameter, Horizontal Parallax, Radius, Vector, &c. &c	32
Calendar for the 19th Century	33
Age of the last day of each month	33
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	34
Counting-house Calendar for 1863	36
Observations on the Tides	37
Introduction to the Indian Calendar	45
List of the Native Months	47
The Indian Calendar showing the corresponding Dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English Hindoos, Malabarians, Parsees, Mahomedans, and Jews	48
AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS AND OBSERVANCES —	
Hindu	60
Mahomedan	68
Parsee	69
Jewish	71
List of Holidays allowed by Government	73
THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND	
The Indian Council —President, Vice-President, and Members	74
Charmen of Committees —Official Establishment, &c	74
<hr style="width: 10%; margin: auto;"/>	
Table of Coins, Weights and Measures	75
Table of the Equivalent Value of Government and other Securities	88
Table for reducing Annas and Pies to Decimals of a Rupee	90
<hr style="width: 10%; margin: auto;"/>	
A LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS OF RANK AND REPUTABILITY UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE COMMISSIONER IN SIND	91

	PAGE
A LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS IN THE DECCAN AND SOUTHERN MARATHA COUNTRY	94
REFERENCE TABLES	
Table for computing the Income Tax	101
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month	102
Do do from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month	103
Revised Rates of Fare for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Dingies, Palanquins, Buggies, and Bullock Carts	104
Stands for Public Conveyances	107
Table of Postal Distances of various Stations from Calcutta, Madras and Bombay	108
Governors-General of India from 1783 to 1862	113
Commanders-in-Chief in India from 1767 to 1860	114
Governors of Bombay from 1665 to 1861	114
Table of Precedence for India	115
Relative Rank	116
Salutes	117
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS INDIA	
Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the year ended 30th April 1861 with an account of the Public Expenditure	119
Gross Revenues of India for the year 1860-61 with Charges of Collection &c	120
Gross Revenues of the Territories and Deparments under the immediate control of the Government of India for the year 1860-61	122
Net Public Income of India in the year ended 30th April 1861	123
Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 1860-61, with Charges of Collection &c	125
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1860-61, with Charges of Collection, &c	128
Balance of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on 30th April 1860	129
Receipts under the Head of "Tributes and Subsidies, in the year ended 30th April 1861	130
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	130
Judicial and Political Charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	135
Amount expended on Public Works, &c for the year ended 30th April 1861	138
Military charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861, (including the charges defrayed in England)	141
Marine charges of India, do do do	143
Mint charges of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	145
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	145
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies for the year ended 30th April 1861	146
Charges for Transport of Troops, in the year ended 30th April 1861	146
Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Public Debt of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	147
Allowances and Assignments out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements for the year ending 30th April 1861	147
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars including Charitable Grants for the year ending 30th April 1861	148
Particulars comprised under the Head of Civil Charges in the Statements of the Home Expenditure for year ended 30th April 1861	148
Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt in the year ended 30th April 1861	150
Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	152
Balances of Public money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1860	153

CONTENTS

vii

	PAGE
Payments on account of Indian Railways	156
Revenues and charges of India for the year 1860-61 and as Estimated for the year 1861-62	156
Exports exported to India in the year ended 30th April 1861	158
Cash Balances Estimated in the Several Treasuries of India, on the 30th April 1862	159
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861	160
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861	160
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May to 30th April 1862	161
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862	161
Receipts in India of the Government of India, on the 1st May 1862	162
Credits in England of the Government of India, on the 1st May 1862	162

THE ENGLISH DIRECTORY

The Queen and Royal Family	163
Members of the Royal Family who are not Members of the British Peerage	163
Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State	163
Principal Government and Public Offices	164
The Law Courts	167
Members of the House of Peers Alphabetical List of Peers, with their Town Residences	168
House of Peers, according to Rank and Seniority	171
Officers of the House of Peers	177
Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers not being Peers of Parliament	180
Terms of Courtesy in addressing Peers by Letter	181
House of Commons Alphabetical List of Places represented with the representative Members	181
Alphabetical List of Members of the House of Commons, with their Town Residences	190
Officers of the House of Commons	199
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons	200
British and Foreign Ambassadors	200
Order of Precedence among Men	201
Do do among Women	202
London Bankers	203
East India Merchants and Agents in London	203
East India Army Agents—in London	207
East India Brokers in London	208
Navy Agents in London	208
Cotton Agents and Brokers in London	208

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

List of Acts passed by the Governor General in Council in 1862	209
List of Acts passed by the Governor of Bombay in Council in 1862	210
List of Acts passed by the Government of India during the year 1862	211
Repeal of Acts, Trades and Dealings Act (No 2 of 1862)	21
Government Seal Amendment (No 3 of 1862)	211
Bank Management of Currency Notes Act (No 5 of 1862)	212
Act Appointing Bank Officers Assessors of certain Duties under Act 82 of 1860 (No 9 of 1862)	214
Stamp Duties Consolidation Act (No 10 of 1862)	215
New Silver and Copper Coinage Act (No 13 of 1862)	251
Limitation of Suits Act Amendment (No 14 of 1862)	253
Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment (No 15 of 1862)	25

	PAGE
Duties on Trades &c., Limitation Act (No 16 of 1862) ..	254
Criminal Law Procedure Amendment Act (No 17 of 1862) ..	259
Criminal Law Amendment (No. 18 of 1862) ..	268
Acts passed by the Government of Bombay	
Annexation of Ceded Lands	
to the Sural Zillah Act (No 1 of 1862) ..	279
Municipal Commissioners Extension of Powers Act No 2 of 1862 ..	280
Act XI of 1843 Amendment (No. 3 of 1862) ..	281
Markets and Fairs Act (No 4 of 1862) ..	282
Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures Act (No. 5 of 1862)	284
Amelioration of the Condition of the Talookdars in Ahmedabad (No 6 of 1862)	286
Port Dues in North Canara (No 7 of 1862) ..	290
Abatement of Smoke Nuisances (No. 8 of 1862) ..	292
Extension of Municipal Commissions (No 9 of 1862)	293
Fettering of European Prisoners Act (No 10 of 1862) ..	294
UNCOVENANTED PENSION RULES	296
FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE RULES	
Civil Absentee Rules	304
Uncovenanted Absentee Rules	315
Military Furlough Regulations	320
<hr/>	
Governors of Madras from 1672 to 1862	336
Judges of the late Supreme Court, Bombay, from 1824 to 1862	336
THE POST OFFICE	
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay	337
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by Sea	337
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay	337
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act	337
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks	338
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books Pamphlets, or Works of Art, posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom Malta Gibraltar China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang, and Australia, with explanatory instructions	342
Postage on Bhaggy Parcels for delivery in India, with explanatory instructions	342
ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH RULES.	
Rules for the Transmission of Messages (Government Electric Telegraph)	343
List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages, with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words	347
G I P Railway Company's Telegraph	348
RAILWAYS	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table	344
Table of Rates	355
Mileage Rates for Goods and Passengers ..	367
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department ..	367
General Regulations ..	368
Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway Time Table and Rates	361
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department	362
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Present Customs Duties	363
Fourteenth Bombay Mortuary Report ..	363
Tonnage Scale at Bombay	366

CONTENTS

ix

	PAGE
Rules and Regulations for Measurement by Callipers	363
General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay	363

TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants	370
Do do to Military Officers in Civil employ	371
Do do to Medical Officers in Civil employ	375
Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants	379
Pay and Allowances to Unconvenanted Servants	380
Extraordinary Allowances to Officers in Civil employ	383
Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned Officers in Garrison	386
Do do do in the Field	386
Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and 2s 6d per Rupee and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowance	387
Monthly Pay Proper of Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments, at the Exchange of 2s 0½d per Rupee, and admissible when not in the 1st of Ind as Staff Allowance	390
Monthly Pay Proper of Officers of the Royal Artillery and Engineers, at the Exchange of 2s 0½d per Rupee	391
Net Army Pay of Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment	392
Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army	392
Regimental Staff Allowances	398
Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table	398
Established Prices of Commissions in H. M. s. Service	399
Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment	399
Commission Fees payable by Officers on the Indian Establishment	399
Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	400
Security required from Officers holding certain Staff Appointments	400
Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the benefit of Widows and Children of Officers	401
Rates of Passage-money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund	401

Sheriffs of Bombay from 1800 to 1862	402
--	-----

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

High Court of Judicature, Bombay	403
Judges of the Court	403
Advocates	404
Advocates not Practising	404
Attornies, Solicitors, Notaries, and Proctors	405
Appellate Jurisdiction side	405
Wakeels	406
Criminal Sessions	406
Vice-Admiralty Court	406
Insolvent Debtors' Court	406
Establishment of Translator's Office	407
Court of Small Causes	407
List of Her Majesty's European Justices of the Peace	408
Do do Native do do	411
Her Majesty's Justices resident in Bombay	412
Police Establishment, Judicial and Executive	413
Constabulary Force	414
Harbour Police	414
Customs Preventive Service	415

	PAGE
Court of Petty Sessions	416
House of Correction	416
Master Attendant's Department	416

MUNICIPAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c

Board of Municipal Commissioners, with their Executive Officers ..	417
Poona Municipal Commission	417
Bombay Water-Works	418
Distribution Statement of Fire Engines	418

BANKS

Bank of Bombay	419
Oriental Bank Corporation	419
Agra and United Service Bank Limited	420
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	420
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	421
Commercial Bank of India	422
Central Bank of Western India	422
Government Savings' Bank	423

COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c

Chamber of Commerce	423
LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, BANKS, CLUBS, &c	424
European Merchants and Agents	426
Kurrachee Firms	426
Lloyd's Agent at Bombay	426
Agents of the Bremen Underwriters for Bombay and Cochin	426
LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS, showing the Partners and Corresponding Houses in Europe	426
Coffee Estates, Malabar Coast	430
Cotton Estates, Malabar Coast	431
Bushire Merchants trading with Bombay	431
Jewish Merchants	431
Mahomedan Merchants	431
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants	432
Hindoo Brokers	433
Parsee Merchants and Brokers	433
Parsee Brokers in Kurrachee	434
Do in China	434
Mahomedan Merchants in China	435
Jewish Merchants in China	435
Parsee and Mahomedan Shopkeepers	435
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES	436
Principal Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	442
Poona Trade List	442

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies	443
Kurrachee Insurance Companies	443
Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies	444
China do do do	444
London do do do	445
London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies	445
Life Insurance Companies	446

	PAGE
STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES	
PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY Bombay	
Establishment and List of Agents	447
Rates of Passage-money,—Steam Fleet	448
Conditions, Regulations, and General Information	449
Passage	450
Calcutta and Burmah Steam Navigation Company, Limited	451
Oriental Inland Steam Company Limited	452
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company	452
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company	453
Bombay Coasting Steamers	454
RAILWAY COMPANIES	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	454
Works under Construction	455
Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Company	455
Scinde Railway Company	456
ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS	
Government Electric Telegraph	477
G. I. P. I. Electric telegraph	458
MISCELLANEOUS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	
Colaba Company	458
Hydraulic Press Company	459
Oil Pressing Company Limited	459
Indian Press Company Poona	459
Colaba Press Company	459
Highgate Land Company	459
Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company	460
Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company	460
Cooria Spinning and Weaving Company Limited	460
Bombay Royal Spinning and Weaving Company Limited	460
Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills Limited	461
Bombay Lier Company Limited	461
Bassein Sugar Company	461
Bombay Medicine Society	462
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES	
Government Educational Department Director of Public Instruction	
Educational Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors Central Book Depot	462
University of Bombay	463
Poona College	467
Poona Engineering School	467
Government English Schools	467
Grant Medical College	468
Elphinstone Institution	468
Bombay Education Society	469
Printing Office	470
United Bombay Presbyterian Orphanage	471
Young Ladies Institution	472
Fort Boys Grammar School	472
General Assembly's Institution	472
Free General Assembly's Institution	472
Indo British Institution	473

	PAGE
Robert Money Institution	478
Native Orphanage in connection with the Scottish Ladies Association	478
Girls Schools in connection with the Free Church Mission ..	478
The Abou Lawrence School	474
Indian Catholic Boarding School	474
Indo Charity School	474
S. Janastjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry ..	474
Do do Parsee Benevolent Institution	475
Parsee Girls School Association	475
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution	475
Jugmuth Sankereest English School	476
Do do Sanskrit School	476
The Moola Feroze Mudrasa	477
Goculdass Tejpal School	477
Do do Anglo Vernacular School	477
Do do Vidyasala (Seminary)	477
Prabhu Seminary	477
Nek Namdar Sukhavuttee Bahadoor Shetani Hurkooverbhau Girls School	478
Ahmedabad	478
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrunchund Girls Schools, Ahmedabad	478
Nek Namdar Sukhavut Bahadoor Hurkooverbhau and Joetalee Jain Sanskrit School, Ahmedabad	478

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society	479
Bombay Geographical Society	479
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay	480
Agra-Horticultural Society of Western India	480
United Service Institution of Western India	481
Government Central Museum	482
Victoria Museum and Gardens	482
Bombay Mechanics Institution	483
Kurrachee Mechanics Institution	483
Amroliet Mechanics Institution	483
Students Literary and Scientific Society	484
Mazagon Library and Mutual Improvement Association	484
Native General Library and Franjeet Coomajee Museum	484
Juvenile Improvement Library	485
Fort Imrozeemul Library	485
Buddhi Vardhak Hindu Sabha	485
Bombay Benevolent Library	486
Kurrachee General Library and Museum	486
Lower Mahim Library	486
Self Improvement Society	487
Guzerat Vernacular Society Ahmedabad	487
Guzerat Provincial College Fund	487
Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library)	488
The Bombay Debating Club ..	488

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

European General Hospital, Fort George	489
Lunatic Asylum Colaba	489
Bombay Unconvenanted Service Family Pension Fund	489
European Pensioners and Widows Home	490
District Benevolent Society	490
Temperance Union	490
Shepherd & Alma-houses	491

CONTENTS

xiii

	PAGE
Seamen's Friend Association	491
Bene-Israel Benevolent Society	491
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	491
Do do Obstetric Institution	492
Do do Eye Infirmary	493
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowasree Charitable Fund	492
Association for Zoroastrians in Persia	492
Prabhu Benevolent Institution	493
Bombay Native Dispensary	493
Nagdavi Charitable Dispensary	493
Fort Gratulious Dispensary	494
Shri Prabhadevi Fund	494
Prabhu Funeral Dharmaśala	491

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS

Bombay Association	495
Parsee Law Association	495
Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations	496
Planters Association of Western India	497

CLUBS

Byculla Club	497
East India United Service Club	497
Penmenlar and Oriental Company's Officers Club	497
Golf Club	497

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES, &c

Church Missionary Society	498
London Missionary Society	499
St Andrew's Church	499
Do do Poona	499
Do do Kurrachee	499
Free Church of Scotland	500
United Presbyterian Mission in connexion with the Free Church of Scotland Rajpootana	500
Free Church of Scotland's West of India Missions	500
Irish Presbyterian Mission	500
American Missions	501
Bombay City Mission	501
Bombay Harbour Mission Union	501
Western India Organization, in connection with the Evangelical Alliance	502
Bombay Auxiliary Bible Society	502
Bombay Tract and Book Society	502
Guzerat Book and Tract Society	503
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts	503
The Presbytery of Bombay	504
German Evangelical Mission	504
Free Presbyterian Church, Esplanade	505
PARTICULARS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS In connection with Christ Church, Byculla	505
Do Do Trinity Chapel	505
Do Do St. John's Church Colaba	505
Do Do St. Peter's, Mazagon	505
Do Do Free Church of Scotland	505
Do Do St. Andrew's Church	505
Do Do St. Andrew's Church Fort	505
Do Do General Assembly's Institution	505

	PAGE
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy	507
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona	508
Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c	510

FREEMASONRY

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar held under the Grand	
Conclave of England and Wales	513
Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England	514
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of England	514
Lodges holding of the United Grand Lodge of England, and working under	
the Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India	515
Chapter Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter	
of Scotland	517
Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter	
of Western India	517
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland	521

THE BOMBAY PRESS

English Publications	523
English and Gujarati Publications	523
English and Marathi do	523
Portuguese Publications	524
Gujarati do	524
Marathi do	524
Hindustanee do	524
Printing Presses	524
The Mofussil Press	525

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

European Indo British and Portuguese	526
Native	536

Polymetrical Table of Distances per Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers	540
--	-----

BOMBAY CIVIL GRADATION LIST

Governor and Council	541
Personal Staff of Her Excellency the Governor	541
Gradation List of Her Majesty's Uncovenanted Civil Servants	542
Madras and Bengal Civil Servants employed in Bombay	566
Civil Servants absent on Leave to Europe	577
Ecclesiastical Establishment	568
Secretaries to Government	571
Translators to Government	571
Legislative Department	572

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—BENGAL

Government of India	573
Governor General	573
Personal Staff of the Governor General	573
Supreme Council	573
Legislative Council	573
Bengal Council	574

CONTENTS

ix

	PAGE
Secretaries to the Government of India	575
Government of the Presidency of Bengal	575
High Court of Judicature in Calcutta	575
Commander-in-Chief in India	577
Personal Staff of H E the Commander-in-Chief	577
Adjutant General's Department to H M's Forces	577
Quarter Master General's Department of H M's Forces	577
Adjutant General's Department Bengal Army	577
Quarter Master General's Department, Bengal Army	578

MADRAS

Governor of the Presidency of Fort St. George	578
Council	578
Secretaries	579
Personal Staff of H E the Governor	579
The Governor's Body Guard	579
High Court of Judicature	579
Council for making Laws and Regulations	580
Commander-in-Chief	580
Adjutant General's Department	580
Quarter Master General's Department	580
British Forces	580

BOMBAY

Abbreviations and Explanations	583
Districts of Bombay Army	583
Officers of H M's Bombay Army under the new condition of Appointment	583
Governor and His Excellency's Personal Staff	582
Commander-in-Chief and His Excellency's Personal Staff	582
Adjutant General's Department	582
Quarter Master General's Department	582
Judge Advocate General's Department	583
General Officers Commanding Divisions	583
Divisional Staff	583
Brigadiers Commanding Brigades	583
Brigade Majors	584
Staff Officers	584
Inspectors of Musketry	584
Officer Instruction	584
Army Educational Department	585
Barrack Department	585
Ordnance Department	585
Unarmed List	587
Gunpowder Manufactory	588
Gunpowder and Percussion Cap Manufactory	588
Finance Department	588
Pay Department	589
Pension Department	589
Military Fund Directors	589
Army Clothing Department	589
Commissariat Department	589
Examination Committee	591
Public Works Department	591
Division Brigade and Station Staff	594
Bombay Staff Corps	594

	PAGE
Cavalry Regiments	624
Royal Artillery	629
Royal Engineers	634
H. M. s Bombay Corps of Sappers and Miners	636
European Infantry Regiments	636
Native Infantry Regiments	645
Invalid Establishment	655
Invalid Pension List	656
Unattached	656
Veteran Establishment	656
Warrant Officers on the Establishment	657
List of Sergeants in receipt of Annuities	657
Medical Department	658
Medical Retiring Fund	658
Presidency Standing Medical Committee	659
Medical Establishment	659
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	659
Surgeons	659
Assistant Surgeons	670
Veterinary Surgeons	673
Sub-Assistant Surgeons	673
Senior Apothecaries	674
Apothecaries	674
Stewards	675
Assistant Apothecaries	675
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT	675
INDEX TO ARMY LIST	677

A LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS OF THE PRESIDENCY **697**

PORT RULES DUES AND PILOTAGE FEES —	
Port Rules	784
Port Dues	786
Pilotage Fees	786

SHIPPING

Arrivals at Bombay during the year 1862	787
Departures from Bombay do do	791

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

Births announced in Bombay during the year 1862	806
Marriages do do do	806
Deaths do do do	809

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST	817
-----------------------------	------------

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

A		PAGE	PAGE
Abatement of Smoke Nuisances	202	Agra and United Service Bank	439
Abco Lawrence School	474	Agr. Horticultural Society of Western India	496
Absentee Rules, Civil	304	Ahmedabad Girls Schools	478
— Military	320	— Native Library	453
— Unvowanted	315	Allowance and Pay Table	102
Accounts, Indian Financial	119	Allowances to Civil Servants	379
Accountment Contractors Army	436	— District and Village Officers	148
Act, Abatement of Smoke Nuisances	292	— Deputation	379
— Art XI of 1843 Amendment	281	— Extraordinary	383
— Amelioration of the Condition of Talukdars in Ahmed bad	286	— to Invalid Officers	399
— Annexion of Ceded Land to Surat Zillah	279	— to Medical Officers	375
— Arts Trades and Dealings	211	— to Military Officers in Civil Employ	371
— Banks Management of Currency Notes	212	— to Officers in the Field	384
— Bank Officers Assesses of duties	214	— in Garrison	388
— Bhagdaree and Narwadaree Tenures	284	Allowances Regimental Monthly	398
— Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment	253	— Staff	392
— Criminal Law Procedure Repeal	259	— to Staff Officers	395
— Duties on Trades Limitation	254	— to Unvowanted Servants	390
— Extension of Municipal Commissions	293	According to Treaty Engagements	147
— Extension of Powers of Municipal Commissioners	280	Alms-houses, Shepherd's	491
— Fettering of European Prisoners	294	Ambassadors British and Foreign	200
— Government Brial	211	Amers, of Sind	91
— Limitation of Suits	253	Amelioration of Talukdars Condition in Ahmedabad	286
— Markets and Fairs	282	Amendment of Art XI of 1843	281
— New Coinage	251	American Missions	501
— Port Dues in North Canara	260	Amrolee Mechanical Institution	486
— Stamp Duties Consolidation	215	Anglo-Vernacular School, Goculdam Talpal	477
Acts passed by Government of Bombay	279	Annexation of Ceded Lands to the Surat Zillah	279
— passed by Government of India	211	Anniversaries, Festivals, &c	3
— Legislative, passed during 1862	209	Annual Publications	523
Additional Members of Council	572	Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona	506
Adjustment of the year	2	— Agents	297
Admiralty Court	163	— Apothecaries	436
— Vice Court Bombay	406	Appellate Jurisdiction Side High Court	405
Adonaram Lodge	530	Architects and Builders	436
Advocates, Bombay High Court	404	Army Accountment Contractors	436
— not Practising	404	— Net Pay of Officers on the Indian Establishment	386
Age of the last day of each month	33	— Educational Department	585
Agent, Lloyd's	426	— List, Bombay	583
Agents, Army	207	— Index	677
— of Breman Underwriters	426	— Staff Pay and Allowances	592
— Cotton	308	Ararat Lodge	518
— General	436	Arrivals, Shipping at Bombay in 1862	767
— and Merchants, Bombay	436	Articles of the Calendar Principal	2
— East India London	306	Artillery Bombay	629
— Mess	439	Arts and Industry Sir J J School	474
— Navy	208	— Artists	496
— P and O Company	447	— Trades and Dealings Act, Repeal of	211

	PAGE		PAGE
Assault Encampment	514	Boarding House Keepers	456
Assiatic Society Bombay Branch	479	Schools	440
Association, Bombay	495	Boat Contractors,	437
Mesagon Improvement	484	Boats and Dingies, Rates of Fare	104
Parsee Girls' School	475	Bombay Army Commander-in-Chief	592
Law	495	Distribution	585
Planters of Western India	497	Divisional & Staff	593
Seamen's Friend	491	Finance Department	598
for Zoroastrians in Persia	492	General Officers, &c	595
Associations, Political, Religious, and		List	581
Social Reform	495	Index	677
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets be		Sergeants in receipt of	
tween Mars and Jupiter	5	Annuitants	667
Astronomical Commencement of the		Station Staff Officers	594
Four Seasons	4	Pay & Allowances	585
Aurum Lunatic, Colaba	499	Warrant Officers	667
Attorneys, Solicitors, Notaries, and Pro-		Artillery	629
ctors	405	Association	495
Auctioneers	436	Bank	419
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation		Baroda and Central India	
Company	452	Railway Company	361-455
Average Steer	456	Benevolent Library	486
		Bible Society	502
B		Branch Royal Asiatic Society	479
Bakers and Confectioners	436	Calcutta and Madras Distance	
Balances of Cash in the Indian Treasuries	129	Table	108
Estimated	159	Catholic Diocesan Clergy	507
of Public Money in do. do.	13	Cavalry	724
Bank Agra and United Service	420	City Mission	501
of Bombay	419	Civil Graduation List	542
Central	422	List	541
Chartered	420	Sergeants on Leave	567
Mercantile	421	Chamber of Commerce	423
Commercial	422	Coasting Steamers	454
Government Savings	423	Constabulary Force	414
Officers Assessors of Duties	214	Criminal	541
Oriental Corporation	419	Customs Duties	365
Bankers, London	207	Debating Club	488
and Merchants, Hindoo	432	Educational Fees, &c	510
Banks, Management of Currency Notes	212	Educational Institutions and	
Public Offices, Clubs, &c	424	Societies	462
Barretto Charity School	474	Education Society	409
Barristons-at-Law	404	Press	470
Barrington Sugar Company	461	Engineers	634
Ben-Israel Benevolent Society	491	Establishment Warrant Officers	667
Benevolent Institutions	469	Fort, Governor and Staff	592
Parsee	475	Geographical Society	479
Parsi	493	Golf Club	497
Society Ben Israel	491	Government	541
District	490	Government succession from 1665	
Bengal Civil Servants in Bombay	566	to 1802	114
Government	575	Governor and Personal Staff	541
Secretaries to Government	57	Grass Revenues	126
High Court of Judicature	576	Harbour Revenue Cases	501
Beside Lodge Poona	520	Storage in and out of	786
Bhagdarve and Newadaree Tenures	284	Police	414
Bhangy Parcels, Hours for Posting	342	High Court of Judicature	403
Rates of Postage	342	Infantry	636
Bible Society	502	Inhabitants, List	697
Bill Brokers	436	Insolvent Court	406
Billiard Rooms	436	Invalid Establishment	665
Births during the year 1862.	796	Pension List	668
Board of Municipal Commissioners	417	Judicial Establishments	403
		Justices of the Peace	498
		Magistracy Police, &c	412

INDEX

118

	PAGE		PAGE
Bombay Marine Insurance Companies	443	Buggies, Rates of Fare	165
Mechanics Institution	483	Builders and Architects	426
Medical Establishment	468	Buildings, Roads, &c Charges on Revenue	
Medical and Physical Society	480	Balloo Cart, Rates of Fare	138
Medicine Society	482	Bandar and Cotton Bosta, Rates of Fare	104
Members of Council	511	Bashire Merchants	431
Merchants and Agents	428	Byculla Club	497
Military Fund Directors	599		
Mortuary Report	363		
Municipal Commissioners	417		
Native Dispensary	403		
Officers under the New Condi- tion of Appointment	589	C	
Pier Company	461	Cabs Buggies, &c	165
Police	413	Cabinet English	165
Police Harbour	414	Cabinet-makers	437
Executive	414	Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay Distance	
Post Office	837	Table	108
Presbytery	514	in Burmah Steam Navigation Company	451
Press English	524	Marine Insurance Companies	444
and Vernacular	525	Calendar Counting House	36
Vernacular	525	English	6
Roman Catholic Clergy	407	for Nineteenth Century	33
Royal Spinnier and Weaving Company	460	Introduction	1
Sappers and Miners	636	Principal Articles	2
Statistics of from 1800 to 1862	402	Indian	48
Shipping Arrivals in 1862	787	Introduction	45
Departures in 1862	791	Native	48
Small Causes Court	407	Slippers Measurement by	368
Spinning and Weaving Com- pany	460	Cannara, North Port Duan	390
Staff Corps	614	Card and Copperplate Printers	437
Temperance Union	490	Carts, Rates of Fare	166
Tonnage Scale	366	Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries	153
Tract and Book Society	402	Estimated	159
Unattached Officers	666	Catholic Boarding School	474
Unattached Service Family		Jesuitical Clergy	607
Pension Fund	489	Cavalry Bombay	624
United Presbyterian Orphanage	471	Cedid Land Annexation of	279
University	463	Central Bank of Western India	422
Veteran Establishment	686	School, Biplunstone Institution.	469
Vicariates Catholic Clergy	508	Museum	482
Vice Admiralty Court	406	Chamber of Commerce	423
Water Works	418	Chancellor of the Exchequer	164
Book Postage Rates	942	Chancery Court	167
and Tract Society	962	Chandlers, Ship	441
Gujarat	503	Chapter under the Supreme Grand Arch	
Bookbinders	437	Chapter of England	514
Booksellers	437	Charges for Electric Telegraph Mes- sages	347
Boot and Shoe Makers	437	Civil Particulars of	148
Box or Grain near School	472	on Home Public Debt	147
Brass and Iron Foundries	480	for Interest on India Debt	150
Bremen Underwriters Agents	426	Marine, of India	143
British and Division Staff Bombay Army	593	Military, of India	141
British and Foreign Ambassadors	200	Mint of India	145
Governmental Departments	163	and Revenues, Gross Bombay	126
British Troops Bombay Army	624	India	120
Brokers Bill Freight, and Share	450	Fund	126
Cotton	208	for Transport of Troops ..	146
East India	208	on Revenue	156
Hindoo	433	Particulars of	148
Parsee	433	Charitable Dispensaries, Government	493
Budhi Vardhak Societies	485	Dispensary Nagdori	493

	PAGE		PAGE
Charitable Fund, Suras and Newsaree	402	Commander-in Chief Madras Army	580
Charity School, Barroo	474	Commander-in Chief's Office, Army	185
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	420	Commerce, Bombay Chamber of	422
----- Mercantile Bank of India London and China	421	Commercial Bank of India	422
Chief Officers of State ..	183	Commissionary Department	520
China Depositories	437	Commissioners, Indian Forests ..	309
----- Marine Insurance Companies	444	----- General Rates of	309
----- Merchant's Navigation Company	453	----- Stables ..	437
----- Shoemakers	437	Commissioners, Municipal...	417
Christian Holidays	73	----- Extension of Powers	280
Chronological Cycles	2	----- of Police	413
Church Free Presbyterian	563	Commissioners, Prices in M. M. & Services	390
----- Mission ..	498	----- Municipal Extension of	187
----- Missionary Society	498	Common Pleas, Court	181
----- St. Andrew's	499	Commons Members	199
----- Karachi	499	----- Officers of the House	199
----- Poona	499	----- Orders respecting Petitions	290
----- of Scotland Free	500	----- Places represented and Members	181
City Mission Bombay	501	Companies, Bombay Marine Insurance	442
Civil Absentee and Furlough Rules	394	----- Calcutta Marine Insurance	444
----- Allowances Deputation	379	----- China Marine Insurance	444
----- Extraordinary	383	----- Karachi Insurance	442
----- and Political Establishment	130	----- Life Insurance	444
----- Charges	394	----- London and Liverpool Fire Insurance	445
----- Furlough and Absentee Rules	541	----- Marine Insurance	445
----- List, Bombay	370	----- Miscellaneous Joint Stock	458
----- Pay and Allowances	566	----- Railway	447
----- Servants, Bengal, in Bombay	567	----- Steam Navigation	432
----- Bombay on leave	379	----- Austrian Lloyd's	432
----- Deputation Allowances..	520	----- Bannu Sugar	451
----- Gradation List	560	----- B. B. & O. I. Railway ..	455
----- Madras, in Bombay	370	----- Calcutta and Barmah Steam Navigation	451
----- Pay and Allowances	508	----- China Merchant Steam Navigation ..	453
Clergy Apostolic Vicariates	517	----- Colaba	456
----- Roman Catholic	335	----- Colaba Press	450
Closing Time of Inland Mail	437	----- Court Spinning and Weaving Limited ..	460
Clothiers	488	----- Dacca Press	450
Club, Bombay Debating	49	----- East India	450
----- Byralla	497	----- Elphinstone Land	450
----- East India United Services	497	----- Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills, Limited	461
----- Golf	424	----- G. I. F. Railway	349-454
----- Peninsular and Oriental Officers	457	----- Hydraulic Press	456
Clubs, Banks, Public Offices, &c	437	----- Medicine	462
Coach Contractors	437	----- Oil Pressing	459
----- Painters and Gilders	454	----- Oriental Inland Steam	452
----- and Paleoglyph Makers	233	----- Spinning & Weaving	460
Coasting Steamers	430	----- Peninsular and Oriental	447
Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment	75	----- Pier	461
Coffee Estates, Malabar Coast	251	----- Royal Spinning and Weaving	458
Corns, Weights and Measures Tables	458	----- Scinde Railway	456
Coinage The New Silver and Copper	459	----- Limited Spinning & Weaving	460
Colaba Company	467	Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar	513
----- Lunatic Asylum	164	Confectioners and Bakers	436
----- Private Company	467	----- Ice ..	439
College Elphinstone	464	Consolidation of Stamp Duties.. ...	315
----- Fund, General Provincial	114	Constabulary Force	414
----- Great Medical	502	Contractors Army Accommodation	436
----- Poona	577	----- Boat and Coach	437
Colonial Office			
Commander-in Chief in India from 1767 to 1860			
Commander-in-Chief Bombay Army in India			

INDEX.

XXI

	PAGE		PAGE
Contractor Mail	439	Customs Duties, Bombay	368
Water	442	Preventive Service	415
Conveyances, Public, Rates of Fare	104	Cycles, Chronological	2
Coolie Spinning and Weaving Company	460		
Copper plate Printers	437		
Correction House of	416		
Corresponding Extra with 1863	2-45		
Cotton Agency, England	208		
and Hunter Boats, Rates of Fare	104		
Estates, Malabar Coast	431		
Council, of Bombay	541		
Bombay Members	541		
of the Governor General	573		
of India, Legislative	574		
Indian Arts	209		
(in England)	74		
of Knights of the East and West	517		
Sword	517		
Kart and West			
Poons	518		
East Poons	518		
Sword Poons	518		
Madras Members	578		
Office Privy	164		
Counting House Calendar	36		
Court of Admiralty	165		
Advocates not practicing	404		
Appellate Jurisdiction	405		
of Bankruptcy	167		
of Chutney	166		
of Common Pleas	166		
Criminal Sessions	498		
of Bichquer	164		
High Bengal	570		
Bombay	493		
Advocates	404		
Attorneys	405		
Interpreters	407		
Judges	403		
Officers	405		
Proctors	405		
Solicitors	405		
Terms	406		
Translators	407		
Madras	579		
of Insolvent Debtors	167		
Bombay	406		
of Marriage and Divorce	167		
of Petty Sessions, Bombay	415		
of Probate	167		
of Queen's Bench	167		
of Small Causes, Bombay	407		
Supreme the late Judges	336		
Vice Admiralty	406		
Courtesy Terms	181		
Credit Institution in England	162		
Government Civil Service List	543		
Criminal Sessions	406		
Law Amendment	236		
Law Procedure Amendment	236		
Procedure Amendment Act	233		
Crown Law Officers	164		
Officers	166		
Carriage Notes, Management of	212		
Custom House, British	166		
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails	337		
Pay or Allowance Tables	102		
Publications	523		
David Sassoon Industrial and Reforma-			
tory Institution	476		
Day Schools	440		
Days Number	3		
Dealers in Musical Instruments	440		
Deaths during the year 1862	339		
Debating Club Bombay	486		
Debts, Indian in England	162		
Deccan and Southern Maratha Country			
Birds	94		
Deccan Press Company Poona	459		
Declination of the Sun	30		
Decorative Painters	43		
Dentists	163		
Departments, British Governmental	407		
Department, Public Works	501		
of Finance	598		
Departures, Shipping from Bombay	791		
Depositories, China Goods	437		
Deputation Allowances, Civil	379		
Deputy Inspectors, Educational	462		
Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay	337		
Dharmashala, Prabhu Funeral	494		
Diaries, Rates of Fare	104		
Dioecesan Clergy Roman Catholic	507		
Director of Public Instruction	462		
Directors of the Military Fund	599		
Director, English	163		
Disbursements and Receipts of India	162		
of House Treasury	160-161		
Dispensary Fort Grant	494		
Nagdevi Charitable	493		
Native	493		
Distance Table, Calcutta, Madras, and			
Bombay	168		
Distance Table from England to India	510		
Distribution of the Bombay Army	535		
Distributors a Statement of Fire Engines	418		
District Benevolent Society	490		
and Village Officers Allowances	148		
Grand Lodge of Bombay	514		
Division Brigade Staff, Bombay Army	359		
Divorce Court	167		
Drapers and Silk Merchants	438		
Deaghoban	438		
Drum-makers	438		
Dubashes	438		
Dose P r t	708		
in North China	290		
Duties, Bombay Customs	363		
Suspension Consolidation	215		
on Trades Limitation	214		

E		F	
	PAGE		PAGE
East India Army Agents	207	European Justice of the Peace	408
Brokers	208	resident in Bombay	412
Company	166	Merchants and Agents	428
Merchants and Agents in		Pensioners and Widows	490
London	206	Prisoners Fettering of	294
United Service Club	497	Evangelical Alliance Western India Or-	
Indian Accounts	119	ganisation	502
and European Inhabitants	697	Evangelical Mission Gurnan	504
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bombay	668	Exchanges, Loss by on Railway Trac-	
Fees, &c	510	tions	145
Eclipses	3	Exchequer Chancellor	164
Educational Department, Army	595	Court	164
Institutions and Societies	462	Expenditure for Public Works in India	132
Education Society Bombay	469	Extension of Municipal Commis-	
Press	470	of Powers of Municipal Com-	
Educational Department, Government	462	missioners	280
Inspectors and Deputies	462	Extraordinary Allowances, Civil	383
Institutions and Societies	462	Eye Infirmary	492
Electric Telegraphs	457		
Charges	347	F	
Establishment	457	Fairs and Markets Act	282
Government	343	Family Hovs	168
G. I. P. R.	348-458	Pension Fund Locomotives	469
Rules, &c	343	Fares Boats and Barges	104
Electro-plates and Goldens	436	Palanquins, Buggies and Cabs	104
Elements Principal (the Solar System)	4	Farmers	428
Elphinstone Institution	468	Fasts Festivals &c Native	60
Central School	469	Fasts, Movable	3
Land Company	459	Fixed	3
Bomber Days	3	Fest (celebration, Indian Forces)	399
Encampments and Conclaves of Knights		Ecclesiastical	510
Templar	513	Festivals Anniversary &c	3
Engineers, Fire	418	Native	60
Engineers, Bombay	634	Fettering of European Prisoners	294
Engineers and Artillery Officers Pay	361	Field and Allowances	386
Engineering School Poona	467	Finance Department Bombay Army	588
English Cabinet	168	Financial Statements, India	119
Calendar	6	Fire Engines Distribution Statement	418
Introduction		Insurance Companies, London and	
Directory	163	Local	445
Press, Bombay	524	Fixed and Movable Festivals, &c	3
Publications	523	Force Contingents	414
School Jagannath Sankarsett	476	Foreign and British Ambassadors	290
Schools, Government	477	Office	164
and Vernacular Publications	523	Fort, Bombay Governor and Staff	502
Engravers on Metal	428	Institutions Dispensary	494
on Wood	428	Instruments Library	485
Equation of Time Table	84	France Consulate Museum	444
Eras, Corresponding	2-48	Free Church Native Orphanage	473
European and European Inhabitants	697	of Scotland	500
Establishment Judicial	463	West of India	
Estimated Gross Revenues of Bombay	125	Missions	500
of India	120	General Assembly & Institution	472
of Sind	128	Presbyterian Church	505
Net Public Income of India	124	Freemasonry	515
Receipts and Disbursements	150	Freight Brokers	426
of India	719	Fund, General Provincial College	487
Income of India	159	Military Directors	509
Cash Balances	400	Rates of Subscription	401
Europe, Scale of Military Remuneration	697	Siri Prashad	464
European and European Inhabitants	697	Secret and Non-secret Charitable	492
General Hospital	469		
Holidays	73		

INDEX

IXII

	PAGE		PAGE
Fund Unconvenanted Service	489	Governor of Madras and Staff	578
General Dharmashala, Prabhu	494	Graduation List of Convenanted Civil Servants	542
Furlough Rules Civil	804	— H. M. Unconvenanted Civil Servants	526
— Military	820	Grammar School Boys	472
— Unconvenanted	815	Grant Medical College	468
Furniture Dealers	438	Gratuitous Dispensary Fort	494
		G. I. P. Railway	454
		— Company	4.4
		— Contractors	4.5
		— Electric Telegraph	348
		— General Regulations	358-458
		— Mileage Rates for Contractors of Goods	357
		— Table of Fares	355
		— Time Table	349
		— Traffic Officers	357
		Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills	461
		Gross Revenue, Bombay	126
		— of India	120
		— of Sind	128
		Guaranteed Interest on Railway Capital in India	146
		Gunsamthe	438
		Guzerat Provincial College Fund	487
		— Tract and Book Society	503
		— Vernacular Society	487
		Guzerate Publications	523
		H	
		Hair-dressers	438
		Harbour Mission Union	501
		— Passage in and out of	786
		— P. lice	414
		Hardware Dealers, Ironmongers, &c.	439
		Harness makers	438
		Hatters	438
		Heemabhai Institute Ahmedabad	488
		H. M. s. Chief Officers of State	163
		— Household	163
		— Juries of the Peace	408
		— resident in Bombay	412
		— Service Prices of Commissioners	399
		High Court at Bombay	403
		Hindoo Bankers and Merchants	432
		— Brokers	438
		— Festivals, &c.	60
		— Holidays	73
		— Months	47
		Hindustani Publications	524
		H. M. s. Lodge	521
		Holidays Allowed by Government	73
		Home Establishment Monthly Pay	399
		— European Pensioners and Widows	490
		— Office	164
		— Public Debt Charges	147
		Horob Lodge	520
		Horse Dealers	438
		Horticultural Society of Western India	490

G

Gardens, Victoria	482
Garrison Pay and Allowances	380
General Assembly & Institution	472
— Agents	436
— Holidays	73
— Hospital European	499
— Library and Museum Kurrachee	486
— Native	484
— Military Fund, Rates of Subscription	401
— Office &c Bombay Army	588
— Pay Department	599
— Rates of Commission	369
Geographical Society	479
German Evangelical Mission	504
Gilders and Gold Painters	437
— and Electro-platers	438
Girders and Gold Painters	475
Girls School Association, Lahore	478
— Shikhar Hark overbaes	478
— Schools	473
— Free Church Mission	500
Gouldsman Tejjal Schools	477
Goldsmiths	438
Golf Club	497
Goods, Measurement by Calipers	368
Gospel Societies for the Propagation of the in Foreign parts	503
Government of Bombay	541
Government Central Museum	482
— Charitable Dispensaries	489
— Departments British	163
— Educational Department	462
— Electric Telegraph	343, 457
— English Schools	467
— Holidays	73
— of India in England	74
— of India	573
— Secretaries	575
— of Madras	578
— Savings Bank	4.9
— Seal Amendment Act	211
— Secretaries, Bengal	575
— Secretaries Bombay	541
— Madras	579
— Security &c Tables	88
Governors of Bombay 1865 to 1862	113
Governor of Bombay and Staff	502
— of Fort St. George and Staff	578
— of Fort William and Staff	575
— of Madras from 1872 to 1862	386
— General of India from 1733 to 1862	114
— General of India and Staff	573
— Council	578

	PAGE		PAGE
Hospital, European General	489	Indian Councils Official Establishment	74
— Sir Jannasjee Jejeebhoy	491	— President, Vice-President, and Members	74
Hotels	438	— Credits in England	162
Hours of Closing Inland Mails	337	— Debts in England	162
— for Posting Bhargy Parcels	343	— Forces, Commission Fees	399
House of Commons, Members	181	— and Home Establishments Pay	
— Officers	199	— Proper of Officers	399
— Orders respecting		— Navy List	317
— Petitions	200	— Postage Rates	338
— Places represented		— Presidencies Receipts and Disbursements	152
— and Members	181	— Public Works Expenditure	138
— of Correction	416	— Railways, Payments on Account of	155
— Painters	439	— Treasuries Cash Balances Estimated	159
— of Peers, Members	168	— Troops, Charges for Transport	146
— Officers	177	Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia, Association for	492
Household, Her Majesty's	163	Indo-British Institution	473
— of Wales	164	Industrial and Reformatory Institution	476
Hydraulic Press Company	459	— David Sassoon	474
I		Industry J. J. School of	474
Ice Confectioners	439	Infantry Bombay	636
— Depot	439	Invalids, Bombay	665
Income of India, Net Public	124	— Pension List, Bombay	666
— Total	119	Infirmity Eye	492
— or Wages Table	163	Inhabitants, European and Persian	697
— Table for Computing	163	— of Persia, Indigent Zoroastrian, Association for benefiting	492
Index to Bombay Army List	677	Inhabitants Persian Mahomedan	443
India Brokers	208	Inland Mails, Daily Despatch	337
— Balances of Cash in Several Treasuries	129	— Time of Closing	337
— Cash Balances	155	— Steam Company Oriental	451
— Estimated	159	Insolvent Debtors Court	406
— Civil and Political Charges	130	Inspectors, Educational, and Depoties	462
— Commander-in-Chief	577	— of Opium	440
— Council in England	74	Institute Hasmabhai Ahmedabad	468
— Income	119	Instruction, Director of Public	462
— Disbursements of Home Treasury	160	Institutions, Benevolent	469
— Financial Statements	119	— David Sassoon Industrial	476
— Gross Revenues	120	— Elphinstone	468
— Government	573	— Central School	469
— Secretaries	575	— Free Church General Assembly	472
— Governor General	513	— General Assembly	472
— Interest on Debt, Charges	150	— Indo-British	473
— Judicial and Police Charges	135	— Mechanics	463
— Legislative Council	573	— Amroli	483
— Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions	145	— Kurrachee	483
— Marine Charges	143	— Prabhu Benvalent	493
— Military Charges	141	— Robert Mowat	473
— Must Charges	145	— Sir J. J. Obstetric	492
— Net Public Income	124	— Puroso Benvalent	475
— Office	164	— and Societies, Educational	462
— Receipts of the Home Treasury	160	— United Service	481
— Secretary of State	164	— Young Ladies	473
— Stores Exported	158	Insurance Companies, Bombay	443
— Table of Precedence	115	— Calcutta	444
— Total Income	119	— China	444
Indian Army Commander-in-Chief	577	— Fire	445
— Calendar	48	— Kurrachee	443
— Introduction	45	— Life	446
— Councils Acts	200	— Lavapool	446
— (in England)	74		

	PAGE		PAGE
Insurance Companies, London	445	Library Ahmedabad Native	488
Interest on India Debt..	150	— Bombay Benevolent	486
Interpreters, Small Cause Court	407	— Fort Improvement	485
— High Court	407	— Juvenile Improvement	485
Introduction to English Calendar	1	— Kurrachee, and Museum	486
— Indian Calendar	48	— Lower Mahim	480
Invalid Pay and Allowances	399	— Matagon	484
Ireland Officers of State	168	— Native General	484
Irish Office	168	— Lieutenant Governor B...al, and Staff	573
— M P s for	188	Life Insurance Companies	446
— Presbyterian Mission	500	Limitations of suits Act Amendment	253
— and Scotch Peers	180	— of Duties on Trades	254
Iron and Brass Founders	439	List of Acts passed during 1862	269
Ironmonger Hardware Dealer &c	439	— Bombay Army	581
Issue, Royal	168	— Civil	542
		— Invalid Pension	666
		— of European and Eurasian In	
		habitants	637
		— Merchants	426
		— of Her Majesty's Covenantant Civil	
		Servants	542
		— Uncoerced	
		Civil Servants	526
		— Indian Navy	817
		— of H. M. s Justices of the Peace	406
		— of the Native Months	47
		— of Public Offices Banks Clubs, &c	424
		— Privileged Persons of Rank and	
		Respectability in Paid	91
		— of Scotch and Irish Peers	180
		— of Sardars in the Deccan and	
		Southern Maratha Country	94
		Literary and Scientific Society Students	484
		Societies	479
		Lithographers	439
		Lithographic Presses	525
		Liverpool and London Fire Insurance	
		Companies	445
		Livery Stable Keepers	439
		Lloyd's Agent	426
		— Austrian Steam Navigation	
		Company	452
		Lodge Benevolent	515
		— Concord	516
		— Felix Adon	524
		— Hope	515
		— Hope, Kurrachee	522
		— Industry	516
		— Orion	515
		— Perseverance	527
		— Rising Star	522
		— St. Andrews in the East	522
		— St. George	515
		— Victoria, Belgium	522
		Lodges working under the United Grand	
		Lodge of England	514
		Lodges working under the Grand Lodge	
		of Scotland	531
		Lodges working under the Provincial	
		Grand Chapter of Western India	515
		Lodges working under the Supreme	
		Grand Chapter of Scotland	517
		London Bankers	263
		— and Liverpool Fire Insurance	
		Companies.	445

	PAGE
Jewellers	489
Jewish Festivals, &c	71
— Holidays	73
— Merchants	431
— in China	435
— Months	47
Joint Stock Companies Miscellaneous	458
Judges of the High Court	403
— of the late Supreme Court, Bom	
bay from 1824 to 1862	386
Judicial Establishments	403
— and Police Charges on Revenue	135
Jugonath Sunkersett English School	476
— Sanskrit School	476
Jurisdiction Original	403
Justices of the Peace	408
— Native	411
— Resident	412
Juvenile Improvement Library	483

	PAGE
Knights Templar Conclaves and Ex	
campments	513
Keystone Chapter of Western India	514
Kurrachee Firms	426
— General Library and Museum	486
— Insurance Companies	443
— Mechanics Institution	483

	PAGE
Law Association Parnee	495
— Courts, British	107
— Officers, Crown	164
Lawrence School Aboos	474
Legislative Acts passed during 1862	268
— Councils of India.	573
Length of the Seasons	4
Letter Postage, Indian	338
Letters, Newspapers, &c. Postage	338
— Registration	337

Insurance Companies, London
Interest on India Debt..
Interpreters, Small Cause Court
— High Court
Introduction to English Calendar
— Indian Calendar
Invalid Pay and Allowances
Ireland Officers of State
Irish Office
— M P s for
— Presbyterian Mission
— and Scotch Peers
Iron and Brass Founders
Ironmonger Hardware Dealer &c
Issue, Royal

J

Jewellers
Jewish Festivals, &c
— Holidays
— Merchants
— in China
— Months
Joint Stock Companies Miscellaneous
Judges of the High Court
— of the late Supreme Court, Bom
bay from 1824 to 1862
Judicial Establishments
— and Police Charges on Revenue
Jugonath Sunkersett English School
— Sanskrit School
Jurisdiction Original
Justices of the Peace
— Native
— Resident
Juvenile Improvement Library

K

Knights Templar Conclaves and Ex
communications
Keystone Chapter of Western India
Kurrachee Firms
— General Library and Museum
— Insurance Companies
— Mechanics Institution

L

Law Association Parson
— Courts, British
— Officers, Crown
Lawrence School Aboe
Legislative Acts passed during 1862
— Councils of India.
Length of the Seasons
Letter Postage, Indian
Letters, Newspapers, &c. Postage
— Registration

	PAGE		PAGE
Museums and Library Kurrachee	436	Optical Inspectors ..	440
Music Professors	439	Opticians	440
— Teachers	439	Order of Precedence among Men	201
Musical Instrument Dealers	440	— Women	202
N			
Nagdevi Charitable Dispensary	403	Orders respecting Petitions to the House	
Native Calendar	48	of Commons	200
— Dispensary	493	Organ and Pianoforte Repairs	440
— Fairs, Festivals, & Observan		Oriental Bank Corporation	419
— ces, &c		— Inland Steam Company	452
— General Library and Framjee		— Spinning and Weaving	460
— Coomjee Museum	484	Original Jurisdiction	403
— Holidays	73	Orphanage, Native,	473
— Justices of the Peace	411	— United Presbyterian	471
— resident in Bombay	412	Overland and China Mails, Postage Rates	342
— Library Ahmedabad	488	— Mails to Bombay	357
— Months	47	P	
— Orphanage	473	Painters, Decorative	437
Navy Agents	208	— and Gilders	437
Navy Last Indian	817	— House	439
Net Public Income of India	124	— Portrait	440
New Silver and Copper Coinage	201	— Signboard	441
Newspaper Postage, Indian	342	Palanquin and Coach Makers	437
Newspapers, Letters, &c Overland		Palanquins, Rates of Fare	107
Postage	338	Paper Hangers	440
North Canara Port House	290	Parcels, Blangy Hours for Posting	387
Notaries Public	485	— Rates of Postage	342
Nowarrat and Surat Charitable Fund	492	Particulars of Sabbath School	506
Nuzumees Snake Abatement	292	Parsee Benevolent Institution, Sir J. J.	475
Nuzulance and Bhadga ti Tenures	284	— Festivals, &c	37
O		— Girls School Association	475
Observances, &c. Native	10	— Holidays	73
Observations on the Tiles	37	— Law Association	495
Obshetie Institution Sir Janmetsje Jo		— Merchants and Brokers	493
ofel hoy	402	— in China	494
Oculists	440	— in Kurrachee	484
Offences against the Post Office Act		— Months	47
Penalties	337	— Religious and Social Reform As-	
Officers, Bombay under the New Condi		— sociations	496
tion of Appointment	569	— Shopkeepers	435
— in the Field Pay and Allow		Passage-money Austrian Lloyd's Com	
ances	386	pany	452
— in Garrison Pay and Allowances	386	— to Officers, Widows	401
— of the House of Commons	190	— P & O Company	448
— of Peers	177	Pay and Allowance Tables	370
— of State, H. M. s	163	— and Allowances to Civil Servants	370
— of the High Court	409	— to Invalid Officers	369
— Unattached Bombay	367	— to Medical Officers	375
— Widows Passage money and		— to Officers in Civil	
Submarine	401	Employ	371
Office Banks, Clubs &c	421	— to Officers in the	
— Post	37	Field	386
— Public British Governmental	164	— to Officers in Gar-	
Official Establishment of the Indian		risson	386
Council	74	— to Staff Officers	302
Oil Companies, Companies	439	— to Unconvenanted	
Oilman's Stores Shops	440	Servants	360
		— Monthly of Officers on the Home	
		Establishment	387
		— Proper of Artillery and Engineer	
		Officers	391
		— of Officers on the Home	
		and Indian Establishments	300

	PAGE		PAGE
Peasage, British Royal Family who are not Members	163	Port Dues, in North Canara	290
Peers, Members	168	Portrait Painters	440
----- Officers of the House	177	Portuguese Publications	524
----- Scotch and Irish	180	Post Office	337
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act	337	----- Act, Penalties for Offences	337
P and O. Co.'s Agents	447	----- British	166
----- Bombay Establishment	447	Postage on Bhargy Parcels	242
----- Conditions and Regulations	449	----- on Books, Pamphlets, &c.	242
----- Steam Fleet	448	----- on Letters, Newspapers, &c.	238
----- Distance Table from England to Shanghai	540	----- Overland and China	238
----- Officers' Club	497	----- Rates, Indian	238
----- Rates of Passage-money	448	Prabhu Benevolent Institution	493
----- Steam Navigation Company	447	----- Funeral Dharmasala	494
Pension Fund, Unconvenanted	489	----- Summary	477
----- Last, Bombay Invalid	666	Precedence, Order among Men	201
----- Rules, Unconvenanted	236	----- Women	202
Pensioners and Widows Home	490	----- Table for India	115
Purna, Association for benefitting Zoroastrians	492	Presbyterian Mission United Irish	500
Permanent Mahomedan Inhabitants	442	----- Scotch	500
----- Printing Presses	525	----- Free Church	505
Personal Staff of the Commander-in-Chief Bombay Army	592	----- Orphanage United	471
----- of the Commander-in-Chief in India	577	Presbytery of Bombay	504
----- of the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army	580	President Vice-President, and Members of the Indian Council	74
----- of the Governor of Bombay	541	Press Bombay Education Society	470
----- of the Governor General of India	573	----- English	524
Petitions to House of Commons, Orders respecting	260	----- and Vernacular	525
----- to the House of Lords	181	----- Vernacular	525
Petty Sessions Court	415	----- Company Calcutta	450
Photographers	440	----- Decan (Poona)	459
Photographic Depots	440	----- Hydraulic	459
Physicians	440	----- Mofussil	525
Pianoforte and Organ Repairers	440	Presses Lithographic	430
----- Tuners	440	----- Printing English	524
Picture-frame Makers	440	----- Vernacular	525
Pier Company	461	Pressing Oil Company	459
Pilgrimage in and out of Bombay Harbour	786	Preventive Service Customs	415
Pistol and Gun Makers	438	Prices of Commissions in H. M. Service	399
Planters Association of Western India	497	----- Current &c. Overland Postage	338
Plumbers	440	Prince of Wales's Hospital	104
Police Commissioners	414	Principal Articles of the Calendar	2
----- Charges on Revenues	135	----- Elements of the Solar System	4
----- Harbour	414	----- Government and Public Offices	164
----- Magistrates	413	----- Poona Mahomedan Inhabitants	442
Political Religious, and Social Reform Associations	483	Printers, Card and Copperplate	437
Political and Civil Charges on Revenue of India	130	Printing Presses, English	524
Polymetrical Table of Distances from England to Shanghai	540	----- Vernacular	525
Poona College	467	Prisoners, European, Fettering of	294
----- Engineering School	467	Privy Council Office	164
----- Municipality	417	----- Seal Office	166
----- Trade List	442	Probate Court	167
Poor Law Board	166	Procedure Criminal Amendment	233
Port Dues,	786	----- Law Amendment	230

INDEX

XXIX

[illegible]

	PAGE		PAGE
School Raa Bahadur Ahmehibad	473	Social Religious, and Political Reform	
—— Roman Catholic Boarding	474	Associations	496
—— Sanskrit, Jugomath Sankernett	476	Societies and Institutions, Educational	463
Schools Haring and Day	440	—— Literary and Scientific	479
—— Girls	473	—— Missionary and Religious	496
—— Government English	407	Society Agri Horticultural	490
—— Sabbath Parikaras	505	—— Beni Israel Benevolent	491
Scientific and Literary Societies	479	—— Bible	502
Scindia Railway Company	156	—— Bombay Education	469
Scottish and Irish Pers	169	—— ———— Press	470
Scotland M. P. for	128	—— ———— Medicine	462
—— Free Church	500	—— ———— Badhi Vardhak	465
—— Officers of State	168	—— ———— Church Missionary	496
Sculptures	440	—— ———— District Benevolent	490
Seal, Government, Act	211	—— ———— Geographical	479
Seamen's Friend Association	491	—— ———— Gujarat Trust and Book	503
Seaports announcement of	4	—— ———— Vernacular	487
—— length of	4	—— ———— London Missionary	499
Secretary of State for India	161	—— ———— Medical and Physical	480
Secretaries to Government of Bombay	571	—— ———— Propagation of the Gospel in	
Secretaries to Government of Bengal	75	Foreign Parts	503
—— ———— Bombay	511	—— ———— Royal Institute Bombay Branch	479
—— ———— of India	573	—— ———— Self Improvement	487
—— ———— Madras	579	—— ———— Students Literary & Scientific	494
Security required from certain Officers	400	—— ———— Trust and Book	502
Self Improvement Society	487	Soda-water Makers	441
Seam diameter of Sun	32	Solicitors, High Court	405
Seamen for Young Ladies	441	Southern Maratha Country and the	
Seminary Prabha	477	Deccan Sardars	94
—— Goruldas Tejpal	477	Spinning and Weaving Co. Bombay	
Serail Lodges	520	—— ———— United	460
Sergeants in receipt of Annuities	667	—— ———— Bombay Royal	460
Sessions, Criminal	406	—— ———— Coorle	460
—— Petty	415	—— ———— Great Eastern	461
Share Brokers	436	—— ———— Oriental	460
Shepherd & Alma-houses	491	St. Andrews Church	499
Shore of London from 1800 to 1842	402	—— ———— Poona	499
Shriani Markoturbasa Girls School	474	—— ———— Kurrahee	499
Ship Chandlers	441	Stables, Commission	437
Shipping Arrivals at Bombay	787	—— ———— Livery	439
—— Departures from Bombay	791	Staff Allowances, Regimental	918
Shoemakers	441	—— ———— Bombay Army Pay & Allowances	396
—— ———— China	437	—— ———— Bombay Corps	414
Shopkeepers, Parsee and Mahomedan	435	—— ———— Divisional Bombay Army	503
Shri Prabhakar Fund	494	—— ———— G. I. P. R. Traffic Department	357
Sign Board Painters	441	—— ———— of the Governor of Bombay	541
Silk Merchants	438	—— ———— Pay and Allowances	393
Silver and Copper Coins The New	251	—— ———— Personal, Commander in Chief	
in America	94	—— ———— Bombay Army	592
—— ———— Russia	128	—— ———— Commander in Chief in	
—— ———— India		—— ———— Madras Army	580
—— ———— of the Indian and Southern		—— ———— Governor of Bombay	541
—— ———— Marathi Country	94	—— ———— General	73
at Jansatjee Jejeebhoy & Co. Infirmary	490	—— ———— of Madras	579
—— ———— Hospital	491	—— ———— Lieutenant Governor of	
—— ———— Olmetric Institution	495	—— ———— Bengal	575
at Jamnatejee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution	475	Slavery, Duties Consolidation	215
at Jansatjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry	474	Standards for Public Concessions	197
at Jamnatejee Jejeebhoy Sanat and		State H. M. & Chief Officers	163
Navaree Charitable Fund	492	—— ———— Secretary for India	164
Small Cases Court	487	Steam Navigation Companies	447
Smoke Nuisance Abolishment of	292	—— ———— Company Oriental Inland	442
Social Reform Associations, Various	446	—— ———— Pictorial & Co. Company	448

	PAGE		PAGE
Steam Navigation Company Austrian Lloyd's	452	Table of Pay and Allowances, Military	385
———— Calcutta and Burmah	451	— of Equivalent value of Govern- ment and other Securities	88
———— China Mer- chant	453	Tailors	441
———— P & O	417	Talukdars (condition Amelioration of	286
Steamers, Coasting	454	Teachers of Music	439
Stevadores or Marine Contractors	444	Telegraph Establishment	457
Stores exported to India	158	———— Government	343-457
Students' Literary and Scientific Society	484	———— C I P R	348-458
Subscription Rates, to Military Fund	401	———— Rules	343
Subsidies and Tributes	180	———— Tables of Rates	347
Subsistence, &c. to Officers Widows	401	Telegraph Plants between Mars and Jupiter	5
Succession of Governors of Bombay from 1665 to 1862	114	Tent Merchants	441
Succession of Governors of Madras from 1672 to 1861	336	Temperance Union	490
Sugar Company Bassom	461	Terms of Courtesy	181
Suits Limitation of	253	Tides Observations on the	37
Sun's Declination Table	30	Time Equation Table	34
———— Semi-diameter &c	82	———— Division of	3
Supreme Court, late Judges from 1824 to 1862	236	———— of clearing Inland Mails	337
Surat and Nowsaree Charitable Fund	472	———— Table B B & C I Railway	361
Surat Zillah Annexation of Ceded Lands to	279	———— G I P Railway	349
Surgeons	441	Tonnage Scale at Bombay	36
———— Veterinary	442	Total Income and expenditure India	119
Surveyors, Marine	439	———— Revenues and Charges of Bombay	126
High Court of Judicature Bengal	576	———— of India	119
———— Bombay	403	———— of Sand	123
———— Madras	579	Tract and Book Society	502
Surgeons, Veterinary	673	———— Grazers	503
T		Trade List, Poona	442
		Trades and Professions, Miscellaneous	436
		Traffic Officers, G I P Railway	337
		———— B B and C I Railway	361
		Transit Agent	441
		Translators Office High Court	407
		———— Small Cause Court	407
		Transport of Troops, Charges	146
		Treasuries of India, Cash Balances 1860	129
		———— Estimated	130
		———— Receipts of the House	160
		———— Estimated	161
		———— Disbursements of Home	160
		Treasury Lords Commissioners	164
		Treaty Allowances	147
		Tributes and Subsidies Indian	130
		Troops, Charges for Transport	146
		Troops Indian Bombay Army	643
		U	
		Unattached Officers, Bombay	537
		———— Assistant Secretaries to Government	571
		Unconvenanted Civil Servants Graduation List	520
		———— Furlough Rules	315
		———— Pension Rules	296
		———— Servants, Pay and Al- lowances	380
		———— Service Fund	480
		Under Secretaries of State for India	74
Table for reducing Arches and Pre to decimals of a Right	90		
———— of Bhargy Postage Rates	343		
———— of Book Postage Rates	342		
———— of Communion Fees, Indian Forces	399		
———— of Coins, Weights and Measures	73		
———— of Distances from Calcutta, Ma- dras and Bombay	108		
———— of Distances from England to Shanghai	540		
———— of Equation of Time	34		
———— of Fees for Public Convoynances	104		
———— for computing the Income Tax	101		
———— of Postage Rates and Routes	338		
———— of Postal Distances	108		
———— of Precedence for India	115		
———— of Sun's Declination	30		
———— of Sun's Semidiameter Horizontal Parallax Nakh a Vert r &c	82		
———— of Telegraphic Rates	347		
———— of Tides	8		
———— Time, B B & C I Railway	361		
———— G I P Railway	349		
Tables of Daily Pay or Allowance	102		
———— of Pay and Allowance, Civil	370		

	PAGE		PAGE
Undertakers	441	Water Works, Vehar	418
Union, Bombay Harbour Mission	501	Weaving and Spinning Company, Bombay Royal	400
----- Lodge	516	Weaving and Spinning Company Bombay United	460
United Presbyterian Mission	500	Weaving and Spinning Company Coorla	460
----- Orphanage	471	Weaving and Spinning Mills, Great Eastern	461
United Service Club East India	497	Weaving and Spinning Company Oriental	480
----- Institution of Western India	481	Weights, Money and Measures	75
University of Bombay	463	West of India Mission, Free Church	500
		Western India Agri Horticultural Society	430
V		----- Institution for Young Ladies	472
Vakeels	442	----- Planters Association	497
Vehar Water-works	418	----- Provincial Grand Chapter	517
Vernacular Press, Bombay	525	----- Lodge.	517
----- Society Guzerat	487	----- United Service Institution	431
Veteran Establishment, Bombay	673	Western Indian Organisation in connection with the Evangelical Alliance	502
Veterinary Surgeons, Army	673	Widows of Officers, Passage-money &c	401
Veterinary Surgeons.	442	----- and Penioners Home	490
Vicars, Apostolic Bombay and Poona	508	Women, Order of Precedence	201
Vice-Admiral's Court	406	Wood Engravers.	438
Vice-President of the Indian Council	74	Work box Makers	442
Victoria Queen, and Royal Family	163	Works, Public, in India, Expenditure	158
----- Museum and Gardens	482		
Village and District Officers Allowances	148		
W		Y	
Wages, or Income Tax's	103	Young Ladies' Institution.	472
Wakode, High Court.	406	----- Summaries	441
War Office	164		
Warrent and Commissioned Invalid Officers, Pay and Allowances	399	Z	
Warrent Officers, Bombay Army	689	Zoroastrian Lodge	521
Watchmakers	442	Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia, Association for benefitting	492
Water Contractor	442		

THE CALENDAR FOR 1863.

THE Time given in this Almanack is Bombay Civil Time or that which a well-regulated Clock ought to show

SUNRISE AND SUNSET.

The time of Sunrise and Sunset shows the instant at which the centre of the Sun is on the visible horizon of Bombay. In calculating the effects of refraction and the dip of the horizon, the Barometer has been assumed at 29.8 in., the Thermometer at 80° Fahrenheit, and the eye of the observer 15 feet above the level of the sea.

MOON'S AGE.

The time given as the Moon's Age is the period which has elapsed since the Sun and Moon were together in the same longitude at Bombay.

HIGH WATER.

The time of High Water has been specially prepared from Observations in the harbour. (*See paper at end of Calendar pp 37*)

TWILIGHT.

The duration of Twilight and of Daybreak shows the time within which the Sun is not more than 18° below the horizon of Bombay.

RIISING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS

The times of Rising and Setting of the Planets shows the instant at which the of Planets are on the visible horizon

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR

THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1863

Corresponding to the Year—

4576 of the JULIAN PERIOD

3629 of the OLYMPIADS or the 3rd year of the 66th commencement in July 1863

3616 from the FOUNDATION OF ROME according to Varro

3616 from the ERA OF NARAYANA, which dates from Wednesday 26th Feb. 1862 J. P. or 478 C.

1279 of the HIRGA or of the Mussalmans commenced 19th June 1862, and ends 17th June 1863.

From the Creation.

5667 according to the Hebrew text

6168 " " Samaritan

749 " " Septuagint.

6684 " " Modern Jews

4994 of the KALINGA,

1783 of the SAKA, and

1579 of the BUDDHIST SAKA

} These three commence Saturday 11th April

The 28th year (dated 1863) of the CYCLE OF PARABURANA of 1099 years used in the Malabar

Coast begins 10th September

28th of the Cycle of Grahapariwriti 5th of this Cycle according to the Tamil Account 9th

of the Cycle of Irishipatti according to the Bengal account and the

18-6 of the SAMVAT (Luni-solar) year and } begun Friday 31st March

1271 of the PARTI of Upper India, —

2604 of the BUDDHIST ERA of India Ceylon Siam &c.

1255 of the BUDDHIST VULGAR ERA.

46th or last of the 7th Cycle of the CHINESE ERA of the Cycle of 60 begins about 18th Feb

To the Hindoo Era of Vikramasamvat 1919 20 whereof the Muni 1919th year will commence on

Friday the 26th March and the Gujarati, Bakhani and Korcan 1919th year will commence on the

9th November and Bhalvahu 1 81-40 whereof the 1783rd year will commence on Saturday the

26th March with the Parsi Era of Zoroastrian 252 33 whereof the Kadmi 1233rd year will com-

mence on the 5th August, and the Shahenshahi 121 12d year will commence on the 24th Septem-

ber and the Phal 1271 72, whereof the 1 2nd year will commence on the 6th June and the

bur San 1863 43 whereof the 14th year will commence on the 14th September The

Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) will commence on the 20th February

ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALENDAR.

Julius Caesar was the first to attempt to adjust the length of the year with any degree of ac-
curacy and fixed it at 365 days & 6 hours introducing a day every fourth year (cal'd Leap Year)
which accordingly consists of 366 days while the three others have only 365 days each

From him it was called the Julian Year and it continued in vogue till the year 1582
when Pope Gregory XIII undertook to rectify the error which then existed between the Julian
year of 365 days and the solar year of 365 242226121 days At that time the difference amounted
to ten days. He accordingly commanded the ten days between the 4th and 15th October in that
year to be struck out so that the 15th day was called the 14th This alteration has been intro-
duced throughout Europe except in Russia and by the Greek church, and the year was afterwards
called the Gregorian Year or S. W. Style

In England the method of reckoning after the New Style was not admitted into the Calendar
till the year 1752, when the error amounted to nearly 11 days, which were taken from the
month of September by calling the 3rd of that month the 14th and it was settled by Act of
Parliament (24 Geo. II 1751) that the years 1700, 1800, 1900, 2100, 2300 and every hundredth
year of our Lord which shall happen in time to come shall be computed as each consisting of
365 days only excepting every fourth hundredth year whereof the year 2000 should be the first

By the same Act of Parliament the legal beginning of the year was changed from the 1st of
March to the 1st of January so that the antecedent months of January February and March
up to the 25th day which by the old style would have been reckoned part of the year 1751
were accounted a the three first months of 1752 which is the reason we sometimes meet with
such a date as—

MARCH 16th 1774-75

that is according to the Old Style it is 1774 according to the New 1775

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES

Golden Number	2	Domical Letter	D
Epact	11	Roman Indiction	6
Solar Cycle	28	Julian Period	6576

The Solar Cycle or Cycle of the Sun is a period of 28 years after which all the Domical Letters
return in the same order as they did during the 28 years before The first year of the Christian Era
was the 1st of this Cycle

The Lunar Cycle, or Cycle of the Moon commonly called the Golden Number and sometimes the Metonic Cycle, (from Meton an Asiatican who invented it about 432 years before the Birth of Christ,) is a revolution of 19 years in which time the conjunctions oppositions, and other aspects of the Moon are within an hour and a half of being the same as they were on the same days of the months 19 years before. The prime, or Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in this Cycle. Before the Birth of Christ 2 years of this Cycle had elapsed.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years, used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces. Three years of one of these Cycles had elapsed before the Birth of Christ.

The Julian Period contains 7980 years and arises from multiplying together 28, 19 and 15 being the Cycles of the Sun Moon and Indiction. This was contrived by Joseph-Joaze Scaliger in 1583 for Chronological purposes and is assumed as a fixed era in calculations by all Astronomers and Chronologers throughout the Christian world. Its beginning is placed 716 years before the usual date of the creation of the world or 4714 before the commencement of the Christian Era.

QUARTER TERMS, AND EMBER DAYS AND MOVEABLE FASTS

Lady Day	March	25	Spring	February	25 27 28
Mid summer	June	24	Summer	May	27 29 30
Michaelmas Day	September	29	Autumn	September	16 18 19
Christmas Day	December	25	Winter	December	16 18 19

Septuagesima Sunday ..	February	1	Pentecost	May	24
Ash Wednesday	February	18	Trinity Sunday	May	31
Easter Sunday	April	5	Corpus Christi	June	4
Ascension Sunday	May	10	1st Sunday in Advent ..	November	29
Ascension	May	14			

RULES TO KNOW WHEN THE MOVEABLE FEASTS OCCUR.

Easter Day, on which the rest depends is always the first Sunday after the first full moon which happens after the 21st day of March. If the full moon happens upon a Sunday Easter Day is the Sunday after. Advent Sunday is always the nearest Sunday to the feast of St. Andrew whether before or after.

Ascension Sunday is five weeks after Easter
 Rogation Sunday is forty days ditto

Whit Sunday is seven weeks after Easter
 Trinity Sunday is eight weeks ditto

FIXED FESTIVALS ANNIVERSARIES &c

Epiphany	Jan	6	Restoration of King Charles II	May	29
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday ..	Feb.	15	Accession of Queen Victoria	June	20
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent ..	Feb	22	Proclamation	June	21
St. David	Mar	1	St John II 1st t	June	24
St Patrick	Mar	17	Birth of Prince Consort	Aug	26
1alm Sunday	Mar	29	Gunpowder Plot	Nov	5
Good Friday	Apr	3	Birth of Prince of Wales	Nov	9
Low Sunday	Apr	12	St. Andrew	Nov	30
St. George	Apr	23	St. Thomas	Dec	21
Birth of Queen Victoria	May	24	Salvator Day	Dec	31

TIME.

	Hrs	Min.	Sec
A Solar (average) Day is	24		
A Sidereal Day is	23	56	4.09
A Lunar (average) Day is	2	52	
An average Tidal Day is	24	48	

ECLIPSES

In the year 1862 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon.

May 17th 1862.—A Partial Eclipse of the Sun but invisible at Bombay

June 1st 1862.—A Total Eclipse of the Moon visible in Bombay

	h	m	A.M.
First contact with the Penumbra	1	40.6	
First contact with the shadow	2	27.4	
Beginning of Total Eclipse	3	44.3	
Middle of the Eclipse	4	1.3	
End of Total phase	4	36.2	
Last contact with shadow	5	57.3	
Last contact with Penumbra	6	41.9	

The Moon will rise at 5h 15m P.M.
 Ditto. set at 5h 17m A.M.

November 11th 1862.—An Annular Eclipse of the Sun but invisible in Bombay

November 25th 1862.—A Partial Eclipse of the Moon but invisible in Bombay

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

	YEAR	Days	Hrs.	Mins.	Sec.
The Julianistic Year is	365	5	48	46	
A Solar Year is	365	5	48	46	
A Sidereal, or Tropical Year	365	5	48	46	
A Lunar Year is	354	8	48	46	

LENGTHS OF THE SEASONS.

Spring	92 days	13 hrs.	33 mins.
Summer	92	13	33
Autumn	92	13	33
Winter	90	1	44

ASTRONOMICAL COMMENCEMENT OF THE FOUR SEASONS IN 1883.

Mean Time of Beginning.

Spring	Month	31st	2h.	34m.	A.M.
Summer	June	22nd	5	54	A.M.
Autumn	September	22nd	6	7	P.M.
Winter	December	22nd	11	47	A.M.

Metereologically, there are only three seasons in India.

1. Earth in Perihelion	January	2nd	2h.	17m.	A.M.
" Aphelion	July	4th	5	5	A.M.
" Perihelion	December	31st	5	17	P.M.

Mean Obliquity of the Ecliptic 1st January 1883	23° 27' 39".61.
Mean Annual Disturbance	0 0 0.457
Precession of the Equinoxes for the year 1883	0 0 54.7554
Sun's Semi-diameter at the Earth's mean distance	0 16 1.25.
Sun's Equatorial Horizontal Parallax	0 0 0.8775.
Mean's	0 57 3.53.

COLABA OBSERVATORY	Latitude	19° 52' 30" N
	Longitude	72° 49' 43" E.
BOMBAY LIGHT HOUSE	"	72° 49' 43" E.
" CATHEDRAL	"	72° 49' 43" E.
" FLAG STAFF	"	72° 49' 43" E.

PRINCIPAL ELEMENTS OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM

Planet, &c.	Mean distance from the Sun.	Sidereal Revolution in days.	Diameter in Miles.	Mass (determined by fraction, the Sun being 1)	Density	Time of Rotation
Mercury	68,700,000	87.96926	3,030	4845751	2.94	h m s
Venus	67,230,000	224.70086	7,690	401830	0.923	23 21 21
The Earth	1	365.25637	7,926	338451	1.000	23 56 4
Mars	1,52,300,000	686.97964	4,070	2698337	0.940	24 37 22
Jupiter	630,700,000	4332.59438	22,104	1048	0.248	9 55 26
Saturn	953,000,000	10759.3198	75,070	952	0.188	10 29 17
Uranus	1,91,200,000	30688.83056	36,216	24805	0.180	9 80 ?
Neptune	2,870,000,000	60186.723	38,610	16445	0.122	unknown.
The Sun	—	—	880,466	1	0.252	25 12 0
The Moon	1	27.32166	2,159	230651 x 100	0.546	25 12 0

	Days.	Hrs.	Mins.	Sec.
A Lunar sidereal Month is	27	7	43	11.5
A Lunar synodic Month is	29	12	44	2.7
A Lunar tropical Month is	27	7	43	4.7
A Lunar anomalistic Month is	27	18	18	27.3
A Lunar nodal Month is	27	5	5	54

Mean's Inclination to the Ecliptic

1. Eccentricity	0.0167132
2. Distance from the earth in miles	69.6

* The former is dependent on the Longitude of the Madras Observatory which is 1h. 50m. 27.2s. as determined by Captain W. S. Jacob; and the latter on the difference of Longitude as determined by the Great Trigonometrical Survey

ASTEROIDS OR TELESCOPIC PLANETS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER.

Name.	Mean distance from the sun that of the earth, in.	Excentricity.	Time of sidereal revolution days	Inclination to the Ecliptic.	Discoverer and Time of Discovery
(1) Flora	2.3617	0.1600	1192.30	5° 59' 1	Hind. Oct. 1867
(2) Ariadne	2.3628	0.1676	1195.00	3 27.8	Pogson. Apr. 1867
(3) Harmonia	2.3671	0.1651	1240.85	4 18.5	Goldschmidt. Ma ch 1856
(4) Melampus	2.3658	0.1723	1279.53	10. 9.0	Hind. June 1852.
(5) Victoria	2.3732	0.1589	1261.43	3. 22.3	Hind. Nov 1859
(6) Euterpe	2.3772	0.1729	1218.67	1. 26.5	Hind. Nov 1858
(7) Vesta	2.3607	0.0902	1234.77	7 2.5	Others. March 1807
(8) Urania	2.3798	0.1206	1228.99	2. 5.9	Hind. July 1864
(9) Venera	2.3664	0.0665	1230.67	9 26.9	Leurent. Jan. 1856
(10) Iris	2.3681	0.0231	1245.60	5. 28.5	Hind. Aug. 1867
(11) Media	2.3691	0.1319	1244.73	8 36	Graham. Apr. 1848
(12) Amosia	2.3673	0.1775	1255.64	9 45.4	De Gasparis. Feb. 1861
(13) Phaea	2.3611	0.3075	1258.63	21 28.5	Chacornac. Apr. 1862.
(14) Titania	2.3667	0.1618	1262.21	7 23.5	Ferguson. Sept. 1860
(15) Menelaus	2.3683	0.1526	1265.26	6 41.1	De Gasparis. Sept. 1862.
(16) Aia	2.3750	0.1627	1279.74	9 37.1	Pogson. April 1861.
(17) Nyx	2.3645	0.1688	1278.61	31. 61.7	Goldschmidt. May 1867
(18) Hebe	2.3534	0.2020	1279.64	16 46.5	Hecche. July 1867
(19) Leda	2.3551	0.1631	1288.84	2. 5.5	Goldschmidt. Nov 1859
(20) Focusta	2.3609	0.2005	1292.14	2. 34.5	Pogson. May 1864.
(21) Furthwanga	2.3616	0.1579	1263.50	1. 34.5	Hind. Aug. 1862.
(22) Theia	2.3616	0.0906	1262.11	4. 27	De Gasparis. May 1860.
(23) Daphne	2.3628	0.1936	1263.15	9 24.5	Luther. Apr. 1861.
(24) Daphne	2.3628	0.2134	1265.04	1. 0.1	Goldschmidt. May 1864.
(25) Hebe	2.3545	0.1611	1274.16	2. 17.3	Pogson. Aug. 1857
(26) Amphitrite	2.3649	0.1734	1281.08	6. 7.8	Marth. March 1854.
(27) Egeria	2.3760	0.0601	1281.89	14. 32.1	De Gasparis. Nov 1860
(28) Astraea	2.3774	0.1900	1281.87	5 10.4	Hecche. Dec. 1816
(29) Irene	2.3643	0.1687	1281.39	9. 6.7	Hind. May 1851
(30) Pomona	2.3645	0.0824	1281.65	6. 29.1	Goldschmidt. Oct 1854
(31) Psyche-Daphne	2.3662	0.2271	1286.51	8. 2.5	" Sept 1857
(32) Calypso	2.3679	0.1903	1283.70	9 5.7	Luther. April 1862.
(33) Thalia	2.3550	0.2369	1284.21	19 14.0	Hind. Dec 1852.
(34) Flora	2.3621	0.1749	1290.67	2. 7.1	Luther. Oct 1856.
(35) Eunomia	2.3549	0.1808	1276.49	11 62.3	De Gasparis. July 1861
(36) Virginia	2.3616	0.2671	1276.56	9 47.3	Luther. Oct 1857
(37) Maia	2.3580	0.1642	1279.12	2. 4.1	Trotter. April 1861
(38) Proserpina	2.3641	0.2676	1261.10	2. 55.7	Luther. May 1852.
(39) Juno	2.3680	0.2545	1262.39	13 8.4	Harding. Sept. 1864
(40) Pallas	2.35 01	0.2235	1262.69	11 16.6	Goldschmidt. May 1861.
(41) Angelina	2.3784	0.1948	1264.97	1. 12.7	Tromp. March 1861.
(42) Cyra	2.3677	0.1066	1266.46	5 26.5	Chacornac. April 1864.
(43) Concordia	2.3678	0.1418	1268.24	8 2.7	Luther. April 1864.
(44) Alexandra	2.3677	0.1921	1267.37	11 47.2	Goldschmidt. Sept. 1860.
(45) Olympia	2.3710	0.1188	1252.14	8. 26.5	Chacornac. Sept. 1860
(46) Eugenia	2.3714	0.0824	1259.21	8. 25	Goldschmidt. July 1867
(47) Leda	2.3690	0.1663	1265.20	6 56.4	Chacornac. Jan 1866.
(48) Niobe	2.3641	0.1945	1266.21	23 8.8	Luther. Aug 1861.
(49) Atalanta	2.3700	0.2623	1263.09	22. 12.2	Goldschmidt. Oct 1856.
(50) Pandora	2.3666	0.1122	1274.65	7 13.5	Secchi. Sept. 1858.
(51) Cyra	2.3660	0.0765	1266.75	10. 24.5	Piazzi. Jan 1861.
(52) Pallas	2.3660	0.2084	1265.83	11 43.7	Others. Mar 1862.
(53) Leda	2.3700	0.1110	1264.45	10 31	Chacornac. Feb. 1856
(54) Leda	2.3710	0.1267	1268.38	7 26.8	Luther. April 1861.
(55) Bellona	2.3721	0.1647	1268.65	9 22.6	" March 1864.
(56) Polixena	2.3615	0.2670	1274.16	1. 37	Chacornac. Oct. 1864
(57) Hesperia	2.3779	0.1435	1262.24	9. 22	Goldschmidt. April 1861.
(58) Aglaia	2.3624	0.1610	1268.58	5 0	Luther. Sept 1867
(59) Leontina	2.3664	0.1204	1260.43	8. 22.1	" April 1866.
(60) Calliope	2.3696	0.1937	1251.23	13 44.9	Hind. Nov 1855
(61) Psyche	2.3689	0.1744	1256.30	3. 4.2	De Gasparis. March 1862.
(62) Danae	2.3717	0.1661	1275.95	12. 17	Goldschmidt. Sept. 1860
(63) Fama	2.3650	0.2370	1266.04	3 8.6	" Sept 1867
(64) Europa	2.3660	0.1200	1262.50	7 24.6	" Feb 1860
(65) Bertha	2.3615	0.0786	1267.23	4 20.7	" Sept. 1867
(66) Erato	2.3701	0.1660	1261.28	2 13.6	" " "
(67) Themis	2.3616	0.2022	1267.06	6 48.4	Forster and Lauer. Sept. 1860.
(68) Hygeia	2.3544	0.1099	1261.00	2 47.3	De Gasparis. April 1862
(69) Eurydora	2.3523	0.2100	1261.03	26. 26.2	Ferguson. Sept 1861
(70) Minerva	2.3573	0.1611	1264.13	15. 8.4	Luther. Sept 1860.
(71) Macdonalda	2.3607	0.1407	1262.74	3. 26.5	Tromp. March 1861
(72) Perseus					Elements not yet determined.

JANUARY—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

Full Moon, Sunday 31. 2h. 22.5m. A.M. | New Moon, Monday 19d. 5h. 52.5m. P.M.
 Last Qr., Monday 15d. 4h. 57.4m. A.M. | First Qr., Monday 26d. 0h. 54.7m. P.M.

Day of the Year	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Rising and Setting Times		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun. Rise.	Sun. Set.		
Th	1	1	Circumcision.	4 34 40	5 30 50	10 15	1 50
Fr	2	2	Daybreak at 5h. 12m.	4 30 1	5 23 37	10 20	1 34
Sat	3	3	Twilight ends at 5h. 53m.	4 26 21	5 24 10	10 25	1 19
S	4	4	1st Sunday after Christmas.	4 23 40	5 24 30	10 23	1 2
Mon	5	5	Mercury rises at 7h. 19m. A.M.	4 20 56	5 25 17	10 20	0 38
Tu	6	6	Epiphany	4 20 10	5 25 54	10 20	0 10
Wed	7	7	Mercury sets at 5h. 52m. P.M.	4 26 35	5 26 31	10 0	0 13 50
Th	8	8	Lenten.	4 26 20	5 27 10	10 0	0 13 50
Fr	9	9	Venus rises at 7h. 15m. A.M.	4 26 50	5 27 40	10 0	0 12 50
Sat	10	10	Venus sets at 6h. 16m. P.M.	4 37 1	5 28 27	10 1	0 12 50
S	11	11	1st Sunday after Epiphany	4 37 10	5 28 0	10 1	0 12 50
Mon	12	12	Plough Monday	4 37 10	5 28 43	10 1	0 12 50
Tu	13	13	Hilary	4 37 26	5 29 25	10 1	0 12 50
Wed	14	14	Daybreak at 6h. 18m.	4 37 31	5 30 11	10 1	0 12 50
Th	15	15	Twilight ends at 6h. 30m.	4 37 37	5 31 0	10 1	0 12 50
Fr	16	16	Mars rises at 12h. 0m. A.M.	4 37 20	5 31 10	10 1	0 12 50
Sat	17	17	Mars sets at 6h. 40m. A.M.	4 37 41	5 32 07	10 1	0 12 50
S	18	18	2nd Sunday after Epiphany	4 37 42	5 33 30	10 1	0 12 50
Mon	19	19	Mars rises at 11h. 54m. A.M.	4 37 49	5 34 14	10 1	0 12 50
Tu	20	20	Febua	4 37 40	5 35 0	10 1	0 12 50
Wed	21	21	Agnes.	4 37 30	5 35 50	10 1	0 12 50
Th	22	22	Vincent, Mart.	4 37 23	5 36 7	10 1	0 12 50
Fr	23	23	Vincent.	4 37 27	5 36 40	10 1	0 12 50
Sat	24	24	Daybreak at 6h. 30m.	4 37 30	5 37 25	10 1	0 12 50
S	25	25	3rd Sunday after Epiphany	4 37 11	5 38 11	10 1	0 12 50
Mon	26	26	Twilight ends at 7h. 0m.	4 37 1	5 39 0	10 1	0 12 50
Tu	27	27	Jupiter rises at 11h. 40m.	4 36 51	5 40 21	10 1	0 12 50
Wed	28	28	Jupiter sets at 11h. 13m. A.M.	4 36 30	5 40 47	10 1	0 12 50
Th	29	29	Saturn rises at 10h. 0m. P.M.	4 36 20	5 40 31	10 1	0 12 50
Fr	30	30	Saturn sets at 10h. 0m. A.M.	4 36 17	5 40 30	10 1	0 12 50
Sat	31	31	Mercury rises at 7h. 42m. A.M.	4 36 00	5 41 0	10 1	0 12 50

THE ENGLISH CALENDAR.

JANUARY.

☾ Apogee 24. 6-51h. P.M. | ☾ Apogee 21d. 6-51h. A.M.
 ☾ Perigee 15d. 6-51h. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water, Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After-noon	
1	11 1	6 44	9 16	Ireland united to England 1601.—Battle of Keshinnah, 1818.—The Punjab erected into a separate Presidency 1859
2	12 1	9 13	9 49	Edmund Burke born 1730
3	Apogee	10 9	10 23	Port Royal Jamaica burnt, 1702
4	14 1	10 00	11 8	West India discovered, 1492
5	☉	11 17	11 45	Edward the Confessor died 1066.—Capture of Omsa, 1798
6	16 1	0 2	9 19	Evacuation of Cabal by the British Troops, 1842
7	17 1	0 28	0 59	Cabal regained by France, 1552.—Cabul Massacre, 1842.
8	18 1	1 9	1 26	Battle of New Orleans 1815.—Lieut. Waghorn died 1856.
9	19 1	1 43	1 58	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825
10	20 1	2 10	2 37	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope, 1804.—Penny Postage Great Britain 1810
11	21 1	2 31	2 8	Capture of Trincomalee, 1765.
12	22 1	2 27	2 48	Howard the philanthropist died 1790.—Innovation of Thames Tunnel 1825
13	☾	4 11	4 24	Vancouver's Island ceded to Hudson's Bay Company 1840.—Battle of Chilianwala, 1849
14	24 1	5 3	5 53	Visser Ali's insurrection at Benares, 1769.—Washington Irving died 1859
15	25 1	6 13	6 31	Book of Common Prayer adopted by Parliament 1549.—Capture of Pondicherry 1778
16	26 1	7 22	8 14	Battle of Coruna, 1809
17	27 1	8 32	9 10	Dr Franklin born 1706.
18	Perigee	9 28	10 6	Bhurtpoor taken by Lord Combermere, 1819
19	☉	10 29	10 27	James Watt born 1736.—Adam captured by the English, 1820
20	0 6	11 23	11 48	Jamaica Assembly first met, 1664
21	1 6	0 11	0 28	Australia colonised 1788.—Bartolini the sculptor, died, 1850.—Battle of Geopert, 1810
22	2 6	0 58	1 13	Byron born 1788.—Surrender of Mooltan, 1849
23	3 6	1 40	2 2	Pitt died, 1806.—Duke of Kent died 1892.—Commercial Treaty between France and England signed 1863.
24	4 6	2 22	2 41	Frederick the Great born, 1712.—Fox, born 1748.
25	5 6	3 1	3 31	Shah Allum defeated at Patna, 1761.—The Burns Centenary 1859.
26	☾	3 42	4 4	Dr Jenner died, 1827.—Marriage of the Princess Royal and Prince Frederick William of Prussia, 1836.
27	7 6	4 30	4 49	Duke of Sussex born 1773.—Sagwan Sumroo died 1886.—Prince Frederick William Victor Albert of Prussia born, 1828.
28	8 6	5 18	5 50	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596.—Battle of Alwal, 1846.
29	9 6	6 27	7 7	The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta, 1780.—George III died, 1820.—First Reform Bill Parliament met, 1832
30	10 6	7 47	8 29	Mungo Park's second voyage, 1804.
31	Apogee	9 8	9 19	Cape Horn first doubled, 1616.—Muiray at Vellora, 1897

FEBRUARY—28 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

Q Full Moon, Wednesday of 1h 14.0m. A.M. | @ New Moon, Wednesday 19d. 1h. 57.8m. A.M.
 C Last Cr., Wednesday 11d. 20. 27.2m. P.M. | } First Cr., Wednesday 20d. 2h. 25.8m. P.M.

Day of the Year	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
S	1	29	Septuagesima Sunday	6 26 48	5 52 51	11 16 23	13 42 36
Mon	2	30	Purification of Virgin Mary	6 26 22	5 52 26	11 17 14	13 42 46
Tu	3	31	Malcolm, Ep. and M.	6 25 55	5 51 59	11 18 02	13 41 52
Wed	4	32	Daybreak at 5h. 18m.	6 24 41	5 51 41	11 19 09	13 41 00
Th	5	33	St. Agatha.	6 24 19	5 51 22	11 20 04	13 40 05
Fr	6	34	Twilight ends at 7h. 10m	6 24 00	5 51 02	11 20 42	13 39 13
Sat	7	35	Venus rises at 7h. 59m. A.M.	6 23 34	5 50 44	11 21 46	13 38 20
S	8	36	Sexagesima Sunday	6 23 49	5 50 57	11 22 24	13 37 26
Mon	9	37	Half quarter-day in England	6 23 41	5 50 49	11 23 20	13 36 30
Tu	10	38	Mars rises at 11h. 17m. A.M.	6 23 13	5 50 42	11 24 20	13 35 30
Wed	11	39	Mars sets at 6h. 5m. A.M.	6 21 49	5 50 12	11 25 34	13 34 36
Th	12	40	Daybreak at 5h. 16m	6 21 19	5 49 43	11 26 34	13 33 36
Fr	13	41	Twilight ends at 7h. 12m	6 20 49	5 49 13	11 27 30	13 32 40
Sat	14	42	St. Valentine.	6 20 16	5 48 24	11 28 19	13 31 42
S	15	43	Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday	6 19 46	5 48 11	11 29 20	13 30 49
Mon	16	44	Jupiter rises at 11h. 51m. P.M.	6 19 11	5 47 21	11 30 20	13 29 46
Tu	17	45	Shrove Tuesday	6 18 37	5 46 57	11 31 20	13 28 40
Wed	18	46	Ash Wednesday	6 18 10	5 46 29	11 32 20	13 27 40
Th	19	47	Mars rises at 10h. 55m. P.M.	6 17 38	5 46 11	11 33 20	13 26 46
Fr	20	48	Venus sets at 7h. 20m. P.M.	6 16 54	5 45 12	11 34 20	13 25 38
Sat	21	49	Daybreak at 5h. 14m	6 16 18	5 44 12	11 35 20	13 24 40
S	22	50	Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent.	6 15 26	5 43 11	11 36 20	13 23 36
Mon	23	51	Twilight ends at 7h. 17m	6 14 57	5 42 11	11 37 20	13 22 40
Tu	24	52	St. Matthias.	6 14 17	5 41 12	11 38 20	13 21 46
Wed	25	53	Saturn rises at 9h. 5m. P.M.	6 13 30	5 40 11	11 39 20	13 20 27
Th	26	54	Saturn sets at 6h. 15m. A.M.	6 12 54	5 39 11	11 40 20	13 19 30
Fr	27	55	Mercury rises at 6h. 5m. A.M.	6 12 13	5 38 11	11 41 20	13 18 26
Sat	28	56	Mercury sets at 6h. 55m. P.M.	6 11 31	5 37 11	11 42 20	13 17 34

FEBRUARY.

(Perigee ... 181. N. 51st. A.M. | C Apogee ... 378. 18th. 51st. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	After noon.	
1	D. 4	9 41	10 7	Battle of Mortimer's Cross, 1461.
2	14 4	10 39	10 54	Battle of the Yorkists, 1461.
3	14 4	11 11	11 28	Capture of Monte Video, 1807.—East India Railway opened, 1885.
4	O	11 46	0 3	Fortress of Darcot Nagpore surrendered, 1801.
5	16 6	0 13	0 34	Sir Robert Peel born 1788.—Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Tippeco Saib, 1794.—Occupation of Surraggon, 1857.
6	17 8	0 49	1 5	Queen Anne born 1650.—Charles II. died, 1685.—Dr Priestley died, 1804.—Settlement at Singapore, 1819.
7	18 6	1 19	1 37	Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1408.—Cholera, Edinburgh, 1857.
8	19 8	1 53	2 6	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded 1586.—Earthquake at Gaudaloupe, 1643.—Battle of Kocshanh, 1867.
9	20 5	2 25	3 43	Treaty of Calcutta, 1767.
10	21 6	3 2	3 23	Queen Victoria married, 1840.—Battle of Sobram, 1846.
11	C	3 43	4 7	Angria taken prisoner 1796.—Sattara taken, 1818.
12	22 6	4 33	5 3	Queen Mary beheaded 1554.—Sir Astley Cooper died, 1861.
13	24 6	5 39	6 22	The English Revolution 1688.
14	26 6	7 7	7 53	Battle of St. Vincent, 1797.—Battle of Hyderabad (Sind) 1842.
15	28 6	8 40	9 18	Capt. Cook killed, 1779.—Goddard took Ahmedabad, 1784.—Treaty of Lahore, 1848.
16	Perigee	9 30	9 58	Ambeyna taken, 1796.—Colombo capitulated 1796.
17	28 6	10 21	10 47	Bills of Exchange first used in England, 1381.—Battle of Meeanee 1818.
18	30	11 12	11 35	Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Blake, 1658.
19	1 8	11 57	0 13	Gallio born, 1661.—Candy taken 1818.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1826.
20	3 3	0 40	0 58	Surrender of Hyderabad (Sind) 1843.
21	3 3	1 20	1 37	Capitulation of Trinidad, 1797.—Bepulse at Jeddahabad 1642.
22	4 3	1 53	2 14	French Revolution commenced 1848.
23	5 3	2 33	2 51	Peace with Tippeco Saib, 1792.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1848.
24	6 3	3 8	3 27	Calvin died 1544.—Treaty of Yandabon concluded, 1826.
25	7	3 44	4 7	Bonaparte escaped from Elba, 1815.—Hurricanes in Bourbon Island, 1879.—Capture of the Bogus Forte, 1861.
26	8 3	4 20	4 37	House of Commons (Dublin) burnt 1798.—Commencement of the Indian Mutiny (18th Bengal M. I. at Berhampore), 1857.
27	Apogee	5 34	6 17	Great Fire in Bombay, 1803.—Battle of Orléans, 1818.
28	10 3	6 08	7 28	The Neperuse defeated, 1846.—Cann Lawe captured, 1849.

MARCH—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

Q Full Moon, Thursday 2d. 7h. 22.0m. P.M. @ New Moon, Thursday 1st. 7h. 22.0m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Thursday 1st. 11h. 42.0m. P.M. ☽ First Qr., Friday 3d. 11h. 42.0m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Sunrise Moon Time					Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets	M.	N.	Sun		
S	1	66	2nd Sunday in Lent	6 20 49	6 4 27	11	43	20 12	16 22	
Mon	2	67	St. Chad, Bp.	6 20 30	6 4 47	11	44	16 12	15 16	
Tu	3	68	Daybreak at 5h. 5m.	6 19 16	6 4 7	11	45	16 12	14 12	
Wed	4	69	Twilight ends at 7h. 19m.	6 18 26	6 3 20	11	46	16 12	13 6	
Th	5	70	Venus rises at 7h. 26m. A.M.	6 17 49	6 2 43	11	47	16 12	12 6	
Fr	6	71	Venus sets at 7h. 31m. P.M.	6 17 3	6 2 9	11	49	16 12	11 6	
Sat	7	72	Purges, M.	6 16 17	6 1 19	11	50	16 12	9 56	
S	8	73	3rd Sunday in Lent	6 15 26	6 1 26	11	51	16 12	8 56	
Mon	9	74	Mars rises at 10h. 20m. A.M.	6 14 49	6 1 56	11	52	16 12	7 48	
Tu	10	75	Mars sets at 11h. 28m. P.M.	6 13 56	6 7 9	11	53	16 12	6 40	
Wed	11	76	Venus rises at 7h. 33m. A.M.	6 13 6	6 7 26	11	54	16 12	6 40	
Th	12	77	Gregory, M. R.	6 12 18	6 7 47	11	55	16 12	6 32	
Fr	13	78	Daybreak at 5h. 58m	6 11 29	6 7 59	11	56	16 12	5 26	
Sat	14	79	Twilight ends at 7h. 32m.	6 10 39	6 8 15	11	57	16 12	5 26	
S	15	80	4th Sunday in Lent	6 9 49	6 8 21	11	58	16 12	4 18	
Mon	16	81	Jupiter rises at 5h. 24m. P.M.	6 9 26	6 8 43	11	59	16 12	3 29	
Tu	17	82	St. Patrick	6 8 11	6 8 12	11	60	16 11	29 18	
Wed	18	83	Edward, King of West Saxons.	6 7 20	6 9 10	12	1	16 11	28 4	
Th	19	84	Jupiter sets at 7h. 46m. A.M.	6 6 31	6 9 20	12	2	16 11	27 3	
Fr	20	85	Spring begins.	6 5 20	6 9 46	12	4	16 11	25 51	
Sat	21	86	Summit, A. B.	6 4 49	6 9 54	12	5	16 11	24 20	
S	22	87	5th Sunday in Lent.	6 3 59	6 10 13	12	8	16 11	23 16	
Mon	23	88	Daybreak at 4h. 48m.	6 3 7	6 10 26	12	7	16 11	22 22	
Tu	24	89	Twilight ends at 7h. 25m.	6 3 10	6 10 42	12	8	16 11	21 26	
Wed	25	90	Annunciation, or Lady day	6 1 59	6 10 59	12	9	16 11	20 20	
Th	26	91	Saturn rises at 5h. 38m. P.M.	6 1 24	6 11 19	12	10	16 11	19 26	
Fr	27	92	Saturn sets at 4h. 4m. A.M.	6 59 41	6 11 26	12	11	16 11	18 20	
Sat	28	93	Eleonora riot, Kidderminster	6 58 56	6 11 37	12	12	16 11	17 16	
S	29	94	Palm Sunday	6 58 2	6 11 51	12	13	16 11	16 13	
Mon	30	95	Mercury rises at 5h. 10m. A.M.	6 57 14	6 12 4	12	14	16 11	15 10	
Tu	31	96	Mercury sets at 4h. 58m. P.M.	6 56 21	6 12 19	12	15	16 11	14 6	

MARCH.

(Perigee 16d. 11h. 51m P.M. | (Apogee 27d. 6h. 51m P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	D. 11	8 25	9 9	Napoleon invaded France from Elba, 1815
2	12 2	9 18	9 34	Sovereignty of Ceylon assumed by the English, 1815.—First brick of Thames Tunnel laid, 1825
3	13 2	10 6	10 21	Prince Charles Edward died, 1782.—Jannetjee Jogjeebhai, Esq., knighted 1812.—Treaty of Peace with Persia, 1857
4	14 2	10 42	11 1	First Federal American Congress, 1789.
5	15 2	11 15	11 25	Acre retaken, 1799.—Battle of Barossa, 1811.
6	16 2	11 51	9 7	Peace of Serangapatam, 1782.
7	17 2	9 23	9 38	Bank of England suspended payment, 1797.—British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1804
8	18 2	9 38	1 10	William III died, 1702.—Battle of Aboukir, 1801.—Bernadotte died, 1844.
9	19 2	1 27	1 47	Ranle assassinated, 1846.—Kadir Shah entered Delhi, 1789.
10	20 2	2 4	2 22	The second Temple of Jerusalem finished under Darius, B. C. 516
11	21 2	2 41	3 2	Napoleon outlawed, 1815.—Steamer President last sailed, 1811
12	22 2	2 53	2 48	Chelsea Hospital founded 1692.—End of Nepaul war 1816.
13	23 2	4 17	4 49	Planet Georgium Sidus discovered by Herschel, 1781.
14	Perigee	6 26	6 10	Admiral Byng shot, 1757
15	25 2	6 58	7 44	Royal Academy established 1768.—Lord Cornwallis' Victory 1782.—Commercial Treaty with France, 1860
16	26 2	8 24	8 9	Martinique taken, 1764
17	27 2	9 10	9 29	
18	28 2	10 5	10 59	Walpole died, 1745.—Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta born, 1848.
19	29 2	10 53	11 13	Aboukir in Egypt, surrendered, 1801.—Final capture of Luck now, 1858.
20	30 2	11 38	11 58	Sir Isaac Newton died 1727
21	1 7	0 14	0 23	Bangalore taken, 1791.—Battle of Alexandria, 1801
22	2 "	0 51	1 9	Riots at Toronto, 1849.—Tuscany annexed to Sardinia, 1860
23	3 7	1 27	1 44	Treaty of Vienna, 1815.—Dhoj taken, 1819
24	4 7	2 53	2 18	Queen Elizabeth died, 1663.—Capture of Chandernagore, 1757
25	5 7	2 26	2 55	—Savoy and Nice ceded to France, 1669.—Khan Behadoor, Khan, of Bareilly hanged, 1844.
26	6 7	3 15	3 34	Roman Calendar altered, 1582.—Peace of Amiens, 1802.—Peace between Spain and Morocco, 1860.
27	Apogee	3 57	4 24	Duke of Cambridge born, 1819.—Capture of Maheswar, 1837
28	8 7	4 52	5 29	Defeat of Tipoo Sahib by General Harris, 1798.
29	9 7	5 22	6 54	Canada ceded to France, 1812.—Abercrombie killed, 1801.—War declared against Russia, 1804
30	10 7	7 33	8 12	Annexation of the Punjab, 1849.
31	11 7	8 48	9 19	Stiffian Vespers, 1802.—Capture of Ketch by General Roberts, 1858.
				Allied Sovereigns entered Paris, 1814.

APRIL—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Full Moon, Saturday 4d. 5h. 55.2m. A.M. ☽ New Moon, Saturday 15d. 7h. 54.2m. A.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Saturday 11d. 6h. 15.6m. A.M. ☽ Last Qr. Sunday 19d. 8h. 45.2m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.				
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.								
Wed	1	91	All Fools' Day	5	55	50	5	12	54	12	17	4	11	42	56
Th	2	92	Maundy Thursday	5	54	40	5	12	53	12	18	5	11	41	55
Fr	3	93	Good Friday	5	53	30	5	12	52	12	19	11	40	48	48
Sat	4	94	St. Ambrose, B.	5	52	20	5	12	51	12	20	10	39	46	46
S	5	95	Easter Sunday	5	52	11	5	12	50	12	21	10	38	45	45
Mon	6	96	Easter Monday	5	51	35	5	12	49	12	22	10	37	40	40
Tu	7	97	Easter Tuesday	5	50	33	5	12	57	12	23	10	36	38	38
Wed	8	98	Venus rises at 7h. 25m. A.M.	5	49	45	5	14	11	12	24	10	35	34	34
Th	9	99	Venus sets at 5h. 12m. P.M.	5	48	57	5	14	20	12	25	10	34	32	32
Fr	10	100	Daybreak at 4h. 31m.	5	48	9	5	14	29	12	26	10	33	30	30
Sat	11	101	Twilight ends at 7h. 25m.	5	47	29	5	14	38	12	27	10	32	28	28
S	12	102	Low Sunday	5	46	35	5	15	9	12	28	10	31	26	26
Mon	13	103	Mars rises at 5h. 19m. A.M.	5	45	40	5	15	20	12	29	10	30	24	24
Tu	14	104	Mars sets at 10h. 32m. P.M.	5	45	5	5	15	40	12	30	10	29	22	22
Wed	15	105	Jupiter rises at 5h. 38m. P.M.	5	44	10	5	15	50	12	31	10	28	20	20
Th	16	106	Jupiter sets at 5h. 44m. A.M.	5	43	20	5	16	13	12	32	10	27	18	18
Fr	17	107	Saturn rises at 4h. 19m. P.M.	5	43	45	5	16	23	12	33	10	26	16	16
Sat	18	108	Saturn sets at 4h. 29m. A.M.	5	43	21	5	16	40	12	34	10	25	14	14
S	19	109	2nd Sunday after Easter	5	41	19	5	16	50	12	35	10	24	12	12
Mon	20	110	Daybreak at 4h. 32m.	5	40	37	5	17	15	12	36	10	23	10	10
Tu	21	111	Twilight ends at 7h. 24m.	5	39	45	5	17	25	12	37	10	22	8	8
Wed	22	112	Mercury rises at 5h. 44m. A.M.	5	38	17	5	17	45	12	38	10	21	6	6
Th	23	113	St. George, K.	5	38	35	5	18	5	12	39	10	20	4	4
Fr	24	114	Mercury sets at 5h. 34m. P.M.	5	37	51	5	18	25	12	40	10	19	2	2
Sat	25	115	St. Mark, Evangelist.	5	37	11	5	18	41	12	41	10	18	0	0
S	26	116	3rd Sunday after Easter	5	36	23	5	18	54	12	42	10	17	0	0
Mon	27	117	Venus rises at 7h. 51m. A.M.	5	35	55	5	19	17	12	43	10	16	0	0
Tu	28	118	Venus sets at 5h. 42m. P.M.	5	35	10	5	19	30	12	44	10	15	0	0
Wed	29	119	Mars rises at 5h. 54m.	5	34	41	5	19	43	12	45	10	14	0	0
Th	30	120	Mars sets at 10h. 19m. P.M.	5	34	5	5	19	15	12	46	10	13	0	0

APRIL.

[Perigee... 34. 54. 51m. A.M. | [Apogee... 344 1h 51m P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After noon	
1	D 7	9 19	9 42	Expedition against Ahwas 1857
2	13 -	10 4	10 23	Battle of Copenhagen 1801.—Capture of Jhansi by Sir Hugh Ross 1859.—Surrender of Muzi Singh 1859.
3	14 7	10 42	10 56	Napier died 1817
4	Q	11 16	11 34	Oliver Goldsmith died, 1774
5	16 7	11 51	0 10	Canada discovered 1492.—Abdication of Buonaparte 1814.—
6	17 7	0 30	0 45	Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock 1812 Capture of Mercara, Coorg 1834.
7	18 7	1 4	1 25	Money first coined, B C 869.—Prince Leopold George Ducoux
8	19 7	1 48	2 8	Albert born 18 3.—Tantia Topce captured 1859
9	Perigee	2 34	2 46	Hudson's Bay Company established 1682.—Surrender of Assaerghur 1818.—Ganges Canal opened 1851
10	21 7	2 18	2 40	Coronation of William and Mary 1689.—Capture of Assaerghur 1818.
11	22 7	3 12	3 45	Battle of Toulon, 1814
12	23 7	4 12	4 45	Canning born 1779.—The Great Bares Deab Canal (Punjab) opened 1859
13	24 7	5 14	5 7	Rodney's Victory 1782
14	25 7	6 40	7 30	Roman Catholic Emancipation, 1829.
15	26 7	8 12	8 47	Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Frederica born 1857.—Sir Jam setjee Jeejeebhoy Bart. died, 1859
16	27 7	9 10	9 17	Mutiny at the Mow, 1797
17	28 7	9 45	10 8	Battle of Culloden 1746.—Buffon died, 1788.—Bombay Railway opened 18 5
18	29 7	10 21	10 52	Dr Franklin died, 1790
19	Q	11 14	11 33	Tantia Topce hanged 1859
20	1 8	11 51	0 8	American Revolution, first action, 1775.—Byron died, 1824
21	2 8	0 30	0 44	Long Parliament dissolved 1628
22	3 8	1 1	1 18	Alexander the Great died B.C. 323.—Insurrection at Banfill, 1816
23	4 8	1 26	1 53	Demerara taken, 1796.—Lord Dalhousie born, 1812.—Duke of Sussex died, 1843
24	5 8	2 21	2 29	Shakespeare born, 1564.—Battle of Lali Dhoong, 1774.—Bombardment of Odessa, 1854.
25	Apogee	2 49	3 9	Shakespeare died 1616.—Daniel Defoe died, 1731.—Great fire at Surat 1827
26	7 8	3 31	3 54	Duchess of Gloucester born, 1778.—Princess Alice Maud Mary born, 1843.—The Isthmus of Suez Canal commenced, 1859.
27	8	4 18	4 45	David Hume born, 1711
28	9 8	5 34	6 3	Surrender of Kanawon, 1815.
29	10 8	6 40	7 15	Chambers died, 1494.—Tobacco first brought to England, 1606.—
30	11 8	7 48	8 21	Mutiny of the Bounty 1789
31	12 8	8 51	9 18	Peace of Aix la Chapelle, 1748.—Peace with Russia, 1864.—
				Piedmont invaded by Austria, 1859.
				Battle of Fontenoy 1745.—Duchess of Gloucester died, 1807.—
				Destructive thunder and hail storm at Aden, 1849.

MAY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ Full Moon, Sunday At 7h. 42.7m. P.M. ☾ New Moon, Sunday 17d. 5h. 23.5m. P.M.
 ☾ Last ☾, Sunday 19d. 6h. 4.5m. P.M. ☽ First ☽, Tuesday 26d. 1h. 22.2m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Rising Moon Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun. Rise.	Sun. Set.		
Fr	1	121	St. Philip and St. James.	5 23 36	5 20 52	13 47	11 12 06
Sat	2	122	Daybreak at 4h. 14m.	5 23 54	5 20 52	13 47	11 12 1
S	3	123	1st Sunday after Easter.	5 23 22	5 21 10	13 48	11 12 13
Mon	4	124	Twilight ends at 7h. 39m.	5 21 42	5 21 30	13 49	11 10 13
Tu	5	125	Mercury rises at 5h. 23m. A.M.	5 21 16	5 21 50	13 50	11 9 26
Wed	6	126	St. John the Evangelist	5 20 45	5 22 11	13 51	11 8 24
Th	7	127	Mercury sets at 7h. 40m. P.M.	5 20 12	5 22 33	13 52	11 7 40
Fr	8	128	Venus rises at 7h. 40m. A.M.	5 20 45	5 22 53	13 52	11 6 52
Sat	9	129	RAM Quarter-day in England	5 20 18	5 23 14	13 53	11 6 2
S	10	130	Regation Sunday	5 20 49	5 23 36	13 54	11 5 14
Mon	11	131	Daybreak at 4h. 18m.	5 20 22	5 23 07	13 55	11 4 26
Tu	12	132	Twilight ends at 7h. 42m.	5 27 44	5 24 10	13 56	11 3 20
Wed	13	133	Old May Day	5 27 22	5 24 41	13 57	11 2 28
Th	14	134	Ascension Day.—Holy Thursday	5 27 15	5 25 21	13 57	11 2 19
Fr	15	135	Venus sets at 5h. 3m. P.M.	5 26 49	5 25 30	13 58	11 1 22
Sat	16	136	Mars rises at 5h. 23m. A.M.	5 26 16	5 25 48	13 59	11 0 28
S	17	137	1st Sunday after Ascension.	5 26 0	5 25 19	13 59	11 0 40
Mon	18	138	Mars sets at 5h. 40m. P.M.	5 25 47	5 25 22	13 59	11 0 14
Tu	19	139	St. Dunstan	5 25 20	5 25 00	13 59	11 0 22
Wed	20	140	Uranus rises at 4h. 47m. A.M.	5 25 11	5 27 19	13 59	11 0 27
Th	21	141	Daybreak at 4h. 2m.	5 24 56	5 27 41	13 59	11 0 14
Fr	22	142	Twilight ends at 7h. 43m.	5 24 57	5 28 7	13 59	11 0 20
Sat	23	143	Jupiter rises at 5h. 3m. P.M.	5 24 25	5 28 30	13 59	11 0 56
S	24	144	Pentecost.—Whit Sunday	5 24 10	5 28 52	13 59	11 0 12
Mon	25	145	Jupiter sets at 5h. 45m. A.M.	5 24 0	5 29 14	13 59	11 0 40
Tu	26	146	Venus rises at 5h. 23m. A.M.	5 23 45	5 29 30	13 59	11 0 10
Wed	27	147	Venus sets at 5h. 21m. P.M.	5 23 27	5 29 5	13 59	11 0 20
Th	28	148	Uranus sets at 5h. 20m. P.M.	5 23 20	5 29 25	13 59	11 0 5
S	29	149	Saturn rises at 1h. 24m. P.M.	5 23 19	5 29 47	13 59	11 0 22
S	30	150	Saturn sets at 1h. 24m. A.M.	5 23 11	5 31 12	13 59	11 0 0
S	31	151	Trinity Sunday	5 23 0	5 31 36	13 59	11 0 24

MAY.

C Perigee ... 6d. 10h. 31m. A.M. | C Apogee ... 22d. 6h. 13m. A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water, Bombay.		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	D N. 13 9	9 16	9 28	Union of Scotland and England, 1707.—Duke of Wellington born, 1769.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert born 1859.—Great Exhibition opened, 1861 ditto 1867
2	14 2	10 6	10 21	Commencement of the disaffection among the late E. I. Co. a European troops, (ending in nearly 10 000 men taking their discharge,) 1852.
3	O	10 43	11 3	Battle of Kotah, 1768.—Byron swam the Hellespont, 1810.—War declared by France against Austria, 1859
4	16 3	11 23	11 42	Springatam taken, 1799.
5	17 4	0 4	0 26	Napoleon died at St Helena 1821.
6	Perigee	0 47	2 8	Congress of Laybach, 1821.—Ode annexed, 1855.—Alexander von Humboldt died 1859.
7	19 2	1 20	1 51	Savings Banks erected in England, 1185.—Battle of Koonch, 1858.—The Eastern Harra Canal (Sind) opened, 1859.
8	20 3	2 18	2 43	Bonaparte landed at Elba 1814
9	21 2	3 9	3 28	Columbus' fourth voyage, 1501.—Louis XV died, 1774.—Corporation and Test Acts repealed, 1828
10	C	4 9	4 44	Battle of Lodi, 1796.—Outbreak of Native Cavalry at Meerut 1857
11	23 3	5 18	5 53	Lord Chatham died, 1778.—Cairo taken, 1801.—Periwal assassinated 1813.—The Delhi Massacre, 1857
12	24 2	6 20	7 4	Escape of Ayaz Sahib, 1812.
13	25 2	7 40	8 17	Anne Boleyn beheaded, 1533.—Cession of Surat, 1800.
14	26 3	8 27	9 10	Henry IV of France murdered, 1610.—Farquhar born, 1686.—First Battle of Seringapatam 1791.
15	27 2	9 14	9 40	Capitulation of Malawa, 1812.—Cuvier died, 1822.
16	28 3	10 3	10 27	Great Fire in Kingston Jamaica, 1780.—Battle of Albuera, 1811
17	29	10 43	11 10	Trial by Jury instituted 970.—Great Fire at Montreal, 1768.—Treaty with the Mahattas 1793.—First telegraphic message between Bombay and Calcutta, 1851
18	0 6	11 29	11 49	Bonaparte declared Emperor of the French, 1804.—Erection of Free Church of Scotland, 1846.
19	1 6	0 -	0 23	Columbus died, 1506.
20	2 6	0 42	0 26	First meeting of the Legislative Council of India, 1854
21	3 6	1 16	1 23	Napoleon defeated at Auro, 1790.—Blair at Montreal, 1822.—Lafayette died 1831
22	Apogee	1 53	2 10	Pope Alexander born 1682.—Mungo Park's first voyage, 1795.
23	5 4	2 29	2 47	Battle of Hamilton, 1766.—Linnaeus born, 1707.—A great Fire on the Bombay Green 1822.—Kerich taken, 1824.
24	6 6	3 6	3 27	Treaty with Holland, 1782.—Queen Victoria born, 1819
25	7 6	3 32	4 10	Princess Helena Augusta born, 1846.
26	8	4 40	5 9	
27	9 6	5 42	6 17	Venerable Bede born 672, died, 735.—Habeas Corpus Act passed 1779.—Pruss emancipated for the first time, 1672.—King of Hanover born, 1810.—General Anson died, 1807
28	10 6	6 50	7 21	William Pitt born, 1759.—The Telegraphic Cable successfully laid between Sum and Aden, 1869
29	11 6	7 53	8 24	Restoration of Charles II., 1660.
30	12 6	8 51	9 10	General Peace, 1814.
31	13 6	9 17	9 43	Alexander Pope died, 1744.—The Rhaishangere Massacre, 1867

JUNE—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

○ Full Moon, Tuesday 2d. 4h. 36.7m. A.M. | ☾ New Moon, Tuesday 1st. 6h. 37.2m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Monday 3d. 6h. 41.1m. P.M. | ☽ First Qr., Wednesday 2d. 4h. 33.4m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.				
				Sun Rises.			Sun Sets.								
Mon	1	152	Nicomede, M	5	25	0	3	31	54	12	9	54	10	51	6
Tu	2	153	Daybreak at 4h. 5m.	5	22	56	6	32	16	12	9	50	10	50	49
Wed	3	154	Twilight end at 7h 35m	5	22	53	6	32	26	12	9	46	10	50	14
Th	4	155	Corpus Christi	5	22	50	6	32	0	12	10	19	10	49	30
Fr	5	156	Boniface, N and M	5	22	48	6	32	22	12	10	36	10	49	28
Sat	6	157	Moonsoon commences.	5	22	45	6	32	42	12	10	34	10	49	6
S	7	158	1st Sunday after Trinity	5	22	41	6	34	2	12	11	12	10	48	48
Mon	8	159	Mercury rises at 5h 50m A.M	5	22	42	6	34	24	12	11	32	10	48	48
Tu	9	160	St. Anthony	5	22	51	6	34	46	12	11	50	10	48	19
Wed	10	161	Mercury sets at 6h. 55m P.M	5	22	56	6	35	6	12	12	6	10	47	54
Th	11	162	St. Barnabas, A. and M	5	22	1	6	35	22	12	12	22	10	47	38
Fr	12	163	Daybreak at 4h 50m	5	22	7	6	35	42	12	12	36	10	47	34
Sat	13	164	Twilight ends at h. 68m	5	22	12	6	36	1	12	12	48	10	47	19
S	14	165	2nd Sunday after Trinity	5	22	21	6	36	10	12	12	56	10	47	2
Mon	15	166	Venus rises at 5h 11m. A.M	5	22	26	6	36	27	12	12	64	10	46	39
Tu	16	167	Venus sets at 5h 35m. P.M	5	22	33	6	36	54	12	12	16	10	46	41
Wed	17	168	St. Alban, M	5	22	40	6	37	10	12	12	24	10	45	30
Th	18	169	Mars rises at 5h 0m A.M	5	22	50	6	37	26	12	12	36	10	45	22
Fr	19	170	Mars sets at 5h. 6m P.M	5	24	0	6	37	41	12	12	52	10	45	28
Sat	20	171	Accession of Queen Victoria.	5	24	30	6	37	56	12	12	58	10	45	24
S	21	172	3rd Sunday after Trinity	5	24	38	6	38	0	12	12	58	10	46	24
Mon	22	173	Daybreak at 4h. 5m.	5	24	46	6	38	22	12	12	54	10	46	24
Tu	23	174	Twilight ends at 6h 2m.	5	24	59	6	38	35	12	12	54	10	46	24
Wed	24	175	St. John Baptist.—Midsummer Day.	5	25	14	6	38	46	12	12	52	10	46	20
Th	25	176	Jupiter rises at 1h 1m. P.M	5	25	27	6	38	57	12	12	50	10	46	30
Fr	26	177	Jupiter sets at 6h. 51m A.M	5	25	44	6	39	6	12	12	22	10	46	29
Sat	27	178	Saturn rises at 11h. 37m. A.M	5	25	59	6	39	15	12	12	16	10	46	44
S	28	179	4th Sunday after Trinity	5	26	13	6	39	26	12	12	2	10	46	59
Mon	29	180	St. Peter	5	26	22	6	39	31	12	12	56	10	47	2
Tu	30	181	Saturn sets at 11h 39m. P.M	5	26	59	6	39	50	12	12	44	10	47	16

JUNE

(Perigee... 34. 11h. 51m. P.M. | (Apogee... 18d. 5h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water, Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	After noon.	
1	D. H. 14 6	N. M. 10 8	N. M. 10 38	Battle of Arno 1807.—Lord Howe defeated the French Fleet 1791
2	O	10 57	11 30	£10 000 voted to Dr Jenner for his discovery of Vaccination, 1807 —Severe Earthquake at Erzurum 1500 persons perished, 1859 —Treaty of Peace signed at Paris, 1814
3	Perigee	11 45	0 8	George III born, 1738.—British Institution founded 1800.— Leopold created King of Belgium, 1835 First Balloon ascended, 1783
4	17 6	0 34	0 57	Great Fire in Montreal 1803.—Jeremy Bentham died, 1833
5	18 6	1 21	1 44	Royal Exchange founded, 1546.—Port Royal destroyed, 1692 — Reform Bill passed 1832.
6	19 6	2 10	2 35	Mahomed died 632 —Haidar, N. E. settled, 1749.—Confederation signed at Vienna 1815.—The Jhansi Massacre, 1857 Amoy taken 1842.
7	20 6	3 1	3 38	Lord Clive takes all the Government upon himself, 1795
8	C	3 58	4 36	George I died 1727
9	22 6	4 54	5 35	Surrender of the Poitahwa and Fall of Malligann 1818.—Mascara of the Pottoghur fugitives at Cawnpore, 1857
10	23 6	5 59	6 34	Battle of Cuddalore, 1782.—Cornwallis appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1798.—The Indian Press gagged, 1857
11	24 6	7 4	7 55	Magna Charta signed, 1215.—Battle of Yorktown, 1781 —Bat tle of Marungo, 1800.—The Gwalior Massacre, 1857 —Battle of Nawabgunge, Onda, 1858.
12	25 6	8 8	8 40	Montreal retaken by the British 1776 —Napoleon took the field 1815 —Hurricane at Bombay 1857
13	26 6	9 10	9 40	Bengal Chief Presidency 1751.—Battle of Ligny 1815
14	27 6	0 36	10 3	Addison died 1719 —First Steam-boat from Bristol to New York, 1830.—Lord Bentinck died, 1839.—Lord Canning died 1862
15	28 6	10 36	10 48	Battle of Waterloo 1815.
16	●	11 10	11 28	William IV died 1837
17	1 0	11 48	0 8	Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837 —Recapture of Gwalior by Sir Hugh Rose, 1858.
18	Apogee	0 26	0 44	Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837
19	2 0	1 1	1 17	Peace proclaimed with France, 1815.
20	4 0	1 34	1 51	Battle of Plassey 1757
21	5 0	2 2	2 34	Newfoundland discovered by Sebastian Cabot 1496.
22	6 0	3 44	3 2	Battle of Banstockburn 1314.—The Paillo Disaster (China) 1859.
23	7 0	3 23	3 43	George IV died, and William IV proclaimed, 1830
24	8 0	4 54	5 23	Ranjit Sing died 1839.—Massacre of British Troops at Cawn pore by Nana Sahib 1857
25	9 0	5 44	6 28	Stamp Duties instituted, 1693.—Queen Victoria crowned, 1838.
26	10 0	6 34	7 33	Royalists routed the Parliamentarians at York, 1643 —Stockport Riot, 1852
27	11 0	7 0	7 55	Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696.
28	12 0	8 10	8 42	
29	13 0	8 10	9 13	
30	14 0	9 49	10 10	

JULY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☉ Full Moon, Wednesday 1d 11h. 31.5m. A.M. ☾ First Qr., Friday 24d 7h. 22.6m. A.M.
 ☽ Last Qr., Wednesday 8d 2h. 18.5m. A.M. ☉ Full Moon Thursday 30d 6h. 21.1m. P.M.
 ☾ New Moon, Thursday 16d. 2h. 41.6m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Doubtless Mean Time.		Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rise.	Sun Sets.		
Wed	1	182	Daybreak at 4h. 8m	5 37 9	6 30 41	12 12 32	10 47 28
Th	2	183	Visitation of the Virgin Mary	5 37 28	6 29 49	12 12 18	10 47 42
Fr	3	184	Dog days begin	5 27 43	6 29 34	12 12 4	10 47 56
Sat	4	185	Translation of St. Mark.	5 28 3	6 28 59	12 11 59	10 48 2
S	5	86	3th Sunday after Trinity	5 28 29	6 28 53	12 11 39	10 48 29
Mon	6	187	Mercury rises at 4h. 5m. A.M.	5 28 41	6 28 56	12 11 19	10 48 48
Tu	7	188	Thomas-a-Becket, M	5 29 4	6 28 57	12 10 59	10 49 2
Wed	8	189	Mercury sets at 5h. 8m. P.M.	5 29 44	6 28 55	12 10 39	10 49 28
Th	9	190	Venus rises at 6h. 36m. A.M.	5 29 46	6 28 52	12 10 6	10 49 54
Fr	10	191	Venus sets at 6h. 32m. P.M.	5 29 5	6 28 50	12 9 44	10 50 10
Sat	11	192	Daybreak at 4h. 8m	5 29 38	6 28 41	12 9 19	10 50 41
S	12	193	4th Sunday after Trinity	5 29 48	6 28 40	12 8 52	10 51 2
Mon	13	194	Twilight ends at 7h. 2m	5 21 9	6 28 35	12 8 36	10 51 34
Tu	14	195	Orion rises at 3h. 27m. A.M.	5 31 21	6 28 27	12 7 59	10 52 4
Wed	15	196	St. Swethin	5 31 33	6 28 20	12 7 29	10 52 32
Th	16	197	Mars rises at 7h. 13m. A.M.	5 32 16	6 28 9	12 6 54	10 53 6
Fr	17	198	Mars sets at 6h. 23m. P.M.	5 32 2	6 28 20	12 6 27	10 53 32
Sat	18	199	Uranus sets at 4h. 29m. P.M.	5 32 28	6 28 46	12 5 50	10 54 16
S	19	200	5th Sunday after Trinity	5 32 26	6 28 29	12 5 14	10 54 46
Mon	20	201	Margaret	5 32 41	6 28 21	12 4 46	10 55 26
Tu	21	202	Daybreak at 4h. 13m	5 31 3	6 28 7	12 4 19	10 55 54
Wed	22	203	Nagdalena.	5 34 25	6 27 51	12 3 29	10 56 24
Th	23	204	Twilight ends at 7h. 56m	5 34 47	6 27 35	12 2 45	10 57 14
Fr	24	205	Uranus rises at 5h. 31m. A.M.	5 35 9	6 27 36	12 2 8	10 57 53
Sat	25	206	St. James.	5 35 2	6 26 57	12 1 35	10 58 23
S	26	207	6th Sunday after Trinity	5 35 31	6 26 47	12 0 46	10 59 14
Mon	27	208	Jupiter rises at 10h. 10m. A.M.	5 36 19	6 26 18	12 0 4	10 59 56
Tu	28	209	Jupiter sets at 10h. 56m. P.M.	5 36 32	6 25 54	11 59 29	10 60
Wed	29	210	Saturn rises at 5h. 43m. A.M.	5 36 54	6 25 24	11 58 34	10 61 21
Th	30	211	Saturn sets at 5h. 43m. P.M.	5 37 18	6 25 7	11 57 5	10 61 36
Fr	31	212	Uranus sets at 4h. 33m. P.M.	5 37 33	6 24 43	11 57 0	10 62 53

JULY

☾ Perigee -- -- 1d 7h 51m P.M. | ☽ Perigee -- -- 20d 5h 51m A.M.
 ☽ Apogee -- -- 15d 10h 51m P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	After noon	
1	☾ Perigee	10 33	12 4	Tobago taken by the British, 1803—Marriage of Princess Alice, 1863
3	16 0	11 31	11 07	Sir Robert Peel died 1850.
3	17 0	0 23	0 48	Quebec founded 1608—Capitulation of Paris 1815
4	18 0	1 13	1 26	America declared an independent State by the Congress, 1776 —Battle of Maida, 1806.—Sir Henry Lawrence died at Luck now 1857
5	19 0	1 59	2 23	Capture of Ghaznee, 1839—Major General Barnard died before Delhi 1857
6	20 0	2 47	3 11	Algiers taken by the French and made a Colony 1830.—Calcutta lighted with Gas 1857
7	21 0	3 35	3 59	Seventh evacuation of Monte Video 1807.—Sheridan died, 1816
8	☾	4 23	4 50	Edmund Burke died 1796—Duke of Cambridge sick, 1856.
9	22 0	5 16	5 46	Cape of Good Hope doubled by Vasco da Gama, 1497—The Bear Bone restored, 1815.—The ex King of Oude liberated 1858
10	24 0	6 21	6 58	Prince of Orange assassinated 1584—Capture of Bourbon 1819 —Peace concluded between France and Austria, 1856.
11	25 0	7 21	8 0	Acre taken 1191.—Gua deloupe taken, 1815.
12	26 0	8 49	9 10	Battle of the Boyne 1690—Printing licensed, 1790—First steam vessel launched in Calcutta, 1823.
22	27 0	9 24	9 43	Peace of Utrecht 1713—First Council held in Sydney 1820—Duke of Orleans killed, 1812
14	28 0	10 9	10 53	First French Revolution, the Bastille destroyed, 1789.—Eretrum destroyed by a second earthquake. Immense loss of life, 1898.
15	☾ Apogee	10 55	11 12	Booneparte surrendered to Captain Maitland, 1815.—Massacre of English women and children at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib 1857
16	☉	11 53	11 52	Sir Joshua Reynolds born, 1723
17	1 3	0 9	0 24	Isaac Watts born, 1674—Cawnpore retaken by General Havelock 1857
18	2 3	0 41	0 57	Petrarch the celebrated Italian poet died, 1374
19	3 3	1 18	1 39	Second Battle of Cutwa 1783.—Princess Augusta of Cambridge born 1821—Lord Eiphamstone died, 1809
20	4 3	1 47	2 2	Karl of Elgin Governor General of Canada, 1811—Treaty of Peace, 1815
21	5 3	2 18	2 34	Lord William Russell beheaded 1683
22	6 3	2 52	3 11	Battle of Salamanca, 1813.—The Indian Income Tax Act passed 1860.
23	7 3	3 31	3 53	Canada Union assented to, 1810
24	☉	4 16	4 41	Insurance Societies first established 1694.—Gibraltar taken 1704
25	8 3	5 10	5 43	Natives of India first sat on the Petit Jury, 1836.
26	10 3	6 40	6 57	The Darien Expedition sailed from Leith 1694.—Coleridge died 1834—An earthquake experienced all over Lower Bengal, 1694
27	11 3	7 54	8 16	Manilla taken, 1762.—French Revolution, 1793.
28	12 3	8 55	9 10	Robespierre guillotined 1794.—Battle of Talavera, 1808—Battle of the Pyrenees, 1813—Harvest snow at Lyons 1890
29	13 3	9 38	9 59	First School for Native girls founded at Calcutta, 1819.
30	☾ Perigee	10 26	10 54	Great hurricanes in Jamaica, 1784 and 1794.—Charles X de-throned 1824.
31	15 3	11 21	11 46	Loyola died, 1556—Assam annexed, 1829

AUGUST—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr. Thursday 2d. 5h 55.41m P.M. | ☽ First Qr. Saturday 29d 11h. 10 7m. A.M.
 ☾ New Moon Friday 14d 6h 52.9m P.M. | ☽ Full Moon, Saturday 29d. 1h. 44.1m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises.		Sun Sets.						
Sat	1	213	Lammas Day	5	27	42	4	34	16	55	56	11
S	2	214	9th Sunday after Trinity	5	28	17	4	33	45	55	55	11
Mon	3	215	Daybreak at 4h 19m.	5	28	31	4	33	21	54	50	11
Tu	4	216	Twilight ends at 7h. 59m	5	28	54	4	33	52	54	51	11
Wed	5	217	* Oyster Season commences.	5	29	18	4	32	28	53	47	11
Th	6	218	Transfiguration of our Lord.	5	29	30	4	31	52	52	44	11
Fr	7	219	Feast of Jesus	5	29	47	4	31	19	51	39	11
Sat	8	220	Mercury rises at 6h m. A.M.	5	30	0	4	30	46	50	49	11
S	9	221	10th Sunday after Trinity	5	30	24	4	30	12	49	45	11
Mon	10	222	St Lawrence M.	5	30	41	4	29	29	48	53	11
Tu	11	223	Daybreak at 4h 22m	5	30	59	4	29	2	48	4	11
Wed	12	224	Grouse shooting begins.	5	31	17	4	28	37	47	10	11
Th	13	225	Old Lammas Day	5	31	33	4	27	57	46	19	11
Fr	14	226	Twilight ends at 7h. 45m	5	31	49	4	27	12	45	24	11
Sat	15	227	Assumption of the Virgin Mary	5	32	02	4	26	34	44	29	11
S	16	228	11th Sunday after Trinity	5	32	19	4	25	56	43	36	11
Mon	17	229	Venus rises at 5h 43m. A.M.	5	32	36	4	25	16	42	40	11
Tu	18	230	Venus sets at 5h 38m. P.M.	5	32	53	4	24	28	41	42	11
Wed	19	231	Mars rises at 6h. 47m. A.M.	5	33	7	4	23	58	40	40	11
Th	20	232	Daybreak at 4h 34m	5	33	13	4	23	17	39	40	11
Fr	21	233	St Bernard.	5	33	29	4	22	20	38	37	11
Sat	22	234	Twilight ends at 7h. 29m	5	33	57	4	21	46	37	51	11
S	23	235	12th Sunday after Trinity	5	34	5	4	21	1	36	56	11
Mon	24	236	St. Bartholomew	5	34	20	4	20	16	35	59	11
Tu	25	237	Jupiter rises at 9h 30m. A.M.	5	34	29	4	19	30	34	59	11
Wed	26	238	Jupiter sets at 6h 13m. P.M.	5	34	40	4	18	44	33	58	11
Th	27	239	Saturn rises at 7h. 37m. A.M.	5	34	59	4	17	57	32	58	11
Fr	28	240	St. Augustine, Ep.	5	35	17	4	17	11	30	5	11
Sat	29	241	St. John the Baptist beheaded.	5	35	33	4	16	23	29	0	11
S	30	242	13th Sunday after Trinity	5	35	50	4	16	34	28	0	11
Mon	31	243	Saturn sets at 7h 48m. P.M.	5	35	59	4	15	45	28	54	11

AUGUST

☾ Apogee 19d. 2h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Perigee 27d. 1h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	After noon	
1	D. 16 3	0 18	0 35	Queen Anne died 1714.—Slavery abolished in the East Indies, 1833.—The Indian Income Tax Act in force, 1860.—The Pulo Forts (China) occupied, 1860
3	17 3	0 50	1 17	Maharajah Goolah Singh died 1857
2	16 3	1 20	2 6	Gwalior taken 1796
4	18 3	2 22	3 44	British Troops landed in Java, 1811
5	20 3	3 3	4 24	Capture of Cabool 1840.—Chinese taken 1840.—The Telegraphic cable successfully laid between Great Britain and America 1858
6	C	3 46	4 11	Battle of Bosworth Field 1485.—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of York born 1844.—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy created a Baronet 1857
7	22 3	4 36	5 2	Napoleon sailed for St Helena, 1815.—Queen Caroline died 1821.—The Ashantee defeated 1825
8	23 3	5 23	6 11	Storm of the Pettah of Ahmednuggur 1868.—Batavia taken 1811
9	24 3	6 00	7 30	Canning died, 1877.—The Great Eastern completed 1859.
10	25 3	6 19	8 46	Banda taken, 1810.—The Hungarians defeated by Haynau, 1849.
11	26 3	7 10	8 31	Scindia defeated by the English 1803.—Hurricane at Barbadoes 1821
12	Apogee	8 40	10 15	Ahmednuggur surrendered, 1843
13	28 3	10 24	10 53	Pitt's India Bill passed 1781.—Queen Adelaide born, 1792.—The New Poor Law Bill passed 1834
14	☉	11 12	11 30	Printing invented, 1437.—Battle of Waterloo, 1811
15	0 7	11 46	0 8	Sir Walter Scott born 1771.—The Dutch Fleet captured by Admiral Elphinstone near the Cape of Good Hope, 1794.
16	1 7	0 19	0 32	Ben Jonson died 1637
17	2 7	0 48	1 2	Duchess of Kent born 1796.—Battle of Polioia, 1800.—Battle of Smolensko 1812
18	3 7	1 20	1 33	Dr Beattie author of "The Minstrel," died 1802.
19	4	1 51	2 6	Loss of the Royal George, 1782.—Trial of Queen Caroline commenced 1820
20	5 7	2 34	2 43	Isaac Walton born 1593.—Great Hurricane in Jamaica, 1722.—The Indian Army Amalgamation 1860.
21	6 7	3 1	3 23	Surinam taken 1681.—Battle of Vimiera, 1808.—The Taku Forts (China) captured 1860
22	7	3 44	4 8	Treaty of Peace with China, 1842.—Serious floods in the Mississippi July 18 6
23	8 7	4 20	4 8	Fontenoy and Marston destroyed A.D. 7.—American War declared 17 4.—The Fench landed at Killybeg Bay in Ireland, 1804
24	9 7	5 50	6 25	Indore taken 1804.—Surrender of Washington, 1814 [1796]
25	10 7	7 37	8 1	Capture of Fort Cornelia, 1811.—Congress of Verona, 1822.—Herchel died 18 2
26	11 7	8 41	9 10	Trincomalee taken 1744.—Prince Albert born 1819.—Great Fire in Jamaica, 1843.—The Great Eastern completed her first voyage, 1860.
27	Perigee	9 18	9 49	Louis Philippe died, 1850
28	13 7	10 16	10 43	Bombardment of Algiers, 1816.—Slavery abolished, 1833.
29	14 7	11 6	11 29	Sir Charles J Napier died 1834
30	15 7	11 39	0 13	The Forts of St Peter and St Paul in Southern Kamchatka, taken by the English, 1864.
31	16 7	0 35	0 50	Buoyan died, 1668.—Capture of St. Sebastian, 1813

SEPTEMBER—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr., Saturday 1d 6h 4.2m A.M. ☽ First Qr Sunday 29d 7h 34.2m P.M.
 ☾ New Moon, Saturday 17d. 6h 32.2m A.M. ☽ Full Moon, Sunday 27d 10h. 52.2m. A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Romey Mean Time.		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Tu	1	244	St. Giles, A.	5 45 56	6 13 57	12 27 50	11 32 8
Wed	2	245	St. Stephen, C.	5 46 12	6 13 9	12 26 57	11 33 3
Th	3	246	Daybreak at 4h. 31m	5 46 23	6 12 17	12 26 54	11 34 6
Fr	4	247	Twilight ends at 7h. 37m	5 46 31	6 11 28	12 24 56	11 36 6
Sat	5	248	Old St. Bartholomew	5 46 45	6 10 27	12 23 53	11 36 8
S	6	249	14th Sunday after Trinity	5 46 56	6 9 46	12 23 49	11 37 14
Mon	7	250	Knarhuus, R.	5 47 8	6 8 56	12 21 46	11 38 14
Tu	8	251	Nativity of the Virgin Mary	5 47 19	6 8 31	12 20 44	11 39 16
Wed	9	252	Mercury rises at 7h. 33m. A.M.	5 47 29	6 7 12	12 19 41	11 40 16
Th	10	253	Mercury sets at 4h. 19m P.M.	5 47 41	6 6 19	12 18 39	11 41 22
Fr	11	254	Daybreak at 4h 31m	5 47 53	6 5 27	12 17 34	11 42 26
Sat	12	255	Twilight ends at 7h. 26m	5 48 4	6 4 24	12 16 30	11 43 20
S	13	256	15 Sunday after Trinity	5 48 17	6 3 39	12 15 27	11 44 28
Mon	14	257	Holy Cross	5 48 27	6 2 47	12 14 26	11 45 40
Tu	15	258	Mars r. see at 6h 4m. A. M.	5 48 38	6 1 54	12 13 18	11 46 44
Wed	16	259	Hack hunting ends.	5 48 49	6 1 2	12 12 10	11 47 46
Th	17	260	Lambert, R. and M.	5 48 59	6 0 10	12 11 11	11 48 48
Fr	18	261	Venus rises at 7h. 7m A.M.	5 49 8	5 59 12	12 10 11	11 49 50
Sat	19	262	Venus Sets at 6h 8m. P.M.	5 49 20	5 58 24	12 9 4	11 50 50
S	20	263	16th Sunday after Trinity	5 49 30	5 57 31	12 8 5	11 51 9
Mon	21	264	St. Matthew Abp.	5 49 41	5 56 29	12 6 53	11 52 3
Tu	22	265	Daybreak at 4h 36m	5 49 54	5 55 44	12 5 50	11 54 10
Wed	23	266	Twilight ends at 7h. 9m	5 50 4	5 54 59	12 4 48	11 54 12
Th	24	267	Jupiter rises at 7h. 46m A.M.	5 50 18	5 53 59	12 3 44	11 56 16
Fr	25	268	Jupiter sets at 7h. 22m P.M.	5 50 27	5 52 5	12 2 36	11 57 22
Sat	26	269	St. Cyprian Abp.—Old Holy Hood.	5 50 38	5 50 14	12 1 26	11 58 24
S	27	270	17th Sunday after Trinity	5 50 49	5 51 21	12 0 39	11 59 28
Mon	28	271	Saturn rises at 4h. 57m A.M.	5 51 2	5 50 23	12 0 30	12 0 34
Tu	29	272	St. Michael, or Michaelmas Day	5 51 15	5 49 33	12 0 20	12 1 40
Wed	30	273	St. Jerome, C. B.	5 51 28	5 48 46	12 0 7	12 2 46

SEPTEMBER.

C Apgue 5d. 5h 51m P.M. | C Perigee 54d. 6h 51m P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water, Bombay		
		Morning	After noon.	
1	D 17 7	M 1 16	M 1 25	Government of the East Indies transferred to the Crown, 1858.
2	18 7	1 04	2 11	Great Fire of London 1666
3	19 "	2 33	3 58	Oliver Cromwell died, 1658.—Great storm and fire, St Kitts, 1776.—De Sistiive Treaty with America, 1783.
4	20 7	3 12	4 28	Fort of Allypore taken, 1605
5	C	4 57	6 23	First American Congress 1774.—Capture of Malta, 1800.
6	22 7	6 48	8 27	Bombardment of Copenhagen, 1807
7	23 7	8 7	9 49	Queen Elizabeth born 1533.—Samuel Johnson born 1709.—Battle of Verduno 1613
8	Apguee	9 31	10 12	William IV crowned, 1831.—The Malakoff taken, 1855
9	25 7	10 40	11 10	Afghans defeated at Juddahunk 1847.—Sebastopol evacuated, 1855.—The Native Army of Bengal reorganised, 1863.
10	26	11 31	12 44	First Importation of Tea into England 1691.—Battle of Cambray 1600
11	27 7	12 8	1 25	Battle of Delhi, 1803
12	☉	1 44	2 1	Pondicherry first governed by the French 1746
13	0 1	2 18	2 53	General Wolfe killed 1757
14	1 1	3 48	4 3	Duke of Wellington died, 1832.—Delhi annexed 1857
15	2 1	4 19	5 23	New York surrendered 178.—Freedom of the Press in India, 1835
16	3 1	5 32	6 7	Tamoor taken by storm, 1775.—Cape of Good Hope ceded to the English 1816.—Re-occupation of Cabul 1842
17	4 1	6 24	7 41	London and Birmingham Railway opened, 1825.—The East India House vacated 1860
18	5 1	7 53	8 18	Bombay given to Charles II as a dowry 1661.—George I landed 1714.—Quebec capitulated 1760
19	6 1	8 38	9 0	Treaty of Chunar signed between the Subadar of Oude and Governor Hastings 1761
20	7	9 23	9 48	Danvers taken by the British 1802.—Battle of the Alma, 1854.—First capture of Delhi, 1857
21	8 1	10 17	10 54	Battle of Preston Pans, 1745.—Sir Walter Scott d-d, 1832.—The fate of Sir John Franklin's Expedition discovered 1859.
22	9 1	10 3	10 23	The British Territory ravaged by Holkar 1805.
23	11 1	7 7	7 54	Battle of Assaye, 1803
24	Perigee	8 30	9 8	Charles I. deposed, 1649.—Bootham died 1796.
25	13 1	9 10	9 31	Columbus second voyage, 1493.—Lucknow relieved by General Havelock 1857
26	13 2	10 0	10 23	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia, and Prussia, 1815.
27	○	10 46	11 7	West India Docks opened, 1797
28	14 1	11 29	11 49	Royal Exchange re-opened, 1669.—Battle of Ebnace, 1810
29	15 1	12 19	12 28	Russia declared war against Turkey 1828.—Battle of Kars, 1885.
30	17 1	1 49	1 8	St Thomas's Church built at Bombay, 1607

OCTOBER—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr., Monday 5d. 5h 12.3m. A.M. ☽ First Qr., Tuesday 29d. 5h 56.7m. A.M.
 ● New Moon Monday 12d. 11h. 22.7m. P.M. ○ Full Moon, Monday 29d. 10h 46.5m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
				M M S M M S. M M S. M M S.			
Sa	1	274	Remigius, Bp.	5 51 36	5 47 54	11 55 19	12 3 44
Fr	2	275	Daybreak at 4h 39m	5 51 53	5 47 31	11 55 8	12 4 52
Sat	3	276	Twilight ends at 7h. 6m.	5 52 7	5 46 11	11 54 6	12 5 56
S	4	277	18th Sunday after Trinity	5 52 19	5 45 21	11 53 2	12 6 58
Mon	5	278	Mercury rises at 6h 34m. A.M.	5 52 29	5 44 32	11 52 0	12 8 0
Tu	6	279	Faith, V and M	5 52 45	5 43 42	11 50 58	12 9 2
Wed	7	280	St Mark	5 52 5	5 42 54	11 49 54	12 10 6
Th	8	281	Mercury sets at 5h. 40m. P.M.	5 52 15	5 42 5	11 48 50	12 11 10
Fr	9	282	St. Denys, B.	5 52 21	5 41 1	11 47 46	12 12 14
Sat	10	283	Uranus rises at 6h 38m. P.M.	5 52 47	5 40 29	11 46 42	12 13 8
S	11	284	19th Sunday after Trinity	5 54 3	5 39 42	11 45 40	12 14 20
Mon	12	285	Daybreak at 4h. 46m.	5 54 15	5 38 54	11 44 28	12 15 22
Tu	13	286	Trans. of Edward the Confessor	5 54 26	5 38 10	11 43 41	12 16 26
Wed	14	287	Twilight ends at 6h. 57m.	5 54 34	5 37 24	11 42 39	12 17 20
Th	15	288	Venus rises at 3h 54m. A.M.	5 55 17	5 36 40	11 41 50	12 18 22
Fr	16	289	Venus sets at 3h. 42m. P.M.	5 55 29	5 35 5	11 40 29	12 19 32
Sat	17	290	Etheldreda, V	5 55 47	5 35 12	11 39 58	12 20 34
S	18	291	20th Sunday after Trinity	5 56 1	5 34 21	11 38 21	12 21 36
Mon	19	292	Mars rises at 5h 18m. A.M.	5 56 26	5 33 48	11 37 27	12 22 38
Tu	20	293	Mars sets at 5h. 3m. P.M.	5 56 47	5 33 7	11 36 29	12 23 40
Wed	21	294	Daybreak at 4h. 43m.	5 57 7	5 32 2	11 35 30	12 24 40
Th	22	295	Twilight ends at 6h. 47m.	5 57 28	5 31 50	11 34 18	12 25 42
Fr	23	296	Jupiter rises at 4h 11m. A.M.	5 57 49	5 31 9	11 32 59	12 26 40
Sat	24	297	Jupiter sets at 4h. 41m. P.M.	5 58 14	5 30 21	11 32 59	12 27 40
S	25	298	21st Sunday after Trinity	5 58 24	5 29 54	11 31 25	12 28 40
Mon	26	299	Saturn rises at 4h 11m. A.M.	5 58 36	5 29 10	11 30 24	12 29 36
Tu	27	300	Saturn sets at 4h 5m. P.M.	5 58 50	5 28 49	11 29 23	12 30 32
Wed	28	301	St. Simon and St. Jude.	5 59 46	5 28 10	11 28 24	12 31 36
Tu	29	302		6 0 6	5 27 22	11 27 36	12 32 34
Fr	30	303	Uranus sets at 6h. 26m. A.M.	6 0 23	5 27 2	11 26 36	12 33 30
Sat	31	304	All Hallows's Eve.	6 1 0	5 26 34	11 25 36	12 34 30

OCTOBER

☾ Apogee 6d. 5h 51m A.M. | ☾ Perigee 31d. 1h 51m A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After noon	
1	D 1	M 28	N 45	The Dardanelles blockaded 1896.—Red Sea Telegraph opened 1896.—Rajah Jyoll Sing hanged at Lucknow, 1899.
2	19 1	2 8	2 23	London University opened 1898
3	20 1	2 41	3 3	Chauker plundered and burnt, 1842
4	21 1	2 25	3 48	Lally took Arcot, 1788.—Bishop Heber died, 1833
5	☾	4 16	4 47	Lord Cornwallis died 1895
6	Apogee	5 28	6 4	Louis Philippe born 1778
7	24 1	6 44	7 24	Violent earthquake and furious hurricane at the mouth of the Ganges 304,000 people said to have perished, 1797 — Peace with America 1784.
8	25 1	8 4	8 38	Nawab of Ferozapore executed at Delhi for murder 1835
9	26 1	9 8	9 10	Eddystone Lighthouse completed, 1769.—Battle of Savannah, 1778
10	27 1	9 20	9 49	Capture of Monghyr 1783 — Capture of China, 1842
11	28 1	10 5	10 25	America discovered by Columbus 1492.—Battle of Camperdown 1797
12	☉	10 43	11 1	Canova the sculptor died, 1822.—Robert Stephenson died, 1829
13	0 2	11 27	11 24	Queensdown taken, 1812.—Joachim Murat shot, 1815
14	1 5	11 50	0 7	The Conquest 1066.—Napoleon landed at St Helena, 1816
15	2 5	0 26	0 43	Surrender of Berhampore, 1803.—The Fort of Roj destroyed 1850.
16	3 5	1 1	1 20	Bishop Ridley burnt at Oxford, 1555 — Houses of Parliament burnt, 1834
17	4 5	1 46	2 1	Capture of Agra, 1813
18	5 5	2 24	2 42	The Governor General takes the field in person, 1817
19	6 5	2 12	3 41	Dean Swift died 1743.—Cornwallis surrendered to Washington in Virginia, 1781
20	☽	4 12	4 48	Congress of Troppau, 1820.—Battle of Navarino, 1827
21	Perigee	5 28	6 12	Siege of Assourghur, 1803 — Battle of Trafalgar 1805
22	9 5	6 56	7 25	Battle of Buxar 1 64
23	10 5	8 14	8 45	Battle of Edgehill 1645 — Battle at Cuttack with the Nohel 1st, 1794 — Battle of Balaklava, 1854
24	11 5	9 10	9 12	Peace of Westphalia, 1648.—Mansion House founded, 1780
25	12 5	9 37	10 3	Battle of Agincourt, 1415 — George II died, 1760.
26	☉	10 25	10 48	Battle of Bittoorah 1794
27	14 5	11 8	11 29	Cuba discovered 1492 — Michael Servetus burnt, 1553
28	15 5	11 48	0 7	Hurricane at Coringa and Masulipatam, 1800.
29	16 5	0 25	0 41	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.
30	17 5	1 2	1 1	Lower Armoury burnt, 1841
31	18 5	1 39	1 26	Simon's Bay captured 1795

NOVEMBER—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr. Tuesday 23. 5h 23.1m P.M. ☽ First Qr. Wednesday 18d 12h 55.8m A.M.
 ☾ New Moon, Wednesday 11d. 2h 50.1m. P.M. ☽ Full Moon, Wednesday 25d 1h. 55.5m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night				
				Sun Rises. Sun Sets											
S	1	305	2 nd Sunday after Trinity	6	4	15	5	23	1	11	18	10	12	41	44
Mon	2	306	All Souls.	6	1	55	5	23	20	11	23	55	12	39	24
Tu	3	307	Holy Well Day	6	2	30	5	23	4	11	29	44	12	37	16
Wed	4	308	Daybreak at 4h. 47m.	6	2	48	5	24	25	11	21	48	12	36	14
Th	5	309	Papist C—Gunpowder Plot	6	3	18	5	24	19	11	19	52	12	34	8
Fr	6	310	Leonard C	6	3	40	5	23	10	11	20	51	12	33	6
Sat	7	311	Twilight ends at 6h. 49m.	6	4	16	5	23	7	11	19	50	12	32	24
S	8	312	12 th Sunday after Trinity	6	4	45	5	23	1	11	18	10	12	41	44
Mon	9	313	Mercury rises at 4h. 37m. A.M.	6	5	1	5	23	59	11	17	22	12	40	38
Tu	10	314	Mercury sets at 4h. 29m. P.M.	6	5	4	5	23	19	11	16	23	12	40	36
Wed	11	315	St. Martin Bp.	6	6	18	5	23	2	11	15	44	12	40	18
Th	12	316	Daybreak at 4h. 44m.	6	6	51	5	21	48	11	14	29	12	40	8
Fr	13	317	Bridget, Bp.	6	7	3	5	21	27	12	14	4	12	40	34
Sat	14	318	Twilight ends at 5h. 39m.	6	8	24	5	1	12	11	13	16	12	40	44
S	15	319	14 th Sunday after Trinity	6	8	20	5	20	58	11	12	28	12	40	39
Mon	16	320	Venus rises at 4h. 41m. A.M.	6	9	2	5	20	48	12	11	47	12	40	13
Tu	17	321	Hugh, Bp.	6	9	8	5	20	1	12	10	48	12	40	9
Wed	18	322	St. Luke	6	10	12	5	20	24	11	10	15	12	40	48
Th	19	323	Mars rises at 4h. 43m. A.M.	6	10	20	5	20	12	11	9	42	12	40	18
Fr	20	324	Edmund K. and M.	6	11	28	5	20	7	11	8	41	12	40	14
Sat	21	325	Daybreak at 4h. 58m.	6	11	58	5	20	2	11	8	41	12	40	34
S	22	326	15 th Sunday after Trinity	6	12	37	5	19	57	11	7	12	12	40	34
Mon	23	327	St. Clement Bp.	6	12	16	5	19	52	12	6	42	12	40	14
Tu	24	328	Twilight ends at 6h. 37m.	6	13	4	5	19	49	11	6	2	12	40	48
Wed	25	329	St. Catherine V.	6	14	23	5	19	40	11	5	24	12	40	34
Th	26	330	Jupiter rises at 4h. 31m. A.M.	6	14	5	5	19	54	12	4	50	12	40	16
Fr	27	331	Jupiter sets at 2h. 55m. P.M.	6	15	37	5	19	51	12	4	14	12	40	44
Sat	28	332	Saturn rises at 3h. 23m. A.M.	6	16	15	5	19	53	1	3	30	11	40	22
S	29	333	1 st Sunday in Advent	6	16	59	5	18	58	11	3	6	11	40	64
Mon	30	334	St. Andrew Abp.	6	17	29	5	18	50	12	2	3	11	40	56

NOVEMBER

(Apogee . . . 3d. 5h. 51m A.M. | (Perigee . . . 15d. 5h. 51m A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age	Time of High Water Bouldar		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After noon	
1	D 19 5	2 16	3 24	Battle of Laswaree 1805.—Proclamation throughout India of the transfer of Government to the Crown 1858.
2	20 5	3 26	3 39	Insurrection at Cabool 1841.—Destructive hurricane at Bombay 1854
3	Apogee	4 41	4 6	Long Parliament sat 1640.—Second Canadian Rebellion, 1838.
4	22 5	4 37	5 11	
5	23 5	5 49	6 26	Gunpowder Plot 1605.—French Chambers dissolved, 1837.—Battle of Inkerman 1854
6	24 5	7 2	7 38	Princess Charlotte died 1817.—Riots in Montreal, 1837
7	25 5	8 8	8 47	First Newspaper published 1665
8	26 5	9 3	9 10	Milton died 1674.—Destruction of Cabool by the British 1841
9	27 5	9 37	9 47	Address against Slavery by the Ladies of England 1832.—Prince of Wales of age, 1843.
10	28 5	10 4	10 27	Mahomed born 570
11	☉	10 46	11 6	
12	1 4	1 26	11 43	John Dexter born 1665.—Montreal taken by the Provincials in American War of Independence, 1775
13	2 0	0 4	0 25	Battle of Deig 1804.—Battle of Kurkee, 1817.—Fortress of Khelat taken by the English 1830
14	3 0	0 44	1 6	Great Earthquakes in England 1818.
15	Perigee	1 8	1 51	First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford, 1213.—Mimroca taken by the English 1 68
16	5 0	2 14	2 29	Habens born 15 —Battle of Poona 1817
17	6 0	3 6	3 36	Catherine II of Russia died 1 98.—Second relief of Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell 1857
18	7 0	4 5	4 37	Cortez sailed for Mexico 1518.—Broach taken by storm, 1773
19	8 0	12	5 20	The Man with the Iron Mask died, 1703.—Junction of the Severn and Thames commenced, 1789.—Battle of Navarino, 1827
20	9 0	6 27	7 5	Cardinal Wolsey died 1530.—Presbyterianism began in England 1573
21	10 0	7 41	8 17	Lord Hawke's Victory 1 59.—Berlin Decree issued by Bona parte, 1806.—Princess Royal born, 1846.
22	11 0	8 47	9 10	
23	12 0	9 15	9 40	Jamaica Railway opened, 1845.—Regules at Ramnagur 1848
24	13 0	10 6	10 23	The <i>Gurra</i> steamer foundered between Bombay and Kurrachee, 130 lives lost 1861
25	14 0	10 21	11 12	Peace with America 1814 [Henry Havelock died at Lucknow 1857]
26	15 0	11 23	11 31	Dreadnaught surrendered 1813.—Capture of Dwarka 1830.—Sir East India Company incorporated, 1708.—Great storm in England, 1703.—First Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—Capitulation at Kara 1850
27	16 0	0 10	0 2	Princess Mary of Cambridge born, 1838.—Admiral Bruat died 1855
28	17 0	0 43	1 2	Capt. D Ross died 1849.—Cawnpore relieved by Sir Colin Campbell, and Gwalior Contingent routed, 1857
29	18 0	1 21	1 23	Battle of Argsum, 1803.—Polish Revolution commenced at Warsaw, 1831
30	19 0	1 56	2 14	Tremendous hurricane and inundation at Cuttack and around Calcutta, 1831.—Massacre of blueys, 1853.

DECEMBER—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr, Thursday 3d. 4h. 45 5m P.M. ☽ First Qr, Thursday 17d. 6h. 34 7m P.M.
 ☾ New Moon, Friday 11d. 1h. 14 5m A.M. ☽ Full Moon, Friday 29d. 7h. 41 4m A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night				
				Sun Rise.		Sun Set.									
Tu	1	335	Daybreak at 5h. 55m.	6	10	5	20	10	11	2	4	13	57	56	
Wed	2	336	Twilight ends at 6h. 38m.	6	15	45	5	20	17	11	1	32	12	58	76
Th	3	337	Mercury rises at 5h. 19m. A.M.	6	19	31	5	20	27	11	2	6	12	58	54
Fr	4	338	Mercury sets at 5h. 14m. P.M.	6	19	59	5	20	27	11	0	38	12	59	22
Sat	5	339	Venus rises at 7h. 44m. A.M.	6	20	27	5	20	40	11	0	12	12	59	48
S	6	340	2nd Sunday after Advent.	6	21	12	5	21	33	10	58	30	13	0	10
Mon	7	341	Venus sets at 5h. 28m. P.M.	6	21	50	5	21	10	10	58	30	13	0	22
Tu	8	342	Conception of the Virgin Mary	6	22	28	5	21	10	10	58	6	13	0	26
Wed	9	343	Mercury rises at 6h. 20m. A.M.	6	23	4	5	21	50	10	58	44	13	1	14
Th	10	344	Grouse shooting ends.	6	23	40	5	22	6	10	58	38	13	1	22
Fr	11	345	Daybreak at 5h. 6m.	6	24	15	5	22	29	10	58	14	13	1	18
Sat	12	346	Twilight ends at 6h. 47m.	6	24	51	5	22	49	10	57	58	13	2	2
S	13	347	3rd Sunday after Advent.	6	25	29	5	22	10	10	57	44	13	2	16
Mon	14	348	Mars rises at 4h. 33m. A.M.	6	26	3	5	22	32	10	57	30	13	2	20
Tu	15	349	Mars sets at 2h. 41m. P.M.	6	26	25	5	22	57	10	57	23	13	2	28
Wed	16	350	O. Sapientia.	6	27	0	5	24	21	10	57	12	13	2	46
Th	17	351	Jupiter rises at 3h. 54m. A.M.	6	27	44	5	24	40	10	57	9	13	2	50
Fr	18	352	Jupiter sets at 3h. 54m. P.M.	6	28	18	5	25	12	10	56	54	13	3	4
Sat	19	353	Saturn rises at 1h. 14m. A.M.	6	28	48	5	25	40	10	56	52	13	3	8
S	20	354	4th Sunday after Advent.	6	29	21	5	26	7	10	56	40	13	3	14
Mon	21	355	St. Thomas Abp.	6	29	51	5	26	27	10	56	40	13	3	14
Tu	22	356	Winter Commences.	6	30	24	5	27	6	10	56	42	13	3	14
Wed	23	357	Daybreak at 5h. 11m.	6	30	50	5	27	34	10	56	46	13	3	14
Th	24	358	Twilight ends at 6h. 47m.	6	31	18	5	28	8	14	56	50	13	3	10
Fr	25	359	Christmas Day	6	31	47	5	28	28	10	56	52	13	3	8
Sat	26	360	St. Stephen M.	6	32	14	5	29	12	14	56	50	13	3	2
S	27	361	1st Sunday after Christmas	6	32	41	5	29	42	14	57	4	13	3	56
Mon	28	362	Innocent's Day	6	33	4	5	30	20	10	57	10	13	3	16
Tu	29	363	Saturn rises at 6h. 49m. A.M.	6	33	39	5	30	33	10	57	31	13	3	24
Wed	30	364	Saturn sets at 6h. 34m. P.M.	6	33	54	5	31	38	10	57	24	13	3	76
Th	31	365	Silvester Day	6	34	14	5	32	0	10	57	53	13	3	8

DECEMBER.

☾ Apogee 1d. 3h. 51m. A.M. | ☽ Apogee 26d. 7h. 51m. P.M.
 ☾ Perigee 12d. 9h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age	Time of High Water, Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	☾ Apogee	2 34	2 52	Buenaparte crowned, 1804.—Alexander of Russia died, 1828.
2	21 9	3 13	3 34	Emperor Ferdinand abdicated, 1848.—Queen Dowager Adelaide died 1848
3	☾	3 37	4 20	St Paul's Cathedral finished 1710.—Capture of Mauritius, 1810. —Bombardment of Barcelona, 1843
4	23 0	4 40	5 13	Abolition of Suttee, 1849 —Battle of Odaspore, 1843
5	24 0	5 54	6 27	Mozart died, 1791
6	25 0	7 1	7 33	Battle of Bangalore, 1791.—Insurrection in Canada, 1837
7	26 0	8 4	8 55	Marshal Ney shot, 1815.—Battle of Rangoon, 1824
8	27 0	9 3	9 10	Milton born 1608.—Earthquake at Bombay 1834
9	28 0	9 30	9 53	Second Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—The ex-king of Delhi and family landed prisoners at Rangoon, 1858 [Rushdie 1856.
10	29 0	10 15	10 40	Luther burnt, 1520.—Great Commercial panic, 1873.—Capture of Plymouth burnt by the French 1874.—Charles X. killed, 1713.—Admiral Watson and Colonel Olive arrived with a fleet in the Ganges, 1786
11	☉	11 5	11 26	New Zealand discovered, 1642 —Fort George Captured 1843.
12	☾ Perigee	11 49	0 13	
13	2 5	0 36	0 58	The great (brass) Bessapoor gun weighing 41 tons, cast in India, 1685.—Dr Johnson died 1784
14	3 5	1 22	1 45	Washington died 1799 —Sikh War commenced, 1845 —Prince Consort died, 1901
15	4 5	2 8	2 33	Storm of Gawilghur 1834.—Second Battle of Rangoon, 1814.—Re interment of Napoleon, 1846
16	5 5	2 50	3 26	
17	3	3 52	4 17	Sir Humphrey Davy born, 1778.—Bolívar died 1830
18	7 5	4 46	5 17	Cargoes of Tea destroyed at Boston, 1773.—Battle of Neodkee, 1845
19	8 5	5 53	6 27	Dupleix failed in an attack upon Fort St. David, Madras, 1747 —Riots at Manchester 1792 —Battle of Niagara, 1812.
20	9 5	7 2	7 38	Louis Napoleon proclaimed, 1848.
21	10 5	8 15	8 48	Battle of Mahidpeer 1617
22	11 5	9 10	9 17	The Mahrattas entered Delhi, 1771.—Insurrection in Jamaica, 1811.—Battle of Ferozshah, 1813.
23	12 5	9 45	10 3	Fortress of Delg taken 1804
24	13 5	10 32	10 56	
25	☉	11 17	11 27	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1643
26	14 5	11 56	0 16	The French landed at Bantry Bay, 1794
27	15 5	0 33	0 48	Riots in Kingston, Jamaica, 1841.
28	☾ Apogee	1 0	1 23	Thomas A Becket suffered martyrdom in Benedict's Church, Canterbury 1170
29	16 5	1 40	1 58	
30	17 5	2 13	2 26	Capture of Ghent 1763.—Cheralier de St. George died, 1765.—Treaty with Siam, 1803
31	18 5	2 49	3 6	First Charter granted to the East India Company 1604

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION,
FOR THE YEAR 1863
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich

Days	January			February			March			April			May			June.			
	South			South			South.			North			North			North			
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	
1	23	1	44	17	8	59	7	39	13	4	27	43	15	9	35	22	1	47	
2	22	56	37	16	51	49	7	16	24	4	50	49	15	18	39	22	9	51	
3	22	51	3	16	34	21	6	53	29	5	13	50	15	36	29	22	17	33	
4	22	45	1	16	16	35	6	30	23	5	36	45	15	54	2	22	24	50	
5	22	38	32	15	58	33	6	7	22	5	59	35	16	11	21	22	31	44	
6	22	31	37	15	40	14	5	44	11	6	22	10	16	23	23	22	38	14	
7	22	24	15	15	21	40	5	20	56	6	41	56	16	45	9	22	44	21	
8	22	16	26	15	2	49	4	57	35	7	7	26	17	1	38	22	50	3	
9	22	8	11	14	43	43	4	34	11	7	29	49	17	17	51	22	55	23	
10	21	59	30	14	24	23	4	10	44	7	52	5	17	33	46	23	0	17	
11	21	59	23	14	4	48	3	47	13	8	14	13	17	49	23	23	4	47	
12	21	40	51	13	44	59	3	23	39	8	36	12	18	4	43	23	8	53	
13	21	30	53	13	21	56	3	0	3	8	58	4	18	19	45	23	12	34	
14	21	20	30	13	4	40	2	36	25	9	19	46	18	34	28	23	15	51	
15	21	9	43	12	44	11	2	12	45	9	41	19	18	43	53	23	18	43	
16	20	58	31	12	23	30	1	49	3	10	2	43	19	2	58	23	21	11	
17	20	46	56	12	2	37	1	25	21	10	23	56	19	16	45	23	23	14	
18	20	34	56	11	41	33	1	1	38	10	45	0	19	30	11	23	24	52	
19	20	22	33	11	29	18	0	37	56	11	5	53	19	43	18	23	26	5	
20	20	9	47	10	59	52	0	14	13	11	23	34	19	56	5	23	26	54	
21	19	56	38	10	37	16	North.	0	9	28	11	47	5	20	8	31	23	27	18
22	19	43	8	10	15	30	0	33	9	12	7	24	20	20	36	23	27	17	
23	19	29	15	9	53	35	0	56	49	12	27	31	20	32	21	23	26	51	
24	19	15	1	9	31	31	1	20	26	12	47	25	20	43	45	23	26	0	
25	19	0	26	9	9	19	1	44	2	13	7	7	20	54	47	23	24	45	
26	18	45	29	8	46	58	2	7	35	13	26	36	21	5	28	23	23	3	
27	18	30	13	8	24	30	2	31	6	13	45	51	21	15	47	23	21	1	
28	18	14	37	8	1	55	2	54	33	14	4	53	21	25	44	23	18	31	
29	17	58	41	--	--	--	3	17	56	14	23	41	21	36	18	23	15	38	
30	17	42	26	--	--	--	3	41	16	14	42	15	21	44	31	23	12	19	
31	17	25	52	--	--	--	4	4	32	--	--	--	21	53	20	--	--	--	

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION—

Continued

Days	July			August			September			October			November			December		
	North.			North.			North.			South.			South			South		
	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S
1	23	8	37	18	6	5	8	22	59	8	5	41	14	22	20	21	47	28
2	23	4	30	17	50	54	8	1	10	3	28	59	14	41	31	21	56	35
3	22	59	59	17	35	28	7	59	18	3	52	15	15	0	28	22	5	22
4	22	55	4	17	19	41	7	17	9	4	15	28	15	19	10	22	13	44
5	22	49	45	17	3	39	6	54	58	4	38	39	15	37	37	22	21	49
6	22	44	2	16	47	20	6	32	39	5	1	46	15	55	49	22	29	19
7	22	37	35	16	30	45	6	19	14	2	24	49	16	13	45	22	36	13
8	22	31	25	16	18	54	5	47	43	5	47	48	16	31	23	22	42	50
9	22	24	31	15	56	47	5	25	6	6	10	43	16	48	48	22	49	0
10	22	17	14	15	39	24	5	2	23	6	33	33	17	5	54	22	54	43
11	22	9	34	15	21	47	4	39	35	6	56	18	17	22	42	22	59	58
12	22	1	31	15	3	54	4	16	42	7	18	57	17	39	12	23	4	47
13	21	53	5	14	45	47	3	53	45	"	41	39	17	55	24	23	9	8
14	21	44	17	14	27	26	3	30	44	8	3	57	18	11	17	23	13	1
15	21	35	6	14	8	51	3	7	39	8	26	17	18	26	51	23	16	26
16	21	25	33	13	50	3	2	44	30	8	48	30	18	42	5	23	19	24
17	21	15	39	13	31	1	2	21	19	9	10	35	18	57	0	23	21	53
18	21	5	22	13	11	47	1	58	4	9	32	32	19	11	34	23	23	55
19	20	54	45	12	52	20	1	31	47	9	54	21	19	20	47	23	20	28
20	20	43	46	12	32	41	1	11	28	10	16	1	19	39	39	23	26	33
21	20	32	27	12	12	50	0	48	8	10	37	32	19	53	10	23	27	19
22	20	20	46	11	53	48	0	24	46	10	58	54	20	6	19	23	27	19
23	20	8	46	11	32	30	0	1	23	11	20	5	20	19	8	23	26	59
24	19	56	25	11	12	10	0	22	0	11	41	7	20	31	30	23	28	11
25	19	43	44	10	51	30	0	45	25	12	1	57	20	43	32	23	24	54
26	19	30	44	10	30	50	1	8	49	12	22	37	20	55	10	23	23	10
27	19	17	34	10	9	55	1	32	13	12	49	5	21	6	25	23	20	57
28	19	5	46	9	48	50	1	55	37	13	3	21	21	17	16	23	18	16
29	18	49	48	9	27	35	2	18	59	13	23	5	21	27	43	23	15	7
30	18	35	32	9	6	12	2	42	31	13	44	16	21	37	40	23	11	30
31	18	20	37	8	41	40				14	2	55				23	7	24

**THE SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER, HORIZONTAL PARALLAX,
RADIUS VECTOR, &c &c**

Mean Noon at Green- wich	The Sun's Semi- diameter	The Sun's Hori- zontal Paral- lax.	Logarithm of the Rad- ius Vector of the Earth	Appar- ent Obli- quity of the Ecliptic	Mean Long of Moon's Ascending Node.	Meridian Passage of Venus at Bombay	Meridian Passage of Mars at Bombay
1868				23° 27'	Daily Mot — 3 18		
						h m	h m
Jan	1 16 18.2	8 72	9 9926599	23° 15'	204 44 10	0 26 3	6 41 4
	11 16 17 9	8 72	9 9927819	23 16	254 12 3	0 40 9	6 20 5
	21 16 17 2	8 71	9 9931822	23 21	263 40 6	0 58 6	6 1 1
	31 16 16 0	8 70	9 9936548	23 29	253 8 8	1 4 3	5 42 6
Feb	10 16 14 2	8 69	9 9944018	23 39	252 3° 0	1 12 9	5 25 4
	20 16 12 2	8 67	9 9953202	23 47	202 5 8	1 20 0	5 9 2
Mar	2 16 10 0	8 65	9 9963898	23 52	251 33.5	1 26 2	4 53 8
	12 16 7 4	8 63	9 9974983	23 51	201 1 7	1 31 7	4 39 2
	22 16 4 7	8 60	9 9987256	23 40	200 30 0	1 37 7	4 25 8
Apr	1 16 1 9	8 58	9 9990496	23 31	249 58 2	1 44 7	4 12 1
	11 15 59 2	8 56	0 0012048	23 12	249 20 4	1 58 1	3 54 1
	21 15 56 5	8 53	0 0024138	22 58	248 54 6	2 3 1	3 46 4
May	1 15 54 0	8 51	0 0035144	22 50	248 22 9	2 14 7	3 33 9
	11 15 51 8	8 49	0 0044407	22 38	247 51 1	2 27 1	3 21 5
	21 15 49 9	8 47	0 0054861	22 07	247 19 3	2 39 5	3 8 9
	31 15 48 8	8 46	0 0061879	21 53	246 47 6	2 50 8	3 06 2
June	10 15 47 1	8 45	0 0067023	21 65	246 15 8	2 59 9	2 43 1
	20 15 46 3	8 44	0 0070633	21 51	245 44 0	3 6 2	2 29 6
	30 15 46 0	8 44	0 0071872	21 44	245 12 8	3 9 3	2 15 7
July	10 15 46 1	8 44	0 0071670	21 43	244 40 5	3 9 2	2 14
	20 15 46 6	8 44	0 0069176	21 47	244 8 7	3 5 8	1 46 7
	30 15 47 7	8 45	0 0064476	21 54	243 36 9	2 58 7	1 31 7
Aug	9 15 49 0	8 46	0 0058332	21 63	243 5 1	2 47 2	1 16 3
	19 15 50 8	8 48	0 0050301	21 72	242 33 4	2 30 0	1 0 6
	29 15 52 8	8 50	0 0040594	21 79	242 1 6	2 5 2	0 44 9
Sept	8 15 55 2	8 52	0 0030076	21 82	241 29 8	1 20 1	0 24 0
	18 15 57 7	8 55	0 0018889	21 79	240 58 0	0 39 9	0 18 2
	28 16 0 5	8 57	0 0006988	21 71	240 26 8	23 34 7	23 56 0
Oct	8 16 3 2	8 59	9 9993639	21 56	239 54 1	22 27 9	23 40 7
	18 16 6 0	8 62	9 9981189	21 35	239 22 7	21 53 6	23 20 8
	28 16 8 7	8 64	9 9969109	21 10	238 51 0	21 28 6	23 11 0
Nov	7 16 11 1	8 66	9 9958293	20 53	238 19 2	21 4 6	22 57 5
	17 16 13 8	8 68	9 9946897	20 55	237 47 4	20 53 4	22 44 8
	27 16 15 2	8 70	9 9939942	20 30	237 15 7	20 47 3	22 31 9
Dec	7 16 16 6	8 71	9 9933685	20 08	236 43 9	20 45 0	22 20 4
	17 16 17 6	8 72	9 9929123	19 53	236 12 1	20 45 9	22 9 7
	27 16 18 2	8 72	9 9926697	19 35	235 40 4	20 49 6	21 59 8

CALENDAR FOR THE XIXth CENTURY

Years.				Leap Years	Dominical Letters	Jan Oct.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
						May	B	C	D	E	F	G	A
						August	C	D	E	F	G	A	B
						Feb Mar Nov	D	E	F	G	A	B	C
						June.	E	F	G	A	B	C	D
						Sept Dec	F	G	A	B	C	D	E
						April July	G	A	B	C	D	E	F
						1 8 15 22 29	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon
						2 9 16 23 30	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu
						3 10 17 24 31	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed
						4 11 18 25	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th
						5 12 19 26	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr
						6 13 20 27	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat
						7 14 21 28	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun
						<i>Explanation</i> —Look for the year in the first part of the table and opposite it will be found the Dominical letter. When there are two letters together the first is for January and February the second for the rest of the year. In a line with the month in the second part of the table find the dominical letter of the year and down the same column with the letter find the day of the week and the figures on the left give the day of the month. Thus for the Sundays in Sept. 1863. Opposite 1863 is the 3rd Col is D in the 5th In a line with Sept find D and descend the column to Sun —on the left is 6 13 20 and 27 the required dates							
1801	1820	1857	1880		D								
2	31	58	86		C								
3	32	59	87		E								
4	33	60	88	B	A								
5	34	61	89		F								
6	35	62	90		D								
7	36	63	91		C								
8	37	64	92	B	E								
9	38	65	93		A								
1810	39	66	94		F								
11	40	67	95		D								
12	41	68	96	B	C								
13	42	69	97		E								
14	43	70	98		A								
15	44	71	99		F								
16	45	72		B	C								
17	46	73			E								
18	47	74			A								
19	48	75			F								
20	49	76		B	C								
21	50	77	1900		D								
22	51	78			C								
23	52	79			E								
24	53	80		B	A								
25	54	81			F								
26	55	82			D								
27	56	83			C								
28	57	84		B	E								

AGE OF THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH

Jan.	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov	Dec
31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334	365

To find the Age of the 14th day of August. Take from this table the age of the last day of July and add 14,—total 228 In Leap Years, 1 must be added for the months after February

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,
FOR THE YEAR 1863
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich.

Days.	January	February	March	April	May	June.
	Add	Add	Add	Add	Subtract.	Subtract.
	M. a. dec	M. s. dec.	M. s. dec	M. s. dec	M. s. dec	M. s. dec
1	3 45 34	13 51 8	12 37 59	4 2 30	2 59 68	2 32 43
2	4 13 51	13 38 60	12 25 46	3 44 6	3 7 23	2 23 51
3	4 41 34	14 5 33	12 12 33	3 25 94	3 14 23	2 14 18
4	5 8 76	14 11 21	11 59 72	3 7 96	3 20 00	2 4 47
5	5 35 78	14 16 30	11 46 16	2 30 14	3 26 58	1 54 40
6	6 2 36	14 29 57	11 32 15	2 32 51	3 31 90	1 43 99
7	6 28 48	14 24 5	11 17 72	2 15 9	3 36 84	1 33 22
8	6 54 12	14 23 74	11 2 91	1 57 30	3 40 80	1 22 14
9	7 19 24	14 23 67	10 47 74	1 40 95	3 44 37	1 10 77
10	7 43 85	14 29 81	10 32 22	1 24 26	3 47 35	0 59 11
11	8 7 00	14 30 21	10 16 37	1 7 89	3 49 72	0 47 19
12	8 31 37	14 29 89	10 0 23	0 51 79	3 51 51	0 35 4
13	8 54 24	14 28 73	9 43 32	0 36 1	3 52 76	0 22 69
14	9 16 49	14 26 88	9 27 12	0 20 58	3 53 30	0 10 16
15	9 38 13	14 24 39	9 10 17	0 5 50	3 53 31	0 2 54
16	9 59 10	14 21 1	8 53 0	Subtract 0 9 21	3 52 75	0 13 57
17	10 19 38	14 17 1	8 35 65	0 23 56	3 51 50	0 28 31
18	10 36 96	14 12 30	8 18 11	0 37 53	3 49 39	0 41 31
19	10 57 33	14 6 90	8 0 38	0 51 9	3 47 64	0 54 35
20	11 15 95	14 0 81	7 42 49	1 4 27	3 44 33	1 7 42
21	11 33 32	13 54 7	7 24 48	1 17 2	3 41 48	1 20 48
22	11 49 30	13 46 66	7 6 35	1 29 36	3 37 61	1 33 51
23	12 5 72	13 38 61	6 48 11	1 41 26	3 33 22	1 46 46
24	12 20 72	13 29 94	6 29 78	1 52 71	3 28 33	1 59 37
25	12 34 92	13 20 63	6 11 39	2 3 72	3 22 94	2 12 15
26	12 48 30	13 10 72	5 52 95	2 14 27	3 17 8	2 24 79
27	13 0 83	13 0 24	5 34 46	2 24 34	3 16 76	2 37 29
28	13 12 56	12 49 19	5 15 97	2 33 33	3 3 97	2 49 32
29	13 23 43		4 57 49	2 43 2	2 56 73	3 1 76
30	13 33 48		4 39 8	2 51 62	2 49 6	3 13 69
31	13 42 68		4 20 63		2 40 95	

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME—

Continued

Days.	July	August.	September	October	November	December
	Add.	Add.	Subtract.	Subtract.	Subtract.	Subtract.
1	M. S. Dec.	M. S. Dec.	M. S. Dec.	M. S. Dec.	M. S. Dec.	M. S. Dec.
1	3 25 39	6 4 11	9 1 67	10 13 56	16 16 57	10 51 74
2	3 36 35	6 0 41	9 20 55	10 32 63	16 17 75	10 28 97
3	3 43 4	5 56 11	9 39 69	10 51 39	16 18 10	10 5 53
4	3 58 95	5 51 24	9 59 10	11 9 81	16 17 60	9 41 50
5	4 9 53	5 45 77	1 18 72	11 27 87	16 16 28	9 16 85
6	4 19 89	5 39 74	1 38 57	11 45 55	16 14 11	8 51 64
7	4 29 87	5 33 12	1 58 59	12 2 83	16 11 9	8 25 88
8	4 39 59	5 25 94	2 18 81	12 19 68	16 7 21	7 59 60
9	4 48 78	5 18 18	2 39 18	12 36 9	16 2 49	7 32 84
10	4 57 66	5 9 37	2 59 70	12 53 4	15 58 90	7 5 62
11	5 6 15	5 1 0	3 20 34	13 7 52	15 50 47	8 37 98
12	5 14 22	4 51 58	3 41 11	13 22 50	15 43 17	8 9 98
13	5 21 84	4 41 60	4 1 96	13 36 99	15 35 5	5 41 63
14	5 29 0	4 31 8	4 22 90	13 50 57	15 26 8	3 12 96
15	5 35 70	4 20 2	4 43 90	14 4 41	15 16 28	4 44 1
16	5 41 99	4 8 42	5 4 97	14 17 30	15 5 64	4 14 32
17	5 47 60	3 54 30	5 26 5	14 29 63	14 54 19	3 45 43
18	5 52 76	3 43 65	5 47 13	14 41 39	14 41 91	3 13 86
19	5 57 38	3 30 48	6 8 21	14 53 56	14 28 84	2 46 16
20	6 1 46	3 16 81	6 29 31	15 3 12	14 14 96	2 16 36
21	6 4 96	3 2 64	6 50 36	15 13 7	14 9 28	1 45 43
22	6 7 89	2 48 0	7 11 34	15 22 38	13 44 82	1 16 56
23	6 10 25	2 32 33	7 32 23	15 31 4	13 29 58	0 46 65
24	6 11 99	2 17 31	7 53 1	15 39 2	13 11 57	0 16 74
25	6 13 12	2 1 23	8 13 67	15 46 30	12 53 79	Add 0 13 12
26	6 13 67	1 44 84	8 34 18	15 52 89	12 35 26	0 42 90
27	6 13 61	1 27 99	8 54 50	15 58 74	12 16 1	1 12 58
28	6 12 32	1 10 76	9 14 63	16 3 85	11 56 0	1 43 9
29	6 11 63	0 53 16	9 34 53	16 8 20	11 35 28	2 11 44
30	6 9 71	0 33 21	9 54 19	16 11 77	11 13 86	2 40 59
31	6 7 21	0 16 93		16 14 57		3 9 51

COUNTING-HOUSE CALENDAR FOR 1863

JANUARY						JULY					
Thursday	1	8	15	22	29	Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30	Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31	Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25		Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26		Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27		Monday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28		Tuesday	7	14	21	28	
FEBRUARY						AUGUST					
Sunday	1	8	15	22		Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23		Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24		Monday	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	4	11	18	25		Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26		Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27		Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28		Friday	7	14	21	28	
MARCH						SEPTEMBER					
Sunday	1	8	15	22	29	Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30	Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	31	Thursday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25		Friday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26		Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27		Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28		Monday	7	14	21	28	
APRIL						OCTOBER					
Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29	Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30	Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24		Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25		Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26		Monday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27		Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28		Wednesday	7	14	21	28	
MAY						NOVEMBER					
Friday	1	8	15	22	29	Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30	Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31	Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25		Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26		Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27		Friday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28		Saturday	7	14	21	28	
JUNE						DECEMBER					
Monday	1	8	15	22	29	Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30	Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24		Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Thursday	4	11	18	25		Friday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26		Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27		Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28		Monday	7	14	21	28	

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES

The waters of the ocean are observed to rise and fall by a regular daily movement of *flux* and *reflux*. These periodical oscillations are occasioned by the difference of the attractive forces exercised by the sun and moon on the solid parts of the earth* and on its surrounding oceans, which produces two *flood* tides or *high waters*, and two *ebb* tides or *low waters* in the time between two consecutive passages of the moon over the meridian that is, in the course of a lunar day of 24 hours 50½ minutes; hence the mean retardation of the tides from one day to another is 50½ minutes on the solar time. But this interval is subject to irregularities which depend principally upon the moon's singular distance from the sun. Again the mean interval between two successive flood tides is 12A. 25m but the intermediate low water does not take place always in the middle of the interval;—in many places, and especially in narrow seas and bays, the tide takes considerably more time to fall than to rise.

The effect of the action of either the Sun or the Moon on the waters of the sea is the production of a wave which follows the luminary westwards. The height of the wave produced by the sun is considerably less than that of the one raised by the moon. The periods of these waves about the globe corresponds with the solar and lunar days respectively. And, since they concur at the syzygies, they are 90° apart at the quadratures, and hence, the lunar tide then occurs at the time of the low water of the solar tide, thus the highest tides must occur soon after new and full moon, when the forces of both luminaries act in the same direction and the lowest tides about the quadratures, when the height of the lunar wave is diminished by that of the solar wave,—the luminaries then acting at right angles. The former are called *Spring* and the latter *Neap* tides. Between the conjunctions and quadratures the effect of the solar tidal wave is more or less to increase or diminish the height of the lunar tidal wave. The heights of the tides also vary with the declinations and distances of the luminaries, the greatest tides occurring when they are nearest, and pass most nearly vertically over the place of observation. The distance of the moon has always a marked influence on the height of the tides, and it varies in the ratio of 89 to 111. Also the highest tides occur at the equinoxes when the moon is in perigee and very near the equator and the lowest at the solstices, when the moon is in apogee and has the greatest declination. Moreover, the higher the flood tide rises, the lower the ebb falls.

The agitation of the sea caused by the wind only affects its surface to an inconsiderable depth whereas the tide wave affects the whole depth of the ocean nearly equally from the bottom to the surface. In shallow seas its action on the bottom is often very violent, but it diminishes in an inverse ratio with the depth. The currents which form the wave run most rapidly at the times of flood and ebb but the times of most rapid rise and fall in the tide, are those of "slack water" when the currents at the place cease because they then begin to set in to, or out from the place equally in opposite directions. The velocity of the tidal wave also varies inversely with the depth—running with the greatest rapidity in deep open seas, the height and force of the wave increasing as the rate of advance diminishes with the gradual shoaling of the bottom and the approach of the shores. It has been remarked that the retardation of the tides is not equable but is much greater when the moon is in quadrature than at the syzygies. In fact the tidal day at the times of conjunction and opposition is really about 50 minutes shorter than at the times of the quadratures and it is only at the octants that the tidal day is equal in length to the lunar day. This variation in the intervals between the tides is called the *lagging* or *priming* of the tides according as they fall behind or before the mean time of return. The tide day at new and full moon is thus about 24hrs 35min., and at the quadratures it is 23hrs 25min. nearly now the moon's mean motion from the sun is about 50½ minutes in a day and the smallest retardation, about the times of conjunction is nearly 35 minutes. Hence if M denote the moon's disturbing force in producing the tides, and S, the sun's,—we have, by a known proportion —

$$M : S :: 35^m : 50\frac{1}{2}^m - 35^m = 15\frac{1}{2}^m \text{ nearly}$$

Or since the tide day near the quadratures is about 23hrs 25min., the lunar day being 24h. 50½m. we have this,—

* Whilst this is passing through the press I learn that Professor Wm. Thomson has published a paper on the rigidity of the earth, shewing that it must be greater than that of steel or glass because, if not, it would yield so much with the movement of the ocean, that the difference in the heights of the tides would be hardly perceptible. This gives an additional interest to tide observations, especially such as are calculated to shew whether the bi monthly tides exert any extraordinary influence or not.

M S 25^h 25^m—24^h 25^m—24^h 50^m or 2 46 1, nearly

Moreover since the retardations at the syzygies and quadratures are respectively 36^m. and 85^m. we have also—

$$M-S \quad M+S \quad 35 \quad 85;$$

and, hence— M S 85 + 35 85—35, or 2 4 1

Lastly at the octants, that is, when the lunar and tide day are equal, the moon's elongation has been observed to be about 12° 30' hence also by a known theorem—

$$\frac{\pi}{M} = \sin 2 \ell \text{ elongation} = \sin 25^\circ = \frac{2}{3.464} \text{ nearly}$$

The ratio of the disturbing forces, as obtained by these different methods is nearly the same; and it agrees very closely with other calculations from data independent of the phenomena in question Mr Adams finds the moon's equatorial horizontal parallax to be 5422 32ⁿ, and Encke fixes the sun's at 8 5776 and if we employ these and Laplace's value of the mass of the earth with each of the four ratios above we find the moon's mass from the above ratios to be—

$$\frac{1}{79.7}, \quad \frac{1}{82}, \quad \frac{1}{74.6} \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{1}{84}, \quad \text{respectively}$$

New M Damoiseau in his Theory of the Moon employs the value $\frac{1}{79.7}$ as derived from the theory of the Precession of the Equinoxes, with which the average of the above values agrees very remarkably Mr Bailly however gives the ratio of the mass of the moon to that of the earth as $\frac{1}{79.25}$, and more recently Mr. Adams, from M Peters's value of the

Nutation, finds the moon's mass $\frac{1}{163}$ of the earth's nearly * From this it is inferred that the ratio of the forces of the sun and moon in producing the tides, can scarcely be less than that of 1 22 (or 5 11) nor greater than that of 1 2.6 (or 5 13). This however only corresponds to the mean intensities. The disturbing action of the luminaries varies in the inverse triplicate ratio of their distances. Therefore if the ratio 1 22 as being derived from some of the more recent determinations be taken as the mean value of this ratio, we have the following extreme values—

	M	S
Apogean	0.0003	1.8575 or 1 1.95 nearly
Mean	1	22
Perigean	1.0512	2.5822 or 1 2.46 nearly

Hence the ratio may vary from 0.0003 2.5822, or nearly 1 272, to 1.0512 1.8575 or 1 1.77 nearly. It must be remarked however that this supposes both the sun and moon to be together on the equator which can never happen for any length of time.

From the mean ratio just derived we infer that the mean height of the spring tides is to that of the neap tides nearly as 22+1 22-1 or as 8 3—more nearly, as 159 52 from the observations at Brest, Laplace deduced the proportion of 138 to 62, or nearly that of 7 to 3,—which with the other constants already employed would give $\frac{1}{84}$ for the Moon's mass. Elsewhere, he again finds, from more numerous observations, the proportion of the solar and lunar forces to be 1 2.35333, whence the relative heights of the spring and neap tides would be inferred to be as 57 to 23 nearly and the moon's mass $\frac{1}{76.64}$ of that of the earth which agrees better with theory

Owing to the position of the Continents, the phenomena of the tides is still farther complicated. In each of the three great oceans partial tides are produced which combining with the tidal wave from the Southern Ocean (where alone it can circulate freely round the earth) run to the North West until they are destroyed or broken up by the interfering islands and continents. The effect of the coasts is evidently such that were the action of the luminaries suspended the tide wave would probably be entirely confused and broken up by the time it had performed a single revolution. Hence any tide may be considered as principally dependent on the

* In some recent publications the value of the moon's mass is given even as small as $\frac{1}{87.7}$; but, owing to the want of facilities for reference in Bombay I have been unable to determine on what authority it rests. Indeed so difficult have I found it here to obtain access to ordinary works of reference that I have been obliged to confine myself for constants entirely to the books in my own possession.

actual position of the sun and moon at the time; and every variation in the disturbing forces is propagated in the successive tides and may be noted at every port it reaches—but later at each according to the longer time required to reach it and latest in those seas which, like the German ocean have a pretty high latitude and are much shut out by land from the great basins. Thus the highest spring tide is not the one which immediately follows the conjunction or opposition of the luminaries since it frequently requires a day or a day and a half to reach the port; the highest tide on the southern coasts of India, at the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena, accordingly is the second after new and full moon on the Coasts of Spain, France, and the West of Ireland it is the third and at London and the ports of the German ocean it is the fourth after the syzygy which is the highest. The interval occupied between the moon's passing the meridian and the occurrence of the tide which follows either syzygy at the time of the equinoxes, when the Moon is at her mean distance from the earth has been called the *Establishment of the Port*. The Establishment of the Port, then, is the retardation of High Water on the time of the moon's meridian passage at the time of an equinoctial syzygy. Thus the Establishment of the Port of London is 2 hrs 7 min. It is a constant of the greatest importance in the computation of the times of high water and can only be accurately ascertained by long continued and careful observations at each port.*

It is not necessary here to enter into the analysis by which the formulae for the calculation of the tides have been deduced. Laplace, in his *Mécanique Céleste* (tome II p 289) has given a formula for the time of high water which is essentially the same as the following—

$$\tan 2(h - \lambda) = \frac{\frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta \sin 2(h - \lambda - \lambda) + \lambda}{\frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta + \frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda - \lambda) + \lambda}$$

$$= \frac{\sin 2(h - \lambda - \lambda) + \lambda}{\frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta + \cos 2(h - \lambda - \lambda) + \lambda}$$

In which m represents the mass of the sun
 r " the distance of the sun from the earth
 Δ " the sun's declination
 h " the sun's hour angle

and the same letters with a dash the corresponding quantities with reference to the moon λ and λ being constants to be determined for each port from the observations. For the height of the tide the formula is—

$$H = B \left\{ \frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda) + \frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda) \right\}$$

B being a constant determined by observation at the port.

In higher latitudes the declinations of the luminaries might be neglected without causing any very great error but not so for ports in tropical latitudes.

When from sufficient observations the values of λ and $\lambda - \lambda$ have been carefully determined, the tides for a port may be computed with very considerable accuracy.

The mean value of $\frac{m}{r^3} = \frac{S}{M}$ has already been shown to be about $\frac{1}{2}$ or probably not less than $\frac{1}{2}$; and since the distances, horizontal parallaxes, and angular diameters of the same body have constant ratios,—putting P for the Horizontal parallax and d for the Semidiameter we have—

$$\frac{m}{r^3} = \frac{m P^3}{m d^3} = \frac{P^3}{d^3}$$

Taking $d = 961'' \cdot 82$, the sun's semidiameter according to Airy and

$$\frac{\sin d}{\sin P} = 273114, \text{ according to Adams}$$

* The value employed for the Establishment in the calculations made at the Colaba Meteorological Observatory in Bombay is 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ hrs but this does not agree with observation in the harbour—the "Establishment" for the harbour is probably about 11 hrs 15m. or 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ 20m.

$$\text{And } \frac{m^2}{m^2} = \frac{9}{355038 \times 143} \times \left(\frac{541.81}{9.5176} \right)^2 \times \frac{49.9873 d^2}{d^2}$$

$$= \frac{1499879 \times 49.9873 d^2}{3891189 d^2} = 2.39244 \frac{d^2}{d^2}$$

To tabulate these results—

$$\text{Put } A = \log 2.39244 \frac{d^2}{d^2},$$

$$A = \log \frac{\cos^2 \Delta}{\cos^2 \Delta},$$

$$\text{and } \log A = A + A, -$$

then the formula for the time of high water becomes—

$$\tan 2(h - \lambda) = \frac{\sin 2(h - h' - \lambda + \lambda')}{A + \cos 2(h - h' - \lambda + \lambda')}$$

These may now be reduced tables of the following forms,—

TABLE I

Value of A

Arguments,—Semidiameters of the Sun and the Moon

C s. Semi- dia.	SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER							
	15 45	15 50'	15 50	16 0'	16 5	16 10	16 15	16 20'
14 40'	2860	2792	2723	2655	2588	2520	2453	2387
45	2934	2865	2797	2728	2661	2593	2526	2460
50	3008	2939	2871	2802	2735	2667	2600	2534
55	3080	3012	2943	2875	2807	2740	2673	2606
15 0'	3153	3085	3016	2948	2880	2813	2746	2679
5	3225	3156	3088	3020	2952	2885	2818	2751
10	3297	3228	3160	3092	3024	2957	2890	2823
15	3368	3299	3231	3163	3095	3028	2961	2894
20	3440	3371	3302	3234	3167	3099	3032	2965
25	3510	3441	3372	3304	3237	3169	3102	3036
15 30'	3180	3112	3043	2975	2908	2840	2773	2707
35	3650	3581	3513	3445	3377	3310	3243	3176
40	3720	3651	3583	3515	3447	3380	3313	3246
45	3789	3720	3652	3584	3516	3449	3382	3315
50	3858	3789	3721	3653	3585	3518	3451	3384
55	3927	3858	3789	3721	3653	3586	3519	3452

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES

41

TABLE I.—Continued

C s Semi- dia.	SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER.							
	15° 45'	15° 50'	15° 55'	16° 0'	16° 5'	16° 10'	16° 15'	16° 20'
16 0'	3994	3925	3859	3789	3721	3654	3587	3520
5	4061	3993	3924	3856	3789	3721	3654	3587
10	4129	4060	3992	3924	3856	3789	3722	3665
15	4196	4127	4059	3991	3923	3856	3789	3722
20	4263	4194	4126	4058	3990	3923	3856	3789
25	4329	4260	4192	4124	4056	3989	3922	3855
16 30'	4395	4326	4258	4190	4122	4055	3988	3921
35	4460	4391	4323	4255	4188	4120	4053	3991
40	4526	4457	4389	4321	4253	4186	4119	4052
45	4590	4522	4453	4385	4318	4250	4183	4117
50	4656	4587	4518	4450	4383	4315	4248	4182

TABLE II

Value of A

Arguments.—Declinations of the Sun and the Moon

C s Decl.	SUN'S DECLINATION					
	0°	5°	10°	15°	20°	23° 28'
0°	0 0000	0 0033	0 0133	0 0301	0 0540	0 0750
2	9 9996	0 0028	0 0128	0 0296	0 0535	0 0745
4	9 9979	0 0012	0 0112	0 0280	0 0519	0 0729
6	9 9952	9 9985	0 0085	0 0263	0 0493	0 0702
8	9 9915	9 9948	0 0048	0 0216	0 0456	0 0665
10	9 9867	9 9900	0 0000	0 0168	0 0407	0 0617
12	9 9808	9 9841	9 9941	0 0109	0 0348	0 0558
14	9 9738	9 9771	9 9871	0 0030	0 0278	0 0488
16	9 9657	9 9690	9 9790	9 9958	0 0197	0 0407
18	9 9564	9 9597	9 9697	9 9865	0 0104	0 0314
20	9 9460	9 9493	9 9593	9 9761	0 0000	0 0210
22	9 9343	9 9376	9 9476	9 9641	9 9884	0 0093
24	9 9215	9 9248	9 9348	9 9516	9 9755	9 9964
26	9 9073	9 9106	9 9206	9 9374	9 9613	9 9823
28	9 8919	9 8952	9 9052	9 9220	9 9459	9 9669
29	9 8836	9 8870	9 8969	9 9138	9 9377	9 9586

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES.

TABLE III

A-14

Arguments —Log A and difference of R. A. of the Sun and Moon— $\lambda + \lambda$

[illegible]

The hour of the passage of the Moon over the meridian of a port may be easily found thus. Let H be the hour of the passage of the moon over the Meridian of Greenwich from the Nautical Almanac, and l the longitude of the port expressed in time. The hour A of the Moon's Sighting at the place will be—

$$h = H + 2^{m-1} \times L$$

The reduction is positive or negative according as the longitude is west or east.

For Bombay we have.

$t = 4^h 85$, and $\lambda = \Pi - 10^m 2$ in Bombay time

Were the constant quantities λ and $\lambda - \lambda$ determined with accuracy from sufficient observations for the part of Bombay we should be able to test the correctness of the above formulae and tables which would probably be found to give results within the

limits of error in the observations * From above 9000 observations at the London Docks Mr. Doodson, upwards of 30 years ago, found the above theory to represent the observations with great accuracy

In the tables used at the Colaba Meteorological Observatory in Bombay, the value of the moon's mass employed is $\frac{1}{70.1}$ which, as has been already shown, is certainly too large the value of A is assumed as constant, and equal to 2.60—these being almost identical with the values determined by Laplace from the observations of the tides at Brest and published in the *Mémoires de l'Académie* for 1818, but on which he remarks,—

Je ne garantis l'exactitude de cette valeur de la masse lunaire et j'incline à penser que les phénomènes astronomiques sont plus propres à la fixer The mean establishment for high water employed is —0h 58m, and the fundamental equation is reduced to the form—

$$S = \frac{1}{30} \tan^{-1} \frac{\sin 2(H-17^h)}{2 + \cos 2(H-17^h)}$$

The results, not agreeing with the observations to which they could be applied fifteen years ago had to be modified by a series of empirical corrections, whose constants never appear to have undergone farther verification and modification

The formulae still in use are—

At the Upper transit, the time is—

$$\begin{aligned} H - W &= H - 58^m + S \\ &- 1^m 2 (P - 57) + (P - 57) \left\{ 8^m 2 - 10^m 7 \sin (H \curvearrowright 90^\circ) \right\} \\ &+ (35^m - 190^m \sin Z \tan \angle) \\ &- (17^m - 113^s \sin Z \tan \angle) \sin (11 \curvearrowright 120^\circ) \end{aligned}$$

* It is greatly to be regretted that so important a matter as the reduction of the tide observations made at the Colaba observatory since 1847 has not been carried on. It is well known that the tide tables published hitherto in the Bombay Almanac are unworthy of confidence The following, selected at random from the Colaba Observations and compared with the computed times of High Water taken from the Almanac for 1856, will best illustrate this —

Tide Observations at Colaba.				Computed for Bombay Al ; Error				Tide Observations				Computed for Bombay Al ; Error			
d	h	m		d	h	m		d	h	m		d	h	m	
1856.								1856.							
Jan.	2	1	40	2	1	3	— 37	Apr	14	1	10	13	23	18	— 112
Feb	7	18	30	7	18	29	— 1	May	23	23	0	23	21	14	— 106
Mar	25	10	4	25	9	0	— 64	June	22	23	0	22	21	31	— 89
	29	0	41	28	23	19	— 32	July	8	17	49	8	16	4	— 96
Apr	1	2	43	1	0	55	— 108	Sept.	23	0	40	22	23	15	— 85
	7	8	16	7	6	19	— 117		29	18	40	29	16	38	— 123
	7	18	37	7	18	36	— 1	Dec	24	1	36	24	2	1	+ 26

Can such discrepancies be explained? Or are the observations collected and published from year to year utterly worthless, and if so, why are means not employed to make them at least deserving of the publication? If they are even tolerably correct, then why are computations so erroneous supplied to the public? The retardations of the times of high-water during a lunation should be represented by a line approaching a continuous curve; but neither the observations nor the computed times at Bombay present the usual continuity. Some of the observations are tolerably represented by subtracting about 1h 40m from the times of high water at London Bridge; but in numerous cases the discrepancy is very large

and Height = $0^{\text{h}}.5 \frac{\sin 2 (H-15^{\circ})}{2.5 + \cos 2 (H-15^{\circ})}$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &+ 1^{\text{h}}.7 \left\{ \cos 2 (h-3^{\circ}) + 2.6 \cos 2 (H + 14^{\circ} \frac{1}{2}) \right\} \\
 &+ (0^{\text{h}}.13 + 0^{\text{h}}.009 D^{\circ}) (P-57') \\
 &- 0^{\text{h}}.12 (P-57') \sin 2 (H-30^{\circ}) \\
 &+ (0^{\text{h}}.5-4^{\text{h}}.0 \sin Z \tan Z) \\
 &- (0^{\text{h}}.3-1^{\text{h}}.5 \sin Z \tan Z) \sin 2 (H-45^{\circ})
 \end{aligned}$$

where H = mean time of the moon's upper transit.

S = semimonthly inequality

P = Moon's Horizontal Parallax at the upper transit

D = „ Declination

$D-19^{\circ} = Z$ = „ Zenith distance

h = Sun's Hour angle

And putting the same letters, with a dash, for the corresponding elements at the lower transit, and $N = D + 19^{\circ}$ for the moon's Nadir distance—at the Lower transit, the time of high water is deduced from the formula—

$$\begin{aligned}
 H \text{ W} &= H' - 58^{\text{m}} + 5 \\
 &- (50^{\text{m}} + 0^{\text{m}}.09 D^{\circ}) (P-57') \\
 &- (P-57') \left\{ 7^{\text{m}} - 10^{\text{m}} \sin (H \curvearrowright 120^{\circ}) \right\} \\
 &+ 36^{\text{m}} - 208^{\text{m}} \sin N \tan N \\
 &- (30^{\text{m}} - 155^{\text{m}} \sin N \tan N) \sin (H \curvearrowright 120^{\circ})
 \end{aligned}$$

and the height = $0^{\text{h}}.5 \times \frac{\sin 2 (H-15^{\circ})}{2.5 + \cos 2 (H-15^{\circ})}$

$$\begin{aligned}
 &+ 1^{\text{h}}.7 \left\{ \cos 2 (h-3^{\circ}) + 2.6 \cos 2 (H + 14^{\circ} \frac{1}{2}) \right\} \\
 &+ (0^{\text{h}}.49 + 0^{\text{h}}.011 D^{\circ}) (P-57') \\
 &- 0^{\text{h}}.24 (P-57') \sin 2 (H'-30^{\circ}) \\
 &+ 0^{\text{h}}.2-0^{\text{h}}.9 \sin N \tan N \\
 &- (0^{\text{h}}.7-3^{\text{h}}.5 \sin N \tan N) \sin 2 (H'-60^{\circ})
 \end{aligned}$$

The expressions used for S are—

$$\tan 2 S = \frac{\sin 2 (H-17^{\circ} \frac{1}{2})}{2.5 + \cos 2 (H-17^{\circ} \frac{1}{2})}$$

and $\tan 2 S = \frac{\sin 2 (H'-17^{\circ} \frac{1}{2})}{2.5 + \cos 2 (H'-17^{\circ} \frac{1}{2})}$

About fifteen years have elapsed since these formulæ were first published and observations have been continued with only occasional interruptions during that period, but they have not been regularly reduced, and the constants corrected by the results, else we might by this time have had tide tables of considerable accuracy.

THE INDIAN CALENDAR FOR THE YEAR 1863

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS
MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH HINDUS,
MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS, AND JEWS

<i>For the Year of Christ</i>	1863
— <i>Vikramadit Samvat</i>	1919-20
— <i>Shakavahan Shuk Shikharthos, and Raadra</i>	1784-85
— <i>Malabar</i>	1058-59
— <i>Yezdejrd or Nooroz .</i>	1232-33
— <i>Hayra</i>	1379-80
— <i>Fush</i>	1272-73
— <i>Sir San</i>	1263-64
AND	
— <i>Jewish Era</i>	5623-24

INTRODUCTION

The only explanation which is conceived necessary to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names. January for example pertains the Hindû months (Marî) and (Guzerat, Duxon, and Koonan) Push and Mangh; (Malabar) Dhanuh and Mageram —the Parsee months (Shen h yi) Tir and Amûrdad; (Kadmi) Amûrdad and Sharavar and the date of Nooroz 130 to 160 —the Mahomedan months Rajab and Saban —and the Jewish months Tebet and Sh bat

In the respective columns 1st of January corresponds with the 12th of Push Shud (Marû Guzarat, Duxon and Koonan) the 19th of Dhanuh (Malabar); the 10th of Tir (Shanahay) the 10th of Amûrdad (Kadmi) and the 130th day of Nooroz or Kadmi; the 10th of Rajab (Mahomedan) and the 10th of Tebet (Jewish) and so on throughout the year

PARSEES—There are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ from each other in their reckoning of the Calendar by one month those that are one month forward in their year are styled Kadmi, and the rest Shansalayya. The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdejrd commonly styled Kadmi or Dureesjee Nooroz, or sea reckoning the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among Asiatic mariners, the New Year of which always commences on the 1st of Farvardin. The Kadmi reckon the New Year and the Dureesjee Nooroz to fall on the 25th of August one month earlier than the commencement of the Shansalayya New Year. It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yezdejrd commonly called Shansalayya the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Farvardin. The Shansalayya computes the New Year from the 24th of September a month later than the commencement of the Kadmi New Year

HINDUS.—It may here be observed that the Hindû Lunar months invariably consist of 30 Tithis, or Lunar days; and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithis each the one called Shukla Paksh, or Shud the bright half or increase of the Moon, the other the Krishna Paksh or Vad the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The Lunar month begins on the Western side of India and South of the Nerbadda river, with the first day of the Shukla Paksh (Shud Praptada) or bright half of the Moon. At Benares, Ujjain, and the countries North of the Nerbadda, the Lunar month begins with

the first day of the Krishna Paksh (Vad Pratipada) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shukla mode of reckoning; and the latter the Kriashnadi. The Lunar year begins with the first day of the Shukla Paksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chaitra, both North and South of the Narbada, in every country in India, but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other or Shukla Paksh at Benares, the half Lunar month of Chaitra is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding and considered as being it.

It has been already stated that the Lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithis or Lunar days, but it has been customary in order to regulate the Feasts and Festivals, to drop certain Lunar days, and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency; the first of these are termed by Hindus *Kilaya Tithis* (perishable days) and the days repeated twice are called *Vidhi Tithis* (additional days). The rule of these in extending any single those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise (*Savardaya nahin*) are struck out those in which it rises twice are *Vidhi*, are additional; and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year.

The Hindus have several Eras:—The *Kalyug* commences 3101 B.C. The *Era of Vikramaditya* is named from a sovereign of Malwa who defeated Saka King of 11th c., and got possession of the chief throne of B. *Samvatsara* is reckoned from 58 B.C.; the years of this Era being called *Samvat*. The *Era of Saka* dates from the year 79 A.D.; it is the most prevalent in the South of Hindusthan as that of Vikramaditya is in the North and in Guzerat. The names of it are termed *Saka*. The *Full Era*, of which name there are several is most commonly reckoned as dating from about 590 A.D.—the year beginning in Bengal in September and at Madras 12th July. It was introduced into Upper India by Akbar and dates from the accession of R. Babur 1519 A.D. It commences on the first of the lunar month *Asvina* and its equation with the Christian epoch is 592 A.D. with the *Samvat* 649. It was named from the time at which the land-tax in Upper India was paid for the season.—the *Full or Saka* year. The *Full Era* in the South of India established by Shah Jehan (A.D. 1638) ought to be noticed but its commencement was fixed by the Madras Government to 12th July. Its equation is 590 A.D. the Christian epoch. The *Era of Parasurama* is used in Malaya, or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin. It derives its name from a prince who is said to have reigned 1176 B.C. The epoch is 7th Aug. 1537 Jul. Per. or 1925 F.Y. It is reckoned in cycles of 1000 sidereal years, commencing when the sun enters *Kanya* (Virgo) answering to the month *Asvina*. The Fourth Cycle of this era commenced 15th Sept. 1845.

MAHOMEDANS—The first day of the Moharram, or the commencement of the year, is ordinarily reckoned from the first observed appearance of the new Moon, or in cloudy weather from the time at which, but for such obstacles it would be visible, and this can scarcely happen earlier than 24 or later than 48 hours after the conjunction. In this manner each separate month is reckoned and the lapse of 12 such lunar months constitutes the Mahomedan year. In chronology history and other documents, however, they use months of 30 and 29 days alternately and they add an intercalary day to the 2nd, 5th, 7th, 10th, 13th, 15th, 18th, 21st, 24th, 26th and 29th year in a Cycle of 30. They reckon from the Hajira or flight of Mahomet which took place on the evening of Thursday 12th July A.D. 622, and the era commences from the following day. Thus the year 1279 A.H. began 29th June 1862 and ends, 17th June 1863. Thirty-two common years are about equal to 33 years of the Hajira; or more nearly 163 common years are within less than a day of 168 Mosulman years.

The lunar year is 354d. 8h. 48.37

A year of the Hajira is 354d. 8h. 48m.

Hence a year of the Hajira = 0.970224 Gregorian year

And a Gregorian year = 1.03069 of the Hajira.

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hajira by deducting 8 per cent from the latter and then adding 621.54 for the date A.D. of the end of the Mosulman year or more correctly by multiplying the Hajira date by $\frac{103069}{100000}$ and adding 621.54,—thus $1278 \times \frac{103069}{100000} + 621.54 = 140.84 + 621.54 = 1861.58$, which shows that the year A.H. 1278 ended about the middle of 1862.

JEWS—The Jews have ever marked their time by *sevenths*, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only six days of each week and resting on the seventh which was consequently set apart, or consecrated to the service of the Creator. They not only hallowed the seventh day or Sabbath, which formed a portion of their week of days, but they had, also, their week of years, which consisted of seven years, and their jubilee or renewing periods, which were celebrated by acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution at the end of every *seventh* of seven times seven years. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had the custom of reckoning by weeks.

We have endeavoured to discriminate the Feasts and Festivals of each nation by different sorts of type; the Hindû for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as Pûsh Shûd the Kalaber and Jewish by Roman capitals, as MAGAZEM the Parsee by small capitals as AMURDAD; and the Mahomedan by Italic small letters, as Mohorram.

A LIST OF THE NATIVE MONTHS

HINDOO	PARSEE	MAHOMEDAN	JEWISH
Chaitra.*	Farvardin	Moharram	Tisre
Va sah.	Ardibehast.	Safer	Shebwan
Jyesth	Khorâd.	Rabîd i ewnel.	Kislev.
Asadh	Tir	Rabîd i akhîr, or i sâni.	Tobeh
Boiavan	Amurdad	Jomadhî i ewnel	Sh bat
Bhedrapad	Sharavar	Jomadhî i akhîr, or i sâni	Adar
Aswin	Mehar	Rajab.	Nisan
Kartik †	Atash	Shaban.	Iar
Margashir	Adar	Ramazan	Sewan
Falgun	Doh	Sawal.	Tammuz
Paung	Bohman.	Zilked	Ab
Paigun	Asfandyar	Zulhas	Ezul
	Gatha 6 days		

* According to the Shukh Year

† Samvat commences with Kartik Shûd 1st or Pratipada.

MALABAR.	TAMIL.	BENGALI	URDU
Kâni or Paratsai	Chytram	Belaikâh.*	Chyl
Tûla or Arpayat	Yasol.	Jyesth.	Jyeshak
Virchigam or Kartika.	Ani	Ass h.	Jeth.
Dhanu or Margati.	Adi.	Shrabam.	Asarh
M. garam or Iye	Avani.	Bhadra.	S wan
Kambam or Maum.	Paratsai.	Ashwin.	Bhadun.
Mithun or Pringani.	Arpaci.	Kartik	Assun
Medam or Chaitra.	K. rtiga.	Agri dayan or Margashir	Kartek
Edavam or Vysai.	Margaji.	sha.	Aghon
Methanam or Aul.	Tya.	Pansh.	Pûn.
Barkatagam or Adi	M. ual.	Magh	Magh
Chingam or Avâni	Pinguni	P. alghna	Phagun
		Chaitra.	

* Begins 11th April

ARABIC	COPTIC or EGYPTIAN	ABYSSINIAN
Tot †	Thoth †	Mascaram †
Baba.	Paophi.	Tokem.
Hatur	Arthyr	Hedar
K'ak.	Cobiac.	Tahsan
Toba.	Tybl.	Tor
Mashir or Anahir	Mear	Yacatis
Burum et.	Pharmeth.	Magabit
Burmuda.	Pharmouti.	Miyasia.
Bahana.	Phabous.	Goubot.
Banna.	Payul	Sene.
Aufb.	Epiphi.	Hamie
Mashri, and 3 Biadetsagui.	Masori, and 3 Nisi.	Nahness, and 3 Pagenon.

† Begins 29th Aug O. S.

JANUARY.

Days of the Week	HINDOO			CHRISTIAN			JEWISH		
	Marat.	Garbat. Duxon & Concan.	Malabar	Marat.	Garbat. Duxon & Concan.	Malabar	Marat.	Garbat. Duxon & Concan.	Malabar
Th	1 12 18 16 16	120 10 10							
Fr	2 1 12 17 11	151 11 11							
Sat	3 16 14 21 12	123 12 13							
S	4 3 13 23 13	123 13 12							
Mon	5 20 15 23 15	124 14 14							
Tu	6 1 1 4 15	123 15 16							
Wed	7 2 3 25 14	126 16 16							
Th	8 3 2 16 17	127 17 17							
Fr	9 4 4 17 18	128 18 18							
Sat	10 5 5 28 19	129 19 19							
S	11 6 6 19 20	160 20 20							
Mon	12 7 7 1 21	141 21 21							
Tu	13 8 8 2 22	142 22 22							
Wed	14 9 9 3 23	143 23 23							
Th	15 10 10 4 24	144 24 24							
Fr	16 11 11 5 25	145 25 25							
Sat	17 12 12 6 26	146 26 26							
S	18 1 14 7 27	147 27 27							
Mon	19 15 20 8 28	148 28 28							
Tu	20 1 1 9 29	149 29 29							
Wed	21 2 2 10 30	150 1 1							
Th	22 3 3 11 1	151 2 2							
Fr	23 4 4 12 2	152 3 3							
Sat	24 5 5 13 3	153 4 4							
S	25 6 6 14 4	154 5 5							
Mon	26 7 7 15 5	155 6 6							
Tu	27 8 8 16 6	156 7 7							
Wed	28 9 9 17 7	157 8 8							
Th	29 10 10 18 8	158 9 9							
Fr	30 11 11 19 9	159 10 10							
Sat	31 12 12 20 10	160 11 11							

FEBRUARY

Days of the Week.	HINDOO		PARSIAN		JEWISH	Remarks	Year
	Christian	Marroo	Gusarat, Duxun & Concan	Malabar			
						HINDOO { Marroo Naugh—Falgeon Gusarat, Duxun, and Concan : Naugh —Falgeon Malabar : Marroo—Kumbham }	1761 1848 1888.
						PARSIAN { Rhomahoyah Amoodad—Shewat Kudmee Shewat—Makur or Newras 181 to 183 }	1888
						MAHOMEDAN Shabab—Shewat. H'Ura Fales Boor Sun	1879. 1879 1883.
						JEWISH Sh'abbath—Addar	1883.
S	1	13	21	11	161	12	12
Mon	2	14	22	12	162	13	13
Tu	3	15	23	13	163	14	14
Wed	4	1	24	14	164	15	15
Th	5	2	25	15	165	16	16
Fr	6	3	26	16	166	17	17
Sat	7	4	27	17	167	18	18
S	8	5	28	18	168	19	19
Mon	9	6	29	19	169	20	20
Tu	10	7	1	20	170	21	21
Wed	11	8	2	21	171	22	22
Th	12	9	3	22	172	23	23
Fr	13	10	4	23	173	24	24
Sat	14	11	5	24	174	25	25
S	15	12	6	25	175	26	26
Mon	16	13	7	26	176	27	27
Tu	17	14	8	27	177	28	28
Wed	18	15	9	28	178	29	29
Th	19	1	10	29	179	30	30
Fr	20	2	11	30	180	1	1
Sat	21	3	12	1	181	2	2
S	22	4	13	2	182	3	3
Mon	23	5	14	3	183	4	4
Tu	24	6	15	4	184	5	5
Wed	25	7	16	5	185	6	6
Th	26	8	17	6	186	7	7
Fr	27	9	18	7	187	8	8
Sat	28	10	19	8	188	9	9

Deep Day Hindoo.—Shabab, Marroo, Mahomedan—Changadees
Fair at Withalwadre, Hindoo.
Naugh Vad Gusarat, Duxun, and Concan and Falgeon Vad
Marroo

KUMBHAM Malabar

Fast day Hindoo

PATYAKHUM, Gumbhar Feast of the Kudmee Parses commences.—Maha
Shewatree Hindoo.
Elephantia Island Fair Hindoo.

Falgeon Shewat Gusarat, Duxun, Concan, and Marroo.

ADDAR, Jewish.—PATYAKHUM Gumbhar Feast of the Kudmee Parses
ends.—Shewatree, Mahomedan
Shewatree, Shamshoyah Parses MENUS, Kudmee Parses.

Commencement of Hostashawee Burning in the Concan.

MARCH

Days of the Week.	HINDOO FESTIVALS				JEWISH FESTIVALS				HINDOO	JEWISH	HINDOO	JEWISH
	Chaitan Mazra.	Guarat, Jyau, & Concan Mazra.	Malabar Mazra.	Shanaboyan. Mazra.	Kudmee or Purnima. Mazra.	Shanaboyan. Mazra.	Jewish	Jewish				
3	111	11	30	9	189	10	10	Fast day, Hindoo				
Mon	112	12	31	10	190	11	11	MENVA Feast, Kudmee Purnee				
Tu	113	13	32	11	191	12	12					
Wed	114	14	33	12	192	13	13	ESTHER Fast, Jewish.				
Th	115	15	34	13	193	14	14	POORKEEM Fast, Jewish.—Hootashanee, Hindoo.				
Fr	116	16	35	14	194	15	15	ACHUSCHAW POORKEEM OR THE DAY OF QUREN ESTHER, Jewish.				
Sat	117	17	36	15	195	16	16					
3	118	18	37	16	196	17	17					
Mon	119	19	38	17	197	18	18					
Tu	120	20	39	18	198	19	19	Rang Panchamee, Hindoo				
Wed	121	21	40	19	199	20	20					
Th	122	22	41	20	200	21	21	MEENAM Malabar.—Kodee Purnee AN, Mahomedan.				
Fr	123	23	42	21	201	22	22					
Sat	124	24	43	22	202	23	23	Shab Keder Shewah Mahomedan				
3	125	25	44	23	203	24	24	Fast day Hindoo				
Mon	126	26	45	24	204	25	25					
Tu	127	27	46	25	205	26	26					
Wed	128	28	47	26	206	27	27	PATTASCHEN Gumbur Feast of the Shanaboyan Purnee, and YA. YAHU Gumbur Feast of the Kudmee Purnee commenced.—Kodee Keder Purnee, Mahomedan				
Th	129	29	48	27	207	28	28	Chitra -Kodee Gumbur Purnee, Copcon, and Marroo Dhuwa				
Fr	130	30	49	28	208	29	29	Happy New Year of Shanaboyan, 1763 and New Year of Vihra-makr 1899				
Sat	131	31	50	29	209	30	30	NEERAN Jewish				
3	132	1	51	30	210	1	1	PATTASCHEN Gumbur Feast of the Shanaboyan Purnee, YATASCHEN Gumbur Feast of the Kudmee Purnee and—Kodee Mahomedan, Gumbur Hindoo.				
Mon	133	2	52	31	211	2	2	Happy Shanaboyan Purnee ;—ABAN, Kudmee Purnee.—Shanaboyan Keder, Mahomedan.				
Tu	134	3	53	1	212	3	3					
Wed	135	4	54	2	213	4	4	Shanaboyan Purnee, Hindoo				
Th	136	5	55	3	214	5	5					
Fr	137	6	56	4	215	6	6	Shanaboyan Purnee, Hindoo				
Sat	138	7	57	5	216	7	7	Rang Jayantee, Hindoo.				
3	139	8	58	6	217	8	8					
Mon	140	9	59	7	218	9	9	Fast day, Amarth, Hindoo.				
Tu	141	10	60	8	219	10	10	Fast day of Bhagvat, Hindoo				

APRIL

Days of the Week	HINDOO			PARSSEE				
	Christian Marroo	Guzer Jansen & Cocon	Malabar	Shachahoyee	Kudmee, or Nowroo	Mahomedan Jewish		
Wed	1 12 19	2 10	220	11 17			HINDOO { Marroo Chytra-Vaishak Guzerit Duxun and Cocon Chytra - Vaishak Malabar: Mooram-Meedam	Shak 1796 Samvat 1916 1698
Th	2 13 13	2 11	221	12 18			PARSSEE { Shachahoyee Mooram-Abon Kudmee Abon Adder or Nowroo 220 to 219	1529
Fr	3 14 14	3 12	222	13 19			MAHOMEDAN Sherwal-Zuhad Hijra Fades Roer Sun	1279 1275 1268
Sat	4 15 15	4 13	223	14 20			JEWISH Nesson-Aser	5618
S	5 1 1	5 11	224	15 21				
Mon	6 2 2	6 12	225	16 22				
Tu	7 3 3	7 13	226	17 23				
Wed	8 4 4	8 14	227	18 24				
Th	9 5 5	9 15	228	19 25				
Fr	10 6 6	10 16	229	20 26				
Sat	11 7 7	11 17	230	21 27				
S	12 8 8	12 18	231	22 28				
Mon	13 9 9	13 19	232	23 29				
Tu	14 10 10	14 20	233	24 30				
Wed	15 11 11	15 21	234	25 31				
Th	16 12 12	16 22	235	26 1				
Fr	17 13 13	17 23	236	27 2				
Sat	18 14 14	18 24	237	28 3				
S	19 15 15	19 25	238	29 4				
Mon	20 16 16	20 26	239	30 5				
Tu	21 17 17	21 27	240	31 6				
Wed	22 18 18	22 28	241	1 7				
Th	23 19 19	23 29	242	2 8				
Fr	24 20 20	24 30	243	3 9				
Sat	25 21 21	25 31	244	4 10				
S	26 22 22	26 1	245	5 11				
Mon	27 23 23	27 2	246	6 12				
Tu	28 24 24	28 3	247	7 13				
Wed	29 25 25	29 4	248	8 14				
Th	30 26 26	30 5	249	9 15				

PESSAH OR PASSOVER, Jewish.—Hunooman Jayantee and Fair at Karlee on Pooni No 4, Hindoo

PASSOVER 2nd Feast Jewish.—Chytra Vud Guzert, Duxun, and Cocon, and Vaishak Vud Marroo.

MERRUM Feast Shachahoyee Paresse.

PASSOVER, last but one Feast Jewish

PASSOVER Feast, last day Jewish.

MEEDAM Malabar

Fast day Hindoo.

YATRUUM Gumbur Feast of the Shachahoyee Paresse commences.

Vaishak Shood Guzert, Duxun Cocon, and Marroo

AKER Jewish.—Zuhad Mahomedan.—Parashooram Jayantee, Hindoo

YATRUUM Gumbur Feast of the Shachahoyee Paresse ends.—Aksha 4 days, Hindoo.

Abon Shachahoyee Paresse Abon Kudmee Paresse.

Fast day Hindoo

Abon Feast, Kudmee Paresse.

MAY.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO		PARSEE		JEWISH	HINDOO	PARSEE	JEWISH	HINDOO	PARSEE	JEWISH
	Christian Marco	Gregorian Duxun & Concan Mabhar	Id reboyes.	Kudnos, or Kudnos							
Fi	1	12	12	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Sa	2	13	13	11	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
S	3	14	14	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
Mon	4	15	15	13	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Tu	5	16	16	14	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
We	6	17	17	15	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Th	7	18	18	16	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
Fr	8	19	19	17	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Sa	9	20	20	18	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
S	10	21	21	19	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Mon	11	22	22	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tu	12	23	23	21	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
We	13	24	24	22	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Th	14	25	25	23	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Fr	15	26	26	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Sa	16	27	27	25	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
S	17	28	28	26	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Mon	18	29	29	27	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Tu	19	30	30	28	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
We	20	31	31	29	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
Th	21	1	1	30	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fr	22	2	2	31	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sa	23	3	3	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
S	24	4	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Mon	25	5	5	3	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Tu	26	6	6	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
We	27	7	7	5	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Th	28	8	8	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Fr	29	9	9	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Sa	30	10	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
S	31	11	11	9	11	11	11	11	11	11	11

JUNE

Days of the Week.	HINDOO			PARSEE					
	Christian	Marroo	General, Duxon & Concan	Malabar	Shanahoyes	Kudmee, or Nowree.			
							HINDOO	{ Marroo Jash—Ashad Shuk 1786 Guzerat, Duxon, and Concan Jash— Samvat 1919 Ashad 1039 Malabar Bhasam—Methoonam }	
							PARSEE	{ Shanahoyes: Addar—Dak Kudmee Dak Borkumman, or Nowree Sui to Sio }	
							MAROMEDAN	ZU'AM—Mohurram 1270-80 Hijree 1272-73 Fudis 1263-64. Roar Sun	
							JEWISH	Saban—Tammuz 5512.	
Mon	1	14	14	11	13	281	12	14	Dux Feast, Kudmee Parsee.—Savirne Vint ends, Hindoo
Tu	2	1	1	1	12	282	14	15	Jash Vud Guzarat, Duxon and Concan and Ashad Vud Marroo.
Wed	3	2	2	2	13	283	15	16	
Th	4	3	3	3	14	284	16	17	
Fr	5	4	4	4	15	285	17	18	Commencement of 1273 Fudis New Year and Roar Sun 1266 Arda
Sat	6	5	5	5	16	286	18	19	Savirne Noyahoye-vu-ally
	7	6	6	6	17	287	19	20	MAYDAYARAN Gumbat Feast of the Kudmee Parsee commences —
									Red Gadir, Shasha, Mahomedan
Mon	8	7	7	7	18	288	20	21	
Tu	9	8	8	8	19	289	21	22	FURVERDEH Feast, Shanahoyes Parsee.
Wed	10	9	9	9	20	290	22	23	MAYDAYARAN Gumbat Feast of the Kudmee Parsee ends.
Th	11	10	10	10	21	291	23	24	
Fr	12	11	11	11	22	292	24	25	Fest Day Hindoo
Sat	13	12	12	12	23	293	25	26	METHOONAM Malabar
	14	13	13	13	24	294	26	27	
Mon	15	14	14	14	25	295	27	28	
Tu	16	15	15	15	26	296	28	29	
Wed	17	1	1	1	27	297	29	30	Ashad Shood Guzarat, Duxon Concan, and Marroo
Th	18	2	2	2	28	298	3	1	TAMMUZ, Jewish.—Mohurram, Mahomedan Hijree 1260 the
Fr	19	3	3	3	29	299	3	2	Mahomedan New Year
Sat	20	4	4	4	30	300	3	3	Festival of Hussain and Hassan Mahomedan
	21	5	5	5	31	301	4	4	Dux Feast, Shanahoyes Parsee BORKUMMAN Kudmee Parsee.
Mon	22	6	6	6	1	302	5	5	BORKUMMAN Feast Kudmee Parsee.
Tu	23	7	7	7	2	303	6	6	
Wed	24	8	8	8	3	304	7	7	
Th	25	9	9	9	4	305	8	8	
Fr	26	10	10	10	5	306	9	9	Christmas commences, Hindoo —Ashoor Shasha Mahomedan
Sat	27	11	11	11	6	307	10	10	Fest day Hindoo.—Pundharpoor Fair in the Duxon —Ashoor
									Soomes Mahomedan
	28	12	12	12	7	308	11	11	Festival of Hussain and Hassan ends
Mon	29	13	13	13	8	309	12	12	
Tu	30	14	14	14	9	310	13	13	

JULY

Days of the Week.	HINDOO		PARSEE		JEWISH	TAMBUZAR—Jib	1880	1881	1882
	Shuk	1785	Shuk	1785					
Wed	13	15	11	21	14	14	1785	1880	1882
Th	2	1	0	12	15	15	1785	1880	1882
Fr	3	2	1	13	16	16	1785	1880	1882
Sat	4	3	2	14	17	17	1785	1880	1882
S	5	4	3	15	18	18	1785	1880	1882
Mon	6	5	4	16	19	19	1785	1880	1882
Tu	7	6	5	17	20	20	1785	1880	1882
Wed	8	7	6	18	21	21	1785	1880	1882
Th	9	8	7	19	22	22	1785	1880	1882
Fr	10	9	8	20	23	23	1785	1880	1882
Sat	11	10	9	21	24	24	1785	1880	1882
S	12	11	10	22	25	25	1785	1880	1882
Mon	13	12	11	23	26	26	1785	1880	1882
Tu	14	13	12	24	27	27	1785	1880	1882
Wed	15	14	13	25	28	28	1785	1880	1882
Th	16	15	14	26	29	29	1785	1880	1882
Fr	17	16	15	27	30	30	1785	1880	1882
Sat	18	17	16	28	31	31	1785	1880	1882
S	19	18	17	29	1	1	1785	1880	1882
Mon	20	19	18	30	2	2	1785	1880	1882
Tu	21	20	19	31	3	3	1785	1880	1882
Wed	22	21	20	1	4	4	1785	1880	1882
Th	23	22	21	2	5	5	1785	1880	1882
Fr	24	23	22	3	6	6	1785	1880	1882
Sat	25	24	23	4	7	7	1785	1880	1882
S	26	25	24	5	8	8	1785	1880	1882
Mon	27	26	25	6	9	9	1785	1880	1882
Tu	28	27	26	7	10	10	1785	1880	1882
Wed	29	28	27	8	11	11	1785	1880	1882
Th	30	29	28	9	12	12	1785	1880	1882
Fr	31	30	29	10	13	13	1785	1880	1882
Sat	1	1	1	11	14	14	1785	1880	1882
S	2	2	2	12	15	15	1785	1880	1882
Mon	3	3	3	13	16	16	1785	1880	1882
Tu	4	4	4	14	17	17	1785	1880	1882
Wed	5	5	5	15	18	18	1785	1880	1882
Th	6	6	6	16	19	19	1785	1880	1882
Fr	7	7	7	17	20	20	1785	1880	1882
Sat	8	8	8	18	21	21	1785	1880	1882
S	9	9	9	19	22	22	1785	1880	1882
Mon	10	10	10	20	23	23	1785	1880	1882
Tu	11	11	11	21	24	24	1785	1880	1882
Wed	12	12	12	22	25	25	1785	1880	1882
Th	13	13	13	23	26	26	1785	1880	1882
Fr	14	14	14	24	27	27	1785	1880	1882
Sat	15	15	15	25	28	28	1785	1880	1882
S	16	16	16	26	29	29	1785	1880	1882
Mon	17	17	17	27	30	30	1785	1880	1882
Tu	18	18	18	28	31	31	1785	1880	1882
Wed	19	19	19	29	1	1	1785	1880	1882
Th	20	20	20	30	2	2	1785	1880	1882
Fr	21	21	21	31	3	3	1785	1880	1882
Sat	22	22	22	1	4	4	1785	1880	1882
S	23	23	23	2	5	5	1785	1880	1882
Mon	24	24	24	3	6	6	1785	1880	1882
Tu	25	25	25	4	7	7	1785	1880	1882
Wed	26	26	26	5	8	8	1785	1880	1882
Th	27	27	27	6	9	9	1785	1880	1882
Fr	28	28	28	7	10	10	1785	1880	1882
Sat	29	29	29	8	11	11	1785	1880	1882
S	30	30	30	9	12	12	1785	1880	1882
Mon	31	31	31	10	13	13	1785	1880	1882
Tu	1	1	1	11	14	14	1785	1880	1882
Wed	2	2	2	12	15	15	1785	1880	1882
Th	3	3	3	13	16	16	1785	1880	1882
Fr	4	4	4	14	17	17	1785	1880	1882
Sat	5	5	5	15	18	18	1785	1880	1882
S	6	6	6	16	19	19	1785	1880	1882
Mon	7	7	7	17	20	20	1785	1880	1882
Tu	8	8	8	18	21	21	1785	1880	1882
Wed	9	9	9	19	22	22	1785	1880	1882
Th	10	10	10	20	23	23	1785	1880	1882
Fr	11	11	11	21	24	24	1785	1880	1882
Sat	12	12	12	22	25	25	1785	1880	1882
S	13	13	13	23	26	26	1785	1880	1882
Mon	14	14	14	24	27	27	1785	1880	1882
Tu	15	15	15	25	28	28	1785	1880	1882
Wed	16	16	16	26	29	29	1785	1880	1882
Th	17	17	17	27	30	30	1785	1880	1882
Fr	18	18	18	28	31	31	1785	1880	1882
Sat	19	19	19	29	1	1	1785	1880	1882
S	20	20	20	30	2	2	1785	1880	1882
Mon	21	21	21	31	3	3	1785	1880	1882
Tu	22	22	22	1	4	4	1785	1880	1882
Wed	23	23	23	2	5	5	1785	1880	1882
Th	24	24	24	3	6	6	1785	1880	1882
Fr	25	25	25	4	7	7	1785	1880	1882
Sat	26	26	26	5	8	8	1785	1880	1882
S	27	27	27	6	9	9	1785	1880	1882
Mon	28	28	28	7	10	10	1785	1880	1882
Tu	29	29	29	8	11	11	1785	1880	1882
Wed	30	30	30	9	12	12	1785	1880	1882
Th	31	31	31	10	13	13	1785	1880	1882
Fr	1	1	1	11	14	14	1785	1880	1882
Sat	2	2	2	12	15	15	1785	1880	1882
S	3	3	3	13	16	16	1785	1880	1882
Mon	4	4	4	14	17	17	1785	1880	1882
Tu	5	5	5	15	18	18	1785	1880	1882
Wed	6	6	6	16	19	19	1785	1880	1882
Th	7	7	7	17	20	20	1785	1880	1882
Fr	8	8	8	18	21	21	1785	1880	1882
Sat	9	9	9	19	22	22	1785	1880	1882
S	10	10	10	20	23	23	1785	1880	1882
Mon	11	11	11	21	24	24	1785	1880	1882
Tu	12	12	12	22	25	25	1785	1880	1882
Wed	13	13	13	23	26	26	1785	1880	1882
Th	14	14	14	24	27	27	1785	1880	1882
Fr	15	15	15	25	28	28	1785	1880	1882
Sat	16	16	16	26	29	29	1785	1880	1882
S	17	17	17	27	30	30	1785	1880	1882
Mon	18	18	18	28	31	31	1785	1880	1882
Tu	19	19	19	29	1	1	1785	1880	1882
Wed	20	20	20	30	2	2	1785	1880	1882
Th	21	21	21	31	3	3	1785	1880	1882
Fr	22	22	22	1	4	4	1785	1880	1882
Sat	23	23	23	2	5	5	1785	1880	1882
S	24	24	24	3	6	6	1785	1880	1882
Mon	25	25	25	4	7	7	1785	1880	1882
Tu	26	26	26	5	8	8	1785	1880	1882
Wed	27	27	27	6	9	9	1785	1880	1882
Th	28	28	28	7	10	10	1785	1880	1882
Fr	29	29	29	8	11	11	1785	1880	1882
Sat	30	30	30	9	12	12	1785	1880	1882
S	31	31	31	10	13	13	1785	1880	1882
Mon	1	1	1	11	14	14	1785	1880	1882
Tu	2	2	2	12	15	15	1785	1880	1882
Wed	3	3	3	13	16	16	1785	1880	1882
Th	4	4	4	14	17	17	1785	1880	1882
Fr	5	5	5	15	18	18	1785	1880	1882
Sat	6	6	6	16	19	19	1785	1880	1882
S	7	7	7	17	20	20	1785	1880	1882
Mon	8	8	8	18	21	21	1785	1880	1882
Tu	9	9	9	19	22	22	1785	1880	1882
Wed	10	10	10	20	23	23	1785	1880	1882
Th	11	11	11	21	24	24	1785	1880	1882
Fr	12	12	12	22	25	25	1785	1880	1882
Sat	13	13	13	23	26	26	1785	1880	1882
S	14	14	14	24	27	27	1785	1880	1882
Mon	15	15	15	25	28	28	1785	1880	1882
Tu	16	16	16	26	29	29	1785	1880	1882
Wed	17	17	17	27	30	30	1785	1880	1882
Th	18	18	18	28	31	31	1785	1880	1882
Fr	19	19	19	29	1	1	1785	1880	1882
Sat	20	20	20	30	2	2	1785	1880	1882
S	21	21	21	31	3	3	1785	1880	1882
Mon	22	22	22	1	4	4	1785	1880	1882
Tu	23	23	23	2	5	5	1785	1880	1882
Wed	24	24	24	3	6	6	1785	1880	1882
Th	25	25	25	4	7	7	1785	1880	1882
Fr	26	26	26	5	8	8	1785	1880	1882
Sat	27	27	27	6	9	9	1785	1880	1882
S	28	28	28	7	10	10	1785	1880	1882
Mon	29	29	29	8	11	11	1785	1880	1882
Tu	30	30	30	9	12	12	1785	1880	1882
Wed	31	31	31	10	13	13	1785	1880	1882
Th	1	1	1	11	14	14	1785	1880	1882
Fr	2	2	2	12	15	15	1785	1880	1882
Sat	3	3	3	13	16	16	1785	1880	1882
S	4	4	4	14	17	17	1785	1880	

AUGUST

Days of the Week.	HINDOO				FARSI	HINDOO	FARSI	MAHOMEDAN	JEWISH		
	Christian	Mitrao.	Geraat, Duran & Coates	Mahabhar	Shamsheyyes.	Kudmee, or Fowra	Mahomedan.				
Sat	1	2	3	13	13	243	13	36			
S	2	3	4	14	14	244	14	17			
Mon	3	4	5	15	15	245	15	18			
Tu	4	5	6	16	16	246	16	19			
Wed	5	6	7	17	17	247	17	20			
Th	6	7	8	18	18	248	18	21		Chetav, Sheeah Mahomedan	
Fr	7	8	9	19	19	249	19	22			
Sat	8	9	10	20	20	250	20	23			
S	9	10	11	21	21	251	21	24			
Mon	10	11	12	22	22	252	22	25		Fast day, Hindoo	
Tu	11	12	13	23	23	253	23	26			
Wed	12	13	14	24	24	254	24	27			
Th	13	14	15	25	25	255	25	28			
Fr	14	15	16	26	26	256	26	29		MOONSHAD ceremony of Kudmee Farsee commences.—Hindoo Pournashotam month ends.—Kalee Imam Alee, Sheeah Mahomedan	
Sat	15	1	2	1	1	257	27	30		Shravan Shood Guseerat, Duxum and Concan and Martoo.—CHIN CAM Malabar	
S	16	2	3	2	2	258	28	1		ELLULI, Jewish	
Mon	17	3	4	3	3	259	29	2		Rube ul-awul, Mahomedan.—First Shravan Somvar Hindoo.—Commencement of Barawaga Mahomedan	
Tu	18	4	5	4	4	260	30	3			
Wed	19	5	6	5	5	261	31	4		MOONSHAD ceremony of the Kudmee ends.—Nagpunchamta, Hindoo	
Th	20	6	7	6	6	262	1	5		ASVYNDAK Shamsheyyes Farsee.—GATHAW (first) Kudmee Farsee.—Yurn Sutt and Kalunkee Jayantee, Hindoo	
Fr	21	7	8	7	7	263	2	6		Sheetalla Saptamee Hindoo	
Sat	22	8	9	8	8	264	3	7		Second Shampat Shivar Hindoo.	
S	23	9	10	9	9	265	4	8			
Mon	24	10	11	10	10	266	5	9		ASVYNDAK Fast Shamsheyyes Gathaw (last) Kudmee Farsee.—Second Shravan Somvar Hindoo.	
Tu	25	11	12	11	11	267	6	10		FORERDEEN 1233, New Year of Yeadeserd.—First Nowroo.	
Wed	26	12	13	12	12	268	7	11			
Th	27	13	14	13	13	269	8	12			
Fr	28	14	15	14	14	270	9	13		Narol Poonam or Coconut Day and Rakasha Bandhan, Hindoo.—Wafates Hyderabad, Soomee Mahomedan	
Sat	29	1	16	15	15	271	10	14		Shravan Vud Guseerat, Duxum, and Concan and Bhadrupud Vud : Martoo	
S	30	2	17	16	16	272	11	15		KROONAD Feast and VULAVA, two days, Kudmee Farsee.	
Mon	31	3	18	17	17	273	12	16		Third Shravan Somvar Hindoo.	

SEPTEMBER

Days of the Week	HINDOO		PARSEE		JEWISH	Remarks
	Marree	Gurmat Duxan & Cogan	Shashoyee	Kudmee or Nawras		
Tu	1	4	18	13	8	18
Wed	2	5	19	14	9	17
Th	3	6	20	15	10	16
Fr	4	7	21	16	11	15
Sat	5	8	22	17	12	14
S	6	9	23	18	13	13
Mon	7	10	24	19	14	12
Tu	8	11	25	20	15	11
Wed	9	12	26	21	16	10
Th	10	13	27	22	17	9
Fr	11	14	28	23	18	8
Sat	12	15	29	24	19	7
S	13	16	30	25	20	6
Mon	14	17	31	26	21	5
Tu	15	18	1	27	22	4
Wed	16	19	2	28	23	3
Th	17	20	3	29	24	2
Fr	18	21	4	30	25	1
Sat	19	22	5	31	26	0
S	20	23	6	1	27	0
Mon	21	24	7	2	28	0
Tu	22	25	8	3	29	0
Wed	23	26	9	4	30	0
Th	24	27	10	5	31	0
Fr	25	28	11	6	1	0
Sat	26	29	12	7	2	0
S	27	30	13	8	3	0
Mon	28	31	14	9	4	0
Tu	29	1	15	10	5	0
Wed	30	2	16	11	6	0
Th	31	3	17	12	7	0

Days of the Week	Marree	Gurmat Duxan & Cogan	Shashoyee	Kudmee or Nawras	Remarks
Tu	1	4	18	13	8
Wed	2	5	19	14	9
Th	3	6	20	15	10
Fr	4	7	21	16	11
Sat	5	8	22	17	12
S	6	9	23	18	13
Mon	7	10	24	19	14
Tu	8	11	25	20	15
Wed	9	12	26	21	16
Th	10	13	27	22	17
Fr	11	14	28	23	18
Sat	12	15	29	24	19
S	13	16	30	25	20
Mon	14	17	31	26	21
Tu	15	18	1	27	22
Wed	16	19	2	28	23
Th	17	20	3	29	24
Fr	18	21	4	30	25
Sat	19	22	5	31	26
S	20	23	6	1	27
Mon	21	24	7	2	28
Tu	22	25	8	3	29
Wed	23	26	9	4	30
Th	24	27	10	5	31
Fr	25	28	11	6	1
Sat	26	29	12	7	2
S	27	30	13	8	3
Mon	28	31	14	9	4
Tu	29	1	15	10	5
Wed	30	2	16	11	6
Th	31	3	17	12	7

OCTOBER.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO				PARSIAN		JEWISH.		
	Christian Marzo.	Guzerat, Malabar Shencuboyet.	Duxan & Concan.	Ardebecht.	Kashwan, or Kewrot.	Mahomedan			
Th	1	4	17	8	23	17	18	HINDOO	<div>Marzo Akrash--Kartek Guzerat, Duxan, and Concan Ardebecht--Ardebecht Malabar: Kewrot--Toolan</div> Shak Samvat 1919. 1030
Fr	2	5	18	9	24	18	19	PARSIAN	<div>Shamshoyes Farvardem--Ardebecht Kudmee Ardebecht--Khordad, or Nowrooz 26 to 28</div> 1322
Sat	3	6	19	10	25	19	20	Mahomedan	<div>Bude-ul-ahhar--Jumadee-ul-awel. Hajras Fasles Seer Sun</div> 1329 1572. 1341
S	4	7	20	11	26	20	21	JEWISH	<div>Toolan--Hachwan</div> 5674
Mon	5	8	21	12	27	21	22		
Tu	6	9	22	13	28	22	23		
Wed	10	10	23	14	29	23	24		
Th	11	11	24	15	30	24	25		
Fr	12	12	25	16	31	25	26		
Sat	13	13	26	17	1	26	27		
S	14	14	27	18	2	27	28		
Mon	15	15	28	19	3	28	29		
Tu	16	16	29	20	4	29	30		
Wed	17	17	30	21	5	30	31		
Th	18	18	31	22	6	31	1		
Fr	19	19	1	23	7	1	2		
Sat	20	20	2	24	8	2	3		
S	21	21	3	25	9	3	4		
Mon	22	22	4	26	10	4	5		
Tu	23	23	5	27	11	5	6		
Wed	24	24	6	28	12	6	7		
Th	25	25	7	29	13	7	8		
Fr	26	26	8	30	14	8	9		
Sat	27	27	9	31	15	9	10		
S	28	28	10	1	16	10	11		
Mon	29	29	11	2	17	11	12		
Tu	30	30	12	3	18	12	13		
Wed	31	31	13	4	19	13	14		
Th	1	1	14	5	20	14	15		
Fr	2	2	15	6	21	15	16		
Sat	3	3	16	7	22	16	17		
S	4	4	17	8	23	17	18		
Mon	5	5	18	9	24	18	19		
Tu	6	6	19	10	25	19	20		
Wed	7	7	20	11	26	20	21		
Th	8	8	21	12	27	21	22		
Fr	9	9	22	13	28	22	23		
Sat	10	10	23	14	29	23	24		
S	11	11	24	15	30	24	25		
Mon	12	12	25	16	31	25	26		
Tu	13	13	26	17	1	26	27		
Wed	14	14	27	18	2	27	28		
Th	15	15	28	19	3	28	29		
Fr	16	16	29	20	4	29	30		
Sat	17	17	30	21	5	30	31		
S	18	18	31	22	6	31	1		
Mon	19	19	1	23	7	1	2		
Tu	20	20	2	24	8	2	3		
Wed	21	21	3	25	9	3	4		
Th	22	22	4	26	10	4	5		
Fr	23	23	5	27	11	5	6		
Sat	24	24	6	28	12	6	7		
S	25	25	7	29	13	7	8		
Mon	26	26	8	30	14	8	9		
Tu	27	27	9	31	15	9	10		
Wed	28	28	10	1	16	10	11		
Th	29	29	11	2	17	11	12		
Fr	30	30	12	3	18	12	13		
Sat	31	31	13	4	19	13	14		

DECEMBER

Days of the Week.	HINDOO.				PARSEE.				JEWISH.	Remarks.	1920.	1921.
	Christian Marce.	Gusset, Duxun, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shamshoyee.	Kudmee, or Nowree.	Mahomedan.						
Tu	1	6	6	10	9	88	19	30				
Wed	2	7	7	11	10	106	20	21				
Th	8	8	8	12	11	101	21	19				
Fr	4	9	9	13	12	102	22	23				
Sat	5	10	10	14	13	108	23	24				
S	6	11	11	15	14	104	24	25				
Mon	7	12	12	16	15	105	25	26				
Tu	8	13	13	17	16	106	26	27				
Wed	9	14	14	18	17	107	27	28				
Th	10	15	15	19	18	108	28	29				
Fr	11	16	16	20	19	109	29	30				
Sat	12	17	17	21	20	110	30	31				
S	13	18	18	22	21	111	31	32				
Mon	14	19	19	23	22	112	32	33				
Tu	15	20	20	24	23	113	33	34				
Wed	16	21	21	25	24	114	34	35				
Th	17	22	22	26	25	115	35	36				
Fr	18	23	23	27	26	116	36	37				
Sat	19	24	24	28	27	117	37	38				
S	20	25	25	29	28	118	38	39				
Mon	21	26	26	30	29	119	39	40				
Tu	22	27	27	31	30	120	40	41				
Wed	23	28	28	32	31	121	41	42				
Th	24	29	29	33	32	122	42	43				
Fr	25	30	30	34	33	123	43	44				
Sat	26	31	31	35	34	124	44	45				
S	27	32	32	36	35	125	45	46				
Mon	28	33	33	37	36	126	46	47				
Tu	29	34	34	38	37	127	47	48				
Wed	30	35	35	39	38	128	48	49				
Th	31	36	36	40	39	129	49	50				

HINDOO.	{ Marce : Margashirah—Poush Gusset, Duxun, and Concan, Kartick —Margashirah Malabar : Vrischikam—Dhanu }	Shuk Sumbat 1920. 1921
PARSEE	{ Shamshoyee : Khardad—Teev Kudmee Teev—Amordad or Nowree 88 to 119 }	1922.
MAHOMEDAN	Jumada-ul-akhir—Hajab Egrees Fastes Soor Sun	1920. 1921 1924
JEWISH	Keslao—Tebeth	5974

NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS, AND OBSERVANCES.

HINDU

MAKAR SANKRANTI—On this day the sun enters the sign 'Makar' or Capricorn.—*Vide 12th January* The Hindû festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a writer when he endeavours to describe them. The writers of the Hindû legends have set such enormous store on the observances of each of them, as to surpass all human comprehension, and they have unhesitatingly said that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindûs, but particularly among the Brahmins, on account of the feast of *Makar Sankranti*, when the sun reaches the most southern sign of the Zodiac *Makar* or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most northern sign of the Zodiac, he is said to be in *Urdhvan*, and from the time of his leaving the northern sign to the entering the sign "*Kark*" or Cancer he is said to be in *Dakshinayan*. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the year into two equal parts, *Urdhvan*, and *Dakshinayan*. The days of *Urdhvan* are reckoned lucky and those of *Dakshinayan* unlucky. During the days of *Dakshinayan*, it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the *Urdhvan* they are open. For men to die in the *Urdhvan* is considered more blessed because they are said to get immediate entrance into heaven; but if the righteous die in the *Dakshinayan*, they have to wait outside the gates till the *Urdhvan* sets in. In the days of *Urdhvan*, *Mûn*—the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord—and marriages are celebrated. The ceremonies that are performed on the day of *Makar Sankranti*, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign are these.—The Hindûs go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahman priest, to bathe there; they rub their bodies with tilla seed,* and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the *Shâstra*. The Brahman then repeats certain incantations suited to the occasion and closes the ceremony by receiving due adoration, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmins, present them with a cup of bell-metal, filled with tilla seed and some money according to the ability of the *Yajman*. Some even present the Brahmins with copper pots, new *dhôtis*, umbrellas, &c., and the whole family receives benedictions from them, which is done by the Brahmins repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing tilla seed mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the tilla into the parties' hands, they repeat these words "Receive these tillas mixed with sugar and be friendly to me throughout the whole year." All the praise and prayers that are offered this day are to the Sun and to no other god. The second day of Sankranti is named *Kar* which is generally celebrated by the women, making small presents among those of their own sex.—*Vide 12th January*

WASANT PANCHMI seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring, which season is personified under the name of *Wasantu*, who is fabled as attending on *Kama* or the god of love.—*Vide 24th January*

RATNASAPTAMI is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the *Manwantra*, or period embracing the reign of *Manu*, of which fourteen govern in succession, during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the seventh *Manu*, and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—*Vide 25th January*

SHIVRATRI—A fast-day in honour of *Shiva*, during which the *linga*, or *Bacchophilus*, is worshipped.—*Vide 18th February* *Vud Chaitrad*, or the 23rd of every month, is kept sacred by the votaries of *Shiva*; but *Mugh* and *Chaitrad* has obtained its peculiar epithet, *Shîva Shiva Ratri*, or the great night of *Shiva*. The Hindû legends account in the following manner for its celebrity among the sect of *Shiva Ratri*.—It was once immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest on this day to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left at the mercy of wild beasts.

* Tillas are said to be the favourite grain of the Sun

When he found himself in such a forlorn condition he had recourse to a *Bale* or *Blow tree** to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down. Fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the *Linga* of Shiva, which was near the foot of the tree. Shiva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary that he forthwith sent a *Vasunda* or heavenly chariot and took the hunter into *Kyias* his own abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into *Kyias*, the Hindus observe a feast this day and worship Shiva in hopes of obtaining a like reward. *Observance of Shiva Ratri*.—This day the votaries of Shiva fast, and in the night, repair to the temples of Shiva, accompanied by a Brahman priest, who performs *pūja* by repeating certain incantations. First he pours some water over the *Linga*, and washes it and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done the priest takes his sacred book wherein Shiva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names and the *Yaj man*—the worshipper,—sings a leaf of the *Bale* over the top of the *Li ga* each time. This kind of *pūja* is performed four different times during the night, and thus no sleep is obtained for the whole night. This is styled the *pūja* of the four *Prahāras* or watches. It commences at about 8 1/2 P.M. and ends at five A.M. This night the pagodas of Shiva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins, others four &c., according to the abilities of the *Yajamān* to perform the *pūja*. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLI (Sanskrit—*HOLIKA* or *PHALGUNA*)—This festival called also *Dolmatsra*, or the winking festival is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian *Noruz*. It commences fifteen days before the full moon on which the ceremonies are terminated and is held in honour of *Krishna*. In the freed in with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors, this festival resembles the Roman *Burmah*; and in the searing people on bootless errands it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are rubbed upon the visage of the god and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of very impure description. The wheat cake which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival is called *Poli* and the night of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of this festival, nor the manner in which it is observed can be described. Nor is the observation of it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. It is often called *Shringa*, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—*End 5th March*.

THE HINDU NEW YEAR (the first day called *Gudi Padwa*).—On the morning of this day a Hindu first rubs oil upon his body and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole being a flag and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel is erected in front of the house. One such pole must be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods which on this day is also raised in honour of him by the gods. What is done on earth is therefore in imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra. The leaves of the bitter *Nimb* tree are then to be eaten which secures health to the body because this tree is the offspring of the *Ambrosia* of the gods. The Almanack for the New Year is then to be worshipped and its predictions in regard to the year just commencing are to be heard from the mouth of the *Jyotishis*. They tell whether there is to be abundance or scarcity of rain whether there will be unusual heat or cold whether robberies, insurrections, &c. are to abound whether unusual sickness is to prevail &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity is to be his portion &c. &c. All this important information is not, of course to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the *Jyotishis*, but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the Gurus and Brahmins. The day is also to be celebrated by fasting. This is considered an auspicious day for commencing a new building or engaging in any new undertaking.—*Vide 20th March*.

RAM NAVMI.—On this day Ramchandra, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu was born at *Ayodhya* or Oude about B.C. 1600.—*Vide 28th Mar A.* Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian *Dionysus* or *Bacchus*, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of Ravana the ten-headed tyrant of Lanka or Ceylon, which was at last done with the assistance of Hanuman the chief of the monkey tribe. The

* A favourite tree of Shiva's, and which is held sacred among the Hindus.

Birth of Rama is, strange to say celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence that is, from the first of *Chaitra Sudd* to the ninth. On the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed and illuminated in the evening and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayana*, or the sacred legend, the history of Rama is read in the temples, and in the night *Alkatas* is preached by the *Haridas*, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. *Narhas* are not omitted during the nights. In some temples Brahmins are fed with rich and substantial dinners for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Rama na ratris*, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Kirtan* and *Purān*. The last or principal day is *Ramnavami*, when, it is said Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished on this day and the images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Haridas* is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his discourse till twelve o'clock when he brings a small image of Rama, nicely ornamented and well clad and shows it to his audience and tell them that it is Rama who became incarnate. He then puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great shouting and acclamation on this occasion; they sing *gauli* a red powder on each other and with great mirth at about one o'clock they go home and again return to the temple in the evening. The feast of *Ramnavami* is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VAT SAVITRI (SAVITRI VRAJA)—A fast observed by women at the root of the Indian fig tree to preserve them from widowhood.—*Vide 1st J c*

ASHAD KADASHI is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day which refers to the summer solstice commences the night of the gods, during which the deity repose for four months on the serpent *Shesha*.—*Vide 21th June*

NAG PANCHAMI is sacred to the demi-gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—*Vide 19th August* The serpent *Katiga*, slain by Krishna, is worshipped at the festival as was the *Python* at Delphi.

SHRAVAN OR (NARAYAL) PURNAMA—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a *conch* is offered to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—*Vide 28th August*

JANMA OR GURU ASHTAMI (JANMA ASHTAMI)—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna, which took place at midnight in the city of Mathura. Krishna, who in some respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of Vishnu, in which, according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle Koush who, it was predicted, would be slain by one of his own family, endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant pot by placing guards over his pregnant sister but the child was preserved from this and other attempts of his relations, who had given directions for the slaughtering of all newly born infants.—*Vide 5th September* This holiday is considered one of the greatest among the Hindus and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna and they celebrate the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the eighth day of the dark moon and those belonging to the other the day following—being the one on which he was removed to *Gokul* to the house of Nanda, from fear of his maternal uncle who sought his destruction and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Janma Ashtami*, and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashtami*. They fast the whole day and at night they bathe, and worship an image of the infant Krishna adorning it with tulsi a favorite plant of Vishnu's and with other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastras* and at about ten or eleven P.M. they eat their *Phalahār* food which consists of fruits and certain kinds of grain, being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahmin is called in to perform the *yajna* and afterwards he himself is worshipped and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shastras*. The holiday is thus observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Gokul Ashtami* people (or keepers of cattle) hold a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was bred up among their race. They join themselves into a company and frequent the houses of the people who follow their profession, holding each other's hands, dancing in the street,

and repeating the words "*Govinda, Govinda*" when they are honoured either by throwing over them curds, or presenting them with curds. These people are called *Gopda*—protectors of cows. On the night of *Jama Ashtami*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks flock to the temple of *Kānoba* which is commonly known by the name of *Matth*; there they hire native music and continue shouting and making a great noise. The *Bhagat* of *Kānoba*, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the *Shudra* caste and who is considered a supernatural being as he is at the time with great solemnity and grave countenance, makes his way through the assembly accompanied by the playing of tom toms, and acclamations of joy from his disciples and standing before the shrine of *Kānoba*, offers prayers to the idol which is richly decorated on the occasion. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to utter his shendi or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. By degrees his whole frame quivers, and he throws his body into violent contortions dancing and uttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, than believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage he quietly takes his seat but does not cease quaking as trem long. His disciples, who are always near him then commence, one after another to shake themselves and dance in the same way and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great *Bhagat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons persons supposed to be possessed of devils (children &c.), are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhagat* and his disciples; he rubs a little salve on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient with full confidence, returns home expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhagat's* promise. The *Bhagat* receives large presents on this occasion from his followers and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus and even among people of some other tribes. On the following morning the *Bhagat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple and orders a sufficient quantity of curds to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies. They all begin to dance in company holding each others hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and besmearing their bodies with mud shouting as loudly as they can. The *Bhagat* in the mean time with a scourge in his hand forces his way into the crowd and with all his pretended dignity stands in the midst and looking in all directions in feigned solemnity he lifts up his scourge and putting it round the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard draws him towards himself when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm stretching his hands towards the sky with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhagat* see him in this state than he scourges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain while to the eye of the spectator it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples, and when he ceases, sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. This terminates the feast of *Gokal Ashtami* among the people of the *Shudra* caste.

PITHORH ON PRACHIN AMAS.—A ceremony observed at the new moon of the month *Shrawan*, at which the 64 Yogis or female attendants of the goddess *Durga* are worshipped, particularly by women with the hope of obtaining issue.—*Vide 13th September*. The 30th day of *Shrawan*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon is denominated "*Prachi Amas*". *Prachi* is one of the godesses of the East. She is commonly known among the people of the Konkani and Malabar by the name of *Pithorh*. Wealthy Rajas and other people of Gujarat go to *Walskhar* on the previous evening with their families to remain in the *Lohamankala* during the night; and on the subsequent morning they bathe in the tank of *Walskhar* (This tank is called by the natives *Ban-ganga* i.e. the Ganges produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say when *Rama* visited this part of the world and found that there was no pure water to drink he pierced the ground with an arrow from his bow and thus brought the Ganges into existence.) They also perform *Shradhas* on the margin of the tank and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thralldom of *Yama*, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Walskhar* and worship his image and then they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple and furnished

with all kinds of the choicest articles that please the fancy or delight the taste. The Hindus on this occasion squander hundreds of rupees in hiring vehicles, and buying toys and sweetmeats for their children. This holiday is not observed by the majority of the inhabitants of the Konkan and Dakhan. It is kept up chiefly by those women who lose their children in infancy. They fast on this day and worship an image of *Putholi*, by adorning it with various kinds of fruits and flowers through the medium of a Brahman priest.

GANESH CHOUTH OR CHUTTYATHI.—On this day was born Ganpati, or *Ganesh*, who is considered as the god of prudence and invoked like Janus, at the commencement of all undertakings. The manner of his birth is differently told; one story relates, that as the god *Kartik-virya* was created by Shiva without conventional assistance in like manner *Ganpati* was formed by his consort *Parvati* from the turmeric and oil scraped off from her own body while bathing. The loss of his human head, and the substitution of that of a female elephant with one tusk is also variously explained. By some his head is said to have been cut off by Shiva when he endeavoured to prevent the god from entering the chamber of *Lavanti* when performing her ablutions above. According to other accounts, it was reduced to ashes by a glance from the eyes of *Shani* or Saturn, when all the gods went to look at the newly-born child, and it is supplied by that of the animal first found which happened to be an elephant. Clay images of the deity are formed and after having been worshipped mostly for two days, or for nine or ten days are thrown into the water. The Chinhor or Chin's wand (properly *Deo*) who resides at the village of that name near *Pôna* is supposed to be an incarnation of this god who granted to a holy Gosavi who had won his favour that the divinity should be continued in his family for seven generations, and through the present one has exceeded that limit: the miracle is perpetuated by the Brahman family in trust—*Pade 16th September*. It is commonly said among the Hindus that the *Shastras* enjoin on its followers the worship of *Mritika* (earth) in the following form a three times a year. The first of them is *Agastya* on which day a snake of clay is made and worshipped; the second is *Gokal Ashvini*, when a clay image of the infant *Krishna* is made and worshipped; and the third and last, is *Ganesh Chauti* on which day a clay image of *Ganesh* is worshipped. This being the last day of the worship of *Mritika* it is observed with greater pomp and more ceremonies, convulsions and more than the other two. The image worshipped on this occasion has four hands and an elephant's head. The mouse being *Ganpati's* favourite vehicle is sometimes placed near his image in a pithy saddle and bridled. The worship of *Ganesh* must be traced to his origin. But different accounts are given in different *Puranas* of that origin, and the consequent introduction of his worship, which it would be rather a difficult task to detail. The image of *Ganapati* is either made in the house or purchased from an artist: it is gilt with the finest gold and painted with superior and variegated colours: much labour and ingenuity is bestowed on it by artists to render it elegant and attractive, according to the taste and pecuniary means of the worshipper. The 14th of the month of *Bhâdrapad* is the appointed period for the celebration of this feast. On the previous day the worshipper cleans and whitewashes his house and furnishes it with all sorts of costly furniture that he can procure. The profusion of light is the first thing that would attract the eye. On the following morning, i.e. on the day of *Ganesh Chaturthi*, they bring the image home (if it is bought) with great splendour accompanied by native music, and with all the honours of a god. A place where the god is to be seated is prepared either in the form of a covered shrine or open space which is adorned with all kinds of fruits and flowers strewn round it, and twigs of trees hung over it in clusters, after which commences the business of the *Shruti* priest, who sits near the master of the house, and begins consecrating the idol by reciting *mantras* or *mantras* from his book and throwing over it red coloured rice; then after performing many consecratory ceremonies, he brings from heaven the godhead into the image on earth. Being installed the devotees place before him *Nyayavedya* food which consists of sweetmeats, and invoke the god to partake of the offering. Afterwards he falls before him, and prays him to be gracious to him and his family. The performance of the whole ceremony, according to the rules of the *Shastras* requires at least three or four hours time. By the generality of the people, *Ganpati* is kept one day and a half but by some five or ten days according to the wealth and wish of the proprietor. A discourse is delivered in commemoration of his godly exploits by a *Haridra* in his presence at which friends and relatives are invited to attend. A large party of Brahmins are entertained at a sumptuous dinner in honour of *Ganesh*, and are then dismissed with the usual *Dakshina*. On the last day preparations for his departure are made. Evening is the appointed time for parting, when the master of the house performs *Uttarpuja* through the priest, who takes away the divinity with which the image was invested by repeating certain *mantras* or charms; flowers, fruits and sweetmeats are offered to the idol, and after that is, lighted wicks, are moved before him accompanied with music and hymns; and he is invoked to bless the owner and his family and remove any calamity that might befall them throughout the year. Afterwards the Brahmins are

presented with *Dakshina*, and the image is seated in a palanquin, or in an ark expressly made for the purpose adorned with fresh flowers and carried to the door or a tank in a procession which consists of the master of the house his children and relatives, richly attired for the occasion. When they reach the place they take out the image and commit it to the water with every devout expression of regret for its absence till next year. On the day of *Ganesh Chaturthi* the Hindus are prohibited by the *Shashtra* from looking at the moon, and therefore prejudice and ridiculous Hindus are afraid to look at her his evening for fear of incurring any calamity during the year. If the common people happen to see the moon they try to provoke their neighbours to abuse them and comfort themselves with the idea that they calamities incurred will be all comprehended in that abuse and removed by it.

RISHI PARVAT—Observed in honour of the seven Rishis or sages who are supposed to be the seven bright stars in the *Great Bear*—*Vide 17th September*

GOURI—One of the names of the goddess *Parvati*. Cakes are made in the shape of pebbles, and eaten at night.—*Vide 18th September*

YAMUN NIVASINI—Instituted in commemoration of the fifth incarnation of Vishnu in the shape of a dwarf to prevent *Bali* from obtaining dominion over the three worlds through the efforts of his religioususterities. Bali promised the dwarf at his own request to grant him any much land as he could compass at three steps. On the ratification of this promise, the first two strides of the incarnate deity embraced the heaven and the earth, the third, now no place for him to put down his foot for the third time. Bali, passionately told him to put it on his head which the dwarf having done crushed him down to *Patala*, the dominion of which was conceded to the ambitious monarch.—*Vide 24th September*

PITRU PAKSH—The dark half of the month *Bhadrapad*, and sacred to the Pitrus or progenitors of mankind to whose heaven the souls of the deceased ascend after the celebration of funeral rites, which are particularly proper during this season.—*Vide between 27th September and 12th October*

DARGHA—This festival called *Durga Puja* or *Durgochchhara* is supposed to relate to the autumnal equinox. On this day in commemoration of the victory of *Dart* the wife of *Sakra*, over the monster *Mhi Kashur*. Her image, after having been well shipped for nine days, are thrown into the water.—*Vide 1st October*. On this day also *Kama* was defeated *Ravana* on which account the Marathas seem to have selected it as a proper period for recommencing their plundering expeditions. This day is observed thus. Early in the morning, the Hindus, having washed themselves, perform the *Puja* of their household gods in conjunction with that of all their *shakti* *grantha* or religious books. *Marat* him and *Khatris* or those who consider themselves of the Hindu are the worship the implements of war and seek protection from them throughout the year under a conception that the propitiations of the sword they owe every prosperity. Thereafter at noon they take dinner in company with their relatives who are invited on the occasion. In the afternoon they go to the temple in procession with friends, relatives and hindus richly attired. *Mumadevi* and *Rikhdewi* are the principal scenes. Both of these places are thronged by devotees in which Hindus bearing a light in his hand flowers and a branch of a certain tree (*Apta*) denominated *sona* (gold), which is held highly sacred and indispensable in commemorating this day. On evening the temple they offer the *sona* and flowers to the image as accompanied with a prayer they also give *Dakshina* to the Brahmins and return home visit their friends and relatives, present them with a leaf or two of this imaginary gold concluding with a hearty embrace and receive in like token and return at the same time. The *sona* forms the first article of the *Dargha* holy day. The *varidhi* or feast of the temple is surrounded by the vendors of this plant, who range themselves with baskets full of branches in the temple. At night an illumination is made. This day is considered by the Hindus most auspicious for sending their children, who are beginners, to school. The preceding days of the *Dargha* are called *navaratri*, a compound word for nine nights. During these previous nine days the devotees of *Durga* keep themselves holy, engage a Brahmin to read hymns before her in which her exploits are extolled and her rewards to her votaries are described. On the ninth day at every temple of *Dargha* *Havan* or a sacred fire, is created and fed with rice and clarified butter and adored by repeating the mantras. It is customary among the *Bansa* women to keep up a dance during these nine nights, called *Garba*, which is accompanied with religious songs. The celebration of the *Dargha* owes its origin to the *Pandaras* the five sons of *Pandit* having selected this day after completing their exile of twelve years, as an auspicious one for making preparations for the tremendous war with their paternal cousins the *Kouravas* of which the *Puranas* give an account, occupying the whole volume. The Hindus decorate their houses with flowers this day putting garlands of

flowers around their necks. It is said that Parth the most invincible of the five Pandavas, who had a peculiar fondness for horses and pre-eminent skill in the art of chariot-fighting, and from their being great auxiliaries in the matters of battle washed his favourite milk-white horses, put garlands of flowers around their necks, and tapped them in token of fondness and approbation, with his own hand—owing to this legend it seems the decorating of horses with flowers on this day is observed.

DIVALI (from *Deva* deity, *Di* light, signifying a row of lamps)—is celebrated in honour of the goddess *Kali* or *Shawari*, who was formerly propitiated by human sacrifice, and of *Vishnu* a vicary over the demon *Ira*—*Vide 11th November*. The festival however seems to be more peculiarly consecrated to *Lakshmi*, or the goddess of prosperity. The thirteenth day (*Aswin* *vad*) is termed *Dhanatrayodashi* and *Shankara* now counts their stores and performs *pūja* to their wealth. On the *Anavadya* or new moon there being a fresh account, *pūja* is again performed before the old and new books. The festival last altogether five days. The *Divali* means the feast of illumination, or ranges of light. It is celebrated for a period of five days, during which houses are cleaned, whitewashed and illuminated; a quadrangular floor is made in front of the house and painted with different coloured powders, it is called *Rangbūli* playing with dyes is the chief recreation of the feast. The *Divali* commences from the 28th day of *Ashvina*—this day is denominated *Dhanatrayodashi*. On it they collect all the treasures in their houses and worship it giving it the name of *Lakshmi* the goddess of wealth. A light is made and dedicated to *Lama*, the god of the infernal regions and every preparation is made for the succeeding morning. Fireworks, crackers, spouters, &c. are displayed. The 29th is *Sarankachaturdashi*. On it *Vishnu* killed *Makāsura* an invincible giant, after a desperate battle and entered his city early in the morning, with the palm of victory when the people illuminated the city and received him with great joy and acclamation and the women of the city having adorned themselves, went before him with lighted lamps, and congratulated him. The Hindus keep this day to commemorate this great conquest. They get up early in the morning fill the house with light to rub their bodies with perfumed ointment and bathe themselves with hot water. No member of the family is left without a new clothes and ornaments are put on and the children are decorated. When this is done the mistress of the house performs a sort of ceremony called *Arati*—by placing wicks either in silver or brass chalice, symbolical of the removal of all their difficulties at the close of a happy year—when each male member makes her a present of money, sweetmeats are distributed and friends are invited to dinner. The 30th *Amavasya*, last day of the moon, is the day of *Saraswati* the goddess of learning and wealth. It is vulgarly known by the name of *Pashupayana*, or the worship of the shops. This day the year *Vikram* *Samvat*, or of *Vikram* era, closes; all the merchants close their accounts in the evening. New journal ledgers, and books are brought and worshipped as though a Brahman priest. New entries are made in the account books. Writers are sent to different shops with respect to credit in their names on this auspicious evening. *Saraswati* is invoked to render the subsequent year prosperous and to be with them throughout it. Then the Brahmins are sufficiently paid for their labours, and the servants receive a present of some money according to their rank. This day is celebrated by all classes of people—Hindus, Parsis, Mahomedans, &c. This first day of *Kartick Shukla* is *Bahra* the day of king *Bali*. On it *Bali* was sent to *Patali* or the lower region by *Vishnu* for his great merit. They rise up very early in the morning make the lights, clean the house, wash their bodies, and fill a bucket with all the rags and rubbish in the house put a big red lamp over it and throw it outside of the house, repeating these words—*Let all misdeeds and troubles go, and the kingdom of Bali come*. After ablution, the women make an image of *Bali* *Rajah* and worship it. Presents are given to the Brahmins and other mendicants. The 2nd day of *Kartick Shukla* is *Yama* *Dvitiya* which is commonly known by the name of *Bhatiya*. This day *Yama*, the king of the infernal regions, went to his sister to dine, and to perpetuate the memory of this the Hindus must go to their sisters houses and take their meal with them and make them a present of some money or gold ornaments, and thus please the king who will exempt them from the punishment of their sins.

KARTIK EKADASHI—Is the eleventh day (in some years the twelfth) of the light half of the month *Kartik* and is celebrated in honour of *Vishnu*. On this day the god is supposed to rise from his slumber of four months—a fable which has reference to the sun at the winter solstice.—*Vide 21st November*.

KARTIK PURNIMA—is the full moon of the month *Kartik*. On the fifteenth of this month, as well as of *Magh* *Ashadh* and *Vaisakh*, each of which days is called "*Dussehra*," gifts to Brahmins are considered indispensably necessary. *Shiva* is said to have gained his victory at this season over the monster "*Tryambakāra*."—*Vide 24th November*. *Kartik Shukla Purnima*,—the full moon in the month of *Kartik* is called

the *Tri Pura Shura*, master of the three cities. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods, and drove them out of their habitations, when they feared a lever and went to *Kailas*, the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievance who after ending an ear to their pitiful supplication comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth the wheel of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer the mountain Himalaya formed his bow and *Wandary*, the king serpent his bowstring. *Vishnu* himself became his driver. Thus equipped, *Shiva* rode and destroyed the mighty giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning of this day at about two o'clock and wash themselves in cold water near to the temple of *Shiva* and worship his image. Afterward they return home, and present a Brahman with a lighted lamp made either of silver copper or brass, according to their ability along with some fruits and *Dakshina*—a present in hard cash this is called *Dipdan* or present of a lamp. On the evening an illumination is made in the temples of *Shiva*, and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for the special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honour of *Walleeshwar*, an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor Brahmans and Shudras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva* and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days in the *Dharmashala* or inn built by them but the poor return the same evening. During these days hundreds of rupees are uselessly spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys.

BIRTH CEREMONIES

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the *Shastras* to be observed at the period of conception, and the different stages of pregnancy. "*Jalkarma*" is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the navel-string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the breast at six months—and if a male on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES

Among the Brahmans the male may be married at any time after the "*Masya*" or investiture with the sacred thread, which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old and her age must be less than that of her husband and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The *Shastras* mention eight kinds of marriage but only one is observed by the higher castes, named *Brahma*, when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmans are the "*Sagnapatirka*," or writing by the *Joshi* or Astrologer of the names of the parties, and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place the "*Saptapadi*," a walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps and bringing together the garments of the parties, and the "*Soma*" or burnt offering after which the contract is irrisoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law where her husband also resides, or to that of the latter, should it be otherwise. Particular months and junctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes as also the same custom is different provinces have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. *Pallakumbanda* is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Krya*) and of the monthly and annual pavidatory ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing "*Sradha*" are seven days after death secondly every month; and thirdly on the anniversary of death. Brahmans are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation—the military class for twelve—the mercantile for fifteen,—and Shudras for thirty. Among the Hindus, generally the body of the deceased is burnt, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "*Shradh*" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitans, or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN

RAMAZAN.—This Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of this name when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon and continues until the stars are clearly discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food or one single drop of water nor any other liquid passes the lips from the dawn till the appearance of the star in the evening. Each day during the fast is passed in some manner besides the usual naus, and in reading the Quran or the lives of the prophets.—*Vide 22nd March.* The fast is first broken by a cooling draught called *Dandak*, the name which is used in fevers. It is composed of the seeds of lettuce encumbered and well mixed with coriander well pounded and afterwards diluted with cold water; rose-water sugar syrup of pomegranate, and kurrat are also added. The whole preparation is made in the zannia, and then drunk by dams full by all true *Rozan* or *Ramazan*. Plain boiled rice with dhaniya (coriander) and sugar forms the first morning's repast of the fast. Dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the prophet's family whose greatest luxury was supposed to be the dates of Arabia. The conclusion of the month Ramazan is celebrated as a fast or festival and is hailed with joy and rejoicing and merriment, as a sort of reward for their severe abstinence. In every house the same duties are provided every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in, and the women are in great request, on the last day of the Ramazan, when the women of the mansion sit in state to receive visitors from inferiors, and to grant favors to others.

EDN—The followers of Mahomed aim to be the descendants of Abraham through his son Ishmael, who they aver was chosen as the offering to the Almighty, an act Isaac thus differing from the Jews and Christians, ground in their assertions on tradition which they deem conclusive evidence on the subject, in opposition to the authority of the Bible. The offering thus made is annually commemorated by the sacrifice of animals, such as camels, sheep, goats, kids, or lambs, a ruling to each person a mutton, which serves the double purpose of honoring the memory of Abraham and Ishmael, and also raising as a meal in time of need. The followers of Mahomed believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge as narrow as a scythe or some such equally sharp instrument, all adding a precarious and unstable footing. To enable them therefore to pass without danger they believe that the animals they have sacrificed at the feast of Edn will be present to lead their aid to help them over in safety.

EDN KORBAN—a commemoration of Abraham offering up Ishmael and this is the day on which they annually perform the Haj at Mecca.—*Vide 29th May*

MOHARRAM—A celebrated mourning festival held annually in remembrance of the first martyr of the Moslems—Husain and Hossein—the two sons of Fatima and Ali from whom the whole race of Syeds have descended. Husain was poisoned by an emissary of the usurping Kaliph and Hossein the last victim of the descendants of the prophet's family to the king Yazid's fury suffered a cruel death after the most severe trials on the plain of *Karbala* on the 10th day of the Arabian month Moharram the anniversary of which catastrophe he is commemorated with the most devoted zeal. Husain and Hossein were as above stated the two sons of Ali by his cousin Fatima the daughter of Mahomed and after the murder of their father by the cool-bloodedness of the Kaliph, they with their families removed from Shown, the capital of Media. After residing there for several years the people of Shown, being tired of king Yazid's tyrannical rule, invited Hossein to return to the capital and assume his lawful right as Imam (leader of the faithful). Before accepting this invitation, Hossein sent Madam, his cousin as a messenger to report the true state of affairs to him; but on his arrival with his two sons at Shown he was seized by order of king Yazid and cast from a precipice and his two sons were barbarously murdered for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days bewailing during the Moharram. The Mahommadan days are divided into distinct sects, called the Shi'as and the Sunnis. The former regard Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mahomed and the latter the Kaliph's, as Aboobakr Omar &c.—hence quarrels, animosities, and dislikes are hoarded up to be avenged during the Moharram. The festival begins on the first day of the moon (Moharram) Tazias (a term signifying grief and applied to a representation of the massacre enacted over the remains of Imam Hossein at Karbala) made of every obnoxious wood cedar and some wrought in silver. Banners and indeed of every variety of material, from pure silver to bamboo and paper, according to the rank and wealth of the party are exhibited in every direction, and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening in the Imamshahs, during the Moharram and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day's service from the various books composed on the subject descriptive of the life and sufferings of Hossein and

⁶⁰
Hossein. The *Marsiâh* a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing the whole of the subject they commemorate, is chaunted with great effect; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of the usurpers, the *Kakiphas*, with curses. Then comes the procession of *Dhal Dhal*—Hossein's horse killed at *Karbala*, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the *Tazias* are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial grounds, when the *Moharram* ceases. The *Tabût* is a slight framework of bamboo in the shape of a mausoleum covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. Before these *Tabûts* incense is burned, and various other rites are performed. The *Tabûts* it is said, are peculiar to India. They are not mentioned in the *Qur'an* nor are they built by the inhabitants of Persia and Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay the larger portion of the Mahomedans unite in building the *Tabûts*. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music carried in procession through the *Ehendi Bazar* from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day and from two to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day on their way to the beach in *Back Bay* where the great part of the *Tabûts*, after being stripped of whatever is of value are cast into the sea. The practice of building *Tabûts* seems to be losing ground in Bombay; a portion of those who were formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to such things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the *Tabûts*, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for five successive evenings to listen to the account of the death of Hossein. Their demonstrations of grief however are not equal to those of the *Moguls* and *Persians* who while listening to the recital weep aloud and smite violently upon their breasts. These are accustomed to meet at the *Masjid*, in *Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan Street*. In Bombay there is strictly speaking no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hossein. Some two or three horsemen bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the *Kimâbhar* with loud wailing, and are followed by two horses caparisoned to represent those which were for the use of his fallen Hossein. One person on horseback, with a long sword apparently run through the head and covered with blood joins in the wailing. A female infant in deep mourning sitting at the door of a small mausoleum which is carried on the shoulders of men constantly casts ashes or out-straw upon her head, in token of grief. These pass round in a circle, accompanied or followed by a company on foot, who beat upon their breasts, crying *Hai Hossein Hai Hossein*. Sometimes, a person represented in a dying state, his body covered with wounds and blood and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—*Vide 27th June.*

PARSIS.

The *Parsis* of India are divided into two sects,—the *Shahinshahis* or "*Rasnis*" and the *Kadmis* or *Changams* the former of whom constitute the larger portion of the race. This division originated only about a hundred and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest, named *Jamasp* arrived in India, and found that his co-religionists differed from their brethren of Iran in their calculation of time by a full month and in other minor points relating to their "*liturgy*." Serious disputes arose in consequence, which ended in the formation of the two sects, the *Shahinshahis* adhering to their own views, and the *Kadmis* adopting the opinions imported by *Jamasp*—thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division no estrangement exists between them in their social intercourse. The difference lies only in their computation of time, and in some slight variations in the forms of prayer. Intermarriage is allowed, as well as admission to each other's places of worship.

The festivals of the *Parsis*, are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayers in the morning and festivities and rejoicings during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions are traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the *NAORON* dates from upwards of three thousand years before Christ and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding their differences of creed. The Emperor *Akbar* adopted the "*Naoron*," and fourteen other festivals of the *Parsis*, for the observance of those who were attached to his favourite doctrines of the *light faith* or the Religion of God, which he fruitlessly endeavoured to introduce among his people.

PAPETI OR NEW YEAR'S DAY.—Among the festivals observed by the Persians, the first and universally kept is the Papeti or new year's day. This day is celebrated in honour of Yazdegerd, the last King of the Sassanid dynasty who was dethroned by Kahl Omar about A.D. 640. The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch, and as Yazdegerd had no successor the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time, thus making their current year 1291-92. In their calculations of the year only 365 days are allowed; leap year is unknown to them, though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to make it correspond with the solar year. The year is divided into twelve months of thirty days each and five days or 'Gathas', as they are called are added at the end to make up the deficiency. On these days the Persians rise early and dress themselves in new suits of clothes, and those piously disposed say their prayers in their private residences, or attend the fire-temples, where large congregations are gathered. After prayers the Persians visit their friends and relations, when the "Hama-i jur" or "joining of hands" is performed. This ceremony is a sort of greeting corresponding to the European fashion of wishing each other a happy new year. Their friends and relations are invited to breakfast. The morning thus occupied they spend the rest of the day in their country houses or clubs where feasting, rejoicing and much parties are kept up till a late hour. Alms are also given to the poor in the course of the day and new suits of clothes are presented to servants and dependents.

KHURDAD-SAL.—The second of the Persian festivals is the Khurdad Sal day or the anniversary of the birth of their prophet Zoroaster who they say was born in the city of Reh in the North of Persia, in the reign of Darius Hystaspis about 520 years before Christ. Herodotus places the birth of this celebrated personage about 1200 years anterior to this. The Persians themselves differ as to the exact time of the birth of their prophet; a part of them fix the period at B.C. 389 others at B.C. 638. Religious ceremonies are performed in the morning by the women of the family and the priests, the men as usual on such occasions limiting themselves to private prayers.

AMARZAD-SAL.—This holiday which falls on the day immediately after the preceding festival appears to have no origin in the books of the Persians. It is merely kept up as the continuation of the "Khurdad Sal" no religious ceremonies are required and the day is always spent in the enjoyment of epicurean pleasures.

FAVRERKADIS JAAH.—This day is set apart for the performance of ceremonies for the dead. "Favrur" meaning soul or spirit. The superstitious portion of the people attend on the hills at Chauspatty where their "dockhman" or towers of silence are situated and there perform prayers for the dead as if they had a better chance of being heard at that place on behalf of their deceased relations than in any other. The holiday is kept with some slight variations in other parts of India. The Persians are enjoined by their religion to preserve the memory of their dead by annual religious ceremonies performed in the house but such of their friends as die on long voyages or in unknown places and the date of whose death cannot be positively ascertained are according to the forms of their religion, honoured by sacred rites on this day. The ceremony consists in a man or woman preparing small round pieces of baked bread called *dardas* which are put on a tray or other copper vessel along with fruits and flowers, over which the priest performs the prayers of the Baj or Vaj as it is called by M. Anquetil Du Perron in his "Zend Avesta." According to the translation published by this learned Frenchman, the Baj is an invocation of the names of the departed and of such of the angels as have a direct control over the souls of the dead after their departure from this world. Prayers of this sort are still performed among the Hindus and the Mahomedans, and are not unknown in the Roman Catholic countries of Europe.

ARDCHIBEST JAAH.—This festival as its name implies, is maintained in honour of Ardchibest Amehaspand, the angel controlling the sacred fire, that element being one of the symbols of worship. The fire-temples are crowded on this day, and prayers offered to the Supreme Deity.

THE NAARUZ.—The fifth on our list is the celebrated Naaruz, called by some the Naaruz-i-Jumehd or the Naaruz-i-Sultan, the king's day. This celebrated festival falls generally about the 21st day of March and corresponds with our Vernal Equinox and the Makar Sankranti of the Hindus. This day is observed by the Modern Persians, the Arabs, the Turks and several other Asiatic nations for the computation of the solar year and for State purposes, such as the collection of revenue, and the arrangements for the agricultural operations of the year. Eastern writers

date the origin of this festival from the time of Jamshid, the third king of the Peshadian dynasty of Persia, Jamshid is supposed by Bailly to have flourished 3,200 years before Christ; the Shah Namah celebrates him as the first prince of his race who introduced civilisation among mankind and established the computation of time. If we are to believe the Persian writers the exquisite bas-reliefs among the ruins of Persepolis,—still visible in beauty after a lapse of two thousand years,—are representations of the Court of Jamshid more especially on the festival of the Naoroz. The sculptures at this place, contain representations of the Courts of ancient Persia, with the long train of attendants bringing offerings to the feet of the Monarchs and as the Naoroz is a sort of revenue settlement day when the chiefs of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne and are allowed audience with the monarch the idea of a part of the Persepolitan bas-reliefs being a picture of some ancient king of Persia holding his court on the day of the Naoroz does not appear to be without foundation. In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Persia. In India it is simply a day of rejoicing.

AVA ARDECI SHAH JAHAN—*Avā*, in the Zend text, is the name of the angel who presides over the sea, and this *Janaan* or festival is held in his honour. The Parsas are required on this day to approach the sea shore or any stream of water and chant the Zend prayers but owing to their long residence in this country they have borrowed many Hindu rites in the observance of this holiday and offerings of sugar cocoanuts, flowers &c., to the sea, are not uncommon. The better-informed portion of the community however do not join with their brethren in these superstitious acts. In Bombay a fair is held on the Esplanade in honour of this festival.

ADAR JASAN—*Adar* another synonyme for fire, is the name by which the ninth month of the Parsi year is called. This is the most sacred of the twelve months, and the ninth day of that month is held in great respect and sanctity. On this day the fire temples are very much crowded and offerings of sandal wood are made to the sacred flame and money distributed among the priests.

Besides the above the festivals of the *Parsas* are the *Meher Jasan*, the *Bahman Jasan* and a few others of less importance, all of which are partially observed.

The **MUKTAD** is the name of a ceremony which is performed at the end of the Parsi year. It consists of a pile of brass or silver vessels filled with water and raised above the ground on iron stools. Flowers and fruits are placed there, and religious ceremonies in honour of the dead are performed before the *Muktads*. A society for religious reform which has been lately established among the Parsas, has denounced this ceremony. According to the tracts published by these reformers, the Parsi scriptures only require that the last ten days of the year should be spent in deeds of charity, prayers, and freedom from worldly pursuits; they add further that the ceremony of the brass and silver vessels &c. is borrowed entirely from the Hindus.

JEWISH

The festivals of the Jews were held weekly, monthly and yearly. Each seventh and fiftieth year moreover, was kept with peculiar solemnities.

The weekly festival was the Sabbath a day consecrated to rest and cheerful devotion. It was instituted when God rested on the seventh day from the work of Creation, and the precept was renewed to the Hebrews at Marah ere yet the Decalogue had been given from Sinai. It was kept from sunset on Friday to sunset on Saturday.

The monthly festival was held on the day of the new moon or the first day of every month which was proclaimed by sound of trumpet; the law however did not oblige the people to rest on these days though it appointed particular sacrifices.

The Feasts of the Passover or Pentecost, and of Tabernacles, were the three principal festivals observed under the law and they were times of real joy and festivity. As all the male inhabitants throughout the country were required on these occasions to go up to Jerusalem and the females also permitted to accompany them if they chose, the concourse was generally very great. These religious assemblies, besides commemorating important events in their history also observed other important purposes. They kept them steadfast to their religion by the view of ceremonies and the Majesty of the divine service; they afforded the means of religious instruction, for the law of God was then read and explained and they served moreover to renew the acquaintance and friendship of tribes and families who from all parts of the country thus met three times in the year in the holy city.

The **PASCHER** was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the night preceding that departure, the destroying angel who slew the first-born of the Egyptians passed over the houses of the Hebrews, they being marked with the blood of the lamb, which for this reason was called the Paschal Lamb. It was celebrated on the 14th day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year (March), and lasted seven days. A lamb, or, if that could not be found, a kid without blemish, was killed, roasted and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Pasover was eaten with their loins girded, their shoes on their feet, and their staves in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey, circumstances which were not observed in its celebration after the Exodus.

The **FEST OF PENTECOST** was celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Pasover, and was a feast of thanksgiving to the Lord, wherein they acknowledged his dominion over their country and their labours, by offering to him two loaves, as the first fruits of all their harvests. It also commemorated the giving of the law from Mount Sinai two years & fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews counted seven weeks from the Pasover beginning on the second day of that solemnity and hence called it the **Fest of Weeks**; but by the Christians it was called **Pentecost**, a name which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the ascended Saviour upon his apostles, qualifying them with miraculous gifts for establishing the New Testament kingdom.

The **Fest of TABERNACLES** was instituted as a memorial of their fathers having dwelt in tents for forty years during the passage through the wilderness. It was kept in the first month of the civil year (September), and lasted eight days, the first and seventh being the most solemn. During its continuance they lived in booths, tents, or arbours, constructed of the branches and leaves of trees. On the first day they cut down branches of the handiest trees, with their fruit, which they carried in ceremony to the synagogues. Holding in their right hand a branch of a palm-tree, three branches of myrtle, and two of willow tied together and having in their left hand a citrous and its fruit, they waved them towards the four quarters of the world, singing songs and crying "Hosanna."

These were the three great Festivals at which all the males were required to go up to Jerusalem to worship. "Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the Lord thy God in the place which he shall choose, in the feast of unleavened bread and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles."—(Deut. xvi. 16. Ex. xxxiv. 23.)

The feast of **TRUMPETS** was celebrated on the first day of their civil year (September), its commencement being proclaimed by sound of trumpet, and the day was kept solemn, all business being forbidden, and certain sacrifices appointed to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law which require notice as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The feast of **Dedication** was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of Divine worship in Jerusalem after Antiochus Epiphanes had been vanquished and the temple purified. It is observed for eight days from the 25th of the third month (December), and is also called the **Fest of Lights**, from the illuminations which the Jews make during those days in their houses. The feast of **Purim** falls on the 14th and 15th of the sixth month (March), and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they gave wine to the poor and presents to their friends.

The 15th of the first month of the civil year is the day of **ANAKMENT** on which they observe a fast from evening to evening and bowed their sun. Other fasts were also instituted in later times, connected with the siege of Jerusalem (10th of tenth month), the capture of the city (17th of the fourth month), the burning of the temple (9th of the 5th month), and the death of Gedaliah (3rd of the seventh month) of the Ecclesiastical year.

Every seventh year was to the Jews a Sabbathical year; and we find that Alexander the Great granted them an exemption from tribute on that year.

After seven weeks or Sabbaths of years, that is, after seven times seven years, the great Festival of the **JUBILEE** was celebrated; and during the whole year they neither sowed nor reaped. On this fiftieth year every one resumed possession of his inheritance whether it were sold, mortgaged, or alienated in any way; and Hebrew slaves of every description were set free, with their wives and children. Houses and edifices in walled towns were the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED BY GOVERNMENT.

GENERAL.

New Year's Day	January 1st	Thursday	1 Day
Good Friday	April 3rd	Friday	1 Day
The Queen's Birthday	May 14th	Sunday	1 Day
Christmas Day	December 25th	Friday	1 Day
Every Sunday throughout the year			

CHRISTIAN

Easter	April 5th and 6th	Thursday and Saturday	2 Days
Ascension Day	May 14th	Thursday	1 Day
Pentecost	May 24th and 25th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Christmas	December 25th to 26th	Saturday to Thursday	8 Days

HINDOO.

Makar Sankranti	January 14th	Monday	1 Day
Shrawastee	February 2nd	Monday	1 Day
Hules	March 6th and 6th	Thursday and Friday	2 Days
Ram Navam	March 28th	Saturday	1 Day
Cocosnut Day	August 28th	Friday	1 Day
Jonma Unbama	September 6th	Saturday	1 Day
Ganesha Chaturthi	September 16th	Wednesday	1 Day
Dussehra	October 1st	Wednesday	1 Day
Dussehra	November 16th and 17th	Tuesday and Wednesday	2 Days

MAHOMADAN—Sunnies

Mera	January 12th	Sunday	1 Day
Shabe Bara	February 3rd	Tuesday	1 Day
Shabe Kadar	March 18th	Wednesday	1 Day
Ramjan Eed	March 22nd and 23rd	Sunday and Monday	2 Days
Bakra Eed	May 29th	Friday	1 Day
Ashura	June 21st and 22nd	Saturday and Sunday	2 Days
Wafate Hajrat	August 28th	Friday	1 Day
Gharwin	September 28th	Friday	1 Day
Mahim Fair	December 21st	Thursday	1 Day

MAHOMADAN—Acheek

Katie Imam Ali	March 17th	Thursday	1 Day
Shabe Kadar	March 18th	Saturday	1 Day
Ramjan Eed	March 22nd and 23rd	Sunday and Monday	2 Days
Bakra Eed	May 29th	Friday	1 Day
Kod Gadir	June 6th	Saturday	1 Day
Ashura	June 24th and 27th	Friday and Saturday	2 Days
Chelam	August 6th	Thursday	1 Day
Katie Imam Ali	August 14th	Friday	1 Day
Eed Mowlood	September 2nd	Wednesday	1 Day

PARSEE—Kutmes.

Jamshed Nowron	March 18th	Wednesday	1 Day
Aban Feast	April 1st	Wednesday	1 Day
Adur Feast	April 30th	Thursday	1 Day
Furverdeen Jussun	May 10th	Sunday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbhar	August 21st to 23rd	Friday to Sunday	3 Days
Poppates or New Year's Day	August 23th	Tuesday	1 Day
Khorad Feast and Vuleva	August 26th and 27th	Sunday and Monday	2 Days
Atashbehrum Sargery	September 10th	Thursday	1 Day

PARSEE—Sheshnops

Jamshed Nowron	March 18th	Wednesday	1 Day
Aban Feast	May 1st	Friday	1 Day
Adur Feast	May 30th	Saturday	1 Day
Furverdeen Jussun	June 9th	Tuesday	1 Day
Gatha Gumbhar	September 20th to 22nd	Sunday to Tuesday	3 Days
Poppates or New Year's Day	September 24th	Thursday	1 Day
Khorad Feast and Vuleva	September 26th and 27th	Tuesday and Wednesday	2 Days
Atashbehrum Sargery	November 8th	Monday	1 Day

JEWISH

Feasts, or the Day of Queen Esther	March 6th	Thursday	1 Day
Passah, or Festival	April 5th and 6th	Saturday and Friday	2 Days
Shabbath, or the Delivery of the Law	May 24th	Monday	1 Day
Teshabab, or the Day of Lamentation	July 24th	Sunday	1 Day
Booth Hushana, or New Year's Day	September 14th and 15th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days
Shrove, or the Days of Atonement	September 22nd and 23rd	Tuesday and Wednesday	2 Days
Tabernacles, or the Feast of Tabernacles	Sept 28th and Oct 6th	Monday and Tuesday	2 Days

THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND.

COUNCIL.

President.—The Right Honorable Sir Charles Wood Bart., G.C.B. M.P., Secretary of State for India.

Vice President.—Right. Hon. Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. K.S.I.
 Sir Frederick Currie, Bart.
 Ross Donnelly Mangin, Esq.
 Henry Toby Prinsep, Esq.
 Eliot Macnaghten, Esq.
 John Pollard Willoughby Esq.
 Sir Henry C. Montgomery Bart.
 Major General Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.

Charles Mills, Esq.
 William Joseph Eastwick Esq.
 Col W. E. Baker
 Col. Sir Proby T. Cantley K.C.B.
 W. U. Arbuthnot, Esq.
 Sir Thos. Erskine Perry Kt.
 Sir James Wear Hogg Bart.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

T. G. Baring, Esq., M.P.

Herman Merivale, Esq. C.B.

COMMITTEES.

Financial.

Charles Mills, Esq. ... Chairman.
 William U. Arbuthnot, Esq.
 Eliot Macnaghten, Esq.

Sir T. Erskine Perry
 R. D. Mangin, Esq.

Public Works Railways and Telegraphs.

Sir H. C. Montgomery Bart. ... Chairman
 E. Macnaghten, Esq., Chairman for Railways.
 Col. Sir P. T. Cantley K.C.B.

Charles Mills, Esq.
 Col W. E. Baker

Military

Major-General Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B. ... Chairman
 William J. Eastwick, Esq.
 Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart. G.C.B.

Col. Sir P. T. Cantley K.C.B.
 Col. W. E. Baker

Political.

Sir Frederick Currie, Bart. ... Chairman.
 John P. Willoughby, Esq.
 Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.

William J. Eastwick Esq.
 H. T. Prinsep Esq.

Revenue and Judicial.

H. T. Prinsep, Esq. ... Chairman, Revenue.
 Sir J. W. Hogg, Bart. ... Chairman Judicial.
 Sir Henry C. Montgomery, Bart.

Public

R. D. Mangin, Esq. ... Chairman.
 J. P. Willoughby Esq.
 Sir J. W. Hogg, Bart.

W. U. Arbuthnot, Esq.
 Major-General Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.

OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT

J. C. Melvill, Esq. ... Assistant Under Secretary of State
 F. W. Pridoux, Esq. ... Secretary to the Revenue Department.
 J. A. F. Hawkins, Esq. ... Secretary to the Judicial Department.
 J. W. Kaye, Esq. ... Secretary to the Political Secret Department.
 J. Dunst, Esq. ... Secretary to the Railway and Telegraph Department.
 J. O. Mann, Esq. ... Secretary to the Marine Department.
 Major General Thos. T. Pears, C.B. ... Secretary to the Military Department.
 Thomas L. Sotcombe, Esq. ... Secretary to the Financial Department.
 E. D. Boushille, Esq. ... Secretary to the Public, Educational and Ecclesiastical Departments.
 W. T. Thorneycroft, Esq. ... Secretary to the Public Works Department.

TABLE OF COINS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

I—BRITISH INDIAN TABLES.

MONEY.

Silver is the legally constituted medium of exchange in all money transactions throughout the British-Indian Possessions. Gold coin is a legal tender at a fixed value of 16 rupees for the Gold-mohur of Calcutta, and 15 rupees for the gold rupee of Madras and Bombay, but it is not demandable in payment, and is left to find its current value in the market.

An order in council was promulgated January 1841 authorizing officers in charge of public treasuries freely to receive gold coins struck in conformity with the provisions of Act XVII of 1835 establishing the 15 Rupee piece. This continued till December 1852 when the swelling tides of California and Australia began to pour their rich treasures over the globe, when, in apprehension that India would be inundated with gold, the proclamation of 1841 was hastily rescinded, and gold henceforth debarred from entrance into any of the public treasuries.

The entire Bank-note circulation of the three Presidencies was calculated in 1858 at 1½ millions sterling, of which amount the Bank of Bengal had in circulation about one million sterling or one karór of rupees.

		Value Sterling
	1 Pie	£ 0 0s 0½d
8 Pie	= 1 Paisá or ¼ anna	0 0 0½
12 Pie	= 1 Anna	0 0 1½
16 Annas	= 1 Rupee*	0 2 0
15 Rupees	= 1 Gold Rupee	1 10 0
16 Rupees	= 1 Gold Mohur	1 12 0
100,000 Rupees	= 1 Lák	10,000 0 0
100 Lákhs	= 1 Karór	1,000,000 0 0

* The value of a Rupee is generally assumed as equal to 2s sterling. At the Calcutta Mint price of silver it is worth 2s 0-035d at the Commercial par of Exchange 1s. 11 5½d. and at the London Mint price of silver it is worth 1s 11-04d.

The Rupee weighs 180 grains troy, or 1 tola, and consists of 11 parts of silver and 1 of alloy. The Gold Rupee is of the same weight and standard. The Copper coinage are the half anna weighing 200 grains, the quarter anna or paisá 100 grains, the half paisá, 50 grains, and the pie 38½ grains.

In Bombay, accounts are still kept in Rupees, quarters and raees, 25 raees making one anna.

In Madras, accounts were formerly kept in Star Pagodas fanams and cash.

80 Cash	= 1 Fanam or panam.
42 Fanams	= 1 Star Pagoda, Hun or Varáha

The pagoda was of gold 19½ carats fine, and intrinsically worth 7s 5½d but valued at 4 Rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The British-Indian weights established by Regulation VII of 1833, and now for upwards of a quarter of a century in use in Bengal, were founded on the tola of 180 grains as a unit.

1—BASEL WEIGHT

4 Siki or quarters.	= 1 Tola ..	64½ dra	Ar	180 grs	Troy
5 Tola	= 1 Chhatáyk	2½ oz.	"	1½ oz	"
4 Chhatáyk	= 1 Pauwá	8½ oz.	"	7½ oz	"
4 Pauwa	= 1 Sér or Seer	2½ lb.	"	2½ lb	"
5 Sér	= 1 Passéri	10½ lb.	"	12½ lb.	"
8 Passéri, or 40 Sér	= 1 Mág or munda	82½ lb.	"	109 lb	"

The standard sér weighs 80 tola or rupees

The tola weighs 11 6688 French grammes, the máp, 37-8242 kilogrammes and the gramme weighs 0-08578523 tola.

Also 35 sérs are equal to 72 lbs avoirdupois; and 49 máqs are equal to 36 cwt

The *Factory weight*, adopted by the Bengal Government in 1787 was subdivided as in *Básár* weight only lighter 49 of any denomination of *Básár* weight, being equal to 54 of the same denomination of *Factory* weight and 1½ *Factory* máqs being equal to 1 cwt., or 1 *Factory* máq equal to 7¼ lbs or ¾ cwt Hence 1 *Factory* máq = 0-9074074 *Básár* máq. It is now disused.

In Bombay the following Local Weights are still used —

4 Dhaa, or yav	= 1 Raktika or Gúnj	2 1267	gr tr	-01182	tola
8 Raktika	= 1 Masika	8 5009	" "	-09452	"
4 Masika	= 1 Tank	2 4889	dr av	87809	"
72 Tanks, or 80 paca	= 1 Sér	11½	oz	"	27½ "
40 Sérs	= 1 Máq	28	lb	"	1088¼ "
20 Máqs	= 1 Kandi	560	lb	"	6 8056 Imp máq

The British Indian or Imperial máq is 2 9387756 Bombay máqs, and the Bombay máq is 0 8402778 Imp máqs

At Poona

5 Sér	= 1 Passéri	9 837	lbs av	4 791	Imp Sér
8 Passéri	= 1 Máq	78 866	"	88 329	"
8 Máq or 120 Sér	= 1 Pallá	236 57	"	2 675	" máq.

The sér is 80 Anukahi rapces or 78-658 standard tolas Kacheha máqs of 12½ and 16 sérs are also used in the district

At Kurrachi

4 Kasira	= 1 Dokra	7½	drs av	1 080	tola
4½ Dokras	= 1 Anna	2	oz	"	4 881 "
72 Dokras or 16 Annas	= 1 Sér Pakká.	2	lbs	"	77 778 "
40 Sérs, Pakká	= 1 Máq	80	"	"	35 889 Imp Sér
8 Máqs	= 1 Potia	120	"	"	2 917 " Máq
1 Bombay Máq	"			14	Kurrachi Sér.
100 Bombay Máqs	"			35	Kurrachi Máq
1 Bombay Khandi	"			7	Kurrachi Máq
1 Potia Máq	"			18¼	Kurrachi Sér

The Kurrachi weights approach very nearly to the British-Indian, and were probably intended to be the same 86 Kurrachi sérs (or máqs) are equal, by the above table, to 85 British-Indian of the same denomination, hence

1 British-Indian máq	= 1 or 1 02807 Kurrachi máqs and.
1 Kurrachi máq	= ¾ or 0-97222 British Indian máq

The *Surat Sér*, within the last 30 years consisted of 35 *Surat* tolas of 187 2 grains, and the máq consequently weighed about 37½ lbs avoirdupois the standard tola seems to have been substituted, and the sér now weighs only 14 4 oz., and the máq 36 lbs. avoirdupois Hence 7 *Surat* sérs or máqs = 9 Bombay sérs or máqs and—

1 *Surat* sér = 0-4376 Imp. sér, 1 Imp sér = 2¼ *Surat* Sérs

At Madras

	1 Sér	1 lb	avoird	24 804	tola.
5 Sérs	= 1 Vis	3½	lb	"	121-628 "
8 Vis or 40 Sérs	= 1 Máq	25	lb	"	972¼ "
20 Máqs	= 1 Khandi	500	lb	"	6-0764 Imp máq.

The *Madras máq* is 0-308819 British Indian máqs, and the Brit. Ind. or Imp. máq is 8-2914286 *Madras* máqs

The *Mangolin* for pearls is 6 grains 16 *Mad. Chews* = 55 *Bombay Chews*.

The *Pagoda Weight* = 52 56 grs'ns.

2.—NATIVE GOLDSMITH AND JEWELLERS WEIGHTS

	1 Dhan	..	$\frac{1}{4}$ gr Troy
4 Dhan	= 1 Rati		$\frac{1}{16}$ "
8 Rati	= 1 Masba		18 "
12 Masba	= 1 Tola		180 "

A Dhan is 0.46875 gr troy or 0.0308745 French grammes. *Masbas, ratls, dhans* are employed in the native evaluation of assay of the precious metals thus "10 masbas fine, signifies 10 12ths pure, or the same as 10 oz. touch.

3.—MEASURES OF LENGTH

The gaz or unit of lineal measure not only differs in different provinces of India, but also in the same province for different purposes. The English yard however, is rapidly becoming the only standard unit, especially where English education has obtained a firm footing.

8 Jan	= 1 Angli	$\frac{1}{2}$ inch
4 Angli	= 1 Mutthi	8 "
12 Angli	= 1 Big'hath	9 "
2 Big'hath or 24 Ang	= 1 Háth or Cubit	18 "
2 Háth	= 1 Gaz or yard	3 feet
4 Háth	= 1 Danda	2 yds
2000 Danda	= 1 Kos or Kros	4000 yds.
4 Kros	= 1 Yojan	$9\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

In Bombay the half hath is called Vépt and the measuring rod or Kathi for land, according to Jervis, is 9.4 feet. In Gujarat 5 hath make 1 Vasó or Kathi.

The Bengal kos contains only 1 000 danda or dhanú. In surveying, 80 Háth = 1 Rassi.

In the N W P.,—Delhi, Lúdhiana, Ferozepur and part of Berar—83 inches=1 Háth gaz, 3 il gaz=1 Raga or gantéh, and 20 bans=1 Jarib. In Benares and Ghanpur the gaz used by Mr Duncan in the settlement of 1795 was 88.6 inches. In Orissa the pedika or rod is 10.4355 feet. In Tírhút the lagi is 9.4 feet and in Jynteah the dastidari hath is 18.87 inches, and 16 haths make 1 null.

	<i>In Bombay—for Cloth.</i>	
2 Angali	= 1 Tasú	$\frac{1}{16}$ inch
24 Tasú	= 1 Gaz	27 "

4.—MEASURES OF SURFACE.

In Bengal the following are used—

2 Square Haths	= 1 Gande	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq ft
20 Gande	= 1 Chhatápk	5 sq yds.
16 Chhatápk	= 1 Katichá	80 "
20 Katicha	= 1 Bighá	1600 "

The Bengal bighá is $\frac{1}{16}$ or 0.8305785 of an acre.

The Benares and Ghanpur bighá contains 3,600 square Benares gaz or 3,186 square yards, or 64708.4 ares.

In Bombay, Poona, &c

34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Square Haths	= 1 Káthi.
20 Káthiyó	= 1 Pad, or Vasó
20 Pad	= 1 Bighá
120 Bighá	= 1 Chahúr

If the Káthi of 54 háths be exactly 9.4 feet, this Bigha will contain 6927 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq yds = 0.811287 acre but Jervis says 3926 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq yds, giving 88.85 sq ft. for the square káthi instead of 88.86

In Gujarat

20 Khunt	= 1 Padtal.
20 Padtal	= 1 Padat
20 Padat	= 1 Vushwasi.
20 Vushwasi	= 1 Vasó
20 Vasa	= 1 Vigghe, Bighá or Dóri.

In the N W Provinces.—Delhce, Patna, Shahabad, Seron, Bhagalpur, and Mongyr, the bighá of 3600 square iláhi gas—3025 sq yards or 0.635 acre prevails, and is divided as follows—

20 Usuwani or Nanuwani	= 1 Saswani	= 24.5095 sq in.
20 Saswani or Tanwani	= 1 Kachwani	= 3.46312 sq ft.
20 Kachwani	= 1 Burwani	= 7.56125 sq yds
20 Burwani	= 1 Bawá	= 1514 " "
20 Bawá	= 1 Bighá	= 3025 " "
1 Acre	= 16 Delhi bighá.	
The Oriya bighá is 1 acre	= 4840 sq yds	
The Tirhut bighá, is 400 sq lági	= 4235 " "	= 872984 acre.

5.—LIQUID AND DRY MEASURES

India, properly speaking, does not possess dry or liquid measures. Where these are employed they represent the sér or the máq weight. The value of any vessel of capacity rests solely on the weight contained in it. In S and W India an equal mixture of the principal grains is taken and a vessel formed to hold a given weight of it.

In Béhá, the following is used for grain—the conversion into English measures being derived from the capacity of a vessel holding a máq of water or $1\frac{1}{2}$ bushels.

5 Chhatágha	= 1 Kínki	= 11.407 c m.	= 0.5143 pts
16 Chhatágha	= 1 Sér	= 57.037 "	= 1.5457 "
4 Kínki	= 1 Bék	= 71.8 "	= 2.0571 "
4 Bék or 5 Sér	= 1 Páli, or drón	= 285.168 "	= 8.2246 "
8 PÁli	= 1 Mág	= 2381.49 "	= 8.2286 gal
20 PÁli	= 1 Shall	= 5703.72 "	= 20.5714 "

At Bombay

2 Tipri	= 1 Sér	= 19.4092 c m	= $11\frac{1}{2}$ oz av
4 Sér	= 1 Páli	= 77.6367 "	= 2½ lbs.
16 Páli	= 1 Phara, or Fara	= 1242½ "	= 44½ "
8 Phara or Fará	= 1 Khandi	= 9937½ "	= 358½ "
25 Fará	= 1 Mada	= 35948 c ft	= 10 swt.

For Salt in Bombay

	= 1 Adhváli	= 4.11745 pints
10½ Adhváli	= 1 Phach, or Fará	= 5.7979 gal
100 Phara	= 1 Ago	= 72.474 bush
16 Ago	= 1 Rás	= 144.248 qrs

The Fará for salt contains 1607.61 cub inches and there is a sér for liquids of 60 tola, or about 42.78 cub. in., that is, 1.2943 pint.

At Poona.

8 Chiptágh	= 1 Sér	= 8.832 Stand. toles
4 Sér	= 1 Páli	= 8.832 " séra.
1½ Páli or 48 séra	= 1 Mág	= 40.983 "
2½ Mág, or 120 sér	= 1 Pallá	= 3.4467 " Mág
8 Pallá	= 1 Khandi	= 27.9 " "

At Kurrachí.

4 Chnothais	= 1 Páli.
4 Patois	= 1 Tol.
4 Tou	= 1 Kand.
5 Kandi	= 1 Mundi
12 Mundian 60 Kandi	= 1 Karwér

At Madras.

8 Clocks	= 1 Padī ..	93 75 c. in
8 Padī	= 1 Maseal ..	750 "
5 Maseals	= 1 Parah	3750 "

The *Gores* for Grain is 12½ *māns* or 320 lbs *avoi* = 3½ Brit Ind. *maqs*.

6.—MEASURES OF TIME

The Hindus reckon by a lunar year for religious, and by a sidereal year for civil purposes. The year begins when the sun enters the first constellation of the Hindu Zodiac, which at present happens about the 12th of April,—in Malayala, or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin, however, the year commences when the sun enters Kanya (Virgo) answering to the month *Aswin*, which generally happens about the 15th September

	days.	hours	minutes	seconds
The exact length of the sidereal year is	365	6	9	10 88
By the Surya Siddhanta it is	365	6	12	34 56
By the Arya Siddhanta ..	365	6	12	80
By the Brahma Siddhanta ..	365	6	12	9
By the Parasara Siddhanta ..	365	6	12	31.4

And since the Gregorian year has an average length of 365d 5h 49m. 12s., the commencement of the Hindu year will fall a day later every 62 or 63 years.

The Hindu month is the time the sun takes to pass through one-twelfth of the Zodiac, and consequently varies in length from 29d 8h. 21m. when the earth is in perihelion to 31d 14h. 59m. when it is in aphelion. The *Civil* differs from the *astronomical* account only in rejecting fractions of a day each civil year and month being accounted to begin at Sunrise instead of the exact time of the Sun's entering into the respective signs and if the fraction exceed 30 *gharis* or $\frac{1}{2}$ day the civil day or month is accounted to begin one day later than the *astronomical*.

INDIAN MEASURES OF TIME.

	1 Pal ..	2½ seconds.
60 Pal	= 1 Ghari	24 minutes.
7½ Ghari	= 1 Pabar, or prahar ..	3 hours.
8 Pabar, or 60 ghari	= 1 Din ..	1 day
7 Din	= 1 Hafta ..	1 week.
30 Din	= 1 Mahinā ..	1 month.
12 Mahinā	= 1 Baras	1 year
The Hindu Year	= 1 000042 Gregorian year	
The Gregorian Year	= 0 999958 Hindu year	

The Mohammedans reckon by a lunar year, consisting of months of 30 and 29 days alternately and intercalate a day eleven times in 30 years.

The lunar year is 354d 8h 48 57m. and a year of the Hajira is 354d. 8h 48m.

Hence a year of the Hajira = 0 970223 Gregorian year

And a Gregorian year = 1 03069 of the Hajira,

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hajira by deducting 3 per cent from the latter and then adding 621 54 for the date A.D. of the end of the Mussulman year or, more correctly, by multiplying the Hajira date by $\frac{11}{10}$ and adding 621 54—thus $1278 \times \frac{11}{10} + 621 54 = 1240 04 + 621 54 = 1861 58$, which shows that the year A. H. 1278 ended about the middle of 1862.

II.—ENGLISH COINS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES

Money

	1 Farthing (d.) ..	R. 0 0 a. 2 p.
4 Farthings	= 1 Penny (d ⁿ)	0 0 8
12 Pence	= 1 Shilling (s)	0 8 0
2 Shillings	= 1 Florin (s.) ..	1 0 0
10 Florins or 20s	= 1 Pound (£) or Sovereign	10 0 0

* *£ s d.* are the first letters of the words *Libra*, *Soldus*, and *Denarius*, the Latin words for pound, shilling and penny, respectively

A Sovereign weighs $123\frac{1}{4}$ or 123.274 grains troy, and consists of 22 parts of gold and 2 of copper. The *Standard Silver Coin* consists of 37 parts of silver and 3 of copper. The florin weighs $174\frac{1}{4}$ grains troy, and the shilling $87\frac{1}{4}$ grains. The penny was $\frac{1}{4}$ part of a pound avoirdupois of copper, or 201 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains troy, but the copper coins have just been replaced by the new bronze coinage, which is lighter.

At the Calcutta mint price of silver, a shilling is equal to 7 s 11 87 p at the Commercial par of Exchange, to 8 s 2 p and at the London mint price of silver to 8 s 4.004 p.

The following coins or denominations are sometimes met with —

s	d		Rs	s	p
0	3	A Threepenny	=	0	2 0
0	4	A Groat	=	0	2 8
0	6	A Tester	=	0	4 0
2	6	A Half crown	=	1	4 0
5	0	A Crown	=	2	8 0
10	6	A Half Guinea	=	5	4 0
18	4	A Mark	=	6	10 8
21	0	A Guinea	=	10	8 0
27	0	A Moidore	=	13	8 0

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT

The Imperial pound avoirdupois is the weight of 27.724 cubic inches or one-tenth part of an imperial gallon of distilled water when the barometer stands at 30 inches, and the thermometer at 62° Fahr. The standard pound kept in London is a cylinder of platinum 1.35 inches in height and 1.15 in diameter very nearly.

27 $\frac{1}{4}$ Grains Troy	= 1 Dram	0.15191 tola	4 018 Bom. tank
16 Drams	= 1 Ounce	2 43016 "	64 " "
16 Ounces	= 1 Pound	38 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " skr
14 Pounds	= 1 Stone	6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Imp skr	20 " "
28 Pounds	= 1 Quarter	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	1 " man.
4 Quarters	= 1 Hundredweight	54 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "	4 " "
20 Hundredwts	= 1 Ton	27 $\frac{1}{2}$ " man.	4 " Kaudi

An avoirdupois pound is equal to 7,000 grains troy, or 453.592645 French Grammes. A Gramme is 0.564383 drams av and a kilogramme, 3 20462 lbs avoird.

A 'great pound' of silk is 24 oz. A Last of flax and feathers is 17 cwt and of gunpowder is 24 barrels or 2,400 lbs.

A peck of Flour was 14 lbs 7 04 oz. A peck-loaf should weigh 17 lbs 6 oz and a quarter loaf 4 lbs 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz avoird.

TRAY WEIGHTS.

For Gold, Silver Jewellery and in Philosophical Experiments

24 Grains	= 1 Pennyweight	51 $\frac{1}{2}$ dhán Imp.	853 Bom. tank
20 Pennyweights	= 1 Ounce	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tola	7 052 " skr
12 Ounces or 5 760 grs	= 1 Pound	32 " "	1 1755 " skr
1 Gold Carat	=	240 Grains Troy	= 16 masha.
16 Parts	=	1 Diamond or Pearl grain	= 1 gr Troy
1 Diamond Carat	=	4 Diamond Grains	= 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " "
The Pound troy	= 210 65142857	Drams avoird	
The Troy grain is	= 0.06479896	French grammes, and	
The Troy lb is	= 0.878724196	Kilogramme	
The Gramme is	= 15.432349	grs troy and	
The Kilogramme is	= 2 679228	lb troy	

APOTHECARIES WEIGHT

For Medical Prescriptions

The Grain, ounce, and pound are the same as in Troy weight.

20 Grains	= 1 Scruple \mathfrak{g}	..	42½ dhan. Imp
8 Scruples	= 1 Dram \mathfrak{s}		82 ratt "
8 drams	= 1 Ounce \mathfrak{z}		82 masha ,
12 Ounces	= 1 Pound \mathfrak{lb}		82 tola. "

Apothecaries Fluid Measure

60 Minims (m)	= 1 Drachm (℥ \mathfrak{z})	2 dr avoird
8 Drachms	= 1 Ounce (℥ \mathfrak{z})	1 oz. "
20 Ounces	= 1 Pint (O)	1½ lbs "
8 Pints	= 1 Gallon	10 lbs "

A Minim is about 2 drops a fluid \mathfrak{z} a teaspoonful, and a fluid \mathfrak{z} 2 table-spoonfuls

A Fluid ounce is 1.7328 cub inch

LINEAL MEASURE.

12 Lines	= 1 Inch	..	1½ angl
12 Inches	= 1 Foot		16 "
3 Feet	= 1 Yard		2 bath
5½ Yards	= 1 Pole or rod		11 "
40 Poles or 220 Yards	= 1 Furlong		
8 Furlongs	= 1 Mile		
3 Miles	= 1 League		

For Surveying

7½ Inches	= 1 Link	7.92 inches.
25 Links	= 1 Pole or Rod	5½ yards
100 Links	= 1 Chain	22 "
10 Chains	= 1 Furlong	220 "

The following measures are also occasionally used —

3 Barleycorns	= 1 Inch
3 Inches	= 1 Palm
4 Inches	= 1 Hand, for the height of horses
9 Inches	= 1 Span
18 Inches	= 1 Cubit.
2½ Feet	= 1 Military Pace
5 Feet	= 1 Geometrical Pace.
6 Feet	= 1 Fathom
6076 6 Feet	= 1 Geographical or Nautical mile

The *Log* used in the Navy is usually of about 75 fathoms, having 8 separate distances of one *knot* each marked on it

Till 1826, the Irish rod contained 7 yards, the chain 2 yards and the mile 2240 yards. The Scotch chain measured 74 feet and the mile 1978½ yards.

The French pied measures 12.78933 inches the toise, 6.89466 feet the mètre 39.37079 in or 1.093633 yards and the English foot 0.30479449 mètres.

The five standards are as follows —

General Lambton's scale used in India	..	..	85.99984 in.
Sir George Schuckburgh's Scale	..	..	85.99998 "
General Roy's scale			86.00088 "
Royal Society's standard			86.00185 "
Ramsden's bar	..	..	86.00249 "

CLOTH MEASURE

2½ Inches	= 1 Nail	..	2½ inches
4 Nails	= 1 Quarter	..	9 "
4 Quarters	= 1 Yard	..	3 feet.
5 Quarters	= 1 Ell (English)	32	"
3 Quarters	= 1 Flemish Ell	24	"
6 Quarters	= 1 French Ell	..	4½ "
37 Inches	= 1 Scotch Ell	3½	"

Dutch Linens are bought by the Flemish Ell and sold by the English Ell

YARN MEASURE.

Cotton Yarn.		Linen Yarn.	
56 Inches	= 1 Thread.	80 Inches	= 1 Thread.
60 Threads	= 1 Skein or rap	120 Threads	= 1 Cut.
7 Skeins	= 1 Hank.	2 Cuts	= 1 Heer
18 Hanks	= 1 Spindle	6 Heers	= 1 Haap
		4 Haaps	= 1 Spindle.

SUPERFICIAL MEASURE

144 Square Inches	= 1 Square foot.
9 " Feet	= 1 " yard.
80½ " Yards	= 1 " pole, or perch.
40 Perches	= 1 Rod.
4 Rods (4840 sq yds.)	= 1 Acre.
640 Acres	= 1 Square mile.
10,000 Square links or 16 Perches	= 1 Square Chain
10 Square chains	= 1 Acre.
36 Acres	= 1 Yard of land
100 Acres	= 1 Hide of land.
100 Square Feet	= 1 Square of Flooring
80½ " Yards	= 1 Rod of Brickwork.
85 " Yards	= 1 Rod of Masonwork
The Scotch acre of 6084½ sq yds.	= 1257111 Imp. Acres
1 Imperial Acre	= 0.795471 Scotch Acres
The Irish acre of 7640 sq yds	= 1.6198347 Imp Acres.
1 Imperial Acre	= 0.617847 Irish Acres.
The Imperial Acre	= 0.404671 Hectares.
1 Hectare	= 2.471143 Acres.
The square foot	= 0.092903 square metres.

SOLID OR CUBIC MEASURE.

1728 Cubic Inches	= 1 Cubic Foot
27 " Feet	= 1 " Yard
40 cubic feet of Rough or	} = 1 Load
80 " " of Hewn Timber	
42 " feet	= 1 Tan of Shipping.
108 " feet	= 1 Stack of Wood.
128 " feet	= 1 Cord of Wood

A cubic foot of distilled water weighs 62.3211 lbs av or, roughly, 62½ lbs., and a cubic inch 252.458 grains at 62° Fahr, barom 30 in

A cubic foot is 2.831456 centisteres, and a Stere is 35.21716 cubic feet or 1.359943 cubic yard.

MEASURE OF CAPACITY

		In Brit. Ind. meas.	In Bombay meas.
4 Gills	= 1 Pint	0 6076	1 7857
2 Pints	= 1 Quart	1 2158	8 5714
4 Quarts	= 1 Gallon	4 861	14
2 Gallons	= 1 Peck	9 722	28
4 Pecks, or 8 galls	= 1 Bushel	38	1 7857
2 Bushels	= 1 Strike	1 944	3
4 Bushels	= 1 Coom	8	7
2 Cooms or 8 bush	= 1 Quarter	7	1 7857
4 Quarters	= 1 Chaldron	31	7
5 Quarters	= 1 Wey tun or load	38	8 9286
2 Weys	= 1 Last	77	17 8571

The last columns of this table are derived as in the tables of liquid and dry measure p 78

The Imperial gallon contains 277 274 cub in., and when the barometer is at 30 in. and the thermometer at 62° Fahr, weighs 10 lbs. The gallon is 4 54845797 French litres, and the litre . 760778 pints, or 0 22009668 gall, or 61 027045 cubic inches. The bushel is a cylinder 18 789 inches in diameter inside and 8 inches deep, it contains 2218 192 cubic inches

In *Old Wine Measure*, now abolished, the gallon contained 231 cubic inches or 0 83811 Imp gall, and the Imp gallon contains 1 20032 Old Wine gall 19 gallons made an anchor 18, a Rundlet 43 galls a Tierce 63 galls a Hogshead 84 galls a Puncheon 2 Hhds a pipe and 2 pipes, a Tun

The *Old Ale and Beer Gallon* contained 282 cub in., or 1 01705 Imp gal and the Imp gall contains 0 98324 Old Ale and Beer gall 9 galls of beer made a Firkin 2 firkins, a kilderkin 2 kilderkins or 36 galls a Barrel 54 galls a Hogshead 2 barrels a Puncheon 8 barrels a Butt and 2 butts a Tun

The Scots pint contains 104 2084 cub in. the Wheat Firlot—for wheat, peas, beans, rye, and salt contained 2½ Scots Pints or 2214 322 c in for barley malt and oats, the firlot contained 31 pints or 3230 305 c in 4 Firlots made a Boll and 16 bolls, 1 chaldron

HEAPED MEASURE

For Coals, Lime, &c &c

1 Heaped bushel	=	2816 4887 c in
3 Heaped bushels	=	1 Sack 37 Ind. meas
12 Sacks	=	1 Chaldron 44 896

In heaped measure, the heap must be a cone 6 inches high its base being the mouth of the bushel.

The *Old Dry Bushel* contained 2150 4 cub. inches, 7 75557 gallons or 0 9694 bushel Imp

Foreign Wines

92 Gallons (Imp)	are	= 1 Pipe of Cape or Madeira
100	"	= 1 Pipe of Teneriffa
115	"	= 1 Pipe of Port
117	"	= 1 Pipe of Lisbon
108	"	= 1 Butt of Sherry
48	"	= 1 Hhd. of Claret
30	"	= 1 Anm of Hock

ANGULAR MEASURE.

Most nations divide the circle into 360 degrees, the Chinese however divide it into 3654 and the French, since 1792, into 400. The common method is termed the sexagesimal, and the French method the centesimal system

60 Seconds (")	=	1 Minute (')
60 Minutes	=	1 Degree (°)
90 Degrees	=	1 Sign (s)
90 Degrees	=	1 Quadrant

60 Geographical Miles or 69.045 } = 1° of the Terrestrial Meridian.
Statute miles nearly

The circumference of a circle is about $3\frac{1}{2}$ or 3.1416 times (very nearly) the diameter and the diameter is $\frac{1}{3\frac{1}{2}}$ or 0.31831 of the circumference

BRITISH TIME TABLE

60 Seconds	= 1 Minute	"	2½ pal
60 Minutes	= 1 Hour	"	2½ ghari
24 Hours	= 1 Day	"	1 din
7 Days	= 1 Week		
4 Weeks	= 1 Lunar month.		
365 Days or 52 Weeks 1 day, or 12 calendar months	} = 1 Common year		
366 Days	= 1 Leap year		
365½ Days	= 1 Julian year		
365d 5 hr 48 m 49½ sec	= 1 Solar, or Tropical year		

Every year of the *Christian era* of which the date is divisible by 4, without a remainder is a *Leap year* except those centuries which are not divisible by 4. Thus 1752 and 1856 were Leap years, because the numbers 1752 and 1856, are divisible by 4 without remainder, but the years 1800 1900, are not Leap years because the centuries 18 and 19 are not so divisible, without remainder. In 400 years there are 97 Leap years. The Calendar is called the *Gregorian* from Pope Gregory XIII who introduced it in 1582. It is used by all the nations of Europe except Russia. The *Gregorian* year is 365d 5 hrs 49 m 24 sec.

With the exception of July and August both of which have 31 days, the months are alternately long and short. In *Bisextile* or Leap years February has 29 days, in common years only 28 days.

The Months are—

1 January	..	31 days	7 July	..	31 days
2 February		28 or 29 "	8 August		31 "
3 March		31 "	9 September		30 "
4 April	..	30 "	10 October		31 "
5 May	..	31 "	11 November		30 "
6 June	..	30 "	12 December		31 "

The days in each month may be remembered from the lines —

Thirty days are in September
April, June, and dull November
All the rest have thirty-one,
Saving February alone
Which hath twenty-eight days clear
And twenty-nine in each Leap year

USEFUL WEIGHTS, MEASURES, &c.

A last of Potash, Cod	} 12 barrels.	A Dicker of Hides	= 10 Skins
Fish, White		" of Gloves,	10 doz pair
Herrings,		A last of Hides,	20 dickers
Pitch, or Tar		" of Corn or	} 10 qrs
" Flax and Feathers,	17 cwt.	Rape Seed,	
A last of Gunpowder, =	{ 24 barrels or 2,400 lbs	A firkin of Butter,	= 56 lbs
A bag of Hops,	nearly 8½ cwt	A quintal of Fish,	100 "
A pocket of Hops,	1½ cwt to 2 cwt	A cade of Red Herrings,	500 "
A weigh of Cheese,	256 lbs.	A cade of Sprats,	1000 "
A stone of Glass,	5 "	A barrel of Herrings,	256 gal
A stone of ditto,	24 "	A cran of ditto,	57½ "
A stone of Meat,	8 "	A barrel of Flour,	196 lbs
		A fodder of Lead,	19½ cwt

Commercial Numbers

12 Articles	1 Dozen	20 Quires or 480 sheets	1 Ream
12 Articles	1 Long Doz	2 Beams	1 Bundle
12 Dozen	1 Gross	10 Reams	1 Bale.
20 Articles	1 Score.	5 Dozen skins of Parchment	1 Roll
6 Score	1 Hundred	90 Words in Chancery	} 1 Folio
6 Score	1 Long Hund	80 " in Exchequer	
80 Deals	1 Quarter	72 " in common Law	
4 Quarters	1 Hundred.		
24 Sheets of Paper	1 Quire.		

4 Articles	= 1 Ganda	<i>In Bengal</i>	5 Gandis	= 1 Kauri.
3 Articles	= 1 Patch	<i>In Madras</i>	10 Patch	= 1 Corga

GOLD AND SILVER FOREIGN COINS

The relative value of Gold and Silver varies in different countries where both metals are employed in coinage Thus,—

In Britain	Gold is to Silver	as 14 23 to 1
In France		as 15 5 to 1
In Belgium		as 15 79 to 1
In Spain		as 15 75 to 1
In Portugal		as 15 48 to 1
In Russia	" "	as 15 00 to 1
In the United States	" "	as 15 98 to 1

I.—The following are some of the principal foreign gold coins with their approximate values in Gold Rupees

Coin	Wt in grs	Standard	Value in Gold Rs
<i>British Sovereign</i> ..	123 274	916½	0 6948
French Napoleon of 20 francs	99 540	900	0 548
German Ducat	63 89	988	0 3218
Ducat of Holland	54 21	982	0 320
Spanish Doblon of Isabella	128 64	900	0 7017
Portuguese Dobra of 20 000 reis	828 7	917	4 6055
Dobra of 12,800 "	441 8	917	2 4556
Moeda douro (Moidore) ..	160 93	917	0 922
Italian Pistole of Pius VI	84 48	917	0 469
Sequin	52 87	1000	0 3204
Scudo	26 78	900	0 1456
Venetian Onello ..	210 90	1000	1 298
Zecchino	53 760	1000	0 3204
Swedish Ducat	53 706	976	0 3177
Russian ½ Imperial of 5 roubles	101 005	916	0 561
Greek Tessaraconta Drachma	177 78	900	0 968
Turkish piece, of 100 piastres	110 97	916	0 616
Egyptian New Double Sequin	132 72	876	0 7006
Peruvian Gold Rupee			0 998
Toman	78 0	971	0 4251
Madras Star Pagoda	52 40	812	0 2591
Japanese new Koban (approximately) ..	201 75	667	0 888
Double Eagle of the United States 20 dollars	510 96	900	3 814
Mexican Quadruple or Doblon of 8 escudos	415 9	868	2 206
Onça or Quadruple of Guatemala, Peru and Bolivia	416 07	868	2 209
" " New Granada, of 16 pesos or piastres	398 25	864	2 172
" " Buenos Ayres	418 22	868	2 200
Brazilian piece of 20 000 reis	276 64	914	1 587

II.—Intrinsic value of the principal foreign silver coins

	Wt in grs	Stand	Value.		
			Rs	A	P
<i>Great Britain.</i>					
Crown	436 88	925	2	7	1½
Florin	174 68			15	8
Shilling	87 27			7	10
<i>France.</i>					
5 Franc piece	385 81	900	2	1	8
2 "	154 82			13	5½
1 Franc	77 16			6	9
50 centimes, and 25 cent. in proportion					
<i>Belgium.</i>					
Crown of Brabant	455 8	878	2	8	7
Silver Lion of Brabant	508 2	878	2	11	0
5 Franc piece (2, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{2}$ fr in proportion)	385 81	900	2	1	8
<i>Spain.</i>					
Piastre or Dollar since 1772	417 87	908	2	4	6½
Duro of 20 reals of 1848	405 72	900	2	8	6
Medio duro or Crown of 10 reals	202 86		1	1	8½
Peseta of 4 reals	81 14			4	5
Réal	20 28			1	1½
<i>Portugal.</i>					
Cruzado (new) of 400 reis	223 82	900	1	3	9
Crodo of 1000 reis or 10 testons	86 2	917	2	2	4
10 Macutas (African Possessions)			1	9	2
Teston of 100 reis (1854)	38 58			3	5
5 Testons of 500 reis	192 9		1	1	2
<i>Italy.</i>					
Teston of Rome of 10 paoli or 100 baiocchi	407 90	917	2	4	4½
Teston of 80 baiocchi	122 30			10	10½
Scudo of Pius IX. 1864	414 13	900	2	4	1½
Paolo of 10 baiocchi	41 4			8	7
Papetto, 20 baiocchi	82 72			7	8
New Crown of 1816 (Sardinia)	385 8		2	1	8
Ducat of Venice of 8 livres	351 6	826	1	12	2
Crown of the Cross	460 6	948	2	13	1
Ducatton of ditto	430 8	948	2	2	6
Talare	447 4	828	2	3	10
Onella	151 9	948		12	2
Francesconi of Tuscany of 10 Paoli	393 6	917	2	8	0
Ducati Carlini of Naples 1804	424 9	833½	2	2	4
Ducat of 10 Carlini 1818	354 1	833	1	12	7½
<i>The Swiss coins are the same as the French.</i>					
<i>Germany.</i>					
Rixdollar, or Species-reichsthaler of Bavaria, &c	433 1	833	2	8	0
Kreuzthaler	455 9	872	2	6	6½
Crown of 1828 of 2½ gulden or forins	572 8	900	3	2	0
Kopfstuck or 24 kreutzers, of 1800	103 6	558		5	10
Florin or Guilder of 60 Kreutzers	168 7	900		14	8
6 Kreutzers, of Baden, of 1840	89 4	825	0	1	3
6 Kreutzers of Wurttemberg	40 1	838	0	1	8½
Mark or 16 Shilling piece of Hamburg	141 4	760	0	10	8½
Thaler common to the Northern States	343 7	760	1	9	0
" of 20 Silbergroschen	286 5	900	1	9	0
Florin of 24 Mariengroschen of Hanover	201 6	1000	1	8	7
Crown of Hanover or Rixdollar	450 8	878	2	6	5
<i>Austria.</i>					
Species-reichsthaler	448 6	878	2	5	9
Rixdollar of Convention since 1793	452 2		2	4	10
Florin or Guilder	216 5	833	1	1	6
20 Kreuzer piece of Francis Joseph	68 8	900	0	5	10

	Wt. in grs.	Stand.	Value		
			Rs	A	P
<i>Holland</i>					
Ducaton or Ryder of 3 florins since 1818	498.4	898	2	11	5
Ducat or Rixdollar of 2½ gulden 1848	885.8	945	2	8	4
Florin or Gulden of 1848	164.8			14	1½
25 Cents	55.2	640	0	8	5
½ Gulden or 25 Cents of Netherlands India of 1864	49.1	720	0	8	5
<i>Denmark</i>					
Rixdollar or Double Crown of 6 marks or 96 Danish shillings from 1778	448.5	870	2	6	1½
Rixdollar current of 1749	418.6	888	2	1	5
Rigbankdaler	234		1	2	11
Mark of 16 Shillings	97	688		6	5½
<i>Norway</i>					
Species rixdaler	448.8	875	2	6	11
Mark, ort, or 24 Shillings	89.4			7	7
<i>Sweden</i>					
Species Rixdaler or new Crown	528.5	750	2	6	1
½, ¼, and ⅛ in proportion					
<i>Russia</i>					
Rouble 1849 of 100 kopecks	319.8	878	1	11	3
Poltinsk	109.9		0	18	7½
Polpoltinsk of 10½ dols	80.0			6	9½
Zlot of Poland of 5 altina, 15 kopecks				4	0½
<i>Turkey</i>					
Altmachlee since 1771	445.7	550	1	7	8½
Piece of 20 Piastres, 1845	371.4	880	1	18	10½
Piastre of Constantinople	18.6		0	1	6
<i>Greece</i>					
5 Drachmes of Otho	804.5	900	1	14	2
Phenix (Capo-d' Istria)	70.9			6	0½
<i>Egypt</i>					
New piastre (½, ¼, ⅛ in propn)	370.4	880	1	18	10
<i>United States</i>					
Dollar	412.5	900	2	4	0
Dime	41.8			8	7
<i>S America, &c</i>					
Piastre of Mexico, Guatemala, Peru and Bolivia	416.7	908	2	4	6
" of N Grenada, Quito, Chili	385.8	900	2	1	8
Piastre of Uruguay, peso duro	416.7	875	2	8	4
Piece of 2000 reis of Brazil	398.5	916½	2	8	0
" 1000 " "	196.7		1	1	6
" 500 " "	98.9		0	8	9
<i>Peru</i>					
Bupes of Shiraz 1245 1248	105.12	916½	0	9	4
Lara of Persia and Arabia	74.6	965	0	6	11½
<i>Thibet</i>					
Chah China or Tsang pahu	58.0	792	0	4	5½
<i>India</i>					
Tumasha of Nipal	34.3	929	0	8	1
Bupes of Nipal 1806-1824 average	34.7	788	0	8	4
Madras half pagoda	828.73	894	1	12	8
" 5 Fanam	71.51	900	0	6	8
Gos rupee	188.5	884	0	14	14
<i>China</i>					
1 Dollar of 72 kandarins			2	9	0
1 Teal of 10 mace			3	9	0
<i>Japan</i>					
Tigo-pin of 40 mace			6	1	0
½, ¼, ⅛ in proportion					

approximately

TABLE OF THE EQUIVALENT VALUES OF 4, 5, AND 5½ PER CENT GOVERNMENT, OR OTHER SECURITIES, AND THE INTEREST ARISING FROM SUCH INVESTMENTS

4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.	4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.
50	62½	68½	8 000	64	80	88	6 25
50 182	62 727	69	7 971	64 727	80 909	89	6 179
50 4	63	69 8	7 937	64 8	81	89 1	6 178
50 909	63 636	70	7 867	65	81½	89½	6 154
51	63½	70½	7 843	65 455	81 818	90	6 111
51 9	64	70 4	7 818	65 6	82	90 2	6 098
51 618	64 516	70 968	7 75	66	82½	90½	6 061
51 636	64 545	71	7 747	66 162	82 727	91	6 044
52	65	71½	7 692	66 4	83	91 8	6 024
52 364	65 455	72	7 639	66 667	83 333	91 667	6
52 8	66	72 5	7 676	66 909	83 636	92	6 978
53	66½	72½	7 647	67	83½	92½	6 970
53 091	66 364	73	7 584	67 2	84	92 4	6 953
53 333	66 667	73 333	7 5	67 636	84 545	93	6 914
53 6	67	73 7	7 463	68	85	93½	6 883
53 909	67 273	74	7 432	68 364	85 455	94	6 851
54	67½	74½	7 407	68 8	86	94 6	6 814
54 4	68	74 8	7 353	69	86½	94½	6 797
54 545	68 182	75	7 333	69 091	86 364	95	6 790
55	68½	75½	7 272	69 566	86 956	95 652	6 75
55 172	68 966	75 862	7 25	69 6	87	95 7	6 747
55 2	69	75 9	7 246	69 818	87 273	96	6 729
55 273	69 091	76	7 237	70	87½	96½	6 714
56	70	77	7 143	70 4	88	96 8	6 682
56 727	70 909	78	7 051	70 545	88 182	97	6 669
56 8	71	78 1	7 042	71	88½	97½	6 634
57	71½	78½	7 017	71 2	89	97 8	6 618
57 143	71 429	78 571	7	71 273	89 091	98	6 612
57 466	71 818	79	6 962	72	90	99	6 556
57 6	72	79 2	6 944	72 727	90 909	100	6 5
58	72½	79½	6 897	72 8	91	100 1	6 495
58 182	72 727	80	6 875	73	91½	100½	6 479
58 4	73	80 2	6 849	73 455	91 818	101	6 445
58 909	73 036	81	6 790	73 6	92	101 2	6 435
59	73½	81½	6 780	74	92½	101½	6 406
59 2	74	81 4	6 757	74 182	92 727	102	6 392
59 239	74 074	81 481	6 75	74 4	93	102 3	6 375
59 636	74 545	82	6 707	74 909	93 636	103	6 340
60	75	82½	6 667	75	93½	103½	6 323
60 364	75 455	83	6 627	75 2	94	103 4	6 319
60 8	76	83 6	6 579	75 636	94 545	104	6 288
61	76½	83½	6 557	76	95	104½	6 268
61 091	76 364	84	6 543	76 19	95 238	104 763	6 25
61 583	76 323	84 615	6 5	76 364	95 455	105	6 238
61 6	77	84 7	6 494	76 8	96	106 6	6 208
61 818	77 273	85	6 471	77	96½	106½	6 195
62	77½	85½	6 462	77 091	96 364	106	6 188
62 4	78	85 8	6 410	77 6	97	106 7	6 165
62 545	78 182	86	6 395	77 818	97 273	107	6 140
63	78½	86½	6 349	78	97½	107½	6 128
63 2	79	86 9	6 329	78 4	98	107 8	6 103
63 273	79 091	87	6 322	78 545	98 182	108	6 093

4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.	4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.
79	98½	108½	5 088	98 818	117 278	129	4 268
79 2	99	108 9	5 051	94	117½	129½	4 254
79 278	99 091	109	5 046	94 118	117 647	129 412	4 25
80	100	110	5	94 4	118	129 8	4 257
80 727	100 909	111	4 956	94 545	118 182	130	4 231
80 8	101	111 1	4 950	95	118½	130½	4 211
81	101½	111½	4 988	95 2	119	130 9	4 202
81 455	101 818	112	4 911	95 278	119 091	131	4 198
81 6	102	112 2	4 902	96	120	132	4 167
82	102½	112½	4 878	96 727	120 909	133	4 185
82 182	102 727	113	4 867	96 8	121	133 1	4 132
82 4	103	113 3	4 864	97	121½	133½	4 124
82 909	103 686	114	4 824	97 455	121 818	134	4 104
83	103½	114½	4 819	97 6	122	134 2	4 098
83 2	104	114 4	4 808	98	122½	134½	4 082
83 686	104 545	115	4 781	98 182	122 727	135	4 074
84	105	115½	4 782	98 4	123	135 3	4 065
84 211	105 268	115 89	4 76	98 909	123 686	136	4 044
84 364	105 455	116	4 741	99	123½	136½	4 040
84 8	106	116 6	4 717	99 2	124	136 4	4 032
85	106½	116½	4 706	99 686	124 545	137	4 015
85 091	106 864	117	4 701	100	125	137½	4
85 6	107	117 7	4 679	PROPORTIONAL PARTS			
85 818	107 273	118	4 661				
86	107½	118½	4 661	2a	2½a	2¾a	
86 4	108	118 8	4 630	4	5	5½	
86 545	108 182	119	4 622	6	7½	8½	
87	108½	119½	4 598	8	10	11	
87 2	109	119 9	4 587	R 0 091	1a 10p	2a 0p	
87 278	109 091	120	4 583	0 1	2	2 ½	
88	110	121	4 545	0 182	3 7½	4	
88 727	110 909	122	4 506	0 2	4	4 5	
88 8	111	122 1	4 505	0 278	5 5½	6	
88 889	111 111	122 222	4 5	0 3	6	6 7	
89	111½	122½	4 494	0 364	7 3½	8	
89 455	111 818	123	4 471	0 4	8	8 ¾	
89 6	112	123 2	4 464	0 455	9 10	10 0	
90	112½	123½	4 444	0 5	10	11	
90 182	112 727	124	4 436	0 545	10 11	12	
90 4	113	124 3	4 425	0 6	13 0	13 2½	
90 909	113 686	125	4 4	0 636	12 8½	14	
91	113½	125½	4 396	0 7	14	15 5	
91 2	114	125 4	4 386	0 727	14 6½	16	
91 686	114 545	126	4 365	0 8	16 0	17 7½	
92	115	126½	4 348	0 818	16 4½	18 0	
92 364	115 455	127	4 330	0 9	18 0	19 9½	
92 8	116	127 6	4 310	0 909	20 2	20 0	
93	116½	127½	4 301				
93 091	116 864	128	4 297				
93 6	117	128 7	4 274				

USES OF THE PRECEDING TABLE.

1.—When Government 4 per cent Securities sell at 76, what are the equivalent values of the 5 and 5½ per cent. loans?

In the table opposite 76 in the first column are 95 the value of the 5 per cent. loan, and

90 TABLE FOR REDUCING ANNAS & CO TO DEC. OF A RUPEE

104½ the value of the 5½ per cent. loan—the interest in all the three cases being 5.303 or 5 3/10 per Cent.

2.—At what price should I purchase 4 per Cent. to obtain 5½ per Cent. for my money ?

In the fourth column opposite 5½ or 5.5 in the column for 4 per Cent. stands 72.727 or 72 8/11 the price required.

3.—What would I gain, by selling out Rs. 10 000 5 per Cent. Government loans at 104 and purchasing 5½ per Cent. at 112 ?

In the third column opposite 104 in the 2nd is .. 114.4
112.

Gain on Rs. 100 of capital .. 2.4
And in the fourth column, opposite 112 in the 3rd is .. 4.911 per Cent.
" " " 104 " 2nd, " .. 5.303 " "

Difference, or gain per Cent. per annum on capital 0.108 or fully 1/10 per Cent. being Rs. 10 5a. on every Rs. 1,000 invested.

4.—To find the equivalent values of 4 and 5½ per Cent. Securities when 5 per Cent. are selling at 103½ or Rs. 103 6a

Opposite 103 in the second column, are 82.4 and 113.3 in the 1st and 3rd and among the proportional parts corresponding to 6a. in the 5 per Cent. col. are 0.3R in the 4 per Cent. and 6½a. in the 5½ per Cent. column.

Hence 82.4 + .3 = 82.7 the equivalent price of 4 per Cent. and 113.3 or 113.4½ + 6½a. = Rs. 113.11½a. the equivalent price of 5½ per Cent.

Other uses of this table will readily occur to brokers and others.

TABLE FOR REDUCING ANNAS AND PIE TO DECIMALS OF A RUPEE, & VICE VERSA.

anna	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 pie
0	0000	0032	0104	0156	0208	0260	0312	0365	0417	0469	0521	0573
1	0625	0677	0729	0781	0833	0885	0937	0990	1042	1094	1146	1198
2	1250	1302	1354	1406	1458	1510	1562	1615	1667	1719	1771	1823
3	1875	1927	1979	2031	2083	2135	2187	2240	2292	2344	2396	2448
4	2500	2552	2604	2656	2708	2760	2812	2864	2917	2969	3021	3073
5	3125	3177	3229	3281	3333	3385	3437	3490	3542	3594	3646	3698
6	3750	3802	3854	3906	3958	4010	4062	4115	4167	4219	4271	4323
7	4375	4427	4479	4531	4583	4635	4687	4740	4792	4844	4896	4948
8	5000	5052	5104	5156	5208	5260	5312	5365	5417	5469	5521	5573
9	5625	5677	5729	5781	5833	5885	5937	5990	6042	6094	6146	6198
10	6250	6302	6354	6406	6458	6510	6562	6615	6667	6719	6771	6823
11	6875	6927	6979	7031	7083	7135	7187	7240	7292	7344	7396	7448
12	7500	7552	7604	7656	7708	7760	7812	7864	7917	7969	8021	8073
13	8125	8177	8229	8281	8333	8385	8437	8490	8542	8594	8646	8698
14	8750	8802	8854	8906	8958	9010	9062	9115	9167	9219	9271	9323
15	9375	9427	9479	9531	9583	9635	9687	9739	9792	9844	9896	9948

In a line with the annas in the left hand column, and in the same column with the pie at the top, the decimal is found. Thus the decimal corresponding to 7 a 8 p. is .4835 and conversely, for .64, the value is found to be nearly 10 a. 8 p

**LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS OF RANK AND RESPECTABILITY,
Under the Protection of the Commissioner in Sind**

Number	Name or Designation.	Usual Place of Residence.	Whether Jagirdar or Faisanagar	Remarks
FIRST CLASS.				
<i>L.—The late Beglugh Family.</i>				
1	Moor Hussain Ali Khan son of the Ameer Noor Mahomed Khan deceased.	Tandra Mahomed Yousuf near Hyderabad	—	—
2	Moor Hussain Ali Khan, son of the Ex-Ameer Hussain Khan, deceased.	Now in Calcutta	—	—
3	Moor Mahomed Ali Khan, son of the Ex-Ameer Soddar Khan, deceased.	Ditto	—	—
4	Moor Sher Mahomed Khan, Ex-Ameer of Meerpoor.	Meerpoor	—	—
5	Moor Mahomed Hassan Khan, son of the Ameer Noorjehan Khan, deceased.	Bahawal	—	—
6	Moor Hussain Khan, son of Meer Moharab Khan, deceased.	Now in Poona	—	—
7	Moor Mahomed Khan, son of the Ameer Mared Ali Khan, deceased, and brother of the late Ameer Noor Mahomed and Hussain.	Entrenched Camp, Hyderabad	—	—
8	Moor Yar Mahomed Khan	Ditto	—	—
9	Moor Shah Nawab Khan, son of the Ex-Ameer, Meer Mahomed Khan, deceased.	Ditto	—	—
10	Moor Abdool Houssein Khan, son of Meer Abbas Ali Khan deceased.	Tandra Mahomed Yousuf Hyderabad	—	—
11	Moor Shah Mahomed Khan, son of the Ameer Ali Mared of Meerpoor deceased.	Ditto	—	—
12	Moor Khan Mahomed Khan	Tandra Allah Yar	—	—
<i>Ladies of the late Beglugh Family</i>				
1	Widow of the Ameer Noor Mahomed Khan	Tandra Mahomed Yousuf	—	—
2	Widow of the Ameer Meer Mahomed Khan	Ditto	—	—
3	Daughter of the late Ameer Soddar Khan son of the Ameer Fattish Ali	—	—	—
4	Widow of the Ameer Hussain Khan	Bahawal, near Hyderabad	—	—
5	Widow of the Ameer Kurrum Ali Khan	Tandra Mahomed Yousuf	—	—
6	Widow and Daughter of the Ameer Mared Ali Khan	Tandra Nawab Mahomed Khan.	—	—
7	—	Tandra Mahomed Yousuf	—	—
8	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—
10	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—
15	—	—	—	—
16	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—
19	—	—	—	—
20	—	—	—	—
21	—	—	—	—
22	—	—	—	—
23	—	—	—	—
24	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—
26	—	—	—	—
27	—	—	—	—
28	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—
30	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—
33	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	—	—
35	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—
37	—	—	—	—
38	—	—	—	—
39	—	—	—	—
40	—	—	—	—
41	—	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—
44	—	—	—	—
45	—	—	—	—
46	—	—	—	—
47	—	—	—	—
48	—	—	—	—
49	—	—	—	—
50	—	—	—	—
51	—	—	—	—
52	—	—	—	—
53	—	—	—	—
54	—	—	—	—
55	—	—	—	—
56	—	—	—	—
57	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—
59	—	—	—	—
60	—	—	—	—
61	—	—	—	—
62	—	—	—	—
63	—	—	—	—
64	—	—	—	—
65	—	—	—	—
66	—	—	—	—
67	—	—	—	—
68	—	—	—	—
69	—	—	—	—
70	—	—	—	—
71	—	—	—	—
72	—	—	—	—
73	—	—	—	—
74	—	—	—	—
75	—	—	—	—
76	—	—	—	—
77	—	—	—	—
78	—	—	—	—
79	—	—	—	—
80	—	—	—	—
81	—	—	—	—
82	—	—	—	—
83	—	—	—	—
84	—	—	—	—
85	—	—	—	—
86	—	—	—	—
87	—	—	—	—
88	—	—	—	—
89	—	—	—	—
90	—	—	—	—
91	—	—	—	—
92	—	—	—	—
93	—	—	—	—
94	—	—	—	—
95	—	—	—	—
96	—	—	—	—
97	—	—	—	—
98	—	—	—	—
99	—	—	—	—
100	—	—	—	—

Number.	Name or Designation.	Usual Place of Residence.	Whether Jagirdar or Faislour.	Remarks.
<i>177—Peshwa Brothers.</i>				
1	Shah Sada Peer Mahomed, son of Shah Ayub	Mithapur	Faislour	Member of the late reigning Family of Afghans, and brother of Shah Buzdard Buzk.
2	Agha Mahomed Sakir Khan	Kurubee	Retiree	Brother of his Highness Agha Khan 24 Bombay.
3	Beebee Mahab Khatoon	Lachhau	Faislour	Member of the late Shah Fawaz of Khelat, and of Feroz Khan, a State Prisoner.
REMOVED CLASS.				
<i>I.—Members of the late reigning Families and of the four great Feroz Families of Bhachaudras, Shaligramas, Khattaras and Bhandaras.</i>				
1	Meer Feroz Khan	Meerpoor	Ditto	N. B.—The Title of "Highness" should be conferred, he according to Nos. 1 and 2.
2	Meer Kamran Bulboh	Meerpoor	Ditto	
3	Meer Mahomed Hameem Khan of Khyrpoor	Meerpoor	Ditto	
4	Meer Feroz Khan of Khyrpoor	Ditto	Ditto	
5	Meer Mahomed Khan of Khyrpoor	Ditto	Ditto	
6	Meer Ghulam Shah and other sons of Meer Ali Akbar Khan of Khyrpoor deceased	Coler, near Rohree	Jagirdar	Son of Meer Ghulam Wyler, deceased, no credit out of the old Meer Akbarah.
7	Meer Ali Marhan, son of the late Ex-Ameer Noosim Khan of Khyrpoor	Rohree District	Faislour	
8	Meer Allah Bulboh son of Meer Mahomed Ali	Mithapur in Kundlars	Ditto	
9	Meer Mahomed Ali	Peenah	Ditto	Wife Remant to Nos. 2, 3, and 6 in Class 148
10	Meer Wazir Mahomed	Rohree District	Ditto	Brothers of Meer Feroz Khan of Khyrpoor
11	Meer Wazir Mahomed	Rohree District	Ditto	
12	Meer Ghulam Mahomed, son of the late Ex-Ameer Noosim Khan of Khyrpoor	Mithapur	Ditto	
13	Meer Ali Bulboh	Rohree District	Ditto	Extra Assistant Deputy Collector in Shikarpoor
14	Meer Feroz Khan of Khyrpoor	Tandra Ghulam Hossain near Hyderabad	Ditto	
15	Meer Feroz Khan of Khyrpoor	Tandra Meer Mahomed near Hyderabad	Jagirdar	
16	Meer Ahmed Khan	Ditto	Ditto	
17	Meer Ali Mahomed, son of Meer Ahmed Khan Bhachaudras	Ditto	Ditto	
18	Meer Ahmed Khan	Ditto	Ditto	
19	Meer Hajee Ghulam Mutasib Khan of Khyrpoor	Trinamoo near Rohree	Ditto	
20	Meer Jam Huda Khan of Hyderabad and Khyrpoor	Mithapur	Faislour	
21	Meer Thars Khan of Meerpoor	Willa Meer Sher Mahomed near Meerpoor	Both	
22	Meer Thars Khan of Meerpoor	Meerpoor	Faislour	Son-in-law of the Ex-Ameer of Meerpoor

LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS IN THE DECCAN AND SOUTHERN MARATHA COUNTRY

Sl. No.	Name.	Usually Resides at Town or Village.	Collectorate.	Date of Admission into the First Class of privileged persons.	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
FIRST CLASS.						
1	Abdol Kadir Khan, Abdol Dahir Khan Nawab of Sarwar	Sarwar	Dharwar	17th January 1813	The Collector of Dharwar.	Adopted.
2	Chitambar Singhdeo (alias Raja Sahab) Punt Sahab	Bhore	Saltara	1st February 1813	The Collector of Saltara.	
3	Shendekar Chintaman (alias Taiya Sahab) Punt Sahab	Banglore	Bolgaum	11th Nov 1816	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
4	Ganpatrao Talva Sahab, Paturvudhna, Chief of Morni	Morni	Ditto	16th October 1817	Ditto	
5	Shendekar Wamdeo Pundit (alias Taiya Mahab)	Konner	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
6	Shendekar, widow of Abdol Kadir Khan, late Punt of Sarwar	Sarwar	Dharwar	Ditto	The Collector of Dharwar Maratha Country.	
7	Shendekar Madhav (alias Anna Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Bolgaum	18th April 1818	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country.	
8	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
9	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
10	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
11	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
12	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
13	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
14	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
15	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
16	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
17	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
18	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
19	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.
20	Shendekar Balu (alias Raja Sahab) Punt, Chind, Chief of Morni	Morni	Saltara	18th October 1817	The Collector of Saltara.	Ditto.

SECOND CLASS.									
1	Appalarao Mahadajras (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Madhya	-	4th January 1837	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	-	Has become a Suryanest and is now at Bhatnagar in law of the Marathas. At present resides at Walapur at Hyderabad		
2	Bhad Raj Sakh Bai (alias Ayas Sahab) Power	Chitaw	-	16th October 1837	Ditto	-	-		
3	Bhagwant Rao Sahab (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Mahar	-	4th January 1837	Agent for Sindhar in the Deccan	-	-		
4	Mahant Rao Pandurang (alias Dada Sahab) Kombar	Poon	-	16th October 1837	Ditto	-	-		
5	Baba Rao (alias Dada Sahab) widow of Pilla	Waghol	-	16th April 1839	Ditto	-	-		
6	Jamun Jadhav of Waghol	Poon	-	4th January 1837	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	-	-		
7	Bhairav Rao Karna (alias Baba Sahab) Mohan	Waghol	-	Ditto	Agent for Sindhar in the Deccan	-	-		
8	Bhairav Rao Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Waghol	-	16th October 1837	Ditto	-	-		
9	Chas Sahab (alias Baba Sahab) widow of	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
10	Kashamant Khan Irwadi	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
11	Chandrasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
12	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
13	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
14	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
15	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
16	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
17	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
18	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
19	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
20	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		
21	Dadasaheb Mahabhar (alias Baba Sahab) Mahabhar	Ditto	-	Ditto	Ditto	-	-		

A LIST OF SIRDARS IN THE DHOQAN

No.	Name or Designation.	Usually resides at		Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons.	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
		Town or Village.	Collectorate.			
23	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Anna Sahab) Patwar- dar.	Wade	Belgaum	4th January 188	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
24	Krishnarao Whitali (alias Bapoo Sahab) Vin- chakar	Vinchkar	Ahmadnagar	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	Brother of Bapoo Sahab's son, Chief of Vinchar.
25	Lakshmi Genda, Das Prabhu Desaiwale Wul- sorekar	Walsorekar	Belgaum	4th January 1887	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
26	Lakshmi Rao (alias Jango Sahab) widow of Sahaji Rao Raj Chhaskar	Chhaskar	Ditto	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
27	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
28	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
29	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
30	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
31	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
32	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
33	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
34	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
35	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
36	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
37	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
38	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
39	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
40	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	
41	Kashiram Shivrao (alias Bapoo Sahab) Pong- war	Pongwar	Belgaum	10th October 1887	Agent for Sirdars in the Dhoqan	

43	Rajwanshwar Moortaras (alias Nana Sahab)	Nipasee	Belgaum	16th October 1837	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Younger brother of the late Mhambhoo Ralk Nimbalur Kirnchur
44	Referring Ameer Sing (alias Rajah Sahab) Jai-	Belgaum	Poona	4th January 1837	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
45	Shah Khan Mahomed Shahi Meer (alias Raba Sahab)	Wasee	Sattara	17th June 1836	The Collector of Sattara	
46	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Poona	Poona	14th October 1837	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
47	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Dharwar	4th January 1837	The Collector of Dharwar	
48	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Kolhapoor	Ditto	Political Superintendent of Kolhapoor	
49	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Poona	14th October 1837	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
50	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Sattara	31st Sept 1837	The Collector of Sattara	One of the eight Ministers of the Sattara State designated as Amatyas Pradhans.
51	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Poona	16th October 1837	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
52	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
53	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Ditto	4th January 1837	Ditto	Brother of Rungomdhroo chief of Kurnudwar
54	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Abnandagur	16th Dec. 1837	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
55	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Belgaum	14th October 1837	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	At present resides at Baroda.
56	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
57	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Sholapoor	31st Dec. 1837	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
58	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Belgaum	4th January 1837	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Brother of Rungomdhroo chief of Kurnudwar
59	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Poona	16th October 1837	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	Chief of Kurnudwar
60	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Adopted.
61	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Dharwar	4th January 1837	The Collector of Dharwar	
62	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
63	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Poona	10th Nov 1831	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
64	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Ditto	16th October 1837	Ditto	
65	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Abnandagur	Ditto	Ditto	
66	Ramdeo Luxman (alias Raba Sahab) Distry	Belgaum	Poona	4th January 1837	Ditto	

THIRD CLASS.

1	Abdul Karim Khan	Belgaum	Belgaum	16th October 1837	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
2	Abdul Karim Khan	Belgaum	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
3	Abdul Karim Khan	Belgaum	Belgaum	10th Nov 1831	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
4	Abdul Karim Khan	Belgaum	Ditto	16th October 1837	Ditto	
5	Abdul Karim Khan	Belgaum	Abnandagur	Ditto	Ditto	
6	Abdul Karim Khan	Belgaum	Poona	4th January 1837	Ditto	

No. Number.	Name or Designation.	Usual Residence at		Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons.	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
		Town or Village.	Collectorate.			
7	Supernumerary Krishna Pantay ..	Seveta	Poona	14th October 1857	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
8	Subahdar Bann, widow of the late Trimback For Baburam ..	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
9	Shah Abdulaziz Farooqdar ..	Babbarde	Ditto	23rd October 1857	Ditto	
10	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Almohadpur	18th October 1857	Ditto	
11	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Seveta	11th January 1857	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
12	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Seveta	22nd October 1857	Government of India	
13	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Seveta	18th October 1857	The Collector of Satara.	
14	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Almohadpur	Ditto	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
15	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
16	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Satara	19th Nov	The Collector of Satara.	
17	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Poona	18th October 1857	Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	
18	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
19	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
20	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
21	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
22	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
23	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
24	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
25	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
26	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
27	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
28	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
29	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
30	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
31	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
32	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
33	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
34	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
35	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
36	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
37	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
38	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
39	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
40	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
41	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
42	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
43	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
44	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
45	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
46	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
47	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
48	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
49	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
50	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
51	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
52	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
53	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
54	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
55	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
56	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
57	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
58	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
59	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
60	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
61	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
62	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
63	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
64	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
65	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
66	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
67	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
68	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
69	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
70	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
71	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
72	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
73	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
74	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
75	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
76	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
77	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
78	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
79	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
80	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
81	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
82	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
83	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
84	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
85	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
86	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
87	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
88	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
89	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
90	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
91	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
92	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
93	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
94	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
95	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
96	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
97	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
98	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
99	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
100	Shah Bannu Marwan ..	Seveta	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	

40	Krishna Amrit Bai Ogale	Satara	1871	The Collector of Satara	At present at Karad
41	Krishna Gopal Kaly	Baranasi	7th October 1879	Agent for Sardars in the	with her husband Raju
42	Krishna Nalini Saravali	Jaypur	18th January 1877	Deewan	husband Mayra Babu
43	Krishna Anant Bhat	Baranasi	18th October 1877	Deewan	Maharaj, widow of the
44	Laxma Bai, widow of Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	late Raja of Satara
45	Laxma Bai, widow of Gopal Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	now a State Prisoner
46	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
47	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
48	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
49	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
50	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
51	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
52	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
53	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
54	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
55	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
56	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
57	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
58	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
59	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
60	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
61	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
62	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
63	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
64	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
65	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
66	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
67	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
68	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
69	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
70	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
71	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
72	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
73	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
74	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
75	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
76	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	
77	Laxma Hanuman Prasad	Poona	18th October 1877	Deewan	

No.	Names or Designation	Town or Village.	Usual Residence at	Collectorate.	Date of Admission into the Third Class of Privileges	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
78	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Soldier	Sehara	4th January 1877	The Collector of Satara.	
79	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram (sing.)
80	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
81	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
82	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
83	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
84	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
85	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
86	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
87	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
88	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
89	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
90	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
91	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
92	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
93	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
94	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
95	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
96	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
97	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
98	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
99	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
100	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
101	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
102	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
103	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
104	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
105	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
106	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
107	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
108	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
109	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
110	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram
111	Shankarji Mahadikar Datt Patwardhan	Waran	Peon	Sehara	18th October 1877	Agent for Sirdars in the District	Brother of Kande Ram

TABLE FOR COMPUTING THE INCOME TAX

ONE PER CENT			TWO PER CENT			THREE PER CENT		
Income.		Tax.	Income		Tax.	Income.		Tax.
<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>p.</i>
5	4	0	1	8	2	3	1	4
12	8	0	2	8	4	4	2	8
18	12	0	3	9	6	6	4	0
25	0	0	4	12	8	8	5	4
31	4	0	5	15	10	10	6	8
37	8	0	6	18	12	12	8	0
43	12	0	7	21	14	14	9	4
50	0	0	8	25	0	16	10	8
56	4	0	9	28	2	18	12	0
63	8	0	10	31	4	20	13	4
68	12	0	11	34	6	22	14	8
75	0	0	12	37	8	25	0	0
81	4	0	13	40	10	27	1	4
87	8	0	14	43	12	29	2	8
93	12	0	15	46	14	31	4	0
				50	0	33	5	4
				53	2	35	6	8
				56	4	37	8	0
				59	6	39	9	4
				62	8	41	10	8
				65	10	43	12	0
				68	12	45	13	4
				71	14	47	14	8
				75	0	50	0	0
				78	2	52	1	4
				81	4	54	2	8
				84	6	56	4	0
				87	8	58	5	4
				90	10	60	6	8
				93	12	62	8	0
				96	14	64	9	4
						66	10	8
						68	12	0
						70	13	4
						72	14	8
						75	0	0
						77	1	4
						79	2	8
						81	4	0
						83	5	4
						85	6	8
						87	8	0
						89	9	4
						91	10	8
						93	12	0
						95	13	4
						97	14	8

RULE.—Cut off two figures of the Rupees. Multiply those on the left hand by the Tax rate. To the product add the tabular amount of Tax corresponding to the cut-off figures (or to the next less) taken from the proper Rate column.

Example.—Required the Tax on Rupees 1,874, at one and three per cent.

$$1874 = 18 \text{ } 74 \text{ at 1 per cent}$$

$$18 \times 3 = 54 \text{ } 0$$

$$74 = 3 \text{ } 3$$

$$56 \text{ } 3 \text{ at 3 per cent.}$$

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE,

From 1 to 500 Rupees, for a Month of 28, 29, 30, and 31 Days

Rupees Per Month.	Month of 28 Days			Month of 29 Days			Month of 30 Days.			Month of 31 Days		
	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6
2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
5	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
6	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3
7	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	3
8	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	4
9	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	4	0	0	4
10	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	5
11	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	5
12	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	5
13	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	6
14	0	0	8	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	7
15	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8
16	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0	8
17	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
18	0	0	10	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	9
19	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10
20	0	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	10	0	0	10
21	0	0	12	0	0	11	0	0	11	0	0	11
22	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	11	0	0	11
23	0	0	13	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	12
24	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	12	0	0	12
25	0	0	14	0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	13
26	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	13	0	0	13
27	0	0	15	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	14
28	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	14	0	0	14
29	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	0
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	6
32	1	1	2	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	7	1	1	7
34	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	2	8	1	2	1
36	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	1	5	1	1	4	1	3	9	1	3	1
38	1	1	5	1	1	5	1	4	3	1	3	7
39	1	1	6	1	1	5	1	4	10	1	4	1
40	1	1	6	1	1	6	1	5	4	1	4	7
41	1	1	7	1	1	6	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	1	8	1	1	7	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	1	8	1	1	7	1	6	11	1	6	3
44	1	1	9	1	1	8	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	1	9	1	1	8	1	8	0	1	7	8
46	1	1	10	1	1	9	1	8	6	1	7	9
47	1	1	10	1	1	9	1	9	1	1	8	8
48	1	1	11	1	1	10	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	1	12	1	1	11	1	10	2	1	9	3
50	1	1	12	1	1	11	1	10	8	1	9	10
100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2
200	7	7	2	6	6	14	6	6	8	6	7	2
300	10	11	5	10	11	5	10	10	0	9	10	10
400	14	14	4	13	13	3	13	13	4	12	14	5
500	17	17	9	17	17	9	16	16	8	16	2	1

TABLE OF INCOME OR WAGES,
From 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per Month, showing the amount per Day

[illegible]

REVISED FARES FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

The following Revised Rates of Fare for Public Conveyances plying for hire on the Island of Bombay have been sanctioned by Government:—

BUNDER BOATS.

	For a Crew of 12 men.	For a Crew of 11 men.	For a Crew of 9 men.	For a Crew of 7 men.
<i>For Fair Season, from 15th September to 31st May</i>				
<i>For a trip to Panwell or Tannah</i>	R. A. 8 0	R. A. 7 0	R. A. 6 0	R. A. 5 0
<i>Ditto Colaba Bunder</i>	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
<i>Ditto Bhewndy Bazaar, or Nagootnah</i>	12 0	11 0	9 0	8 0
<i>Ditto Caranjah, Mahool or Toothah</i>	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0
<i>Ditto Elephants and Butcher's Island, so long as Coovera Fee is not taken</i>	5 0	4 0	3 8	3 8
<i>Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour and if discharged within 4 hours</i>	3 0	2 0	2 0	1 8
<i>Ditto do. within 2 hours</i>	2 4	1 12	1 8	1 4
<i>If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour</i>	0 10	0 8	0 6	0 4
<i>For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground</i>	5 0	4 0	4 0	3 0
<i>Per day..</i>	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
<i>For Monsoon, from 1st June to 14th Sept.</i>				
<i>For a trip to Panwell or Tannah</i>	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
<i>Ditto Colaba Bunder</i>	12 0	10 0	9 0	8 0
<i>Ditto Bhewndy Bazaar or Nagootnah</i>	14 0	12 0	11 0	10 0
<i>Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Toothah</i>	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
<i>Ditto Elephants and Butcher's Island so long as Coovera Fee is not taken</i>	7 0	6 8	6 0	5 0
<i>Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours</i>	4 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
<i>Ditto do. within 2 hours</i>	3 0	2 8	2 4	2 0
<i>If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour</i>	0 12	0 10	0 8	0 6
<i>For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground</i>	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
<i>Per day..</i>	6 0	5 0	4 8	3 0

COTTON BOATS

	Fair Season.	Monsoon.
<i>In Harbour per day</i>	R. A. 2 0	R. A. 2 12
<i>For half a day under six hours</i>	1 0	1 12
<i>To Panwell or Tannah, to be discharged at those places</i>	5 0	7 0
<i>Ditto and back to Bombay</i>	7 0	10 0
<i>To Nagootnah</i>	7 0	10 0
<i>Ditto and back to Bombay</i>	10 0	12 0
<i>To Caranjah and Elephants</i>	8 0	4 0
<i>Ditto and back</i>	4 0	6 0

DINGIES

<i>For a trip to a Ship and there discharged.</i>	0 5	0 8
<i>For a trip of two hours</i>	0 3	1 0
<i>For every additional hour</i>	0 2	0 3
<i>For a whole day</i>	1 0	1 8

CABS, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK, RIDING-CARTS

	Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart	And Back		
				Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart
From to—	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Mahm Causeway	3 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Bion Causeway	3 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Worlee Village	3 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Matoonga Village	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 0
Parrell Village, Government House, and Dader Station	1 14	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Chinchoogly Police Station and Cross Road	1 8	1 0	0 6	2 4	1 8	0 8
Mazagon Bunder	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Bvcullah Railway Bridge	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Gurgaum Chowpatty	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Moombadave Chowkee and Pydownee	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Church Bunder	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Malabar Hill from Chowpatty to Malabar Point, and round to Breach Candy Road	1 14	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Breach Candy from Tarden to Mama Haxane, and round by the Breach Road, to Cumballa Hill	1 14	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Upper Colaba to the Light House	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Lower Colaba within the limits of Old Woman's Island	0 9	0 6	0 3	0 13	0 9	0 4
FRANKS COWARKE & TANK TO—						
The Fort and Apollo Bunder	0 9	0 6	0 2	0 13	0 9	0 4
BORNE BUNDER RAILWAY STATION TO—						
The Cathedral	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Apollo Bunder	0 8	0 5	0 2	0 12	0 8	0 4
Lower Colaba, Gun Carriage Manufactory	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Upper Colaba Light House	1 8	1 0	0 8	2 4	1 8	0 12
Dhobee Talao	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Moombadave	0 9	0 6	0 3	0 14	0 9	0 5
Chowpatty near the Wood Yard	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Malabar Point	1 8	1 0	0 8	2 4	1 8	0 12
Gowalla Tank	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Kumballa	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Mahalaxumee Temple	1 8	1 0	0 8	2 4	1 8	0 12
MALABAR POINT TO—						
Tarden	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Breach Candy Police Station	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Love Grove	1 6	0 14	0 7	2 0	1 4	0 11
Worlee Village	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Mahm Causeway	3 4	2 2	1 0	4 14	3 0	1 8
Parrell Tank	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Mazagon Bunder	1 10	1 2	0 8	2 7	1 11	0 12
Duncan Road near the two Tanks	1 0	0 10	0 4	1 8	1 0	0 6
Pydownee	1 4	0 14	0 6	1 14	1 5	0 9
Kumballa	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Gaundavee	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
BYCULLA RAILWAY STATION TO—						
Mazagon Bunder	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 5
Duncan Road near the two Tanks	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Tarden	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 5
Mahalaxumee Temple	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Chowpatty near Wood Yard	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Malabar Point	1 4	0 14	0 6	1 14	1 5	0 9

CABS, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK RIDING-CARTS—(Continued)

	Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart	And Back		
				Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart
BYCILLA RAILWAY STATION TO—(Contd.)	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Pydewane	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Love Grove	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
The junction of the Kumballa, Nepena, and Warden Roads	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
The "Retreat," Lower Nepena Road, Mahabhar Hill	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
The Bycilla Club	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
The Parrell Tank	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
The Mandaves Police Station	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 5
Mandaves Bunder	0 9	0 6	0 3	0 14	0 9	0 5
KUMBALLA TO—						
Breach Candy Police Station	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Upper Calaba near the Light House	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Apollo Bunder	1 6	0 14	0 7	2 0	1 5	0 10
The Cathedral	1 4	0 13	0 6	1 10	1 4	0 9
Lower Calaba, Gun-Carriage Manufactory	1 10	1 2	0 8	2 7	1 11	0 12
Dhobee Tallas	0 14	0 10	0 5	1 5	1 0	0 8
Chowpatty near the Wood Yard	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 3
Mangon Bunder	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Tardeo	0 8	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 3
Love Grove	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Mandaves Bunder	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 7
Mahim Causeway	2 6	1 10	0 13	3 9	2 7	1 4
Bon Causeway through Mahim	3 2	2 0	1 0	4 11	3 0	1 8
Duncan Road near two Tanks	0 10	0 6	0 3	1 0	0 9	0 5
Pydewane	0 14	0 10	0 5	1 5	1 0	0 7
Jamnetjee Lajbhai Hospital	8 10	8 6	0 8	1 0	0 9	0 5
Government House, Parrell and Dadar Station	1 12	1 2	0 9	2 10	1 11	0 13
Bycilla Club	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 4
BREACH CANDY POLICE STATION TO—						
Love Grove	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Tardeo	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
GAUMDAVE TO—						
The Bycilla Club	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
MOONSHADAVE POLICE STATION TO—						
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Mahabhar Point	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Kumballa	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Breach Candy Police Station	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Mandaves Bunder	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Mangon Bunder	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
The whole day (from sunrise to sunset)	6 0	4 0	1 8	--	--	--

Any Cab, Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the hire shall be paid for at the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab 4 Annas for a Buggy, and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart, per hour so long as so detained.

For any distance not above specified, or therein included the fares must be paid according to the following Rules—

For any distance within and not exceeding 1 Mile 6 Annas for a Cab, 4 Annas for a Buggy, and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart; for any distance exceeding 1 Mile, after the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab 4 Annas for a Buggy, and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart for every 1/2 Mile, and for any part of a Mile over and above any number of Miles completed.

PALANQUINS

With four *Hamals*

From the Fort to Mazagon, Byculla, Girgaum, and Upper Colaba, the distance exceeding one mile, and not exceeding three miles, with no detention	}	Rs. A. P.
From the Bunders to the Fort, to Lower Colaba, and any distance not exceeding one mile, with no detention		0 3 0
For a whole day or when the distance exceeds three miles		0 4 0
Detention per hour (when hired by the day) to commence at 6 P.M.		1 4 0
		0 1 0

With more than four *Hamals*

When the distance exceeds three miles, each <i>Hamal</i> one day's hire	0 4 0
Hire of <i>Palkee</i> per day	0 4 0
Detention after 6 P.M., per hour	0 1 0

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE.

For each <i>Palkee</i> within the Fort or limits of the Esplanade	4 <i>Hamals</i> .
From the Fort to Girgaum	4 "
Ditto Chowpattie	4 "
Ditto Malabar Point	6 "
Ditto Byculla	4 "
Ditto Branch Candy	6 "
Ditto Lovegrove	6 "
Ditto Mazagon	6 "
Ditto Churchpocgly and Parell	6 "
Ditto Mateunga, Sion, or Mahim	8 "
Ditto Lower Colaba	4 "
Ditto Upper Colaba	6 "
From Colaba to Byculla, Mazagon, or Chowpattie	6 "

STANDS FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

LOCALITY	DESCRIPTION OF CONVEYANCE.
Bombay Green opposite the East end of the Cathedral	Buggies and <i>Palkees</i> .
The space at the junction of Forbes' Street and Marine Street	<i>Palkee</i> .
Esplanade outside the Bazar Gate	Buggies and <i>Palkees</i> .
Ditto outside the Church Gate	Ditto.
Ditto near Framjee Cowasjee Tank	Ditto.
Ditto at the entrance of Shank Matmon Street..	Ditto.
Ditto at the Railway Station	Ditto.
Apollo Bunder ..	Ditto.
Lower Colaba, near the Causeway	Ditto.
Upper Colaba, near the Church	Ditto.
Fydevesee Corner	Ditto.
The Tanna Stand, Chunsam Kilm Row	Ditto.
Near the Common Goal.	Ditto.
Mazagon Bunder	Ditto.
Girgaum Beck Street	<i>Palkee</i> .
Dunasa Bend, at the junction of the Grant and Oberuk Roads	Buggies and <i>Palkees</i> .
Byculla near the Tank	Ditto.

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

B for Bengal. M for Madras Bm. for Bombay N W P for North-Western Provinces O for Oude P for Punjab

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Cal. cutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay		Cal. cutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay
Abbotabad P	1485			Barrackpore B.	16	1079	1201
Agra N W P	704	1238	755	Basma Paga	1231	784	32
Ahmedabad Bm.	1319	1850	854	Basma	1050	1302	808
Ahmednagar Bm.	1633	684	103	Basraiah (Rajababys)			
Ahter	1233	188	779	B.	145	1135	1345
Ajmer Rajpootana.	1025	1273	677	Baware	1000	1287	602
Akela	829	691	340	Bejapore	1173	423	290
Akalkota	1185	457	260	Bejanganagar	1129		
Akyah Arracan.	548	1611	1745	Berthoom or Sooree			
Allahabad N W P	406	1151	831	B.	127	1118	1270
Alleppey Bm.	1475	470	305	Behar B.	840	1324	1120
Alwali (beyond La- hore)	"	"	"	Belgaum Bm.	1204	819	318
Allyghar or Coel.				Bellary M	1080	816	446
N W E	816	1321	810	Bellour	1100		
Allypore (Jessore) B.	94	1136	---	Bemara N W P	428	1151	927
Allypore or Mogul seel	416	1130	926	Berhampore (Moomba- bad)	B.	118	1138
Almorah or Kumaon.				Berhampore (Gangam)			
N W P	896	1443	1013	M	382	682	1015
Amulnar	1978	829	231	Bensrah	780	375	603
Anantpore	1068	293	507	Bhaugulpore B.	203	1288	1202
Anarkul (Labore) P	1838	1677	1123	Bhawdy M.	1202	774	34
Anjanwol	1340	636	140	Bhikah	877	973	521
Anapahar	856	1329	806	Bhobah	187		
Arcoet M.	1065	71	715	Bhoj (Catch) Bm.	1324	1281	567
Arnee M.	1104	31	732	Bhopal	848	944	492
Arracan	462	980	1047	Bhopawar	1024	1095	449
Arush or Shahabad B.	881	1367	1033	Bhowulpore			
Aska	309	707	1040	Bhondara Nagpore.			
Assae P		1002		Bharpore N W P			
Assalio N Omba	400			Bijore N W P	945	1420	967
Assergur or Boor- hampore	909	779	518	Bilgram M.	540	518	851
Attok P	1457	1804		Bindraband	543		
Augur	1100	1050		Binnawth (Upper As- sam)	627	1647	1719
Augurpore B.	0	1071		B. ely	1305	308	
Aurangabad B.	968	690	216	Bogra B.	248	1256	1427
Ava Paga.	851	1250	1947	Bogwangola B.	145	1375	
Avanahy	1233	290	735	Bolgram (Deccan) M	972	406	444
Asinghar N W P.	475	1230	977	Bolendabhar N W P	857	1325	872
Babopore	140	1212		Bonhar	1185	763	
Bachergunge B.	183	1246	1306	Bongaitty	169	1173	
Bagaully	1151	218	564	Bongong B.	48	1111	
Bagundee B.	45			Bondoe Findee P	1158	1605	1065
Bahr	304	1230	1105	Bonkilly B.	82	1186	
Baitol	720	834	438	Bosch Bm	1228	927	831
Bahore B	145	523	1192	Budson (Bahawan)			
Banacora B.	101	1002	1223	N W P	800		
Banda Bandikund	618	1182	771	Bogchutah B.	40		
Bangalore M	1161	305	633	Bogwah B.	263	1302	1350
Banialy	71			Bahoon or Neacollee,			
Barrack B.	15	1073	1202	B	203	1266	1478
Bawally N W P	732	1220	813	Bandikund	680	1001	
Bach (Fatah) B.	364	1230	1185	Banoo P	1330	1338	
Bawitch O				Bardwan B.	75	1006	1237
Bawda B.	1230	597	261	Barkhar	209	1256	1163
				Barkoe	243	1326	

Stations.		Miles distant from			Stations.		Miles distant from		
		Calcutta.	Ma-dras.	Bom bay			Calcutta.	Ma-dras.	Bom bay
Batala	P	1196			Covilputty		1221	226	562
Barar	B	443	1222	968	Cuddalore (S Arcot)				
Cabool		1815	2134	1769	M		1170	110	816
Cachar		398	1461	1583	Cuddasah	M	1007	166	569
CALCUTTA	B.		1063	1185	Culnah	R	52	1123	1368
Calcut (Malabar)	M	1874	418	672	Culneah	-	118	1181	1308
Calmore Point		1283	224	925	Cumbum			919	323
Calnan		1178	760	86	B.		248	815	1151
Calpee	N W P	657	1168	888	Cutwa	B	75		
Cambay	Bm.	1253	968	250	Dacca	B	187	1250	1372
Campbellpore	P				Dalhousie	Pegu.			
Canara		1350	408	524	Daman	Bm	1209	861	123
Candabar		2047	2157	1894	Dapoolie	Bm.	1205	622	121
Candy		1250	576	1277	Darapoor		1179	170	
Cannanore	M	1875	419	618	Darjeeling	B	343	1373	1441
Cannagooly		1169	49	777	Davapurnad		1100		
Caroor		1272	238	799	Debraghour	Assam.	850		
Cashepore		872	1418	946	Deesaanagur				
Cashmere		1554	1882	1250	Deesa	Bm	1300	1147	451
Cawnpore	N W P	628	1200	854	Dehra Dhoon N W P		967	1492	1008
Cbanda	Nagpore.	960			Dehra Ghazee Khan P		1486	1928	
Chandernagore	B.	24	1885	1207	Dehra Ishmael Khan				
Chandore		1082	798	156	P		1521	1693	
Chatterpore		686	1071	702	Delhi	P	900	1372	882
Chitacole	M	498	567	900	Deoghur	B			
Chindwarrah Nagpore					Deolee (Nasrabad)				
Chinglapat	M.	1695	36	767	Dews		1146		
Chinsurah	B.	26	1098	1218	Dhar		1265		
Chitra Peonjee	B.	360	1423	1545	Dharwar	Bm.	1290	468	361
Chittagong	B.	342	1405	1537	Dhoolia (Khandesh)				
Chittorpore		551			Bm		1605	806	298
Chittledroog	M.	1175	343	496	Dhumpore		905		
Chittoor (N Arcot)	M.	1079	96	685	Dhurungam		1067	730	226
Chitwy		1410	390	726	Dhurumala	P	1278		
Chota Nagpore	B	213	1236		Diamond Harbour	B.	80	1698	1176
Chumpanan	B	476			Dinejopore	B.	259	1280	1357
Chunar	B	453	1146	932	Dinejore	B.	376	1337	1072
Chundeyree Nagpore					Dindigul		1815	370	819
Chundowsee		870	1361		Dinanagur		1368	1807	
Chundpore		718	1359	894	Deodpore	-	97	1160	
Chuprah or Sarun	B.	400	1291	1856	Dowlaspore		110	1178	
Chyebassan or Sing- thoon	B	808	1306		Dughale	P	1059	2133	
Cockin	M	1441	457	772	Duhocole		90	1162	
Cocoonada	M		414		Dum Dum	B.	8	1071	1193
Cochin	M	1319	315	746	Dumoh		666	973	634
Coching	B	250	1270	1368	Durbangah		424	1874	1178
Cochinam	M	1246	187	888	Durnabad	G.			
Cochin (Tipparah)	B	346			Durrug	Assam	594		
Comercodly	B.	124	1197	1304	Duranda	B.	213	1278	
Comorra Cape Oeylon		1770	446	880	Ehichpore	-	796	796	483
Conspity	M.	737	285	580	Ellore	-	748	315	468
Conjeveram		1086	46	742	Ernpore	Bm	1106	2008	
Contal (Hidgoies)	B.	80	980	1226	Errode		1358	258	753
Coochbehar	B.	842	1368	1360	Emackapalam		369		
Coolbarrah	B.	87	1150		Eta	N W P	773	1310	635
Coomra	B	72	1198	1348	Etawah	N W P	719	1221	704
Coorg	M	1328	872	678	Ferozepore	P	1161	1643	1170
Coringa	M.	674	874	783	Footallah	-	182	1165	
Cottampetty	M	1364	240	685	French Rocks	M	1240	387	682
Cotaparamba		1855	400	687	Faltah	B.	36	1963	
Cotyam		1495	490	885	Farrodpore	B.	126	1194	1313

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES.

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Farrukabad N W P	711	1252	807	Isherah B.	14	1077	..
Fattiyghur N W P	711	1252	807	Jacobabad Bm.			
Fattaypore N W P	585	1157	821	Jaloun	687	1196	
Fyzabad O.	755			Janapool	52	1095	
Galla, Point de Ceylon	1890	578	1277	Jasnah	933	651	253
Ganjam M.	382	699	1502	Jesgunga (Moarrhoda- bad)	B	125	1145
Ghazospore N W P	431	1200	974	Jellalabad		784	1275
Gharwarrah	756	1801		Jellacore	M	112	951
Goa Bm.	1859	578	818	Jennada		110	1308
Golah Ghat Assam	710			Jessore	B.	78	1141
Goleonda	907	268	475	Jhamese Bundelkand	P	766	1001
Gogayra				Jhelum	P	1328	1885
Gograt	P	1432		Jhujur	P		
Gograywalla	P	1298		Jhung	P	1466	
Goomoor	M	425	760	Jolpogoree		836	
Gopda O				Jorehaut Assam		737	1747
Goonah Gwalior	P	924	1396	Joudpore B.		1190	1816
Goorgong		1036	262	Jaunpore N W P		466	1168
Ghooby		874	689	Jawa		856	1069
Gopainpore	B.	525	1278	Jaynagore		189	1192
Gorainpore		455	1522	Jebainpore		700	879
Gowahatty Assam.		425	1445	Juggernauth		297	766
Gowainparah Assam.		948	570	Jullundur	P	1108	1678
Gunga Khair		807	255	Jumalpara	B.	801	1321
Guntior M.				Jungypore	B	154	1215
Gurdaspore	P			Jypore Rajpootana.		933	1840
Gurwah N W P		60	1095	Kaira Bm.		1204	1029
Guthall (Midnapore) B		782	1164	Kairwarrah		1165	721
Gwalior		289	1270	Kalladghes	M.	1223	453
Gya B.		1188	1687	Kalka N W P			
Hajepoor	P	959	1476	Kamptee M.		686	722
Hamal		971		Kaneroop Assam			547
Hanowlee		890	1850	Kangra	P	1273	1798
Hanper N W P		122	1195	Karawal	M	1234	175
Hannagunge		1593		Kaseepoor		865	
Hannah	B.	264	1200	Kedgeres	B.	64	994
Hannababugh		730	1014	Keorpy		60	1035
Hannopore		2595	2519	Kernacoe		1208	
Hann		80	989	Kerrowlee		895	
Hudgolee (Contra) B.		885	698	Khandala	B.	1149	760
Hingolee		1015	1406	Khashgunge		827	1368
Hiume	P	871	1338	Khatmandoo or Nepal		580	1470
Hodal	M.	1272	346	Khatimpore		94	1144
Honore	B.	28	1668	Khyenk Phyo An- can		648	1711
Houghly		800	309	Kimedy		460	670
Hoonoor		355		Kurumbady		1027	82
Hopa Town (Darje- ling) B.		1148	1697	Kurkee Bm.		1110	679
Hoshyarpore	P	1129	365	Kahnagar	B.	64	1114
Hospost		864	909	Kahore Sagar		920	1186
Hosungabad		629	1142	Kohat	F		
Humaspore Bundel- kand		1296	893	Kolapore Bm.		1245	562
Hunrydur M.		1273	1063	Koonah		708	1061
Hunole		659	997	Koonah			
Hutta		902	308	Kotah		971	1161
Hydrabad (Deccan) M.		1026	1541	Koteberry		1330	895
Do. (Hinde) Bm.		44	1192	Kote Kangrah	P		
Indore		848	215	Kalladghes Bm.		1228	463
Indore		970	975	Kamaon Almora.		886	
Ingram or Coringa M		674	874	Kanoir		997	739
			783	Kaportallah			

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES.

111

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Kurar	1211	646		Muzaffarpore (Tirhoot)			
Kurnool P	978	1477	952	B	806		
Kurnool M	988	289	542	Muctal	1060		
Kurachee Scinde.	1750	1896	833	Mukhi	1183	849	420
Kuraoong (Darjeeling)				Mullson	O	1682	1157
B.	867			Mullapore	O		
Kuripur	1148	1847	1141	Mundla			
Kusowha N W P		1683		Mandeyir	1612	858	328
Kutta	756	1075		Mangledya Assam			
Lahore P	1856	1075	1130	Manglepore B.	139	1120	
Landour	980	1505	1021	Maniott	141		
Lea P	1420			Munipore Assam	490	1557	1679
Langasogoor				Murree P			
Lohardugga B	240			Murroo N W P	980	1503	
Loheoghaur Almorah	950	1497	1067	Mutlah B.			
Loodanah P	1108	1062	1077	Muttra N W P	818	1301	776
Luckeepore	270	1379	1591	Mymensing B	281	1348	1456
Luckimpore Assam	850			Mynpoore N W P	739	1285	797
Lucknow O	619	1253	907	Mysore M.	1245	290	636
Lukkee				Nabobgunga	152	1215	
Lullitpore	1007	1007		Nacracul	892	329	504
Madapollum or Nnr-sapa	733	827	698	Nagarcoil	1483	488	1864
MADRAS	1063		763	Nagary	1049	56	705
Madura M.	1397	292	858	Nagoda Bundelkund.	673	1152	
Mahaba	716			Nagore	1241	182	682
Mahabeshwar Bm	1163	639	130	Nagpore	677	718	885
Mahamudpore	129	1183		Naidopet	993	76	714
Malcolm Foyt Bm	1163	689	130	Nakodha P	1138	1637	1100
Malabar	1374	418	672	Nalchitty	173	1236	1878
Malah B	191	1311	1268	Nasick Bm	1067	762	111
Malhsum Bm	1058	774	176	Natore B			
Malwa	1400	616	278	Neelpelly	674		
Mangalore (Canara) M	1359	436	524	Neemuch Meywar.	1649	1119	516
Manuntoddy	1317	363	707	Neerul	359	530	599
Manulpatam M.	797	285	654	Nagapattam	1246	187	886
Manubhoom	180			Nailgherries	1243	338	723
Maerut N W P	906	1405	912	Nellore	952	111	684
Mahdpore	1028	1033	432	Nepaul or Khatmandoo	560	1470	1315
Mercara or Goorg				Nerumbank	1044	19	756
N W P	1328	372	676	Nimer	1012		
Meywar				Noacolli or Bulloah			
Mhar	1357	655	107	B.	333	1356	1478
Mhow	984	961	860	Noorpore P	1213	1712	1186
Midnapore B.	69	994	1116	Nowgum	425	733	1663
Mirzapore N W P	455	1124	890	Nowgong Assam	610	1694	1766
Mithacote F	1845	1840	1077	Nowgong Bundelkund	686	1102	
Mohona	931			Nuwaherah P			
Mohranepore	797			Nubbenagur	349	1310	1905
Mohumdee O				Nudda or Kuhnagur B.	64	1114	1249
Mokera	1180	1682	1156	Nujeehabad	907	1444	981
Mominabad M.	980	551	269	Nundydroog	1137	136	599
Mongalah	831			Nurapore	733	837	698
Monghyr B.	304	1324	1163	Nurmagpore	756	877	574
Mooltan P	1335	1850	895	Nusacrabad	1018	1285	690
Moordmuuzil	1020			Nusacrabad (Mymensing) B.	281		
Moornhedabad B	125	1138	1290	Nya Doonka B.			
Moocasspethur P	1530			Nynera	56	1136	
Moordabad N W P	842	1368	916	Nyner Tal N W P	866	1448	
Moelmeln	928	1176	1936	Odeypore	1130	1290	453
Mozaffaragur N W P							
P	942	1441	951				

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from				
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay		
Onjala	873	189	643	Rajmahal	B	196	1216	1313	
Ongal	1004	1009	403	Rajpootana		1013	1255	600	
Ondunderpet	1177	181	838	Ramapatnam		908	167		
Omarawatee	Bm	774	720	412	Rangpur		1060		
Oonac	O			Rannad		1876	831	931	
Oorangabad (Rajmahal)	B.	100	1180	1847	Rannugger	P	1412		
Oosoor		1184	300	556	Rampore		822		
Ootacamund		1342	838	722	Rampore Beaulah R.		140	1135	1345
Orac	M	687			Ramree	Arracca.	698	1761	1805
Oude		562	1228	1013	Ranchee	B	240		
Padigam		1147	629	180	Raneegunge	B	121		
Pak Pusan					Rawl Pindoe	P	1393	1030	1200
Pakour	B				Rawah Bundelkund		585	1019	
Pallamcottah or Tinnevely	M.	1435	890	957	Rewarry		904	1430	
Palavaram	M	1072	11	758	Rhotuck	P	950	1422	918
Palce		1122	1260		Rogonathpore		186	1097	
Palnaspore		1291	1185	460	Rohitpore		160		
Pandapat	P	1000	1423	924	Roojar				
Panwall	Bm	1159	741	20	Roorkee	N W P	948		
Paoree					Royacotta	M	1180	179	
Patna	B.	369	1209	1065	Ray Bareilly	O	942	2005	
Paulghat	M	1850	346	754	Radrampore				
Payakarowpet		626	436		Rangpore	R.	302	1322	1329
Penn		1158	716	27	Rasooliendah	M	370	746	906
Periapattam		1279	324	669	Rudlam	Bm	1067	1091	
Periabghur		1081	1161	484	Rotmaghery	Bm.	1320	1320	198
Periabghur	O				Ryepore		497	803	689
Peshawar	P	1503	2040	1870	Sadras	M	1118	58	769
Peshawar		970	1525	1895	Saharanpore N W P		978	1477	984
Philibbet	N W P	817	1304	948	Sahibganj(Godda)B				
Phillor	P	1113	1012	1066	Saharwan N W P		795	1336	805
Pind Dadra Khan P.		1469			Salem	M	1221	217	747
Piples (Outack)	B				Sambur		863	1309	
Pondicherry	M	1167	98	865	Samulcottah	M	664	390	737
Pondigal		862	236	559	Sandoway	Arracca.	748	1811	1945
Ponnah	Bm	1197	667	90	Santopore	B	50	1122	257
Poonamallee	M.	1045	12	750	Sarash		60		
Poondy		435	624	937	Sarna or Chuprah	B	400		
Pooree or Jugernath B.		297	766	1102	Saranpore		930	1026	
Pooree		909			Sasaram	B	356	1197	
Poon	N W P	422	1365	1120	Sattara	Bm	1180	609	163
Puerto Nova		1183	129	850	Saugor		742	964	602
Punna	B.	187	1810	1817	Sawant Warres	Bm	1360	553	280
Pulicat	M.	1043	30	770	Saalkote	P	1176	1800	1100
Pundarpore		1263	540	212	Sectors	O			
Purnea	B.	228	1302	1879	Secunderabad	M.	962	898	434
Purvelah	B	189			Sedahagur		1397	604	472
Puthat		258	1891	1512	Seebagar	Assam			
Puttaloe		817	1321	832	Seepree	Gwalior	855	1005	
Quetta		1982	1207	1124	Seetapore	O	671	1265	959
Quilon or Travancore	M	1500	454	859	Segowlee	B.	470	1889	1097
Rasore	Nagpore.	600			Sahore		870	906	479
Rasipore		798	350	683	Seonia		785	791	596
Rajahmundry	M	690	873	796	Sonah		1144		
Rajpore		1490	1000	215	Sorajganj(Pabna) B		180		
Rajkote (Katiyar)					Sorampore	B	10	1061	1203
Ram		1883	1153	458	Soringapatam	M.	1238	261	626
Rajahys or Ranspore					Soroor		1067	801	111
Ranaleah	B.	145	1135	1845	Sorunge	N W P	1946	1009	
					Sorwie		1313	1245	518
					Soveradrag		1318	684	133
					Shahabad	B	361	1307	1033

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

113

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from				
	Calcutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay		Calcutta.	Ma- dras.	Bom- bay		
Shahjehanpore N W P		785	1820	916	Tanna	Bm	1198	764	24
Shahpore	F	1413			Tatta	Scinde.	1602	1497	773
Shahjodpore		540			Tellicherry	M	1307	411	629
Shadally		1209	150		Tempore	Assam	594	1614	1750
Shahpore					Thannoor	P			
Shahpore		762	1237	803	Thandavanam	M	1129	77	711
Shahpore	B	297	1238	1043	Thannevally	M	1425	850	957
Shahpore	Bm	1162	534	246	Tipperah (Cocullah)	B.	245	1306	1431
Shadally		461	1373	1138	Ti hoot	B.	896	1342	1108
Shahar	Ochar	340			Titalyah	B.	800		
Shahar	P	1112	1601	1086	Tranquebar	M.	1227	168	839
Shahpore	B				Travancore	M	1500	454	859
Shahpore					Trichinopoly	M	1254	239	835
Shahpore					Tricomallies		1420	426	1277
Shahpore		918	1417	924	Trisassore		1055	36	
Shahpore	P	1019			Trivandrum	M	1526	481	802
Shahpore	P	1175	1672	1147	Tullah		1208	680	77
Shahpore		62	1152		Tumlook	B.	50	1034	1158
Shahpore	B	109	1100		Tuticorin	M	1469	434	990
Shahpore					Umballa	P	1033	1532	1607
Shahpore					Umritsar	P			
Shahpore or Badaon,					Undul		120	1088	1240
N W P		800			Vauxemboddy	M	1132	130	719
Sukkur		1818	1733	970	Vellore		1100	86	789
Sukree Gully	B	213	1233	1329	Vembocottah		1387		
Sultaingange		286	1306		Vancootagerry		1181		
Sultaupore (Benares)					Vingoria	Bm	1370	593	263
N W P		456	1149	941	Vizagapatam	M	557	501	834
Sultaupore	O	525	1225	949	Vizadiong	M	1267	737	246
Sumbaipore	B.	809	1061	879	Vizianagram	M	541	523	856
Surat	Bm	1238	903	119	Wallajahbad		1065	88	753
Surdah	B	177	1147	1367	Wazirabad	P	1283	1820	1150
Sylhet	B	352	1395	1517	Yanam	M	672		
Tanjore	M	1257	212	671	Yonaaleem				

GOVERNORS GENERAL OF INDIA

	Appt.		Appt.
Mr Freeke	1733	Sir Alured Clarke	1798
Mr Cruttenden	1738	Marquis Wellesley	1798
Mr Braddyll	1739	Sir George Hilare Barlow,	
Mr Forester	1746	Bart	1804
Alexander Dawson	1749	Marquis Cornwallis, x g	1805
Mr Barwell	1750	Earl of Minto	1807
William Fytche	1752	Marquis of Hastings, g c s	1812
Roger Drake	1752	John Adam	1823
Colonel Robert Clive	1758	Earl Amherst	1823
J Z Holwell	1760	Lord William Cavendish Ben-	
Henry Vansittart	1760	tinck, g c s	1823
John Spencer	1764	Sir Charles Theophilus Met-	
Lord Clive	1765	calf, Bart and g c s	1826
Harry Verelst	1767	Earl Auckland	1826
John Cartier	1769	Earl Ellenborough	1842
Warren Hastings	1772	Lord Viscount Hardinge	1844
Sir John Macpherson	1785	Marquis of Dalhousie	1843
Marquis Cornwallis, x g	1788	Lord Canning	1859
Sir John Shore, Bart.	1798	Earl of Elgin and Kinkardine	1864

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

FROM 1767 TO 1860

	Appt		Appt
Brigadier-General Carnac, resigned	1767	Major-General W Dowdswell,	1805
Colonel Richard Smith, Command-		Provincial Commander-in-Chief	
ing the Forces	1767	Major-General Sir Eben Bailie,	1807
Brigadier-Genl Sir Robert Baker	1769	Provincial ditto	
Colonel Charles Chapman	1772	Lieutenant General Sir George	1807
Brigadier General Giles Stibbert	1778	Hewett	
Lieut.-General John Clavering	1774	Major-General William St Leger	1810
Lieut.-General Sir Eyre Cotte	1777	(tempy)	
Colonel Alexander Champion	1779	Lieutenant-General Sir George	1812
Lieut.-General Sir Robert Sloper	1780	Nugent	
General Earl Cornwallis	1785	General Marquis of Hastings	1813
Lieut.-General Giles Stibbert, (a		General Sir Edward Paget	1823
second time)	1789	General Lord Viscount Comber-	
Colonel Arthur Ahmuty (tempy)	1790	mere	1825
Major-General Sir Robert Aber-		General Earl of Dalhousie	1830
cromby	1793	General Sir Edward Barnes	1832
Major-General Sir Charles Mor-		General Lord William C Bentinck	1833
gan (tempy)	1793	General Sir Henry Fane	1835
Colonel Sir Alexander Mackenzie		General Sir Jasper Nicolls	1839
(tempy)	1798	General Lord Gough	1843
Major-General Sir Alfred Clarke	1797	General Sir Charles James Napier	1849
Major-General Sir James Craig,		General Sir William Maynard	
to the Prov Command	1800	Gemm	1850
Lieutenant-General Gerard, Lord		General Sir George Anson	1853
Lake	1800	General Sir (Colin Campbell) Lord	
General Marquis Cornwallis (se-		Clyde, & c. & c.	1857
cond time)	1801	General Sir Hugh Rose, & c & s	1860

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1665 TO 1862

	Appt		Appt
Sir George Oxenden	1665	Sir W Medows, & s	1790
Gerald Aungier	1667	Sir Robert Abercrombie, & s	1790
Thomas Rolt	1667	George Dick	1794
Sir John Child, Bart	1680	John Griffiths	1795
John Vaux	1690	Jonathan Duncan	1795
Bartholomew Harris	1690	George Brown	1811
Samuel Annesley	1692	Sir Evan Nepean, Bart	1812
Sir John Gayer	1698	The Hon Mountstuart Elphinstone	1815
Sir Nicholas Waite	1702	Sir John Malcolm, & c. & c.	1827
Sir H Oxenden, Bart.	1707	Sir T S Beckwith, & c & s	1830
William Aschley	1709	John Bowyer	1832
Charles Boone	1724	The Earl of Clare	1831
William Phipps	1731	Sir Robert Grant	1835
Robert Cowan	1734	James Farish	1838
John Horne	1734	Sir James Rivett Carnac, Bart.	1839
Stephen Low	1739	Sir W H Macnaghten, Bart	1841
William Wake	1742	The Hon'ble G W Anderson	1841
John Gookne	1742	Sir George Arthur, Bart.	1842
Bartholomew Boucher	1750	The Hon'ble L. R. Reid	1845
Charles Crommalin	1760	Sir George Russell Clerk	1847
Thomas Hodges	1767	Viscount Falkland	1848
William Hornby	1776	Rt Hon Jn., Lt. Elphinstone, & c & c	1853
Hayward Horr Rodham	1784	Sir George Russell Clerk, & c. & s	1853
Andrew Ramsay	1788	Sir Bartle Frere	1862

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

Fort William 20th July 1862.

The following Warrant under Her Majesty's Sign Manual in pursuance of the Table of Precedence for India, prescribed in January 1855, and notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd of May following is published for general information —

VICTORIA R.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen, Defender of the Faith.

To all to whom these presents shall come "Greeting Whereas it hath been represented unto us that it is advisable to regulate the Rank and Precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies

In order to fix the same, and prevent all disputes, We do hereby declare that it is Our Will and Pleasure that the following Table be observed with respect to the Rank and Precedence of the Persons hereafter named viz —

The Governor-General and Viceroy or Governor-General and Viceroy for the time being
The Governor of Bengal.

The Governor of Madras

The Governor of Bombay

The Governor of Agra.

The Governor of any Presidency which may be hereafter formed in India.

The President of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

The Lieutenant-Governors of any of the Presidencies or Provinces in India, according to priority of appointment.

The Chief Justice, Bengal.

The Bishop of Calcutta.

The Chief Justice Madras

The Bishop of Madras.

The Chief Justice Bombay

The Bishop of Bombay

The Commander-in-Chief in India, when also a Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General of India, according to priority of appointment.

Ordinary Members of Council Bengal, according to priority of appointment.

The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a Member of Council.

Ordinary Members of Council at Madras, according to priority of appointment.

The Commander-in-Chief at Bombay when also a Member of Council

Ordinary Members of Council at Bombay according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, according to priority of appointment.

Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay according to priority of appointment.

The Governor of the Straits Settlements.

The Commander-in-Chief in India.

The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.

The Commanders-in-Chief of the Army at the several Presidencies (not being Commander-in-Chief in India) according to relative rank in their respective services.

The Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy

Members appointed to the Council of the Governor-General of India, for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may, on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Members of Council at Madras, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Members of Council at Bombay appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence.

Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Major General.

Civilians with reference to their Rank and Precedence to be divided into six classes

Civilians of thirty five years' standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class I and from date of entering such Class to rank with Major Generals according to date of Commission

Civilians of twenty years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class II and from date of entering such Class to rank with Colonels according to date of Commission.

Archdeacon
Ditto
Ditto

Calcutta
Madras
Bombay

Civilians of twelve years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class III and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Lieutenant-Colonels according to date of Commission

Civilians of eight years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class IV, and date of entering such Class to rank with

Majors according to date of Commission

Civilians of four years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class V and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Captains according to date of Commission

Civilians under four years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class VI, and to rank with

Subalterns according to date of Commission

Advocates-General (not being Members of Council for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations) to rank with the First Class of Civil Servants

Administrators-General to rank with the Second Class of Civil Servants

Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fourth Class and Majors.

Assistant Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fifth Class and Captains

All Officers not mentioned in the above Table whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army to have the same rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this Table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make Rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise

All Ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective Husbands with the exception of wives of Peons, and Ladies having precedence in England, independently of their Husbands, and who are not in rank below the Daughters of Barons.

Such Ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedences in England immediately after the wives of Members of Council at the Presidencies in India.

Given at our Court, at Balmoral, this twenty first day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty two, and in the twenty-fifth year of Our Reign.

By Her Majesty's Command,

CHARLES WOOD

SALUTES

The following Order by Her Majesty in Council is, under instructions from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, published for general information and the orders therein contained are to be strictly observed from this date —

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE

The 23rd day of January 1860

PRESENT

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Representation from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India in Council setting forth that a Committee, composed of certain Officers, had been appointed to consider the expediency of revising the Table of Salutes to be given to European Functionaries in India, fixed by Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 20th of March 1857 in order that the Salutes to European Functionaries in India and the Indian Seas should correspond with the Honors accorded to Functionaries of a similar rank in all other parts of Her Majesty's dominions, and submitting for Her Majesty's approval two revised Tables of Salutes to European Functionaries and on anniversaries or special occasions, agreed on by such Committee with certain modifications subsequently made thereon. Now therefore Her Majesty having taken the said revised Tables of Salutes so modified as aforesaid into consideration, is pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof and to order as it is hereby ordered that the said revised Tables of Salutes (a copy thereof is herewith annexed) be strictly observed and attended to. Whereof the Right Honorable Sidney Herbert, and the Right Honorable Sir Charles Wood Bart two of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State and the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to take notice, and to give the necessary directions herein as to them may respectively appear.

WM. L. BATHURST

No. 1

Table of Salutes to European Functionaries applicable to the Territories under the authority of the Government of India

	<i>Guns</i>
Viceroy and Governor General of India.—By the Forts and Batteries within the Indian Territories and Seas and so being fallen in with by or visiting any of Her Majesty's Ships within those limits	21
Ambassadors.—By Her Majesty's Forts and Batteries within the Indian Territories and also on visiting, embarking on board of, or disembarking from any of Her Majesty's Ships within the Indian Seas	19
Governors of Presidencies The President of the Council of India Governor-General of the Portuguese Settlement in India. Governor of Pondicherry	17
Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies.—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	17
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces in India.—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	15
Commander in Chief.—According to Military Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Seas).	
Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.—According to Naval Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Seas)	
Provincial Commander-in-Chief.—According to Military Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (within his own Presidency only).	
Generals and Admirals, or their Flags.—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	13
Members of Council.—Forts and Batteries, and Her Majesty's Ships within their respective Presidencies	15
Commander-in-Chief, Indian Navy.—According to Naval Rank with two Guns more than specified below, in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Seas)	

Plenipotentiaries and Envoys —The same within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	15
Lieutenant-Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies —The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	15
Vice Admirals and Lieutenant-Generals, or their Flags —The same within Indian Territories and Seas.	13
Agents to the Governor-Generals —The same within Indian Territories and Seas or within jurisdiction only or when on duty elsewhere	13
Residents Chief Commissioners of Provinces and Commissioners { The same within jurisdiction, or when on duty elsewhere, each	13
Rear Admirals and Major Generals or their Flags —The same within Indian Territories and Seas.	11
Political Agents and Chargés d'Affaires —Forts, Batteries, and Her Majesty's Ships within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	11
Commodores of the First Class and Brigadier Generals —The same within limits of Command.	9
The Portuguese Governor of Damann —The same within Indian Territories and Seas	9
The Governor of Dew	9
Her Majesty's Ships not carrying Broad Pennant (return Salute only)	7
Any other Ship—Gun for Gun.	

Officers inferior to Brigadier Generals, who command Divisions of the Army District Field Forces on or beyond the British Frontier or Garrisons with a permanent Staff, to receive in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay a Salute and Honours of the next Superior Army Rank from their own Garrison Forces, &c.—This is applicable to India only

Note—The Viceroy and Governor-General of India to have power in cases in which he may deem it expedient to authorise Salutes to issue such Local Regulations for the guidance of the authorities in Indian limits with respect to Civil or Military Officers holding Positions or Commands not included in the above Table

No 2

TABLE OF SALUTES ON ANNIVERSARIES OR SPECIAL OCCASIONS, APPLICABLE TO THE TERRITORIES UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

ANNIVERSARIES	GUNS
The Queen's Birth-day The Accession and the Coronation of the reigning Sovereign The Prince Consort's Birth-day	To be fired at all Stations where there are Guns, each
	21
SPECIAL OCCASIONS.	
Births of Children of the reigning Sovereign ANNIVERSARIES Victories by the British Arms Reading of all Proclamations	At the Presidencies only each
	21

FUNERAL HONOURS

Minute Guns to be fired at the Funerals of Crowned Heads, and at the Funerals of Functionaries who were entitled to Salutes; the same number of Minute Guns only to be fired as they were entitled to as Salutes, when living

Minute Guns equal in number to the years of the deceased not to be fired on any occasion, unless by the special order of the Governor-General in Council.

Noon-day Guns to be fired at all large Military Stations.

Financial Statements : India.

TOTAL INCOME OF THE REVENUE OF INDIA,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including Repayments Allowances and Drawbacks, and Allowances and Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt

HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts as stated in Column 1 of the Account of Income	EXPENDITURE	
		Repayments, Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks	Payments in Realization of the Revenue
	£	£	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from native States, Extra Duties in Calcutta, Bazar and Alchary Revenues &c.	21 545,826		174,633
Income Tax	789,967		
Trade Taxes (Duty and Pump)	203,066		
Customs	4,103,151		
Salt (exclusive of 1,201 048L. Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts)	3,805,124		
Opium	6,676,759		
Post-Office Collections	608,524		
Stamp Duties	1 181,731		
Miner Receipts	288,880		
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	283,705		
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines &c.)	418,565		
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	251,976		
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam and on other Accounts	52,248		
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments.	513,898		
Ditto ditto Public Works Department	850,172		
Ditto ditto Military Department	1,261,753		
Excess of Expenditure over Income	42,903,234		
	4,021,885		
	£46,924,619		
		Total Payments in the realization of the Revenue including Cost of Salt and Opium	4,833,963
		Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other engagements	4,835,021
		Allowances to District and Village Officers & Enamdars, including Charitable Grants.	1 235,683
		Total of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection & Cost of Salt & Opium	1 273,240
		Charges in India, including Interest on Debt and the Value of Stores received from England	7 427,549
		Charges in England, excluding the Value of Stores supplied to India	52,980,090
		Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies, in India and in England deducting Net Traffic Receipts of Railways.	5,394,646
			1 121,784
			46,924,619

GROSS REVENUES

For the Year

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues, the Net Receipts were Collected converted into Sterling Money, at

	Gross Receipts.	Repay- ments — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	Net Receipt within the Year after de- ducting Re- payments.
	£	£	£
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.			
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.			
Land Revenue	18,508,991	70,488	18,438,503
Tributes and Subsidies	529 188		529 188
Excise Duties in Calcutta	52 725		52 725
Sayer Revenue	376,301	107	376,194
Abkarry ditto	1 220,800	794	1,220 075
Motnarpa (Madras)	100 639	1 207	99 372
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	756,613	546	756,067
	£21 545,326	73,202	21 472,124
Income Tax	759,967	9 230	790 737
Trade Taxes (Oude and Punjab)	203,006		203 006
Customs	4 163,151	69,668	4,093,483
Salt : Sale of Salt .. £2,682,496			
Duties levied	2,680 194		
Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjab	273,482		
Total Receipts from Salt	£5,006,172		
Deduct—Included in the Indian State- ments, under the head of Customs Duties on Salt imported into Calcutta, Punjab &c. ...	1 261 048		
	3,805,124	19	3,805,105
Opium	6,676,759		6,676 759
Post-Office Collections ..	699,824	1 278	697,246
Stamp Duties	1,162,731	18,919	1,168,862
Mint Receipts	283,280		283,280
Marine and Pilotage Receipts ..	283 705		283,705
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	416,565	2,817	414,248
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	251 976		251,976
Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other Accounts	52,248		52,248
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Depart- ments	513,898		513,898
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	859 172		859,172
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	1,261 732		1 261 732
TOTAL Revenue Receipts of all the Presidencies of India	42,968,234	174,633	42,728,601

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Officers charged

OF INDIA,

1860 61,

into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent for which the Gross Receipts the rate of Two Shillings the Company a Rupee

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.	
Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Allowances to District Officers and Enameldars including Charitable Grants	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income			
£	£	£	£	£	£		
1,899,420	1,295,688	1,273,240	310,593	4,778,947	16,693,177	8815	
67,565				67,565	723,172	8445	
7,534				7,534	195,472	3711	
162,966				162,966	3,931,417	3862	
740,142				740,142	3,004,969	19451	8018
918,467				918,467	5,758,292	18756	2053
519,805				519,805	87,441	85430	
58,390				58,390	1,185,472	4936	
					288,290		
					283,765		
					414,290		
					251,976		
					52,248		
					513,808		
					850,172		
					1,261,752		
4,878,985	1,295,688	1,273,240	310,593	7,252,916	35,475,685		

with Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

GROSS REVENUES OF THE TERRITORIES AND CONTROL OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these

	Gross Receipts	Repay- ments. — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repayments
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS			
Income Tax	£ 101,844	£ 4,838	£ 96,486
Stamps			
Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot, and other States	109,778		109,778
Mint Receipts ..	101,712		101,712
Marine Receipts	43,745		43,745
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	23,944		23,944
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	251,976		251,976
Interest of Debt due by the Nizam and on other Accounts ..	28,865		28,865
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	123,579		123,579
Ditto Public Works Department	73,418		73,418
Ditto, Military Department	822,183		822,183
Revenues and Receipts from the—			
Nagpore Territory	398,886	6	398,880
Pegu and Martaban Provinces	542,745	16	542,709
Tenasserim Provinces	124,589	6	124,583
Oude Territory	1,391,802	3,541	1,388,061
District of Coorg	26,895		26,895
Pergunnah Balraesah	10,796		10,796
Eastern Settlements ..	146,841		146,841
Bijarnagpohar Districts, Miscellaneous Re- ceipts ..	7,814		7,814
TOTAL Revenues and Receipts	£ 4,330,143	8,427	4,321,715

**DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE IMMEDIATE
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,**

Year 1860-61,

Revenues and the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME				Net Receipts into the several Govern- ment Treasuries.
Charges of Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income.	
£	£	£	£	£
21			21	96,485
302			302	Excess Charge 302
	28,051		28,651	81,127
				101,712
				48,745
				28,944
				251,976
				28,865
				123,579
				78,418
				822,183
51,064	8,224	900	60,788	338,062
71,182			71,182	471,627
13,578		784	14,362	110,171
110,472	240,711	7,095	368,278	1,029,783
8,771	6,192		14,963	11,982
2,188			2,188	8,658
6,528	6,086		12,614	184,282
				7,814
264,051	290,464	8,779	563,294	8,758,421

NET PUBLIC

*In the Year ended:**(After abating the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments
accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments*

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	£	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.	16,693,177	
Income Tax	723,172	
Trades Taxes (Oude and Punjab)	195,472	
Customs	3,931,417	
Salt, exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta (included with the Customs Receipts)	3,044,963	
Opium	5,758,292	
Post-Office Collections	87,441	
Stamp Duties	1,105,472	
Mint Receipts	238,280	
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	238,705	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	414,248	
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	251,976	
Interest on Debt due by the Nizams, and on other Accounts	62,248	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	518,898	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	350,172	
Ditto in the Military Department	1,261,762	35,475,685
Excess of Expenditure over Income	-	4,021,485
		<u>£39,497,070</u>

INCOME OF INDIA,*the 30th April 1861,**and the allowances, Assignments, and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.*

CHARGES IN INDIA		£	£
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including			
Contingent Charges ..		8,768,078	
Judicial and Police Charges		4,168,678	
Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, including			
Repairs and Military Buildings ..		4,268,048	
Military Charges		15,730,006	
Indian Navy, and other Marine Charges		1,083,115	
Mint Charges		201,280	
Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of Charges of			
Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)		149,624	
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions		469,769	
Interest on Debt		£29,748,698	
		8,232,104	
CHARGES IN ENGLAND			32,980,690
Civil Charges		766,185	
Military Charges		2,838,156	
Marine Charges		87,762	
Interest of Debt	£		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	629,968		
East India Bonds	187,820		
India 4 per Cent Debentures	581,938		
India 5 per Cent. Stock	841,975		
Temporary Loans	71,302		
		1,762,593	
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other			
Companies			5,394,646
Amount paid in India		31,227	
Ditto England ..		1,479,920	
		1,511,147	
Deduct,—Net Traffic Receipts of Railways		889,418	
			1,121,784
			£39,497,070

GROSS REVENUES OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues, the Net Gross Receipts

	Gross Receipts.	Repay- ments — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks.	Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repayments.
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS			
Land and Sayer Revenues including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, &c	£	£	£
Land Revenue	2,818,425	2,420	2,816,000
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	74,787	-	74,787
Sayer	161,008	-	161,008
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue De- partment	8,140	-	8,140
	£ 8,062,335	2,420	8,059,915
Income Tax	168,465	607	167,858
Customs			
Land Customs	£25,897		
Sea Customs			
On Goods imported	£330,981		
On Salt	8,509		
On Goods exported	74,899		
On Tobacco	24,431		
	933,770		
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department	67,450		
Salt		1,017,117	966,585
Excise Duty &c.	801,473		
Produce of Govt Salt Pans	6,824		
Opium Passes and Opium		308,297	308,278
Opium Passes	2,440,060	19	
Retail Sale, &c., of Opium	38,844		
	2,478,904		2,476,904
Post-Office Collections	102,411		102,411
Stamp Duties	240,540	2,189	288,351
Mint Receipts	60,601		60,601
Marine and Dock Dues	24,828		24,828
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)	57,564	693	58,561
Interest on Treasury Advances, and on other Accounts	16,041		16,041
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Politi- cal Departments	68,816		68,816
Ditto ditto Public Works Dept	79,816		79,816
Ditto ditto Military Department	251,408		251,408
Revenues and Receipts of the Province of Sind	492,584	2,661	489,883
TOTAL Bombay Presidency	£ 8,407,167	6,961	8,388,006

PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY.

Year 1860-61,

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the same were collected.

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Charges of Collection.	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenue, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements.	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Baramdars including Charitable Grants.	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
218,926 18 895	50,224	1,124,999	82 901	1,486,050 18,865	1,578,865 148 968	7 149 11,216
85,871				85,871	920,664	8,527
82,908	.. ..			82,908	275,210	10,868
80,225 90 690 5,251				85 225 90,690 5,251	2,441 679 11,721 288,100 80 601 24,828 36,861	1,422 88,555 2,188
..			..		16,041	
..					68,816 79,816	
88,852	41,865	50,562	21,890	197,645	251,408 292,288	
521,678	101,079	1,175,561	104,287	1,902,595	6,435,411	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF HIND, *For the Year 1880-81*

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS.	Gross Receipts.	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME				Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, less the amount of the Provincial Collection.
		Payments. — Allowances, Bounties and Drawbacks.	Net Receipts within the year after deducting Payments.	Charges of Collection.	Allowances to the Revenue, in accordance with Treasuries or other Engagements.	Other Payments.	Total Payments out of the Income.
Land and Survey Revenue : Land Revenue Survey ditto Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department.	£ 338,000 26,826 536	£ 36 25,826 536	£ 338,063 26,826 536	£ 50,878 2,305 3,141	£ 41,835 50,552	£ 21,366 "	£ 164,671 2,305 3,141 27,387 241
Income Tax Customs Post-Office Collections.	£ 4,904,623 10,394 58,096 15,837	£ 80 26 2,408 "	£ 388,047 10,368 54,088 15,837	£ 50,878 2,305 3,141 27,387	£ 41,835 50,552	£ 21,366 "	£ 164,671 2,305 3,141 27,387 241
Stamp Marine Receipts Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.) Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments Public Works Department, Military Department.	£ 5,496 7,551 8,748 674 1,501 10,524 50	£ 23 23 23 674 1,501 10,524 50	£ 5,496 7,551 8,748 674 1,501 10,524 50	£ 241 241 241 241 241 241 241	£ 41,835 50,552	£ 21,366 "	£ 164,671 2,305 3,141 27,387 241
Total Province of Hind.	£ 4,904,623 10,394 58,096 15,837	£ 80 26 2,408 "	£ 388,047 10,368 54,088 15,837	£ 50,878 2,305 3,141 27,387	£ 41,835 50,552	£ 21,366 "	£ 164,671 2,305 3,141 27,387 241

Total Province of Hind.

BALANCES OF CASH IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1861,

The Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1860-1861, the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts, the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1861 showing also the Amount of the Cash Balances in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England, at the latter Date.

	£	DEBT DISCHARGED:	£
Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1860.	16,801,711	5 per Cent. Loan of 1825-26 5 per Cent. Loan of 1829-30 5 per Cent. Loan of 1841-42 5 per Cent. Loan of 1856-57 4 per Cent. Tanjore Debt	1,184 448 3,090 790 33,591
DEBT INCURRED			
Subscriptions to India Loans		Temporary Loans ..	905,856
5 per Cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1857 ..	7,280	Treasury Notes	494,352
5½ per Cent. Loan, dated 31st May 1859	716,800	Treasury Bills discharged	954,165
4 per Cent. Loan, dated 30th June 1854	63,300	Bills outstanding ..	348,225
Temporary Loan	7,025	Miscellaneous Deposits	200,442
Treasury Notes issued	517,950	Supplies to London	
Treasury Bills issued	200	London Bills discharged, and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London	7,339,061
Civil, Military and other Service Funds	195,815	Less,—Bills Drawn on London, Payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property & Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c.	3,942,101
Advances made by Government, including Taccavee Advances		Excess of Supplies to London.	3,906,960
Repayments 23,105,675		Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)	477,517
Advances 2,494,641		Balance of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1861	14,008,120
Excess of Repayments over Advances	611,034		
	2,113,945		
Local Indian Surplus	2,494,995		
£	21,415,651		£ 21,415,651

CASH BALANCES REMAINING IN THE TREASURIES IN INDIA ON THE 30TH APRIL 1861

	£	£
Government of India	4,202,241	
Bengal	1,752,951	
North Western Provinces	2,341,458	
Punjab	1,078,264	
Madras	2,117,006	
Bombay	3,006,305	
		14,008,120
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day ..		2,653,063
TOTAL Cash Balance in India and at Home on the 30th April 1861.		£ 17,361,183

RECEIPTS UNDER THE HEAD OF "TRIBUTES AND SUBSIDIES,"

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Tributes from the under-mentioned States			
Kotah	...	...	£7 527
Odeypore	"	...	21 760
Mundes	"	...	10,000
Jhalwar	"	...	4,000
Banwar	"	...	1,869
Doongurpore	"	...	2 789
Jeypore	...	"	45,000
Joudpore	"	"	80
Serohes	"	"	751
Chumta	"	"	1,527
Sorkant	"	"	1,100
Various Petty States	"	"	8 114
Nizam's Government on account of Mahratta Choute	"	"	10,811
			<hr/>
			£109,778
MADRAS			
Paidchowk and Subsidy			
Mysore Government	"		245,000
Travancore ditto	"		79 648
Cochin ditto	"		20,000
			<hr/>
			844 648
BOMBAY			
Subsidy from the Cutch Government			18,695
Kattywar Tribute	"		51,470
Various Petty States	"		4,602
			<hr/>
			74,767
			<hr/>
			£529 188

CHARGES OF THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL ESTABLISH- MENTS OF INDIA,

Including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended the 30th April 1861

CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Salaries of the Governor General and Members of the Supreme Council	£46,483
Legislative Council Salaries of the Members, Establishment and Con- tingencies	27,340
Indian Secretariat Foreign, Home, Financial, Public Works, and Military Departments	100,828
Governor General's Office and Establishment	14,555
Governor General's Tour	41,064
Presentia made in the name of the Governor General, and Allowances to Vakeels, Native of Rank, &c.	26,114
Director General of Post-Offices in India Salary, Establishment and Contingencies	3 750
Public Offices comprising Accountant General's Office, General Loan and Military Branches, General Treasury, Civil Auditor's, Auditor General's and Government Agency Offices	53 910
Temporary Embassies and Missions	4,185
Survey and Observatories, including 26,696l. Charges on account of the great Trigonometrical Survey	64,869

Brought over		£888 148
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College		4 539
Suppression of Thuggee and Mariah Sacrifices		26,684
Residents and Political Agents, &c at Foreign Courts Salaries, Allowances, Establishments and Contingencies		99 202
Political Agent at Aden Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		12 960
Compensation to Scindia, on account Rent of Pergunnah Onarree		2 012
Compensation for Loss of Transit Duties in the District ceded by the Gwalior Durbar		8,096
Compensation to Tukojee Row Holkar, on account of Pergunnah Kistory Patan		11,794
Payments to the Raah of Koopoortoolah		88
Donation to Service Funds		211,512
House Rent and Taxes		675
Secretary to the Board of Examiners Salary Establishment and Contingencies		8 824
Stationery		12 496
Paper Currency Establishment		6,182
Public Instruction Calcutta University Barrack-pore, Coorg Aden, and Lahore Schools		3 281
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Visitation Allowance of the Lord Bishop Salary of Domestic Chaplain, Archdeacon &c		11,782
Medical Department including Hospital Charges		3,816
Provincial Battalions viz —		
Aden	Meerwar	Malwa
Ir	Elueel	Bheet
Horse	Corps	Corps
£4,378	11,654	8,368
	831	210
	20 749	23 681
		86 042
Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates		7 007
Pay and Allowances of Troops, and Commissariat Charges at Aden		40,706
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny —		
Compensation for Loss of Property	£82,463	
Hire of Steamers, &c., for Passage of Men, Women and Children from one place to another, Batta to Naval Officers, Rewards for apprehension of Rebels, &c		37,146
Charges on account of the Naval Brigade		24 784
		151 373
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		89 882
Miscellaneous Charges		70,608
TENASERIM PROVINCES		
Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of Local Commissioners ..		4,589
Church Charges		760
Education Charges		539
Hospital Charges		484
Pensions and Miscellaneous		741
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES		
Local Commissioners in the Pegu and Martaban Provinces Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges		7,178
Ecclesiastical Department Church		3,078

	Brought over	£10,251	£1,194,787
Education Charges		1,014	
Topographical Survey of Pegu and Martaban		1,995	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges	..	1,857	
Hospital Charges		127	
			15,244

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Salary Establishment and Contingencies of the Nagpore Commissioner	11,927	
Medical Department Dispensaries &c	2,973	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges	9,632	
		23,932

ODDE TERRITORY

Chief Commissioner at Lucknow Salary and Deputation Allowance of the Chief Commissioner his Secretary and Military Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges	19,008	
Ecclesiastical Establishment	4,106	
City Hospital and Dispensary, and Lunatic Asylum	4,410	
Education Charges	180	
Miscellaneous Charges	9,648	
		30,361

BENGAL

Salaries of the Lieutenant Governor Private Secretary and Aide-de-Camp Establishment, Contingencies, and Tour Charges	14,592	
Public Offices comprising the Bengal Secretariat and Office of Account Accountant to the Government of Bengal, Government Savings Bank, and Superintendent of Stationery	68,857	
Subsistence Allowance to Civil Servants out of Employ	523	
Ecclesiastical Department Cathedral and Church Establishment	26,953	
Medical Department including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces	40,065	
Education Department	£	
Director of Public Instruction and Inspectors of Schools	8,680	
Presidency Medical, Sanscrit and other Colleges and Schools, Purchase of Books, &c	28,806	
Schools in the Provinces	53,567	
	106,643	
Houses Rent and Taxes	235	
Donations to Charitable, Scientific and Literary Institutions	5,127	
Petty Establishments and Contingencies	8,317	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	2,501	
Amount paid in Satisfaction of Claims against the Estate of Rebel Keor Sing	50,000	
Amount paid to the Creditors of Rebel Keor Sing	1,757	
Charges incurred in the Suppression of the Mutiny, &c.	12,948	
Pay of Naval Brigade	1,001	
Compensation for Loss of Property by the Mutiny	44,502	
	110,206	
Miscellaneous Charges	12,850	
Postage on Service Letters	42,188	
		484,059

Brought over £1 708,833

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES

Salary of the Lieutenant Governor and Establishment, and Expenses of his Household	9,483
Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant Governor	711
Tour of the Lieutenant Governor	11 334
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat, Accountants Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator, Assay Office and Bullion Depot	54,795
Ecclesiastical Establishment	18,336
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations	8,799
Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes and Donations to Village Schools	56,741
Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries	16,000
Civil Engineer's College at Roorkhee	6 94.
Stationery and Water marked Paper supplied	11 062
Printing Charges and Purchase of Books	£0 953
Government Frons	21,818
	<hr/> 27,700
Local Corps, Mairwarrah Local Battalion, and other Local Corps	10 621
Contributions towards the Famine Relief Fund	87,096
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny	
Succour and Compensation for Loss of Property	359 929
Extra Police	20 186
Cash Plundered by the Rebels	80 534
Inefficient Balance written off	71 608
Miscellaneous Charges	89,560
	<hr/> 571,817
Miscellaneous Charges	36,530
	<hr/> 878,686

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Salary of the Lieutenant Governor	10,000
Lieutenant Governor's Household and Tour Expenses	1 901
Charges of the Political Agencies	2 296
Public Offices Accountants, Civil Auditor's, Civil Pension Paymaster's and Secretariat	26 527
Ecclesiastical Establishments	16 928
Charges on account of State Prisoners	974
Public Instruction (Miscellaneous Charges)	16,829
Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges	7 999
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations	2 609
Charges Contingent upon the Mutiny	158 422
Government Aid towards the Famine Relief Fund	9 874
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges	84,033
	<hr/> 282,940

MADRAS

Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council	21 616
Governor's Office and Establishments, &c	8,759
Tour of the Right Honourable the Governor	1,191
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account Audit, &c.	81,639
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants qualifying for the Public Service	2,463
Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry, &c. Allowances, Establishments and Contingent Charges	7,283
Ecclesiastical Department Church Establishment, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacons, Chaplains, &c	37,015

	Brought over	£150,966	£2,864,959
Civil Hospitals and Vaccine Establishments		15,217	
Public Observatory		1,023	
Board of Examiners Salary of the Secretary to the Board, Office Establishment Moonshes Allowance, &c		1,387	
Public Instruction Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Principal of the Presidency College, Medical College, Provincial and Vernacular Schools, &c		49,559	
House Rent and Taxes		4,428	
Donations to Service Funds		142,479	
Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions		8,018	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		18,638	
Charges connected with Travellers Bungalows and Native Choudries in several Districts		2,372	
Allowances to Military Officers employed in the Civil Department, and Value of various Articles supplied by the Commissary General for Service in that Department		2,844	
Stationery and other Stores		4,413	
Annuities of the Old Civil Annuity Fund for 1858		18,655	
Miscellaneous Charges		48,044	
			472,036

BOMBAY

Salaries of the Governor and Members of the Council	£20,493
Governor's Office, and Establishment, &c	8,112
Governor's Tour in the Deccan	4,302
Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts	11,980
Public Offices at the Presidency comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account and Audit, Savings Bank, &c	68,633
Allowances to Civil Servants temporarily employed, and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Offices	8,701
Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey	1,848
Printing Charges	4,458
Stationery purchased	11,636
Medical Department including Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Medical College	23,956
House Rent and Taxes, including Contribution to the Municipal Fund	5,292
Ecclesiastical Establishment	26,765
Botanical Gardens at Dapcoore	1,365
Donations to Service Funds	27,409
Grants for Educational Purposes	42,910
Donations to Charitable Societies and to Scientific Institutions	1,081
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	46,165
Charges on account of the Guzerat Bhool Corps	8,712
Miscellaneous Charges	61,969

380,735

SIND

Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Sind, including Establishment and Contingent Charges.	10,443
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Establishment	2,017
Medical Department Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c.	5,232

	Brought over	£17,692	£280,785	£28,286,995
Allowances to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Offices, &c	..	226		
Education Charges ..	..	1,706		
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		15,674		
			85,248	416,083
				<u>£275,807</u>

JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES OF INDIA.

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Chief Justice, Puisne Judges Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers and Contingent Charges and Refunds of Fees and Fines	£62,644	
Coroner's Office . Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	766	
		£63,410

NAGPORE

Deputy Commissioners Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies	40 484	
Police Moolkes Horse	20,068	
		65,552

Pegu and MARTABAN PROVINCES

Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges of the several Deputy Assistant Commissioners, and of the Magistrates at Rangoon	48 281	
Police	61 036	
Miscellaneous	408	
		100,275

TENAISTIRIM PROVINCES

Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies	21 606	
Police Establishments	4 189	
Miscellaneous	1,498	
		27,343

OUDE

Judicial Commissioner Salary, Establishment and Contingencies	5,927	
Commissioners and Superintendents of Police Salaries Establishments and Contingencies	8,722	
Civil Court Deputy Commissioners Salaries, Establishments, Contingencies, &c.	42 178	
Provincial Military Police	281,812	
		288,484
		<u>£250,114</u>

Brought over £530,114

BENGAL:

Jur'ees of the Peace	Salaries of the Chief Magistrate and Justices, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£43,287
Court of Small Causes	Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingent Charges	11,880
Pensions		862
		<hr/> £55,529

SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS,
including PROVINCIAL POLICE

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut	Salaries of the Judges and Registrar, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£25,321
Provincial City and District Courts		492,728
Police		298,354
Pensions		6,040
Inspector of Gaols		4,159
Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity in the Lower Provinces		10,020
Diet, Clothing, &c of Convicts transported to the Eastern Settlements, and Miscellaneous Charges		33,041
		<hr/> 875,263

950,792

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut	Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies	26,145
Commissioners of Circuit	Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies	17,417
Civil and Criminal Courts	Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies	263,086
Inspector of Prisons	Salary Establishment and Contingencies	4,012
Charges on account of Prisoners	Gaol Establishments	
Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c		68,778
Pensions		4,858
Civil and Military Police		551,390
Postage on Service Letters and Parcels		6,550
Miscellaneous		47
		<hr/> 942,264

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Salary of the Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges		6,047
Commissioners of Circuit	Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	21,048
Civil and Criminal Courts	Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	101,861
Inspector of Prisons	Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,423
Charges on account of Prisoners	Gaol Establishments,	
Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c		28,272
Civil and Military Police		362,555
Pensions		513
Postage on Service Letters		4,963
		<hr/> 519,282

MADRAS

Brought over £2,942 472

SUPREME COURT, AND OTHER LOCAL COURTS WITHIN ITS JURISDICTION

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c	£25 104
Coroner's Office	718
Sheriff's Office	1 694
Court of Small Causes	5 748
Insolvent Debtors Court	894
Police and Magisterial Charges at the Presidency	24 650
Salary of the Administrator-General	883
Marine Police Charges, under Act XXVIII of 1858	2,780
	<hr/> 61,919

SUDDER, PROVINCIAL AND ZILLAH COURTS, INCLUDING PROVINCIAL POLICE

Courts of Sudder and Foudlarry Adawlut	£ 24,231
Provincial Courts	276,641
Provincial Police, and Sibbundy Corps	200 516
	<hr/> 501,388
Postage on Service Letters	8 488
Pensions	5 285
	<hr/> 572,080

BOMBAY

SUPREME COURT, AND OTHER LOCAL COURTS WITHIN ITS JURISDICTION

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries, and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c	£3 050
Coroner's Office	797
Sheriff's Establishment	1,858
Court of Small Causes	7 481
Inspector of Gaols	1 972
Police Charges at the Presidency	80 589
House of Correction	1 511
Commissariat Supplies to Judicial Departments	2,504
	<hr/> 79,712

PROVINCIAL COURTS

Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges (including 88 706½ Charges on account of the Guzerat Irregular Horse)	429,897
Postage on Service Letters	10,780
Bengal Mutiny Charges	587
	<hr/> 521,056

SIND

Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£87 086
Police Charges	85,151
Bengal Mutiny Charges	233
	<hr/> 123,070
	<hr/> 644,126
	<hr/> £4 158,618

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND OTHER PUBLIC WORKS,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land, &c	£75 221	
Advances on account of the Electric Telegraphs in India	20,488	
On account construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c	82 717	
Proportion of Salaries Establishments and Contingencies of Engineer Officers attached to the Iron Work at Kumaon ..	16 417	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges Buildings, &c	11,588	
Railway Commissioner's Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Railway Commissioner and Consulting Engineer	12,820	
Electric Telegraph Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Superintendent	132 543	
		£301,589

TENASSERIM PROVINCES

Algauds Reef Lighthouse..	16,448	
Construction of Buildings, &c. in Tenasserim Provinces	12,425	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	6 809	
		35,677

PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES

Advances for Public Works	35,121	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	41,261	
		76 372

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Construction of Buildings	34,312	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers of the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	18,023	
		52,335

OUDE TERRITORY

Advances for Public Works ..	168,101	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges ..	70 706	
		238,809

ADEN

Construction of Buildings ..	838	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishment, &c.	188	
		466

TOTAL Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India £706,248

		Brought over	£706 248
BENGAL			
On account purchase and construction of Buildings, and compensation for Lands taken for public purposes	£365,949		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Chief Engineer	6,223		
Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of the Controller and Examiner of the Office of Accounts	11,067		
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers, &c	66,228		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c	179,776		
			629 248
NORTH WEST PROVINCES			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Public Buildings &c	589,637		
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending, and Executive Engineers	129,708		
			719 346
PUNJAB TERRITORIES			
On account construction of Canals, Tanks, Dams, Roads, Bridges, Gaols, Public Buildings &c	848,767		
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending and Executive Engineers, &c	175,256		
Compensation for Lands taken for Public and Canal Purposes	4,407		
			528 460
MADRAS			
On account construction of Buildings	26,108		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c	60,797		
On account construction of various Works of Irrigation, Anicuts, Tanks, Dams, &c	41,243		
On account construction of Harbours, Lighthouses &c	2,685		
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Public Works Department	185,137		
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c	237,016		
Railway Salary of the Consulting Engineer, his Deputy, Office Establishment, &c	4,294		
Irrigation and Canal Company Salary and Allowance of the Consulting Engineer, Office Establishment, &c	2,018		
			559,293
BOMBAY			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c	£41,807		
On account various Public Buildings, &c	16,412		
Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c, including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	160,459		
Railway Charges	7,276		
Proportion of Unclassified charges	17,320		
			242,774
SIND			
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Tanks, Wells, &c	58,747		
On account various Public Buildings, &c	6 310		
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	135,643		
Railway Charges	1 446		
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	9,519		
			211,667
			454,441

Brought over £2,596,080

**MILITARY BUILDINGS AND
FORTIFICATIONS****GOVERNMENT OF INDIA****BENGAL, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES,
AND THE PUNJAB**

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£154,973	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	61,886	
	<hr/>	216,859

ASAM

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	18,831	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	1,884	
	<hr/>	15,665

TRIMANIKH PROVINCE

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	505	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	1,058	
	<hr/>	1,563

PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	21,108	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	12,756	
	<hr/>	33,859

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	12,811	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	3,696	
	<hr/>	16,507

ODISH TERRITORY

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	70,650	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	8,849	
	<hr/>	74,499

MADRAS

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	69,505	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	89,571	
	<hr/>	109,076

BOMBAY

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	125,454	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	46,014	
	<hr/>	171,468

SIND

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	7,808	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	3,817	
	<hr/>	17,420

186,888

657,014

£4,253,046

MILITARY CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861, including the Charges defrayed in England.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Her Majesty's Home Troops		
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges	£2,804,876	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	1,162,823	
Ditto ditto of Irregular Cavalry and		
Local Infantry Battalions	1,254,850	
	<hr/>	2,417,672
		<hr/>
		4,021,558
General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-General, Quarter Master-Generals, Judge Advocate-General, &c., Departments	188,480	
Commissariat Department and Charges	1,547,190	
Garrison and Recruiting Depôts, Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments		
Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies & Miscellaneous	1,878,472	
Pensions	135,558	
	<hr/>	3,199,547

Extraordinary Charges in the Military Department

On account of the Expedition against Burmah	£	79
Scind Rate of Allowance to Men of several Regiments		3,907
Molety of the Charges on Account of Expedition to Persia		45,209
Expenses incurred on account of the Mutiny		99,885
Miscellaneous		453
	<hr/>	149,033

Pegu and MARTABAN PROVINCES

Expenses on account of Pegu Light Infantry and Service Postage		12,420
--	--	--------

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Nagpore Irregular Force		68,749
-------------------------	--	--------

OUDE TERRITORY

Oude Irregular Force		525
----------------------	--	-----

8,452,232

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Punjab Irregular Force of Infantry, Cavalry and Artillery, Guide Corps, North Western Frontier Brigade, &c.		232,000
---	--	---------

MADRAS

Her Majesty's Home Troops		
Pay and Allowances	£360,533	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances	1,534,643	
	<hr/>	1,895,186

General Division, Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Officers and Establishments		112,045
Commissariat Department and Charges		899,329
Ordnance Department		61,911
Batta, &c., to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Commissariat Expenses on account of ditto		342,136
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges		384,141

	Brought over	£8,195,648	£8,701,882
Stores		267,346	
Pensions		251,556	
		<u>518,902</u>	8,714,550

BOMBAY

Her Majesty's Home Troops:		
Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges	866,395	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£827,472	
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps	165,893	
	<u>993,365</u>	
General Division and Garrison Staff	106,291	
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges	599,069	
Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	270,108	
Stores	161,909	
Pensions	112,298	
Expedition to Beyt	8,876	
Bengal Mutiny Charges	142,819	
	<u>2,062,631</u>	

SIND

Her Majesty's Home Troops	£10,760	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops		
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£ 18,008	
Ditto ditto of Irregular Troops	176,800	
	<u>194,808</u>	
Commissariat Departments and Ordnance Charges	81,217	
Military Offices and Departments, including Contingent Charges	24,708	
	<u>280,993</u>	
		8,313,624

TOTAL Charges in India**£15,730,006****CHARGES IN ENGLAND****EFFECTIVE**

Recruiting Charges	£71,592	
Military College at Addiscombe	22,808	
Passage of Officers and Troops	367,168	
Payments to the Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	1,390,961	
Furlough Allowances	213,022	
	<u>2,070,546</u>	

NON-EFFECTIVE

Payments to the Imperial Government on Account of Retired Pay, &c. for Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo 4 c 71	60,000	
Retired Pay, including Colonels' Allowances	684,853	
Pensions Lord Clive's Fund	91,213	
	<u>786,066</u>	

2,856,612**RECEIPTS IN REDUCTION**

Recruiting Charges	370	
Military College at Addiscombe	16,786	
Transport of Troops, &c	1,850	
	<u>18,456</u>	
		2,838,156

TOTAL Military Charges of India**£18,568,162**

MARINE CHARGES OF INDIA,

*For the Year ended the 30th April 1861, including the Charges
defrayed in England*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Charges on account of Sea-going Steamers	£23,076	
Coal Depôt at Point de Galle Establishment and Contingencies of the Agent	9,258	£32,334

PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES**Local Marine**

Dockyard at Rangoon Salary of Superintending Engineer Establishment and Contingencies	27,923	
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,437	
Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, Troop and Transport Vessels	11,018	
Coal Depôt at Rangoon	10,527	51,905

TENASSERIM PROVINCES

Master Attendant at Moulmein	617	
Pilot Establishment	324	
Coal Depôt at Moulmein Purchase of Coals, &c	4,250	
Steamer 'Pinto'	3,705	
Amherst and Tavoy Marine Establishments Stores supplied Contingent Charges, and Service Pensions	222	9,168

£38,407

BENGAL

Superintendent's Office Salary of the Superintendent and Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges	11,425	
Naval Storekeeper Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,347	
Master Attendant's Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	7,050	
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,300	
Lighthouses and Floating Lights, Hulks and Receiving Vessels	17,966	
Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bhoelabs	59,188	
Marine Charges at Arracan	2,754	
Dockyard at Kidderpore	43,914	
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous	18,975	
Stores	162,407	
Loss by Swamping of a Boat, &c	481	

STEAM NAVIGATION

Controller's Office, Workshops, &c.	£40,602
-------------------------------------	---------

INTERNAL

Freight Office, Salaries of Steam Agents, Native Mariners and Expense of Coal Depôts	£8,402
Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats, and Cargo and Gun Boats	56,976
	65,378

Brought over 465,378 440,652 3318,816 598,407

EXTERNAL

Charges of the Coal Depôts at Akyah,
Chittagong and Khidderpore

16,449

81,827

Pensions

122,479

6,485

447,780

MADRAS

Superintendent of Marine Salaries, Establishment and

Contingent Charges

2,776

Master Attendant's Office ditto ditto

8,777

Lighthouse Charges

1,525

Salary and Establishment of the Shipping Master and Re-

gistrar of Shipping

458

Establishments at the Outports

2,717

Charges on account of the different Vessels in the Service

of this Presidency, including Coals purchased

27,422

Miscellaneous

1,572

Salary of Mr C A Burton, Sub-Marine Diver

157

Pensions

118

Value of Coal returned from China

2,418

Stores

26,388

69,274

BOMBAY

Marine Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent

Charges

20,000

Master Builder's Department, including Dock and Yards

18,540

Charges of Sailing Vessels

41,788

Charges of Steam Vessels

78,896

Ship-building and Repairing Charges

1,850

Stores

165,751

Steam Factory and Coal Depôt

6,271

Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellane-

ous Charges in the Marine Department

26,102

Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in Eng-

land)

3,816

Burmah Donation Batta

40

Expedition to Beyt

894

SIND

Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of vessels em-
ployed in Sind

64,256

422,704

TOTAL Charges of India

£1,088,115

CHARGES IN ENGLAND

Furlough and Absence Allowances

8,008

Pensions and Retired Allowances of Officers of the Indian

Navy, and Bengal Pilot Service

29,896

Passage and Outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot
Service, Boys for the Indian Navy, &c.

353

37,202

TOTAL Marine Charges of India

£1,070,877

MINT CHARGES OF INDIA,*For the Year ended the 30th April 1861***GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. ..	£28,672	
Loss of weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges	28,287	
		£56,959

MADRAS

Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c	20,266	
Stores	100,923	
		121,195

BOMBAY

Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. ..	18,563	
Stores	4,618	
		23,176

TOTAL Mint Charges of India	£201,280
------------------------------------	-----------------

**LOSS BY EXCHANGE ON RAILWAY TRANSACTIONS
IN INDIA,***For the Year ended 30th April 1861***GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in Excess of the Receipts by the East Indian Railway Company	£196,554	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts on Ac- count of the Jubbulpore Line	2,023	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Eastern Bengal Railway Company	16,011	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	5,293	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Punjab Railway Company	9,215	
		£229,096

MADRAS

Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s 10d. and 2s per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Madras Railway Company	55,416	
Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s 10d. and 2s per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Great Southern of India Railway Company	12,898	
		68,314

BOMBAY

Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s 10d and 2s. the Rupee on the Net Disbursements to the Railway Companies in the Bombay Pre- sidency	172,349	
---	---------	--

TOTAL	£469,759
--------------	-----------------

GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

East Indian Railway Company	£9,462	
East Indian Railway Company, Jubbulpore Line	278	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	196	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	274	
		£10,200

BOMBAY

Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company	18,819	
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	1 089	
Sind Railway Company	1 119	
		21 027

£31 227

ENGLAND

Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	93 960
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	8,722
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	25 704
East Indian Railway Company	708,591
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	289 787
Great Southern of India Railway Company	13,703
Madras Railway Company	214 978
Sind Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Panjab Railway)	99 119
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	25 402

TOTAL £1 479 920

CHARGES FOR TRANSPORT OF TROOPS,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops to India	£180,920
Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding, and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage outward, &c	2,278
Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward	229,588
Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage	3,505
Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships, and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India	872
Miscellaneous	

£387,163

Net Sale Proceeds of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India

£1,350

**SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR INTEREST ON THE
HOME PUBLIC DEBT OF INDIA,**

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861,

Showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date bearing Interest

	Amount of Debt, 30th April 1861	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest paid in the Year ended 30th April 1861	Annual Amount of Interest Payable.
	£		£ s. d.	£
East India Bonds, exclusive of £1,500,000 issued as Security for Temporary Loans to the like Amount	4,352,800	4 per Cent.	187,320 0 0	174,112
East India Debentures	13,044,000	4 per Cent.	531,936 0 0	531,708
India 5 per Cent. Stock	11,079,200	5 per Cent.	541,975 0 0	553,960
	£ 28,476,000		1,061,231 0 0	1,249,832

**ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS OUT OF THE
REVENUES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH TREATIES
OR OTHER ENGAGEMENTS,**

In the Year ended 30th April 1861

BOMBAY

Pensions to the Family and Dependents of the late Nawab of Surat	£12,000
Their Highnesses the two Rances of Sattara	5,645
Family of the Ex-Rajah of Sattara.	1,521
Pertab Rao Gogur	1,200
Various Pensions and Allowances of 5,000 rupees and un- der 10,000 rupees per annum	5,188
Pensions not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum	33,719

59,224

SIND

Allowances to the Ex-Ameers and others	41,855
--	--------

TOTAL Bombay, including Sind

£101,079

ALLOWANCES TO DISTRICT AND VILLAGE OFFICERS AND KHANDARS, INCLUDING CHARITABLE GRANTS,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861

BOMBAY.

Examdars ..	£420,588
Allowances to Zemindars, Musmoondars, Dessoos, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants .. " " "	553,762
Compensation to Examdars and Huddars, in lieu of their Hudd Allowances .. " "	160,854
	<hr/> 1,124,999
 SIND	
Examdars .. " "	48,841
Allowances to Zemindars and Musmoondars	1,711
	<hr/> £1,175,551

PARTICULARS COMPRISED UNDER THE HEAD OF CIVIL CHARGES IN THE STATEMENT OF THE HOME EXPENDITURE,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Home Establishment Salaries of the Secretary of State, Under Secretaries of State, Members of the Council of India, Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council, Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief, and Clerk .. " "	£124,808
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 and 22 Vict. c. 100, s. 52 .. " "	906
Government Director of Indian Railway Companies Salary and Expenses	2,000
Stores Department .. " "	9,811
Law Charges .. " "	6,876
Bank of England, for management of Debt	4,344
Postage of Despatches to and from India.	4 480
Office Contingencies Rent, Rates, Taxes, Coals, Candles, Books, Maps and Charts Printing, Stationery, Stamps, Bookbinding, Postage, and various petty Charges .. " "	25,527
Expenses incurred on publication of Report on the Ganges Canal .. " "	6,389
	<hr/> £184,591

	Brought over	\$184,591	
Amount paid under the Postal Arrangement with the Lord of Her Majesty's Treasury		62,279	
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company, and Rangoon and Singapore Telegraph Charge to India		119,766	
Mission to the Court of Persia Charge to India		8,086	
Her Majesty's Establishments in China Charge to India.		22,829	
East India Company Expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends...		2,032	
Pensions and Retired Allowances		236,232	
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818		4,800	
Poplar Fund Pensions and Expenses of Hospital Maritime Compensation to Officers and Petty Officers, &c. of the Maritime Service of the East India Company		4,881	
Annual Donation to Bengal Civil Fund		19,147	
Gratuities, Subscriptions to Charities, and Relief to distressed Natives of India		2,500	
Gratuities to Families of Persons who have lost their lives in the Indian Mutiny		4,664	
Maintenance of Lunatics from India		688	
Transport of Convicts from India to Western Australia		7,593	
Passage and Outfit of the Fourth Ordinary Member of Council, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Madras, Chaplains, Professors, Schoolmasters, &c		1,764	
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Civil Service of India, Assistant Surgeons, and Civil Engineers		7,323	
Hallsbury College		4,906	
Expenses incurred on account of officers acquiring Scientific Knowledge		723	
Furlough and Absentee Allowances		2,795	
Agents at the Outports and Abroad Salaries and Expenses		77,245	
Expenses in connexion with the Magnetical Survey of India.		4,435	
Expenses in connexion with the introduction of Cinchona Plants into India		2,518	
On the Railway Company Preliminary and Survey Expenses, Interest on Capital &c		2,818	
Cost of Presents to His Highness the Maharajah of Cashmere		18,180	
Medals		5,000	
Central African Expedition Expenses of the Royal Commission on the Indian and Line Armies, &c.		4,133	
		3,633	
		<hr/>	\$310,950
RECEIPTS in Reduction			
Interest realised from investment of Cash Balance		27,579	
Fees, Fines, &c.		13,024	
Interest and Discount		5,265	
Miscellaneous		3,944	
		<hr/>	54,815
			<hr/>
			\$756,185

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR

*In the Year ended**Showing also the Amount*

<i>Amount of the Interest paid in the year 1860-61</i>		£	£
INDIA AND BENGAL.			
Government of India			
Interest on Loans		2,612,872	
Interest on Treasury Bills		5,950	
Interest on Treasury Notes.	£45,807		
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c.	£302,677	308,684	
			2,927,715
BENGAL:			
Interest on Deposits of the Government Savings Banks			
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES			
Interest on Temporary Loans			828
PUNJAB			
Interest on Temporary Loans			86,978
MADRAS:			
Interest on Loans	---	51,171	
Interest on Treasury Notes	---		
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c.			
Interest on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore		1,516	
Compound Interest at 6 per Cent. on the deficiency in the unappropriated branch of the Civil Service Annuity Fund, from 1st May 1825, from 1845 to 1851, deducting the Amount adjusted in 1852-53		100,012	
			161,699
BOMBAY			
Interest on Treasury Bills		6,789	
Interest on Treasury Notes		72	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c.		95,020	
			101,881
			£3,282,104

INTEREST ON INDIA DEBT,*the 30th April 1861,**of the Debt at that Date.*

*The Amount of Interest payable on the Public Debt outstanding at the several
Presidencies of India on the 30th April 1861, was as follows—*

INDIA AND BENGAL	Amount of Debt.	Rate of Interest.	Annual Amount of Interest.
<i>Registered Debt</i>			
Loans	£ 880,724	6 per Cent.	£ 52,843
Ditto ..	10,007,030	5½ per Cent.	583,337
Ditto ..	20,400,716	5 per Cent.	1,020,036
Ditto ..	872,230	4½ per Cent.	16,759
Ditto ..	33,733,388	4 per Cent.	1,349,335
Ditto ..	55,100	3½ per Cent.	3,013
	£54,550,688		2,954,185
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough ..	763	10 per Cent.	76
Treasury Notes	1,212,251	6, 4 & 3½ per Cent.	48,635
Treasury Bills	25,610	{ 3, and 2½ pice per Cent. per diem }	1,374
Civil and Medical Funds	2,728,159	6 and 4 per Cent.	162,965
Miscellaneous Deposits	200,923	4, 3 & 3½ per Cent.	7,665
	£58,727,494		3,174,590
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES:			
Miscellaneous Deposits	20,000	4 per Cent.	800
PUNJAB:			
Temporary Loan	57,100	6 per Cent.	3,426
MADRAS.			
Loans	18,400	3 per Cent.	1,282
Ditto ..	8,050	6 per Cent.	483
Civil, Military and Medical Funds	331,637	6 & 5 per Cent.	47,277
Miscellaneous Deposits ..	132,781	6, 5 & 4 per Cent.	5,306
Treasury Bills	1,190	{ 3, and 2½ pice per Cent. per diem }	62
Treasury Notes	159,200	4 per Cent.	6,048
	£1,180,258		60,458
BOMBAY			
Civil Annuity (Indian Navy)	1,691,572	{ 3, 5, 5 and 4 per Cent. }	120,751
Provident, Military and other Service Funds.	258,313	{ 6, 5, 4 & 3½ per Cent. }	11,085
Miscellaneous Deposits	1,340	4 & 3½ per Cent.	49
Treasury Notes	6,005	{ 3 pice per Cent. per Diem }	867
Treasury Bills.			
	£1,957,229		132,193
	£71,901,081		3,371,536

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL PRESIDENCIES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Showing the Local Quinquus or Desert at each Presidency

[illegible]

BALANCES OF PUBLIC MONEY IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1860

The amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1859-60 (i) the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts, the supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1861

	Territories and					Bombay	Total
	Departments under the immediate control of the Govt. of India	Bengal.	North Western Provinces	Punjab Territories	Madras.		
Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1860	£ 4 951,298	£ 1 488 148	£ 367 296	£ 855 729	£ 2,441,090	£ 3,994 015	£ 10,801 711
Debt for raised	786 920		7 020				
Loans (at 4 5 and 5½ per cent.)	517,956						
Temporary Loan	827 743	29 805	13 794	113,521		300	
Treasury Notes issued	1 029,038					984 185	
Treasury Bills (at 3, and 2½ per cent per diem)	1 160 923	2,218 064	2,024,722	1 082,535	462 682	179 330	
Bills outstanding	2342,809	2,045 142	1 196 057	1 406 718	944 030	603,214	
Received on account of Civil Military and other Service Loans	£ 3762,568						
Miscellaneous Deposits	673 792	329 457	510 644	139 669	1 243,808	148,905	12,422,272
Total Debt Incurred							£ 8,105,075
Advances made by Government repaid including, Treasuries, Advances							
STIPENDS FROM LONDON							
Bills on the Secretary of State for India for Interest on India Debt	1 F33				220	17,875	
Other Bills on the Secretary of State for India	28,655				2,372	14,549	
Copper Gun Remittance							
Dividends on Stock on the Transfer Loans paid in England	78,494						
Advances made in England, repaid	614,105						
Remittances, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government	105,004	1 037	889	12	355,521	192,589	
Invoices Value of Stores	600 482				5 434	381 714	
Receipts on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract with the several Railway Companies						8 801	
Loans by Exchange on Net Railway Transactions	229 096				68 814	172,349	
Total Supplies from London	£ 21 737 951	£ 1 037	£ 889	£ 12	£ 855,335	£ 740,877	£ 8,548,101
ACCOUNTS CURRENT DRAWN FOR 1859-60							
Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasuries and Advances and Debarments							
(Excess Credits to the Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India, and to the Madras and Bombay Presidencies)	12,841,086	9 587 928	2,515 669	1,238 190	444,939	111 626	13,897 681
Excess of Income over Expenditure	£ 23 976,635	£ 13,570 434	£ 669,570	£ 117,591	£ 6,372,495	£ 439 497	£ 68,175,257

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF INDIAN RAILWAYS,
Deducting Traffic and other Receipts

	Amount Drawn in India,	Deduct Capital Received in India	Net Amount Drawn in India	TOTAL
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA	£	£	£	£
East India Railway Company Eastern Main Line	2 868 901	* 10 255	2,358,646	
East Indian Railway Company Jubbulpore Line	27 762	3,485	24,277	
Eastern Bengal	197 281	2 156	192,125	
Calcutta and South Eastern	80 591	17 066	63 525	
Panjab Railway	110,581		110,581	
Interest on Railway Capital			10,200	
Deduct —				
Revenue Collections of the East Indian Railway		416 472	2 759 354	
Deduct Charges on Account of Working Establishment		171 540		
MADRAS			244,032	2,514,422
MADRAS RAILWAY COMPANY				
Capital Account		636 943		
Revenue Account		28,041		
			664,984	
Great Southern of India			154,788	
Deduct —				
Traffic Earnings of the Madras Railway Company		83 711	819 772	
Great Southern of India, Telegra- phic & Collections		577		
BOMBAY			84,201	735 481
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA				
Construction Charges		1,274,568		
Deduct — Receipts				
Shares	6 094			
Advances	59 011			
BOMBAY BARODA AND CENTRAL INDIA		65 100		
Construction and Working Charges		489,256	1 209 463	
Deduct Receipts on Account of Shares		2,604		
SIND RAILWAY			486,650	
Construction Charges		334 255		
Indus Steam Flotilla		40 983		
Deduct,—Receipts		375,248		
Shares	100			
Advances	782			
Indus Steam Flotilla	2,294			
		8 176		
			372,072	
			2,068,185	
Interest on Railway Capital			21 927	
			2,089,212	
			88,231	
Deduct Revenues of the G I P Railway Company				2,000 981
TOTAL Net Payments to the Railway Companies in India				5 250,884

* And other receipts

REVENUES AND

For the Year 1860-61, and as

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	1860 61	Estimate 1861-62
	£	£
Land Saver and Ablance	21 010 742	21 183 970
Assessed Taxes	1 002,072	1 942,990
Customs	2 965 608	2,851 270
Salt	5 002 064	5 110 540
Opium	6 676 750	6 219 500
Stamps	1 182 781	1,552 530
Post Office	609 523	429 150
Electric Telegraph	53 089	67 080
Mint	258 280	252,920
Law Justice and Police	416 853	438 140
Marine	283 705	289 020
Public Works	796 533	451,550
Tributes and Contributions	781 161	796 740
Miscellaneous	504,944	439 520
Military	1 261 752	850 000
Interest	60 314	35 670
	£4,908,234	42 911 090
Excess of Expenditure over Income	4 021,385	122 189
	£45,924 619	43 033,279

Note.—The Estimates of Revenue Expenditure and Cash Balances for the year 1861-62 the same are exhibited in the

The Government of India have been requested to furnish the Annual Estimate of the form in which they have been

CHARGES OF INDIA,

Estimated for the Year 1861-62

	1860-61	Estimate 1861-62.
EXPENDITURE		
	£	£
Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	174,632	241,086
Land Revenue Sayer and Attaree	2,299,251	2,183,886
Assessed Taxes	75,038	160,094
Customs	162,813	238,232
Salt	740,142	710,420
Opium	912,467	2,050,000
Stamps	68,390	55,320
Post-Office	526,637	565,000
Electric Telegraph	1,33,032	110,276
Mint	201,280	118,327
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements	1,318,067	2,342,994
Allowances to District and Village Officers	1,273,240	14,820
Miscellaneous		56,320
Contingencies Special and Temporary		6,690
	7,511,069	8,353,342
Army	15,838,980	12,800,000
Indian Navy and Marine	1,012,224	62,888
Public Works	4,164,664	3,881,640
Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments	1,080,391	1,157,330
Law and Justice	4,033,867	1,971,811
Police	4,219,202	2,187,027
Education Science and Art	994,826	303,447
Political Agencies and other Foreign Services	177,930	169,707
Superannuation and Pensions Allowances and Gratuities for Charitable and other Purposes	582,262	611,114
Miscellaneous	759,726	230,452
Civil Contingencies	1,064,906	287,721
Interest	3,232,101	3,816,180
Expenditure in India	40,408,239	30,461,800
IN ENGLAND		
Civil Charges	750,135	604,885
Military Charges	2,838,156	2,611,438
Marine Charges	37,763	38,030
Interest on Debt (including Dividend on East India Stock)	1,752,598	2,056,000
Total Expenditure excluding Railways	43,892,685	41,733,617
(Guaranteed Interest on Railway Capital less Net Traffic Receipts)	1,121,794	1,259,662
	£46,024,619	43,033,279

with a comparison with the actual Accounts of 1860-61 have not been received further than above and following Statements

Revenue Accounts of India and the Statements connected therewith, in the same detail as rendered to Parliament of the year.

STORES EXPORTED TO INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1861

	BENGAL			MADEAS			BOMBAY			Total Invoice of Amount of Stores Exported
	Cost	Freight	Total	Cost	Freight	Total	Cost	Freight	Total	
CIVIL STORES	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	10 473	286	10,759	516	78	594	3 485	220	3,705	15,058
	110 481	4 824	124,255	101 201	2,741	103 942	77,555	4,127	81 682	809 880
	28,001	2,828	30 829	12,842	0 18	13,757	22,392	3,862	26 254	70,840
	9,297	319	9,616	7 058	1 66	3,224	2,474	158	2,632	14,472
	£ 167 202	8 257	175,459	116 617	3,900	12,0517	105 907	8,367	114,274	410,280
MILITARY STORES										
	10 548	202	10,840	18 185	401	18 586	20 255	407	20,662	50 008
	242,142	6,004	248,646	118,871	4,549	123 420	144 444	3 771	148,215	530,231
	201 000	6 796	207,796	137 066	4 950	142,006	164 609	4,178	168,787	579 800
	81,230	6,354	87,584	27 097	287	27,384	115 437	9 446	124 883	239,949
	£ 510 142	21 396	531,537	280 770	9 137	289 907	386 043	21 991	408 034	1 229 468
Total Amount of Stores Exported										

Stationary

Mint Stores

Public Works Stores

Miscellaneous Stores

MILITARY STORES

Medical

Miscellaneous Stores

Marine Stores

Total Amount of Stores Exported

ESTIMATED CASH BALANCES IN THE INDIAN TREASURIES,

On the 30th April 1862

RECEIPTS	£	DISBURSEMENTS	£
Revenues	42,911,000	Charges in India	86,468,309
Debt	12,400,776	Debt, including Prize Money	12,977,886
Traffic Earnings of the Railway Companies	526 100	Supplies to London	6,844,453
Supplies from London	3,023 418	Estimated Cash Balances on the 30th April 1862	17,227 182
Cash Balance on the 30th April 1861	£14 008 121		
Add,—Value of Copper at Madras	42,774		
	14 6,008 895		
	£78,512 279		£78,512 279

C HUGH LUSHINGTON,
Secretary to the Government of India

GEORGE FRIEND,
Accountant General

Calcutta, 6th March 1862

India Office, 14th May 1862

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

	Balance 1st May 1860	£4,193,093 16 6
Four per cent Debenture Loan	£41,000 0 0	
India Five per cent Stock	4,623,605 0 0	
		4,664,605 0 0
Amount received for Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India		796 19 3
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS		
In reduction of Civil Charges	54,815 19 3	
In reduction of Military Charges	18,406 14 8	
		73,272 13 11
Amount received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other public departments		1,003,160 0 7
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		50,984 3 5
Subscriptions received on account of the civil military and other provident funds of India		50,884 4 6
Indian Railways, and other guaranteed Companies		842,372 2 6
	Total	£15,882,165 0 6

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders	£106,200 0 0	
Loans on Security of East India Bonds repaid	3,000,000 0 0	
CHARGES ON THE REVENUE OF INDIA		£3,006,200 0 0
Debt		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India stock	£629,908 3 2	
Interest on Loans contracted in Eng and	1,182,620 8 0	
		1,762 3 11 3
Civil Charges		810,900 10 8
MILITARY CHARGES		
Effective	2,076,546 16 6	
Non-effective	786,060 19 9	
		2,862,612 16 3
Marine Charges		37,711 17 1
		0 46,913 0 2
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts		2,921,600 0
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India		1,111,108 18 7
Cost of bullion shipped to India, including freight and insurance		364,490 13 10
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies on account of Stores Establishment Charges &c		2,407,778 16 0
		14,229,101 12 6
Balance on 30th April 1861 viz		
Exchequer bills and other securities	420,078 17 8	
Cash	1,732,984 10 4	
		2,153,062 8 0
	Total	£15,882,165 0 6

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862

	Balance 1st May 1861	£2 653,068
India 5 per Cent Stock	£4 714 5.7	
East India Bonds	280,430	
		4 990 887
Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India		1 199 728
Bills of Exchange on London from India		120,000
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS		
In reduction of Civil Charges	207 913	
In reduction of Military Charges	10 8 10	
		218 312
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments		1 011 666
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		62 513
Subscriptions account of the Civil Military and other provident Funds of India		53 978
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies		8 610 169
	Total	£18 923 806

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st of May 1861 to 30th April 1862

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders	£1,240 600	
East India Debentures paid off	41 000	
		£1 301,600

CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA

<i>Debt</i>		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	£930 017	
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1 456 008	
		2 086 065
Civil Charges		812,799
MILITARY CHARGES		
Effective	1 506 464	
Non Effective	1 420 270	
		2,621 737
Marine Charges		38 050
		5 529 620
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts		2,900,488
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India		1 056 778
Cost of bullion shipped to India, including Freight and Insurance		730 000
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies, on account of Stores, Establishment Charges, &c		1,012,608
		£18,190,094
Balance, 30th April 1862, viz		
Exchequer Bills	998 600	
Cash	5,330,312	
		5,720 712
		£18,923 806

DEBTS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,*On the 1st May 1862***DEBTS**

East India bonds..	£4,893 117
Four per cent debenture loans, capital of the loans	13 008 000
Five per cent stock, capital of the stock	15,720 100
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed	10 991
Amount owing for export stores	2,987
Imperial Government Admiralty claims	41 900
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Lord Clive's fund	48,337
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen	£237,792
Unclaimed prize money, applicable to Poplar fund	27 450
	205 242
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid	1,872
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the Credit of the following Companies after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian Treasuries	2,801,718
	<u>£36,860 244</u>

CREDITS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT IN INDIA,*On the 1st May 1862***CREDITS**

The cash balance on the 1st May 1862 viz —	
Exchequer bills	£308,500
Current cash ..	5,335 212
	£5,733,712
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped 1st May 1862	107,404
Amount due from the Imperial Government in respect of the late expedition to China, &c.	211 141
Computed value of Buildings and Lands	197,400
Indian Railway Companies, &c amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of railway and other guaranteed companies, under their respective deeds of contract deducting therefrom amount received in India (partly estimated) applicable to the repayment of such interest	6,458,186
	<u>£11,707,896</u>
Brought down, Amount of Debts	£36,860,244
Ditto ditto Credits ..	11,707,896
Debits in Excess..	<u>£25,151,348</u>

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of India Stock for their Capital, and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Security Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 3 & 4 Vict c. 85

The English Directory.

THE QUEEN

Her Majesty (ALEXANDRINA) VICTORIA Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland only child of Edward, Duke of Kent born May 24 1819 Succeeded to the Throne on decease of her uncle King William IV June 20 1837 Proclaimed June 21 1837 crowned June 28 1838 Married His Royal Highness Albert Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, February 10 1840 (Buckingham Palace and St James's Palace, London Windsor Castle Osborne Isle of Wight Balmoral Abercrombie & B)

ISSUE—Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal b Nov 21 1840 married January 2, 1841 to Prince Frederick William of Prussia—Albert Edward Prince of Wales Duke of Cornwall and Earl of Dublin E G b Nov 9 1841—Princess Alice Maud Mary b April 25 1843—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert b August 6 1844—Princess Helena Augusta b May 25 1846—Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta b March 18 1848—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, b May 1 1850—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert b April 7 1853—Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore b April 14 1857

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PEERAGE

The Princess Augusta of Cambridge Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strömberg / July 19 1822

The Princess Mary of Cambridge, b November 27 1833

Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State

THE CABINET

First Lord of Treasury Viscount Palmerston &c 94 Piccadilly

Lord High Chancellor Lord Westbury 34, Belgrave square

Lord President of the Council Earl Granville &c 16, Bruton street.

Lord Privy Seal, Duke of Argyll &c Campden hill Kensington

Chancellor of Exchequer Rt Hon W E Gladstone 11 Downing street.

Secretary of State for Home Department Rt Hon Sir George Grey Bt &c 14 Eaton Place

Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs Earl Russell 87 Chesham Place

Secretary of State for Colonies, Duke of Newcastle &c 25 Berkeley square.

Secretary of State for War Rt Hon Sir G C Lewis Bt Kent House Knights

Secretary of State for India Rt Hon Sir Charles Wood Bt, &c 10 Belgrave square

First Lord of the Admiralty Duke of Somerset, Admiralty

President Board of Trade Rt Hon T M Gibson &c Hyde Park Place

26

Postmaster-General, Lord Stanley of Alderley 40 Dover street.

Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster Rt Hon Edward Cardwell 74, Eaton square

President Poor Law Board Rt Hon (Pelham Villiers, 29, Skane street

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD

LORD STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

Lord Steward, Earl St Germans, &c

Treasurer Rt Hon Viscount Bury

Comptroller Rt Hon Lord Probv

Master of Household, Col E M Biddulph

Secretary Board Green Cloth E M Browell Esq

Pay Master of Household W Hampden Esq

LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT

Lord Chamberlain Viscount Sydney

Vice-Chamberlain, Viscount Castlereagh

Comptroller Hon S C B. Ponsonby

Chief Clerk T C March Esq.

Keeper of Privy Purse Col. Hon Sir C B Phipps, &c

Secretary H T Harrison, Esq.

Librarian, B B Woodward Esq

Md. Assistant, M Gen J Crofton
Chief Clerk, H R Drewry Esq
Private Secretary H O Stephenson, Esq
Private Secretary to Earl de Grey, B M
Seaton, Esq
Private Secretary to Sir E L W R
Buck Esq
Inspector General Fortifications Gen Sir
J Burgoyne Bt & C B
Deputy M Gen T Forster R E
Assistant Major J D Jervois, R E
Captain F Belfield R E
Director Ordnance M Gen A Tulloh
Director General Medical Department Dr
J Gibson C B
Inspector General of Militia Major Gen
Lord F Paulet C B
Inspector General Volunteers Colonel
W McMurdo C B
Chaplain (Emr) Rev G R Gleig
Director of Stores Jc Capt. Caffin R V
C B
Assistant D Ramsay Esq
Director of Contracts, T Howell Esq
Commissary General in Chief J W Smith
Esq C B
Accountant General W Brown, Esq
Assistants J Milton Esq; H W S.
Whiffin Esq
Librarian W O Marshall Esq
Schooler C M Cloke Esq

INDIA OFFICE

VICTORIA STREET WESTMINSTER
Secretary of State and President, Sir L.
Wood Bt
Vice President of Council Sir J W Hogg
Bt
Under Secretaries T G Baring Esq., and
H M Evelyn Esq C B
Assistant Under Secretary J C. Malvill
Esq
Private Secretary A E West Esq

COMMANDER-IN CHIEFS OFFICE

HORSE GUARDS

Commander in Chief Duke of Cambridge
K G
Military Secretary Major General W T
Forster K B
Private Secy Col Hon J Macdonald C B

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

HORSE GUARDS

Adjutant General, Gen Sir J Y Scarlett,
K B
Deputies Col Sir A Hornford K B, Col
Sir I Troubridge Bt
Chief Clerk E Hounelle Esq

QUARTER MASTER GENERALS OFFICE

HORSE GUARDS

Quarter Master General Major Gen Sir
R Airey K B
Deputy Colonel Hon P E Herbert C B
Confidential Clerk, J O Neil Esq

PAYMASTER GENERALS OFFICE

WHITEHALL

Paymaster General, Rt. Hon Wm Hall
Assistant Paymaster General M H Fox
ter Esq
Chief Clerk P Godfrey Esq

ADMIRALTY

WHITEHALL

Lords Commissioners Duke of Somerset
V Admiral Sir F W Grey K B; R
Admiral Charles Adam C B Capt Charles
Frederick Capt. Hon J R Drummond
C B B Whitbread Esq
Secretaries R Admiral Lord Clarendon
E L g-t C B W G Romane E L
C B
Accountant General Sir J M Brindle
K B
Controller R Admiral R R Rinson
St rekeeper General H R Dundas
Director Medical Department Sir J L d
dell C B
Hydrographer Captain Waulington
(Chief Clerk C H Pennell Esq
Private Secretary to 1st Lord Captain J
Moore C B
Solicitor A R Bristow Esq

IRISH OFFICE

18 GREAT QUEEN STREET WESTMINSTER
Chief Secretary Rt Hon Sir F Peel Bt
Clerk R M Bland, Esq
Private Secretaries T H Parke Esq

BOARD OF TRADE

WHITEHALL

President Rt. Hon T Milner Gibson
Vice President Rt. Hon Wm Hall
Secretaries Jas Booth Esq Sir J Eu r
son Tennent
Assistant Secretary Marine Department
T H Farrer Esq
Registrar E A Bower Esq C B
Accountant H R Williams Esq
Private Secretary to President H G Cal
craft Esq
Private Secretary to Vice President W
T Tennent Esq
Legal Assistant W D Fane Esq

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

2 PARLIAMENT STREET

Chief A W Fonblanque Esq
Assistant R Vnlj Esq

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief Rear Admiral R. FitzRoy

WOODS AND FORESTS

1 WHITEHALL PLACE

Commissioners, Hon C. A Gore M. R
J K Howard
Private Secy Clerks R. Rotton Esq; J B
Wedgrave Esq

WORKS PARKS AND BUILDINGS

12, WHITEHALL PLACE
Chief Commissioner Rt Hon W F Cowper

Secretary A Austin Esq
Assistant Secretary G Russell Esq
Private Secretary A Bouham Carter Esq

DUCHY OF CORNWALL

BECNHAM GATE
Lord Wm de la Duke of Newcastle K G
Chancellor
Receiver General Col. Hon Sir C B Phipps K C B
Secretary J W Bateson Esq

PRIVY SEAL OFFICE

1 NEW STREET SPRI G GARTENS
Lord Mary de la Duke of Argyll
Chief Clerk W Goodwin Esq
Private Secretary H A Hill Esq

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE

1 PALACE OF WESTMINSTER
Lord Great Chamberlain Lord Willoughby de Eresby
Secretary R Farrell Esq

CROWN OFFICE

HOUSE OF LORDS
Clerk of Council G Romilly Esq
Chief Clerk J R Taylor Esq

POST OFFICE

ST MARTIN'S LE GRAZ
Postmaster General Lord Stanley of Alderley
Secretary Sir Pauline H J K C B
Assistant Secretaries J Tilley F Hill Esqs

Private Secretary O T Barlow Esq

CUSTOM HOUSE

THAMES STREET
Chairman Rt Hon Sir T F Fremantle Esq

Deputy Chairman F Goulburn Esq
Secretary F C Gardner Esq
Assistant Secretary C Dickens Esq

INLAND REVENUE OFFICE

BOMBAY HOUSE, STRAND
Chairman G. Lacey Esq C S
Deputy Chairman C J Horries Esq
Joint Secretary T Dobson Esq T Barrow Esq

POOR LAW BOARD

WHITEHALL
President Rt Hon C P Villiers
Secretary Charles Gilpin Esq
Private Secretary W G Lowley Esq
Assistant Secretaries W G Lowley Esq
Private Secretary J Thorold Esq

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

DEPT. OF WESTMINSTER
Commissioners Rt Hon Sir F Ryan Sir J G S Lefevre K C B

Secretary J G Mantland Esq

Registrar H Mann Esq

COPYHOLD &c COMMISSION

3, ST JAMES'S SQUARE
Commissioners George Darby Esq H C Miles Esq George Ridley Esq

CHARITY COMMISSION

8, YORK STREET ST JAMES'S
 unpaid Commissioner Rt Hon R. Lowe
Chief Commissioner P Erle Esq
Secretary H M Vane Esq

ECCLESIASTICAL AND CHURCH RELATES COMMISSION

10 WHITEHALL PLACE
Ecclesiastical Commissioners & the Archbishop Bishops &c
Church Estates Commissioners Earl of Chester R Hon F P Bouverie Wm Deedes Esq

Secretary J J Chubb Esq
Assistant Secretary G J. Esq

EMIGRATION COMMISSION

4, PARK STREET WESTMINSTER
Commissioners T W C. Marlow Esq S Walcott Esq
Assistant Secretary J Walpole Esq

ALLOT OFFICE

SOMERSET HOUSE STRAND
Chairman Wm Russell Esq
Secretary C Z Macaulay Esq

ROYAL MINT

TOWER HILL
Master T Graham Esq
Deputy and Comptroller W H Barlow Esq

PUBLIC WORKS LOAN OFFICE

BOTH SEA HUSE THERRADVEEDLE ST
Chairman J G Hubbard Esq
Deputy Chairman Sir A J Spearman Bt
Secretary W W Wilkin Esq

BANK OF ENGLAND

Governor A. Ashmole Esq
Deputy K D Hodgson Esq
Secretary J Stewart Esq
Deputy Secretary E. Welsh Esq

EAST INDIA COMPANY

2, MOORGATE STREET
Chairman of Directors Col W H Sykes
Secretary C. Crawford Esq

TRINITY HOUSE

TOWER HILL
Master Vincent Palmerston Esq
Deputy Capt W Pigott R N
Secretary P H Berthon Esq

HERALD'S COLLEGE

BLENHEIM HILL, DOCTORS COMMONS
Earl Marshal Duke of Norfolk
Deputy Earl Marshal, Lord E G F Howard
Secretary to Earl Marshal H H Dandy Esq

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S
OFFICE

30 GREAT GEORGE STREET
Judge Advocate General, Rt Hon T E
Ha diam

Deputy S C Denison Recd

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

SOMERSET HOUSE, STRAND
Registrar General, George Girdle Esq
Chief Clerk Thomas Mann Esq

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE

101 S HOUSE, CHANCERY LANE
Deputy Keeper T D Hardy Esq
Secretary C Roberts Esq

STAT PAPER OFFICE

DIKE STREET WESTMINSTER.
Deputy Acceptor C. Lechmere Esq

COURTS OF LAW

CHANCERY

1st High Chancellor Lord Westbury
Chief Secretary H. J. Bethell
Secy of Admiralty P. H. Ingleton
Secy of War & Ordnance 1st Lieut. Hon.
H. C. Lytton

R. G. Simpson
 Registrar in Lunacy C. N. Wilson Esq
 Under Secy to the Hon. F. Smith
 Chief Secy to the Hon. F. Smith
 Under Secy to the Hon. F. Smith
 Assistant Secy to the Hon. F. Smith
 Lords of the Treasury
 B. W. C. Turner
 Turner Esq

Mr J. T. Kirdersley
Mr Wm Page Wood
Mr J. H. Stone Esq
Mr J. Whitbread Esq

QUEEN & BENCH

1st Chief Justice Sir A J E Cockburn
Bt
Judges Bt William Wrightman Sir Charles
Crompton Sir Colin Blackburn Sir
John Mallett
Associate to Chief Justice Hon H G
Cammell

COMMON PLEAS

Lord Chief Justice, Sir William Erle
Judges Sir Edward J. Williams Sir
James S. Wilson Sir J. B. Byles Sir
H. S. Keating
Attorney to Chief Justice T. W. Erle Esq.

EXC HEQUER

Lord Chief Baron Sir Fred Pollock
Barons Sir Samuel Martin Sir George W
Brennell Sir W F Channell Sir James
P Wilde
Associate to Chief Barons H Pollock
Eva

QUEEN S REMEMBRANCES
PUBLIC

58 CHANCERY LANE.
Queen's Remembrances W^m H^o Walton Esq
First Clerk C^t Panton Esq

DUCH OF LANCASTER

LANCASTER PLACE STRAND
Chancellor Rt H n E Cardwell.
Attorney General H W Wels Bag
Receiver General, Larut-General C R F &
Clark of Council J H George Esq

COUNTY CLERK OF
LANCASTER

Chancellor R. Hon E Cardwell
Vice Chancellor W M Janes Esq
Attorney General D Bliss Esq
Secretary J H Gough Esq

COUNTY PALATINE OF ULSTER

Chancellor C Temple Esq
Attorney General R. Ingham Esq
Solicitor General J A Russell Esq
Registrar J Timbady Esq

ADMIRALTY COURT

G. D. L. MAN STREET
Judge L. H. S. Lashington D. L.
Queens Advocate Sir J. D. Harding D. L.
Admiralty Advocate R. J. Plimmore
Esq. D. L.

Registral H (Rollers E-q
COUNTY OF IROBATE AND COURT
OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Judge Ordinary Sir (Cresswell)
 Registrar A F Bayford Esq D.C.L. C.
 J Middleton Esq E. F Jenner Esq
 H I Strong Esq
 Secretary J H Lister Esq

WAR GENERAL'S OFFICE

BELL YARD DOCTORS COMMONS.
 Lieut General. Travers Twiss, Esq. DCL
 Registrar F. H. Dyke Esq.

COURT OF ARCHES

Principal Rt Hon S Lushington, D.C.L.
Registrar J Shepherd Esq

FACILITY OFFICE

10 GREAT KINGSTREET
Master R. Hon B Lushington D.C.L
Hon. J. Manners, Solicitor

BARBURY F COURT

Commissioners J Evans Esq J S. M
Foulblanque Esq R G C Fane Esq
E Holtord Esq Sergeant K Gumborn
Chief Registrar W H Whitehead, Esq

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT

PORTUGAL ST LINCOLN & INN FIELDS.
Commissioners W J Law Esq William
Nichols Esq
Chief Clerk C Dancer Esq

SCOTLAND

Lord High Chancellor, Earl of Erroll
 Keeper of Great Seal, Earl of Saltkirk
 Deputy Dillo J H Mackenzie Esq
 Lord Privy Seal, Earl Dalhousie &c
 Knight Marshal, Duke of Hamilton
 Master of Household, Duke of Argyll &c
 Standard Bearer, Earl of Lauderdale
 Lord High Commissioner, Lord Belhaven
 Lord Justice General, Rt Hon D McNeill
 Lord Justice Clerk, Rt Hon John Ingham
 Lord Advocate, Rt Hon J Maccrell
 Solicitor General, E F Maitland Esq
 Deputy Clerk Register, W P Dundas Esq
 Commander of Forces, Major General E W Walker Esq
 Assistant Adjutant General, Sir Colonel P Douglas &c

IRELAND

Lord Lieutenant, Earl of Carlisle &c
 Chief Secretary and Keeper of Privy Seal, Rt Hon Sir H Peel Bt
 Under Secretary, Major General Sir T A Larcom &c
 Chief Clerk, R N Matheson Esq
 State Steward, Viscount St Lawrence
 Private Secretary, J Hutchell Esq
 Chamberlain, Captain I Butler
 Lord Chancellor, Rt Hon M Bready
 Secretary, M Ferris Esq
 Master of Rolls, Rt Hon T B C Smith
 Attorney General, Rt Hon T O'Hagan
 Solicitor General, J A Lawson Esq LL D
 Commander of Forces, General Sir George Brown &c
 Military Secretary, Lieut Colonel E A Whitmore

MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PEERS WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES

The Letters W S W &c after the Addresses, indicate the Postal Districts

The Names of Roman Catholic Peers are printed in Italics

Parliament Announced for Present Session, Thursday 6th February

Adjourned at Easter from Friday 11th April to Tuesday 29th April

Adjourned at Whitstable from Thursday 5th June to Friday 13th June

SPEAKER—Lord Westbury (Lord Chancellor) 31 Belgrave-square S W

SPEAKER BY ROYAL COMMISSION—Lord Eversdale (Chairman of Committees) 6 Park place St. James's, S W

Abbernon M Chesterfield House South Audley Street W
 Abercromby L 15 Hill street W
 Aberdrom F 7 Argyll street W
 Abercromby E 65 Portland Place W
 Abington E 18 Grosvenor street W
 Abinger L 6 Jermyn street S W
 Ailesbury M 8 Pall Mall S W
 Alton M 24, 16 Burlington street W
 Alton E 105 Lodge Camden Rd W
 Albemarle E 47 Rotunda Gate S W
 Alhurst E 43 Grosvenor square W
 Anglemore M 48, Albemarle street W
 Argyll D 10 Camden Hill Kensington W
 Armagh Abp 24 Chancery street, St. Jas's, S W
 Arundell L 101 in Club S W
 Ashburnham E 38, Dover street W
 Ashburton L 21 Piccadilly W
 Ath D 21 George's Hotel, Albemarle st W
 Auckland L (Bishop Bath and Wells) Grosvenor Crescent Belgrave square, S W
 Audley L
 Aveland L 10 Belgrave square, S W
 Aylesford L 41 Brook street W
 Bagot L 31 Lower Grosvenor street W
 Bandon E
 Banger Bishop 27 Parliament street, S W
 Banger V 101 in Club S W
 Bantley E Thomas Hotel Berkeley square W
 Batesman L 27 Argyll street W
 Bath M 41 Berkeley square W
 Bathurst E 4 Wilton Crescent S W
 Bayning L
 Beauchamp L 10 Grosvenor Place S W
 Beaumont, D., Carlton Club S W
 Beaumont, L a minor born 1875
 Bedford, D., 6, Belgrave square S W
 Belhaven & Stenton L 31 Dover street W
 Belmore L 6 Eaton Place S W
 Belper L 28 Eaton square S W
 Berkeley J
 Berrers L National Club, S W
 Berwick L
 Benborough E 10 Chancery street Berkeley square W
 Berkeley F 21 Portman square W
 Bentinck L 8 Grosvenor Place S W
 Berkeley L 101 in Club S W
 Bollingbroke V White's Club S W
 Bolton L Oxford & Campbell Club, S W
 Boston L 3 Belgrave square S W
 Bradford E 62, Belgrave square S W
 Bradbrooke L 31 1/2 Brook street W
 Bradshaw M 11 Park Lane W
 Bristol M 6 St James's square S W
 Brogham & Laus L 4 Grosvenor street W
 Broughton S 1 41 Berkeley square W
 Brownlow E (and or born 1812)
 Bucklebury D 31 Belgrave square S W
 Buckingham D 4 Cromwell Road South Kensington S W
 Buckinghamshire F
 Bute M (minor born 1817)
 Byron L Arbuthnot Club, S W
 Cadogan L 128, Piccadilly W
 Calthorpe L 1 Hill street W
 Calthorpe L 22 Grosvenor square W
 Cambridge D 1 Grosvenor House, Piccadilly W
 Camden M 16 Grosvenor square W
 Camperdown F 31 Dover street W
 Camperdown F 15, Hill street W
 Canterbury Abp Lambeth Palace S
 Canterbury V 4 Bolton Row W
 Cardigan E 43 Portman square W

Saracole J	Tenterden L 13 Wilton street S W
Seaford E Conservative Club, S W	Teynham L
Seaton L United Service Club S W	Tinnlow L 3 Bennett street St. James s, S W
Seaton E 22 Grosvenor Place S W	Torrington V 4 Warwick square, Finsbury S W
Selkirk K 12 Eaton Place S W	Townshend M Brookmans Club S W
Shaftesbury E 24 Grosvenor square W	Tredgar L 3 Portman square W
Shannon H	Trolo L 10 Dover street W
Sheld F 24 Portland Place W	Tweeddale M Carlton Club S W
Shorne E Lansdowne House Berkeley	Vane F Carlton Club S W
Shute S W	Vaux of Harrowden J 38 Jermyn street
Shute E 24 Belgrave square, S W	Vernon L 11 Upper Belgrave street S W
Sidmouth V	Vivian E 10 Upper Grosvenor street, W
Skelmersdale L 28, Green St east W	Virian L 10 Little Ryder street S W
Sligo M 24 Park St east Grosvenor square W	Waldegrave E (a minor born 1851)
Somerset E 15 Grosvenor Place S W	Wales Prince
Somerset D Admiralty S W	Walingham J 22 Arlington street, S W
Somerset L 21 Grosvenor square, W	Warwick V 1 Stable yard, St. James s W
Southampton L 13 St. James s Place, S W	Waterford M
Spencer E 27 St. James s Place, S W	Welington D Aspley House Piccadilly W
Stafford L	Wemyss E
Stair J	Wentlock L Upper Belgrave street S W
Stamford E 23 Hill street, W	Wentworth L 24 Park street, Grosvenor square W
Stanhope E 2 Grosvenor Place House S W	Westbury L 35 Belgrave square S W
Stanley Alderley L 10 Dover street W	Westmeath M, 21 Queen's Gardens Bays water W
Stanton L	Westminster M 33 Upper Grosvenor street W
Stedbrook K 33 Belgrave square, S W	Westmorland E 8 South And y street W
Stratford E 3 St. James square S W	Wharcliffe L 15 Curzon street W
Stratford V 8 Mansfield street W	Whitlock F 2 Cavendish square W
Stratford de Redcliffe V, 10a Grosvenor sq W	Whitloughby D Brooke L (a minor born 1844)
Strathallan V 1 Albemarle street W	Whitloughby D Freshy L, 1 Piccadilly W
Stratheden House Knights bridge S W	Wilton F 7 Grosvenor square W
Strathmore E 22 Lowndes square, S W	Wm. hester Bishop 14 St. James square S W
Stuart de Dele L 12, Albemarle street W	Wm. hester M 10 Albany W
Stukey L 2 Han Place S W	Wichham F 37 Albemarle street W
Suffield L 21 Berk ly square W	Wickham E L 48 Bryanston square W
Sutcliffe L, Linnets & Co l W	Worcester or Bishop 3 Clarges at east W
Sutherland D Stafford Hotel St. James s W	Wrottesley L 21 Albemarle street W
Sydney V 1 Cleveland square S W	Wyndham L 1 Park Place St. James s, S W
Talbot de Malahide L 11 Jermyn street S W	Wyndham E 14 Portman square W
Tankerville E 6 South Audley street, W	York Atty 11 Upper Grosvenor street W
Taunton L 22 Belgrave square S W	Zetland E 14 Arlington street S W
Templemore L, 22 Bruton street W	

HOUSE OF PEERS, ACCORDING TO RANK AND SENIORITY

THREE PEERS OF THE BLOOD ROYAL		Creat
His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales E of D. L. & C.		1843
Geo. Fred A C E Duke of Cumberland & Teviotdale S D I F		1890
Geo Wm. Fredk. Chas Duke of Cambridge, I E S B S F I C B		1901
TWO ARCHBISHOPS		Cons Trans
Archbp of Canterbury		
Rt Hon Dr Chas. Thomas Longley Archbp of York		1836 1860
TWENTY DUKES		Creat
Norfolk		1483 E Arundel & Surrey
Gloucester & Northampton		1516 L Seymour
Richmond & S. D. (Lennox)		1605 E Marb
Gloucester		1605 E Exton
Northampton		1605 M Worcester
St Albans		1605 E Bedford
Lord V (Dundee)		1605 M Cornmartham
Bedford		1605 M Tavistock
Devonshire & G		1605 M Harrington
Marlborough		1605 M Bedford
Gloucester		1605 M Cranby
Brandon & D (Hampden)		1605 M Douglas
Portland		1605 M Titchfield
Marlborough		1605 M Mandeville
Newcastle		1605 F Lincoln
Northampton & O		1605 E Percy
Windsor		1605 M Devereux

R. P. C. T. N. B. C. Grosvenor	.. Buck & Chandos I E (Yugent)	1822 M Chandos
Geo. Gran Wm. Ruth Liv Gower	.. Sutherland S A	1833 M Stafford
Henry Vane	.. Cleveland, K G	1833 E Darlington

TWENTY MARQUESSES

John Paulet	.. Winchester	1841 F Wiltshire.
Hen F Percy	Lanadown I E (Kerr) & Shelburne) K G	81 E. Sheldburne.
John Townshend	.. Townshend	185 V Raynham
Jas. Br w. ow Wm G Croft	.. Salisbury K G.	188 V Cranb rno
John Alexander Thynne	Bath	1780 V Weymouth.
J. a. Hamilton	.. Abercorn & F. I V (Strabane) K G.	180 V Hamilton
R I Sermour Conway	.. Kestford I B (Conway) K G	183 F. Tarmouth.
John Patr Crichton Stuart	Bute S E. (Dumfries)	1786 E. Wind or
Brownlow O. G.	.. Ex ter K G	1801 E. Ru ghley
Charles Douglas Compton	.. Northampton	1818 E. Compton
George Charles Pratt	.. Camden K G	1817 E. Treackoch.
Henry Paget	.. Angl sey	1805 E. Cambridge
George Horatio Cholmondeley	.. Cholmondeley I Y	1810 E. Foxsavage
My Wey ford C F Hastings	.. Hastings I E. (Molna)	1841 E. Rowdon
Ge W F Brodhead Bruce	.. Ailesbury	1821 E. Bruce
Er derick W Hilm Harvey	.. Bristol	182 E. J. rna.
Archibald Kennedy	.. Ains S F (Casalis) K T	792 E. Casalis
John Campbell	.. Broadalba & S F K T	1831 E. Ormick
Richard Grosvenor	.. Westminster K G	1821 E. Grosvenor
Constant H Phipps	.. Kormanby I B (Mulgrave) K G & K	1838 L. Mulgrave

ONE HUNDRED AND TEN EARLS

Hen John Chatwynd Talbot	Shrewsbury & Talbot I E (Waterford)	1448 V Ingeratro
Edw Geoffrey Smith Stanley	.. Derby K G.	1845 Stanley
Fran Theo Hen Hastings	.. Hunt ngdon	180 V Hastings.
Geo Robt. & Jas. Herbert	.. Pembroke & Montgomery	181 Herbert
William Reginald Courtenay	.. Devon	1802 Courtenay
Charles John Howard	.. Suffolk and Berks	1803 V Alwaver
Wm Basil Percy Ffrench	.. Lenhigh I E (Desmond)	1823 V Ffrench.
Francis Wm H Bry Fane	.. Westmorland	184 Burglark
Geo A & Albemarle Bertie	.. Lindsey	1834 H rtle
George Ma ty Grey	.. Stafford and Warrington	1848 Grey of Groby
Geo Ja Finch Hatton	.. Wiltshire and Nottingham	1828 V Macla one
George Scobbe	.. Cheshire M	1800 V Scobbe
John William Alington	.. Sandwich	1800 V Hinchbrooke
Arthur Algernon Capel	.. Essex	1801 V Malden
James Thomas Brudenell	.. Cardigan K G	1801 Brudenell
Geo Wm Fred H ward	.. Carlisle K G	1801 V Murr lb
Walter Fr nels Mount, Douglas Scott	.. Devon & S D (Burdclench and Devonshire) K G	1803 V Dalkeith
Anthony Ashley Cooper	.. Chesham K G	1803 V Ashley
Montagu Bertie	.. Berky	1803 V Unley
Richard Geo Lumley	.. Aragon	1803 Vorra
George Thomas Kappell	.. Carbroogh, I V (Lami y)	1800 V Lumley
George William Loretry	.. Alb marke	1800 V Lury
Victor Alb st Geo Villiers	.. Cheshire	1800 V Deharat
John Paulet	.. Jersey I V (Grandison)	1801 V Little n.
Bowdell Edward Shirley	.. Po ite	1700 V Little n
William Walter Legge	.. Ferrara	1811 V Ta worth
Charles Herbert	.. Dartmouth	1811 V Lew sh m
Benouge Finch	.. Ta & rille	1811 Vassleton
Fran Ja Thos De Grey Cowper	.. Ayxford	1711 Gu nney
Philip H Bry Stanhope	.. Couper	1811 V Po dwoh
Thos Agnatus W Parker	.. Stanhope	1811 V Mahon
Geo William Richd Forster	.. Macmillanfield	1811 V Parker
James Graham	.. Pomfret	1721 L. m. ter
Will m Fred Wellesgrave	.. Graham & D (Montrose) K T	1811 M Grant
Norman Ashburnham	.. Wal egr to	1700 V Chertsey
Leopold & Cha Stanhope	.. Ashburnham	1800 V St tangh
Isaac Newton & Isaac	.. Harrington	1811 V Francham.
George & Wy Gville	.. Portsmouth	1811 V rington
Rev Aug Kilmartin Robert	.. Bridham & Warwick	1700 E. K.
Wm Hias S W Fitzwilliam	.. Buckinghamshire	1800 Robert
Dudley Fran is North	.. Fitzwilliam I E K G	1718 M. ou.
Charles Philip York	.. Guilford	1728 North
Wm Thos B F & Langways	.. Harwick	1711 V Rayson
George John Macklin West	.. Ilkwater	1700 V. r. dale
John Macklin Macklin	.. De La Warr	1701 West
Henry Geo go Halkett	.. Radnor	1800 V. r. dale
A W B & T W Hill	.. Nye car	1700 V. r. dale
Geo. Wm. Fred. Villiers	.. Salisbury	1770 V. r. dale
	.. Salisbury I M (Downsh)...	1770 E. Hiltborough.
	.. Clarendon, K G. & S. G. & S.	1770 Hyde.

Wm. David Murray	Mansfield, S. V (Stormont)	1776 V Stormont.
Rev William Neville	Abergavenny	1784 V Nevills
Gen Aug. Fred. J. Murray	Strange, E. D. (Aithol) E.T.	1786 M. Tullibardine.
William Henry Edgcombe	Moulton Edgcombe	1788 V Vailletot.
Hugh Fortescue	Fortescue	1800 V Livingston.
George Farry	Mercerley	1800 V Lo. Aine
Hon. r. Howard M. Herbert	Carlton	1793 Portchester
George Adgey	Caogan	1800 V Chichester.
James H. Ward Harris	Malmesbury O.C.B.	1800 V Fitzherbert.
Jan. Alex. St. Clair Kirkcaldy	Begonia	1801 V Northborough.
William Craik	Craven	1801 V Uffington.
Arthur George Onslow	Onslow	1811 V Ramsey.
Charles M. Ham	Ramsay	1801 V Marlham.
Hon. y. Thomas Pelham	Richester	1801 V Pelham
Thomas Egerton	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Edw. James Herbert	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Horatio Nelson	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Sydney Wm. Herbert Pierrepont	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Horatio Walpole	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
H. W. G. G. G.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
William Lowther	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Buckley Ryde	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Henry Thynne Lascelles	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Wm. Hugh M. Kynsmond	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Alfred Frederick Colburn	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
James Watt Grimston	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
John Wm. Spencer H. Egerton	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Edward Gra. Ellis	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Edmund Parker	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Geo. Aug. F. H. Bridgman	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Henry Resouchamp Lygon	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Geo. Fred. Hannul Robinson	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
John Scott	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Edw. W. V. Cornen Howe	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Chas. Somers C. C. C.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
John J. W. Cornwallis	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Geo. H. R. C. W. Lane Tempest	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
William Pitt Amherst	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
J. H. F. d. Vaughan Campbell	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
William George Fitzhugh	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Adm. Duncan Haldane	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Thom. G. G. G. G.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Geo. F. H. R. C. W. Lane Tempest	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Granville Geo. Leveson Gower	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Henry H. W. H.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Ben. J. Reynolds Moreton	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Charles Anderson Peil	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Jan. Hen. Rob. H. H. H.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Thomas William Lake	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
William H. G. G.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Thomas D. D. D.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Charles Noel Noel	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Edw. Law	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
George Stevens Pyng	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Charles Edw. d. Pyng	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Men. Rich. L. S. W. H.	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
Arch. Wm. Montgomerie	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
William Ward	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton
John Russell	Richester	1801 V Grey de Wilton

TWENTY TWO VISCOUNTS.

Robert Devereux	Herford	1719
Henry St. John	Holingbroke & St. John	1719
Evelyn Boscaawen	Falmouth	1719
George Lyng	Terrington	1719
Augustus Fred. Fitzgerald	Leinster I. D.	1719
Henry M. Ward	Maynard	1719
John Robert Townshend	Sydney	1719
Francis Walter Hood	Hood I. B.	1719
Cornelius Robt. John Jarvis	St. Vincent	1719
Henry Douglas	Motilla	1719
Rev. Wm. Leard Addington	Bidmouth	1719
Geor. John J. M. Gordon	Gordon S. E. (Aberdeen)	1719
Edw. P. H. W.	Exmouth	1719
Richd. J. H. Holy Hutchinson	Hutchinson I. E. (Denonghmore)	1719
Wm. Thos. Le. P. H. H.	Clanmurray I. E.	1719
Stephen Stephen Cotton	Combermere, G.O.S. G.C.B. & C.	1719
Chas. John Manners Sutton	Canterbury	1719

Rowland Hill	Hill	1812
Charles Stewart Hardinge	Hardinge	1808
Hugh Gough	Gough x p r c d x s i	1818
Stratford Canning	Stratford de Redcliffe a.c.s.	1828
Charles Shaw Lefevre	Kruancy	1807

TWENTY FOUR DE HOPE

Conse. Tre

Dr Archibald Campbell Yalk	Jordan	1834
Dr Charles Baring	Durbm	184 1801
Dr Charles B. Hard Sumner	Wm. Kester	1894 1837
Dr Henry Philpotts	Weste	1830
Dr George Dwyer	P. terborugh	1830
Dr Connop Thirlwall	St David's	1830
Dr Ashurst Turner Gilbert	Charbater	1848
Dr John Lord le	Lichfield	1804
Dr Thomas Norton	Ely	1843
Dr Samuel Wilberforce	Oxford	1845
Dr Thomas Lewis Chelst	St Asaph	1811 1816
Dr James Prince Lee	Main water	1815
Dr Benn Dickson Hampden	Mitford	1818
Dr John Graham	Wester	1819
Dr Alfred Odysse	Llanon	1821
Dr John Jackson	Lincoln	1821
Dr Walter Kerr Hamilton	St Hilary	1824
Dr Robt. John Eden (Ed Auckland)	Bath and Wells	1824
Dr Robert Bickerstaff	Ripon	1826
Hon Dr John Thomas Pelham	Worthing	1837
Dr James Colclough Campbell	Wester	1838
Dr Joseph Cox on Wigton	Rochester	1840
Hon Dr Samuel Waldergrave	Cardale	1860
Dr Henry Philpott	Worcester	1860

TWO HUNDRED AND FIVE BARONS

Wm Len Lacelles Fitz de Ros	De Ros	1864
Jacob Henry Devereux Astley	Hastings	1868
Geo Edw Thicknesse Tait	Ancry	1868
Fitz Rob Drummond Whiloughby	Whiloughby & Erceby	1818
Isaac (rotby) Wilm B Trevor	Darby	1821
Charles Rodolph Trevelyan	Clinton 1808 First sat in Parli	1821
Thomas Stogart	Cannock	1824
Henry Stapleton	Barnstaple	1822
Charles Courton	St. Ives	1822
Henry William Wilson	Derby	1823
Henry Verney	Whiloughby de Broke	1823
Isackville George Lane Fox	Cannock	1824
Geo J. Montagu	Wm. of Harrowden	1824
St Andrew Beauchamp St John	St John of Blaisdon	1824
Charles Augustus Mills	M. Ward de Walden a.c.s.	1827
William Wernsdorff Petre	Petre	1828
Rev Fred Beal T W Fennell	Wm. and Beal	1828
Henry Benedict Arundell	Arundell of Wardour	1828
John Stuart Milgh	Clifton I E (Dunblay)	1828
Joseph Thaddeus Doerner	Doerner	1828
Geo ge Henry Roper Curzon	Tynham	1828
Hy Valentine Stafford Jerningham	Stafford	1828
George Anson B. von	Byron	1828
Charles Hugh Clifford	St. Ives of Chadleigh	1828
Rich. Edm. St Lawrence Boyle	Boyle I E (York and Orrey)	1828
Thomas Robt. Hay Drummond	Hay I E (Kinnaird)	1828
Henry Whiloughby	Whiloughby	1828
William John Monson	Monson	1828
Geo John Harrison Ponsbury	Ponsbury I E (Buckingham)	1828
Hen. Perry Fitzmaurice	Wycombe (F. Salisbury as 1800 of M. Lansdowne)	1828
George John Milgh	Monson	1828
Alfred Salus. St. John Curzon	St. John	1828
Geo ge Ivan Iby	St. John	1828
George James Percival	St. John	1828
George John Warr	St. John	1828
Edw. St. T. de St. Albans	St. John	1828
Geo ge Douglas (Weymouth)	St. John	1828
Edward Wilm. Harvey Rawns	St. John	1828
Thomas Henry Foley	Foley	1828
George Rich. Wm. Trevor	Dyver	1828
Th. de Grey	St. John	1828
William Bagot	Bagot	1828
Charles Fitzroy	St. John	1828
Fletcher Norton	Grantley	1828
Robert Bennett Rodney	Rodney	1828

William Noel Hill	Bewick	1786
John Hutton	Sherrino	1801
Rev John de la Poer Beresford	Tyrone, I M (Waterford)	1806
Richard Doyle	Cavan, I E (Shannon)	1808
Charles Harbord	Suffield	1814
Guy Arletton	Dorchester	1816
Looy Kenyon	Kerry	1818
Charles Cornwallis Griffin	Perthshire	1780
George Hamilton Chichester	Flaherwick, I M (Donegal)	1800
Henry Hall Gane	Gore, I V	1800
Edward Thos. Hovell Tharlow	Thurrow	1800
Rev Robert John Foden	Armagh, I M (Bp of Bath & Wells)	1814
George William Lyttleton	Lyttleton, I B (Weston)	1814
Henry Agar Ellis	Middleton, I V (Cliff)	1814
John Stuart	Sanctus, I B (Stuart & E. Moray)	1806
Richard Stewart	Stewart of Galloway, S. L. (Galloway)	1806
Jamies George Henry Stopford	Sutton, I E (Carrington)	1806
Charles W. Drake	Robinson, I V (Middleton)	1806
Fredrick Gough	Calthorpe	1806
Robert John Tarrington	Carrington, I B	1807
Rev Henry Powlett	Harington	1807
William Westcote Powlett	Barrow	1807
John Woodhouse	Woodhouse	1807
George Hamilton	Wick	1807
Thomas Littleton Powys	Lifford	1807
Thomas Tarrington	Ribblesdale	1807
Richard Herbert Fitzgibbon	Fitzgibbon, I E (Clare)	1806
Henry Tarrington Moore	Moore, I M (Drogheda)	1801
John Henry Tarrington & Lifford	Lifford, I M (Ely)	1801
George Hamilton	Carrington, I E	1801
George Ralph Abernethy	Abernethy	1801
John Tarrington	Home date	1802
George Tarrington	Bilston	1802
Archibald Tarrington	Shedfield, I E	1802
George Tarrington	Lincoln	1802
George Tarrington	Monte Carlo, I M (Sligo)	1806
George Tarrington	Lincoln, I E (Kerry)	1806
George Tarrington	Gore, I B (Kerry)	1806
George Tarrington	Crews	1806
William Tarrington	Penryn, I M (Drogheda)	1806
Alan Tarrington	Gardiner, I B	1807
John Tarrington	Monte Carlo	1807
John Tarrington	Hege, I M (Kerry)	1806
Fred Tarrington	Stewart, I M (Drogheda)	1816
Charles Tarrington	Meldrum, I M (Huntly)	1816
James Tarrington	Ros, I E (Cliff)	1816
William Tarrington	Grinstead, I F (Limerick)	1816
William Tarrington	Sto, I E (Limerick)	1816
George Tarrington	Cliff, I B	1816
George Tarrington	Harris, I E	1816
Charles Tarrington	Clebe, I E	1817
William Tarrington	Kerry, I M (Lithian)	1817
Francis Tarrington	Minister, I M (Drogheda)	1817
James Tarrington	Ormeau, I E	1817
Francis Tarrington	Went, I E	1817
Robert Tarrington	Clanbrannell, I E (Roden)	1817
Robert Tarrington	Kilgallon, I E	1817
William Tarrington	Silchester, I E (Longford)	1817
William Tarrington	Maryborough, I E (Drogheda)	1817
John Tarrington	Oriel, I E (Drogheda)	1817
Henry Tarrington	Ratcliffe, I E	1817
George Tarrington	Drogheda	1817
John Tarrington	Went, I E	1817
Robert Tarrington	Gifford	1817
Francis Tarrington	Penryn, I E (Strangford)	1817
John Tarrington	Minister, I M (Drogheda)	1817
James Tarrington	Went, I E (Crawford & Malvern)	1817
Thomas Tarrington	Ratcliffe, I E	1817
George Tarrington	De Tolly	1817
Edward Tarrington	Wharfedale	1817
William Tarrington	Fennythorpe	1817
John Tarrington	Lynnhurst	1817
John Tarrington	Tenby	1817
Robert Tarrington	Flunket (Bishop Tarrington, &c)	1817
William Tarrington	Hartbury	1817
Archibald Tarrington	Robbery, S. E. K. T.	1817

Peers' Printed Paper Office.—O E Grant Esq
Summoning Officer W A Mahony Esq
Messengers Messrs T Arnold B Dean, R Higginson J Bailey B Williams.
Assistant Messengers G Ricknell T Stoll
Librarian, J H Pulman Esq
Assistant Librarian W I Thomas, Esq FEA
Examiners for Standing Orders, S Smith Esq C Freer Esq
Clerk E Webster Esq
Gentleman-Usher of the Black Rod R Adm Sir A W Clifford B.C.O.
Yeoman Usher Col R C. Spencer Clifford
Serjeant at Arms, Lt Col Hon. W F M C. Talbot.
Deputy G Goodbody Esq
Recorder of Peers House of Lords, G J Oldrini Esq
Short-hand Writers, Joe Gurny Esq — *Assistant* T Burney Esq
Principal Doorkeepers Messrs G J Oldrini R Moody W Moyer, W Howard
First Class Assistant Messrs W H Brookes H K Brown T Ramsay
Second Class Assistant Messrs A Ward, B Holloway, J Smith T Goddard
Third Class Assistant Messrs J Nichol (to Alchops) W Webb H Fox
Messengers Messrs G Loyett (to Lord Chancellor) J Kand H J Loverett (to Library) J Hall
War hall T Solb (to Chairman of Committee) Ventilator Mr W Chandler
Superintendent of Refreshment Rooms Mr W Bladon
Housekeeper Mrs Bennett Necessary Woman Mrs Oldrini
Police Inspector attending the House of Lords, Mr W Moran

PEERS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM

UNUSUALLY ADDRESSED BY THEIR DIFFERENT PRIOR TITLES AS PEERS OF SCOTLAND OR IRELAND

<i>Scottish Peerage.</i>		<i>Eng. Peerage</i>			
E Aberdeen	— V Gordon	F Cork & Orrery	B Boyle		
D A gyll	— B Sturridge.	— Courtown	B Salterford		
D Athol	— E Str ange.	B Cremorne	B Dartry		
E Crawfo d & Balcarres	B Wigan	E Da nley	B Mil'ton		
B Belli ven & Stenton	B Hamilton.	M Donegal	A Fishewick		
D Stan leigh	E Doncaster.	E Don ighmore	V Hinchinson		
E Dalhousie	B Penmaur.	M Downshire	F Hillie croagh		
E Eg ington	— E Winton	B Drogheda	B Moo e		
E Errol	— B K i n n e r s o n	B Duffe lo	B Chanlebooy		
V t Island	B Dundee	E Egmout	— B Lorel & Holland		
E Galloway	B Stewart of Garlies.	M t y	H i o l t u n		
F G l e g o w	B Ross	B Eustakillen	B G instead		
M Hamilton	— D Strand n	E Fife	— B Sko e		
K Kinn ul	B Madrim.	E Gosford	B Worthingham		
M L thi n	— B Kay	M Hamfort	— H Kenlis.		
D Montrose	B Ker	F Irltrim	B Clements		
E Moray	E Graham.	E Limuri k	B Foxford		
D Donburgh	— B Stu ri	M Londonderry	B Stewa t		
E S t a r	— E I nes.	E Longford	B Sil h e a t e r		
<i>Irish Peerage.</i>	B Straispey.	V W u n e r s o n e	— B Orls		
E Sm o u g h	B Oxenford	E Meath	B Chaworth		
M Clancarde	B Penonby	V Mid utton	B Hrodrick.		
E t i a r e	— B Somerhill	E Mo nington	B M rybrough		
V Clifden	— B Fitzgibbon	E Roden	— B Clancrasill		
M Longyngham	M Wreagh	E Shannan	— B Carleton		
	— B Minster	M Bilgo	B M nt Eagle		
		V Traugford	B Penatrat		
		M W t e r f o r d	B Tyrone		

TITLES OF COURTESY

BORN BY ELDEST SONS OF DUKES, MARQUESES, AND EARLS

Aberdour	— E. son of Norton k	B East E.	— Donegal M
Ab yrie k	— Hunt y M	Bernard V	— Bandon E
Achenn V	— Galloway k	Barr eddie L	Cathine a E
Afare t	— Dunn yon E.	Barkie L	Lind cy E.
Ait h e y	— H p t u n E	Bingham L	— Lord E.
Alexander V	— Caledon E.	Binn g L	Badding on E
Alford V	— Brownlow E	Bla dfor M	Mariborough D
Alt mont F	— Kilg m	Bor ngden V	— Marley E
Altho t V	— Spencer F	Bown M M	Ra l u r g h D.
Am er t y	— Russell E.	B ylo V	— St annou E.
Amorus V	— Aldborough E	B abn n L	— Menth E.
Amorus E	— Lothian M.	B r d l y V	E h a n t e r E.
Andover V	— Wolk E.	B r k u o c k E	B a n d e n M
Aspen V	— Lichfield E	B c o k e L	Warwick E
Apeler L	— B a t l u r t V	B u n E	A d e b u y M
Arundel & Surrey E	— Norf k D.	B r d e L.	— Egin V
Atthey L	— Chatterbury E	B r u d e l L.	Cardig n E.
Balgou e L	— L e n k & Melville F	Borford E	— St Al ana D
Barrhaven V	— Bentry E.	Burgbers L	W e e m o r a d E.
Beclive E	— Handfort M	Burgblot I	Exeter M

Bury V	Albemarle E.	Gifford L.	Canwilliam E.
Campton V	Gainsborough E.	Glanville L.	Strathmore E.
Cardross L.	..Hobbs E.	Glandine V	Forbury E.
Carlou V	..Portarlington E	Gleadow L.	..Limerick E
Carmertham M	..Leeds D.	Glewbury V	..Annesley E.
Carnegie L	..Southesk E.	Goderich V	..De Grey & Ripon E.
Casalis E	..Alma M	Graham M	..Montrose D.
Casle-Coffe V	..Desart E	Granby M	..Rutland D
Castlerough V	..Londonderry M.	Greenock L.	..Cathcart E.
Castlerosse V	..Kenmare E.	Grey of Groby L.	..Stamford & Warrington E.
Caulfield V	..Charlemont E.	Grey de Wilton V	..Wilton E.
Chandos M	..Buckingham D	Grimston V	..Verulam E.
Chelms V	..Cadogan E.	Grosvenor E	..Westminster M.
Chewton V	..Waldgrave E	Gurnsey L	..Aylesford E.
Clements V	..Leitch E	Haddo L	..Aberdeen E.
Clifton L	..Darnley E.	Hamilton V	..Abercorn M
Clive V	..Fowls E.	Hartington M	..Darnley D
Clenmore L.	..Wicklow E.	Hastings L	..Huntington E
Cochrane L	..Donohoe E.	Herbert L	..Fenwick & Montgomerie E.
Cole V	..Leicester E.	Hillborough E.	..Downshire M
Coley V	..Eambsay E.	Hinchinbroke V	..Sandwich E.
Compton E	..Northampton M	Hinton V	..Poulett E.
Conry V	..Belmore E.	Robert L.	..Buckinghamshire E.
Courtenay L.	..Dewar E.	Holmesdale V	..Amherst E.
Cranborne V	..Salisbury M	Howard of Effingham L. Effingham.	..Grey E.
Cranley V	..Onslow E.	Howick V	..Dyball E.
Craighaven V	..Cottonham E	Huntingtower L.	..Clarendon E.
Crawford V	..Howe E.	Hyde L.	..Carrick E.
Curon V	..Falkland E.	Ikerrin V	..Shrewsbury & Talbot E.
Dacry L.	..Buccleuch D	Ingatree V	..Kintore E.
Dalkeith E	..Roxburgh E.	Inverary L	..Bristol M
Dalmoy L	..Stair E.	Jermyn E	..Roden E.
Dalrymple V	..Carnwath E.	Jocelyn V	..Glasgow E.
Dalzell L.	..Clewley E.	Kelburne V	..Cavan E.
Dargan V	..Cleveland D	Kilcourse V	..Leinster D
Darlington E.	..Covenanter E.	Kildare M	..Kings E.
De la Roche M	..Westmeath M	Killeen L.	..Montcalm E.
De la Roche M	..Hamilton D	Kilmarnock L.	..Kingston E.
Douro M	..Moray E.	Kilworth L	..Orkney E.
Drumlanrig V	..Warrington D	Kingsborough V	..Newburgh E.
Duncan V	..Queensberry M	Kirkwall V	..Durham E.
Duncannon V	..Campden E.	Kynnauld V	..Harewood E.
Dundas L	..Bessborough E	Lambton V	..Rotham E.
Dunbar V	..Zetland E.	Lancelotti	..Rotham E.
Dunbar V	..Cork & Orrery E.	Lampert L.	..Granville E.
Dunbar V	..Rotham E.	Leslie L.	..Dartmouth E.
Dunbar V	..Clarendon M	Leslie L.	..Newcastle D
Dunbar V	..Clarendon E.	Lewinham V	..Crawford & Balcarres E
Dunbar V	..Antrim E.	Lindsay L.	..Ely M
Dunbar V	..Strathmore E	Loftus V	..Argyll D
Dunbar V	..Kinross E.	Lorne V	..Rathfriland E
Dunbar V	..Berkeley E.	Lovell L.	..Roslyn E.
Dunbar V	..Clonmel E.	Loughborough L	..Lonsdale E.
Dunbar V	..Somerset E.	Lowther V	..Scarborough E
Dunbar V	..Forbes E.	Lumley V	..Portsmouth E.
Dunbar V	..Wemyss & March E	Lymington V	..Mile E.
Dunbar V	..St. Germans E	Machugh V	..Stanhope E.
Dunbar V	..Beauchamp E	Mahon V	..Winchelsea E.
Dunbar V	..Cawdor E.	Malden V	..Lancaster E.
Dunbar V	..Eldon E.	Malden V	..Fass E.
Dunbar V	..Strathmore E.	Mauderville V	..Manchester D
Dunbar V	..Listowel E.	March E.	..Richmond D.
Dunbar V	..Mar E.	Marshall V	..Romney E.
Dunbar V	..Grafton D	Marshall V	..Kintore E.
Dunbar V	..Penbryn E.	Marshall V	..Fawcett E.
Dunbar V	..Dunmore E	Milton V	..Mountcharles E.
Dunbar V	..Munster E.	Molyns V	..Eghington E.
Dunbar V	..Clare E.	Montgomery L.	..Drogheda M
Dunbar V	..Malmesbury E.	Moore V	..Drogheda M
Dunbar V	..Radnor E.	Moreton L.	..Castile E.
Dunbar V	..Granard E.	Morpeth V	..Conyngham M
Dunbar V	..Cowper E.	Mountcharles E.	..Normanby M
Dunbar V	..Perth & Melbart E	Motgrave E.	..Mayo E.
Dunbar V	..Galloway E.	Nas L.	
Dunbar V	..Tweeddale E.		

Neville V	..Abergavenny E	Seatham V	..Ellenborough E
Newark V	..Manvers E	St Asaph V	..Ashburnham E
Newport V	..Bradford E	St Lawrence V	..Howth E
Newry & Morne V	..Kilmorey E	Stafford M	..Sutherland D
Newtown Butler L	..Launceston E	Stanhope L	..Chesterfield E
Norres L	..Abingdon E	Stanley L	..Derby E
North L	..Gulford E	Stavordale L	..Ilchester E
Northland V	..Ranfurly E	Stepford V	..Courtown E
Oakham V	..Lovell E	Sturmont V	..Nassau E
Ogilvy L	..Airlie E	Stuart V	..Castle Stuart E
Ormeau E	..Brudenell M	Sudley V	..Arran E
Ossory E	..Ormeau M	Sunderland V	..Donoughmore E
Ossington L	..Tankerville E	Tainworth V	..Ferre E
Oxmantown L	..Rosa E	Tarbat V (Second son of Duchess of Sutherland)	..Gromartie E
Parker V	..Macduff E	Tavistock M	..Bedford D
Peckham L	..Chichester E	Titchfield M	..Portland D
Perceval V	..Egmont E	Trafalgar V	..Klein E
Perry E	..Northumberland D	Tullamore L	..Charlotte E
Peterborough V	..Harrington E	Tullibardine M	..Atholl D
Perinney V	..Sheffield E	Tynon V	..Winton E
Pollington V	..Mackburgh E	Tyrone E	..Waterford M
Portchester L	..Carnarvon E	Uffington V	..Cavan L
Proby V	..Carysford E	Ulrich E	..Angley M
Ramsay L	..Dalhousie M	Valletort V	..Mount Edgumbe E
Rawdon E	..Hastings M	Langham L	..Libburt E
Raynham V	..Tynsley M	Villiers V	..Jersey E
Reidham V	..Seaford E	Walpole L	..Orford E
Rockaville E	..Cholmondeley M	Walsley V	..Mornington E
Rochill L	..Northwick E	West L	..De la Warr E
Royston V	..Hardwick E	Weymouth V	..Bath M
Russborough V	..Milton E	Whitshire E	..Winchester M
Sandon V	..Harrowby E	Windsor E	..Bute M
Seaham L	..Vane E	Worcester M	..Beaufort D
Seymour L	..Somerset D	Worsley L	..Yarborough E
Shelburne E	..Lansdowne M	Yarmouth E	..Hertford M
Shichester L	..Longford E		
Somerton V	..Normanton E		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SCOTCH AND IRISH PEERS,

NOT BEING PEERS OF PARLIAMENT

The names of Roman Catholic Peers are printed in Italics

SCOTCH PEERS.	IRISH PEERS.		
Arbuthnot V	Aldborough E	Dunboyne, L	Massy L
Buchan E	Annesley E	Dunrobin E	Maxborough E
Carnarvon E	Antrim E	Imagany L	Milton F
Cremont, L	Arran, E	Fernoy L, M P	Milesworth V
Dundonald, E	Ashbro, E, V	French L	Mouch V
Dyart, E	Ashburn V	Frankfort V	Mountgarret, V
Ellis L	Avenham V	Freuch L	Mountmorris, V
Elphinstone, L	Ayr, L	Galway V	Muncester L
Fairfax L	Baillie V	Garragh L	Muskerry, I
Forbes, L	Balfour, L	Gormaston V	Newborough L
Forbes, L	Bloomfield, L	Gort, V	Forbury E
Forbes, L	Boyle, V	Gravel, L	Normanton E
Forbes, L	Bridgett L	Gravel, L	Ongley L
Forbes, L	Calderon, E	Gravel, L	Oranmore L
Forbes, L	Carbery L	Gravel, L	Palmerston V M P
Forbes, L	Carroll, E	Gravel, L	Powerscourt V
Forbes, L	Castle Stuart, E	Gravel, L	Radstock L
Forbes, L	Cavan, E	Gravel, L	Ranelagh V
Forbes, L	Charlton E	Gravel, L	Readeham, L
Forbes, L	Chetwynd V	Gravel, L	Rockaby L
Forbes, L	Clanmorris, L	Gravel, L	Shepard, L
Forbes, L	Clermont, L	Gravel, L	Southwell, V
Forbes, L	Clermont, E	Gravel, L	Taaffe V
Forbes, L	De Blaquiere, L	Gravel, L	Tainmouth L
Forbes, L	De la Roche, L	Gravel, L	Templeton V
Forbes, L	Dillon V	Gravel, L	Trincomalee, L
Forbes, L	Dowry V	Gravel, L	Valentin, V
Forbes, L	Dunally L	Gravel, L	Ventry L
		Gravel, L	Wallcourt L
		Gravel, L	Waterpark L
		Gravel, L	Winterton, E

TERMS OF COURTESY IN ADDRESSING PEERS BY LETTER.

BLOOD ROYAL.	Commencement—Sir,
	Superscription—His Royal Highness the Duke of—
ARCHBISHOP.	Commencement—My Lord ARCHBISHOP,
	Superscription—His Grace the Lord Archbishop of—
DUKES	Commencement—My Lord Duke,
	Superscription—His Grace the Duke of—
MARQUESS.	Commencement—My Lord Marquess
	Superscription—The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of—
EARL.	Commencement—My Lord,
	Superscription—The Right Hon'ble the Earl of—
VISCOUNT	Commencement—My Lord
	Superscription—The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount—
	Or The Lord Viscount—
BISHOP.	Commencement—My Lord
	Superscription—The Lord Bishop of—
BARON	Commencement—My Lord
	Superscription—The Right Hon'ble Lord—
	Or The Lord—

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS

To the Right Honorable the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled
The Humble Petition of—

Sheweth

HOUSE OF COMMONS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES REPRESENTED WITH THE RESPECTIVE MEMBERS

Showing also the total Population of each Representation in 1861 the Annual Value of Property including Railways and Canals and the Number of Registered Electors according to the latest Parliamentary Returns.

The Census of 1861 of Boroughs marked thus * is not yet declared.

ENGLAND AND WALES—198 Members

The Counties are Printed in Capitals

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Abingdon	-- John Thomas Norris	5 491	421 310	217
Andover	-- Hon Dudley F Fortescue	5 420	24,961	247
	Hen Beaumont Coles	--		
ANGUSBY	-- Sir R B W Bulkeley Bt.	64 516	154,486	2,203
Arundel	-- Lord Edw G F Howard	2 489	10,894	102
Ashburton	John Harvey Astell	3,062	12 867	222
Ashton-under-Lyne	-- Rt. Hon T M Gibson	22,925	197 024	1 062
Aylesbury	T Tyringham Bernard	27 099	129,111	1,294
	Samuel George Smith	--		
Banbury	-- Sir C. Kyrle Douglas	10 194	40 688	561
Barnstaple	-- Lt Col John D F Davis	10 728	25 193	698
	George Potts	--		
Bath	William Tite	62,328	292,366	3,185
	Arthur Edwin Way	--		
Bosham	-- Hon W Owen Stanley	12 752*	24 853	547
Barnford	-- Col Richd T Gilpin	135 166	517 621	4,701
	F C Hastings Russell	--		
Bedford	-- Samuel Whitbread	13 412	44 748	966
	Lt Col William Stuart	--		
Bears	-- Hon. F F Bourville	1,6,103	776,859	4 847
	John Walter	--		
	Richard Benyon	--		
Berwick-on-Tweed	Capt Chas. W Gordon	12,254	42,020	715
	Dud. C Marjoribanks	--		
Beverley	Major Hen Edwards	10,901	42,369	1 212
	Jas Robt. Walker	--		
Bewdley	-- Sir T E Winnington, Bt.	8 784	26,626	570
Birmingham (a)	-- John Laird	61,649	195,103	2,480
Birmingham	-- William Scholesfeld	285,965	1 168,634	9 697
	John Bright	--		
Blackburn	Wm. Henry Hornby	48,116	181,927	1,617
	James Pilkington	--		

* A Parliamentary Borough from 1st December 1861

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Bedford	Hon. E. F. Lawson Gower	6,481	432,700	408
Bolton	James Wyld	70,400	159,684	2,181
	Capt. William Gray			
Boston	Thomas Barnes	17,800	77,818	1,019
	Mosburn Stanland			
Bradford	John W. Malcolm	108,318	285,849	2,770
	Henry W. Wickham			
Bromsgrove	William Edw. Forster			
Buckingham	Maj. Hon. G. C. Morgan	61,627	249,687	2,627
Buckingham	Col. Lloyd V. Watkins	5,617	27,671	318
Bridgnorth	Henry Withnors	7,602	81,668	679
	John Frichard			
Bridgewater	Col. C. F. K. Tynte	11,841	83,100	876
	Alex. Wm. Kinglake			
Bridport	Thos. Alex. Mitchell	7,872	10,379	490
	Kirkman D. Hodgson			
Brighton	William Cuninghame	87,411	482,007	4,708
	James White			
Bristol	Hon. F. B. Berkeley	131,908	558,004	19,837
	Wm. H. Gore Langton			
Bucks	Caldon Geo. Du Foy	166,597	687,671	8,774
	Rt. Hon. Genl. Darnell			
	Hon. W. G. Cavendish			
Buckingham	Sir Harry Verney Bt	7,635	42,700	836
	John G. Hubbard			
Bury	Rt. Hon. Fredk. Peel	27,564	206,284	1,200
Bury St. Edmund's	Lord Alfred Hervey	18,816	51,446	711
	Joseph A. Harcourt			
Calne	Rt. Hon. Robt. Lowe	5,151	34,719	176
CAMBRIDGE	Edward Ball	175,950	1,082,370	7,107
	Henry John Adams			
Cambridge	Hon. Eliot T. Yorke			
	Kenneth Macaulay	20,251	12,472	1,707
	Andrew Stewart			
Cambridge University	Rt. Hon. S. H. Walpole		30,688	4,847
	Chas. Jasper Selwyn			
Canterbury	Rt. Hon. Sir W. M. Somerville, Bt.	21,522	51,528	1,547
	H. A. Butler Johnstone			
Cardiff, &c.	Le. Col. J. F. D. C. Stuart	20,424*	185,590	1,756
CARMARTHEN	Lt. Col. Wm. T. B. Powell	72,350	193,211	2,585
CARDIGAN, &c.	Capt. Ed. Lewis Fryce	11,761*	20,696	660
Cardigan	Wilfrid Lawson	20,416	86,779	1,196
Cardigan	Edmund Potter			
CARMARTHEN	David Jones	111,757	251,606	6,610
	David Pugh			
Carmarthen	David Morris	19,324*	61,257	828
CARMARTHEN	Hon. E. G. D. Pennant	95,608	283,675	2,127
Carmarthen, &c.	Charles Wynne	27,116*	56,354	658
Chatham	M. Gen. Sir J. M. F. Smith	86,177	80,102	1,643
Cheltenham	Col. F. W. F. Berkeley	88,509	201,988	2,180
Cheltenham	Geo. Cornwall Leigh		838,116	8,208
Cheltenham, North	Hon. Wilfr. Egerton			
Cheltenham, South	Sir P. de M. G. Egerton Bt.	206,123	1,144,023	6,361
	John Tollemache			
Chesham	Earl Grosvenor	81,101	253,156	2,800
	Philip S. Humberston			
Chichester	Humphry Wm. Frestland	8,640	62,734	863
	Lord H. G. C. G. Lennox			
Chippingham	Wm. John Lysley	6,670	31,016	875
	Richd. Penrose de Long			
Christchurch	R. Adm. J. E. Walcott	2,790	27,353	351
Christchurch	Allen Alex. Bathurst	6,224	25,388	421
Chilworth	Hon. Ashley G. J. Ponsonby			
Chilworth	J. Turner Hopwood	10,941	41,779	472
Chilworth	John Ward	7,036	32,631	456
Chilworth	Rt. Hon. Lord Fane	22,815	66,329	1,271
	Taverner John Miller			
Chilworth	Philip G. Pagifton			
CORNWALL East	Thos. J. Agar Roberts		287,176	6,182
	Wickham Kendall			
CORNWALL West	Richard Darcy	209,223	550,223	5,067
	John Saint Aubyn			

* The Census of 1861 of the respective Divisions of Counties is not yet declared

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Cowenry	Rt. Hon. Edw. Elliot	"	41,847	£190,531	5,546
Crichton, &c.	Sir Joseph Paxton	"	38,509	268,277	1,716
	Ambrose L. Goddard	"			
	Lord Ashley	"			
CUMBERLAND, East	Hon. C. W. G. Howard	"		462,571	5,583
	William Marshall	"	262,293		
West	Capt. Hen. Lewther	"		412,776	4,780
	Hon. F. S. Wyndham	"			
Dartmouth	John Hardy	"	4,442	16,002	246
DARNLEY	Sir W. W. Wynn, Bt.	"	106,862	472,365	4,886
	Colonel R. M. Biddup	"			
Denbigh, &c.	Townsend Manswaring	"	16,614	40,007	660
DERBY North	Lord G. H. Cavendish	"		534,062	2,320
	Wm. Pole Thornhill	"			
South	Thos. Wm. Evans	"	229,377	1,641,024	7,242
	William Mundy	"			
Derby	Michael Thos. Bass	"	42,091	145,310	2,435
	Samuel Beale	"			
Devon	Capt. J. V. Gladstone, M.P.	"	6,689	22,769	327
	Chr. Darby Griffith	"			
Devonport	Sir Mich. Seymour, M.C.	"	64,798	129,725	2,414
	Sir Arthur Wm. Buller	"			
DEVON North	J. Wentworth Buller	"		764,618	2,801
	Hon. C. H. R. Trevelick	"	564,631		
South	Sir Lawrence Falk, Bt.	"		1,112,729	9,485
	Samuel T. Kekovich	"			
Dorchester	Rd. Brinsley Sheridan	"	6,822	22,314	44
	Lt. Col. Chas. H. Stuart	"			
Donner	Hon. W. H. B. Portman	"	169,841	842,715	6,739
	Henry Gerard Stuart	"			
	Henry Ker Seymour	"			
Dover	R. Ad. Sir H. J. Leake, M.C.	"	24,976	121,015	2,076
	William Nicol	"			
Droitwich	Rt. Hon. Sir John S. Paking	"	8,646	56,416	186
	Isaac Bt.	"			
Dunfermline	H. Brinsley Sheridan	"	14,915	124,100	1,041
DURHAM North	R. Duncombe Shafte	"		619,268	5,949
	Lt. A. F. Vane Tempest	"	569,918		
South	Henry Pease	"		892,720	6,717
	James Farrer	"			
Durham	Sir William Atterton	"	12,742	46,977	1,999
	Rt. Hon. J. R. Mowbray	"			
East North	Rt. Hon. W. Horsford	"		820,474	5,304
	Charles DuCane	"			
South	Thos. Wm. Bramston	"	494,644	1,085,677	6,761
	J. W. Perry Warrington	"			
Exeter	Sir H. P. Willoughby, Bt.	"	4,680	21,792	226
	Edward Holland	"			
Exeter	Edward Davett	"	41,791	294,975	2,440
	Rich. Sommers Gard	"			
Eye	Sir E. C. Kerrison, Bt.	"	7,439	26,279	472
Finchbury	Sir R. Morton Peto, Bt.	"	206,644	1,904,629	22,220
	William Cox	"			
FLINT	Lord Richd. Grosvenor	"	69,270	225,569	2,287
Flint, &c.	Sir John Haumer, Bt.	"	12,811	37,163	716
Frome	Lord Edw. Thynne	"	8,393	22,424	394
Gateshead	Rt. Hon. Wm. Hutt	"	22,689	75,499	847
GLAMORGAN	Chr. S. M. Talbot	"	212,751	592,375	6,268
	Henry Hussey Vivian	"			
GLOUCESTER, East	Sir C. W. Cudington, Bt.	"		760,286	7,085
	Robert Stayner Holford	"			
West	Lt. Col. R. K. F. Kingscote	"	424,592		
	John Holt	"		27,686	9,488
Gloucester	Hon. C. P. F. Berkeley	"	16,229	89,883	1,726
	John Joseph Powell	"			
Grantham	William Earle Welby	"	11,116	41,619	748
	Hon. J. J. Tollenmachie	"			
Greenwich, &c.	Alfred David Salomons	"	129,201	626,743	2,892
	William Angerstein	"			
Great Grimsby	John Chapman	"	16,912	54,992	822
Griffithford	William Bevil	"	4,031	52,580	722
	Guileford Cuslow	"			
Halsbury	Rt. Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt.	"	27,912	129,760	1,515
	Jan. Stanfield	"			

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property £668,034	Registered Electors
RANKS, North	-- William W B Beach	--	481 486	467,337	8,873
	-- George Solister-Booth	--			
South	-- Hon Ralph H Dutton	--	8,663	14,633	317
	-- Sir Jerv C. Jarrolds, Bt	--			
Harwick	-- Capt H J W Jarvis	--	23,103	134,130	1,361
Hastings	-- Frederick North	--	9 730 ^a	31 000	655
Haverfordwest, &c.	-- Lord Harry G Vane	--	8,457	16,530	350
Helen	-- John Hope Rogers	--	133,530	731,416	7 723
HASFORD	-- James King King	--			
	-- Lord Mount. W Graham	--			
	-- Humphrey F Muddmay	--			
Hareford	-- Col H M Clifford	--	16 623	30,030	942
HASTON	-- George Gilve	--	173,204	835,366	6,071
	-- Sir E. G. E. L. B. Lytton, Bt	--			
	-- Christ W Giles Fuller	--			
Hertford	-- Abel Smith	--	6,769	30,341	541
Hendon	-- Rt. Hon W F Cowper	--	3,341	14 270	303
	-- Sir W M T Farquhar Bt	--			
Hertford	-- A. D. R. W. B. Oochrane	--			
	-- George Moffatt	--			
Hertford	-- W R S V Fitzgerald	--	6,747	33,551	380
Huddersfield	-- Edward A. Lenthall	--	34 874	122,867	1 764
Huddersfield	-- Edward Fellows	--	64 297	275,167	3,080
Huntingdon	-- Lord Robert Montagu	--			
	-- Lt Gen Rt Hon J Peel	--	6,354	29 633	345
	-- Thomas Haring	--			
Hythe	-- Baron M A de Rothschild	--	21 272	41,431	1 005
Ipswich	-- J Chevalier Cobbold	--	37 949	106,542	1 986
	-- Hugh Edward Adair	--			
Kendal	-- George Carr Glyn	--	13,029	61 170	400
KENT East	-- Sir E W Bridges, Bt.	--	733 475	1,061,0 9	9,216
West	-- William Deedes	--			
	-- Viscount Holmesdale	--			
	-- Sir Edmund Filmer Bt.	--			
Kidderminster	-- Lt Col. Luke White	--	15 108	48,830	476
Kingston-on-Hull	-- James Clay	--	98 594	343 133	5,610
	-- Joseph Somes	--			
Knaresborough	-- Esad Thomas Wood	--	8 464	17 406	260
	-- Thomas Collins	--			
Lambeth	-- William Williams	--	390,032	1 647 144	23 267
	-- Frederic Donlton	--			
LANCASTER, North	-- Col. J Wilson Paton	--	2 428,744	1 369,367	12 133
South	-- Marq of Hartington	--			
	-- Hon Alg F Egerton	--			
	-- William John Loph	--			
	-- Charles Turner	--			
Lancaster	-- Wm James Garnett	--	15,996	252 715	1 337
	-- Samuel Gregson	--			
Lancashire	-- Thos C. Haldburton	--	5 128	24 290	421
Leeds	-- Edward Hulme	--	207 153	683,487	4 797
	-- George S. Beecroft	--			
LEICESTER, North	-- Lord Jno J R. Manners	--	267,402	441 326	4 445
South	-- Ed Bourch Hartopp	--			
	-- Chas William Parks	--			
	-- Viscount Curzon	--			
Leicester	-- Wm. Erwin Heygate	--	68 033	184 639	3,366
	-- Peter Alfred Taylor	--			
Leicester	-- Gathorne Hardy	--	5,460	19,160	387
	-- Hon C. S. B. H. K. Lennox	--			
Lewes	-- Hon. Hen B. W. Brand	--	9 90	40,476	646
	-- John Geo. Blingowe	--			
Lichfield	-- Lord Alfred H. Paget	--	6,873	31,332	610
	-- Capt Hon A. H. A. Anson	--			
LINCOLN North	-- Jas. Banks Stanhope	--	411,307	1 325,325	12,400
South	-- Sir M. J. Cholmeley Bt	--			
	-- Rt Hon Sir J. Trollope, Bt.	--			
	-- Lt. Col. Geo. H. Parks	--			
Lincoln	-- Charles Seely	--	20 005	86,510	1,508
	-- John Bramley Moore	--			
Lisbeard	-- R. Bernal Osborne	--	6 704	31,534	437

^a South Lancashire returns Three Members after 6th August 1861

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
<i>Liverpool</i>	Thos Barry Horsfall	443,374	£1,550,498	18,122
<i>London</i>	Jos Christopher Ewart	112,247	2,099,779	18,542
	Sir James Duke, Bt			
	Robt Wygram Crawford			
	Baron L K de Rothschild			
	Western Wood			
<i>Ludlow</i>	Beriah Dofield	6,821	14,941	402
	Capt Hon. G A W W Clive			
<i>Lyme Regis</i>	Col William Finney	2,206	12,816	247
<i>Lymington</i>	W A Mackinnon Jun	5,152	22,281	280
	Lord Geo C G Lennox			
<i>Lynn Regis</i>	Rt Hon Lord Stanley	16,071	79,818	952
	John Henry Gurney			
<i>Macclesfield</i>	John Brooksburn	30,006	92,283	1,112
	Edw Chas. Egerton			
<i>Maidstone</i>	William Lee	22,026	160,442	1,627
	Charles Buxton			
<i>Malden</i>	G M Warren Peasecke	6,274	17,421	246
	T Sutton Western			
<i>Malvernbury</i>	Viscount Andover	6,822	40,322	223
<i>Malton</i>	Hon C W W FitzWilliam	2,072	25,555	400
	Jam s Brown			
<i>Manchester</i>	Thomas Bailey	257,604	2,457,074	19,410
	Jas. Aspinall Turner			
<i>Marlborough</i>	Lord E A C B Bruce	4,682	21,122	267
	Henry B Daring			
<i>Gl. Marlow</i>	Lt Col T P Williams	6,005	18,320	240
	Lt Col B W Knox			
<i>Marylebone</i>	Lord Fermoy	426,128	5,217,009	21,022
	John Harvey Lewis			
<i>Masterton</i>	Wm W E Wynne	28,988	163,027	1,001
<i>Merthyr Tydfil</i>	Henry Austin Bruce	82,844	220,470	1,297
<i>Middlesex</i>	Robt Hanbury	2,206,771	1,610,405	15,222
	Viscount Enfield			
<i>Midhurst</i>	W Townley Mitford	6,305	20,110	251
<i>Mosman</i>	Chas. Oct S Morgan	174,610	622,10	5,121
	Lt Col F G H Somerset			
<i>Monmouth &c</i>	Crawshaw Bailey	26,512	1,227,0	1,817
<i>Moston</i>		6,075	275,307	2,722
<i>Montgomery &c</i>	Capt J S W Johnson	1,882	60,23	212
<i>Morpeth</i>	Rt Hon Sir L Grey Bt	13,756	51,53	412
<i>Newark</i>	Ormsby Hodgkinson	11,552	25,210	754
	John Handley			
<i>Newcastle under Lyme</i>	William Jackson	12,622	26,012	1,001
	William Murray			
<i>Newcastle-on Tyne</i>	Rt Hon T E. Headlam	109,221	222,224	5,415
	Sam Arch Beaumont			
<i>Newport I of Wight.</i>	Robt Wm. Kennard	7,024	20,012	264
	Philip Lybbe Powys			
<i>Norfolk East</i>	Lt Col Hon W C W Coke		1,151,277	8,110
	Edward Howes	425,422		
<i>Norfolk West</i>	Geo W F Bentinck		522,221	7,022
	Brasnet n Gordon			
<i>Northampton</i>	W Battle Wrightson	4,725	10,006	299
<i>Northampton North</i>	Lord Burghley		242,421	4,104
	Geo Ward Hunt	247,727		
<i>South</i>	Reinold knightley		222,222	4,192
	Col Henry Cartwright			
<i>Northampton</i>	Thomas Gilpin	22,212	22,022	2,222
	Lord Henley			
<i>Northumberland North</i>	Lord Lovaine		502,212	2,212
	Sir M. W. Ridley Bt			
<i>South</i>	Wentw B. Beaumont	242,022	600,224	2,472
	Hon Hon G Liddell			
<i>Norwich</i>	Edward Warner	74,414	212,655	5,221
	Sir Wm Russell, Bt &c.			
<i>Nottingham North</i>	Lord Robt R. F. Lindsay		267,022	4,042
	Rt Hon J E. Denison			
<i>South</i>	Wm Hodgson Barrow	222,722	422,022	2,222
	Lord Stanhope			
<i>Nottingham</i>	Charles Paget	74,221	222,122	4,222
	Sir Robt. J. Clifton, Bt.			
<i>Oldham</i>	John Morgan Cobbett	94,227	272,241	2,272
	John T. Ribbert			

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Oxford	.. Rt Hon J W Henley	178,764	740,082	8,182
	.. Lt Col J Sidney North			
Oxford	.. J Haughton Langston	27,841	194,674	2,702
	.. Rt Hon Edw Cardwell			
Oxford, University	.. Rt Hon W E Gladstone		58,188	2,421
	.. Sir Wm Heathcote Bt.			
FRANKLIN	.. Geo Lory Phillips	84,093	202,094	2,908
Pembroke &c	.. Sir Hugh O. Owen Bt.	16,060	19,208	863
Pewryn and Falmouth	.. Thomas G Baring	12,664	28,900	793
	.. Samuel Gurney			
Peterborough	.. Thomson Hanksy	11,732	47,668	489
	.. Geo Hammond Whalley			
Peterfield	.. Rt Hon Sir W G H Jolliffe, Bt.	5,655	31,218	326
Plymouth	.. Robert Porrett Culler	62,824	210,448	2,781
	.. Walter Morrison			
Pontefract	.. R. Menckton Mines	11,476	41,160	600
	.. H C E. Childers			
Poole	.. G Woodroffe Fianllyn	9,746	20,480	258
	.. Henry D Seymour			
Portsmouth	.. Sir J D H Elphinstone, Bt.	84,540	210,790	2,911
	.. Rt Hon Sir T Baring, Bt.			
Preston	.. Chas Pascoe Grenfell	82,951	202,046	2,721
	.. Sir Thos G Heathcote Bt.			
RADNOR	.. Sir John B Walsh, Bt.	25,402	109,354	1,327
New Radnor	.. Rt Hon Sir G C Lewis Bt.		21,248	400
Reading	.. Sir F H Goldsmid Bt.	24,065	92,770	1,506
	.. Serjt Ginery Pigott			
Reigate	.. Hon Wm J Monson	9,975	29,329	588
East Moleford	.. Viscount Gaiway		297,299	2,031
	.. Francis J S Poljamba			
Richmond	.. Marquiduke Wyvill	8,124	25,468	326
	.. Sir Roundell Palmer			
Ripon	.. John Greenwood	5,173	20,376	342
	.. Reg. Arthur Vyner			
Rochdale	.. Richard Cobden	22,164	146,020	1,544
Rochester	.. Philip W Martin	16,623	63,141	1,206
	.. Serjt John A Kinglake			
RUTLAND	.. Hon Gerard J Noel	21,860	102,097	1,067
	.. Hon G H Heathcote			
Rye	.. Wm Alex Mackinnon	8,202	22,231	472
St Ives	.. Henry Paull	10,254	20,264	519
Salford	.. William Nath Massey	102,414	254,017	4,480
Salisbury	.. Lt Gen E F Buckley	11,822	39,692	662
	.. Matthew Henry Marsh			
Sandwich	.. E H Knatchbull Hugessen	12,791	26,918	1,011
	.. Lord Clarence E Paget			
Scarborough	.. Sir J V B Johnstone, Bt.	10,280	63,064	1,078
	.. John Dent Dent			
Shaftesbury	.. George Grenfell Glyn	2,967	20,567	206
Sheffield	.. John A Roebuck	165,157	475,446	7,062
	.. George Hadfield			
South Shields	.. Robert Ingham	25,222	70,268	1,140
New Shoreham &c.	.. Stephen Cave	22,622	176,112	1,854
Shrewsbury	.. Sir Percy Burrell Bt.			
	.. George Tomlins			
SHROPSHIRE, North	.. Henry Robertson	22,058	102,401	1,566
	.. Hn Rowland C Hill			
South	.. J E Ormsby Gere			
	.. Viceroy Newport			
SOMERSET, East	.. Sir B Leighton, Bt.	240,876	678,966	4,076
	.. Sir William Miles, Bt.			
West	.. Chas. Aaron Hoody	444,726	606,205	10,444
	.. Sir A W P & A Hood, Bt.			
Southampton	.. Wm Digby Seymour	66,970	269,716	2,700
	.. McElhin Wilcox			
Southport	.. John Locke	102,442	162,125	1,722
	.. Anstey W Layard		1,520,402	11,270
STAFFORD, North	.. Rt Hon C B Adderley			
	.. Vincent Ingestre			
South	.. Henry J W H Foley	742,864	1,162,742	11,201
	.. William Orme Foster			
Stafford	.. Thomas Salt	12,487	29,242	1,200
	.. Alderman Thos Sidney			

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Stamford	Lord Robt. A. T. G. Cecil	8 641	282,558	608
Stamford	Sir S. H. Northcote, Bt.	53 681	160 728	1,478
Stockport	James Karshaw	101,302	444 667	2,350
Stoke-on-Trent	Mr Ricardo	25 612	130 478	1,350
Stroud	Ald. Wm. T. Copeland	336,271	868 154	8 858
St. FOLK East	Geo. Paulett Searge	699 001	4 138	
West	Rt. Hon. Edw. Horsman	65 748	219 860	2,005
Sunderland	Lord Harpham	830,383	1 034 697	5,080
Surrey East	Sir Fitzroy Kelly	116 907	3 324	
West	Karl Jermyn	626 771	6 461	
Sussex, East	Maj. Windsor Parker	341 704	2,222	
West	Henry Fenwick	4,123*	154 91	1 960
Sussex, East	Wm. Frisw. Lindsay	10 202	23 446	520
Sussex, West	Thomas Alcock	14 860	11 610	818
Sussex, West	Hon. P. J. Locke King	8,004	48,951	423
Sussex, West	John Ivatt Briscoe	8 866	23 268	351
Sussex, West	George Cubitt	4 308	15 195	217
Sussex, West	John George Dodson	8 351	27 801	440
Sussex, West	Viscount Ponsonby	19,114	61 800	526
Sussex, West	Capt. Hon. H. Wyndham	2 892	17 000	315
Sussex, West	Maj. Walter R. Bartlett	11,336	29 061	530
Sussex, West	Lewis L. Dillwyn	23 901	86,385	1,064
Sussex, West	Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel Bt.	52 80	71 309	1 610
Sussex, West	Viscount Raynham	7 794	42 589	842
Sussex, West	Arthur Mills	37 69	124 460	1,371
Sussex, West	Geo. A. Cav. Beninck	6 977	29 302	258
Sussex, West	Sir J. S. Trevelyan Bt.	20 832	63 165	735
Sussex, West	Arthur J. E. Russell	561 728	650,976	3 100
Sussex, West	Hon. Frederick Lygon	10 469	40,462	320
Sussex, West	James Martin	30 588	127 4 6	937
Sussex, West	Earl of Enstone	6 493	31,865	334
Sussex, West	Alex. Hugh Baring	235 985	620,594	12,826
Sussex, West	Sir W. P. Gallwey, Bt.	60,809	204 724	4,522
Sussex, West	Viscount Palmerston	11,382	43,440	756
Sussex, West	Hon. Geo. Denman	12,054	41 723	647
Sussex, West	Earl of Gifford	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	Thomas Mills	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	Acton Smee Ayrton	8,674	47 442	261
Sussex, West	Chas. B. Butler	210 158	484,206	4, 44
Sussex, West	Montagu E. Smith	340 324*	612,245	3,427
Sussex, West	Augustus Smith	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	Richard Hodgson	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	Sir John C. D. Hay Bt.	8,674	47 442	261
Sussex, West	Richard Malins	210 158	484,206	4, 44
Sussex, West	Charles Fumter	340 324*	612,245	3,427
Sussex, West	John S. W. E. D. Drax	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	Gilbert Gresham	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	Chas. F. Newdegate	8,674	47 442	261
Sussex, West	Richard Spooner	210 158	484,206	4, 44
Sussex, West	Preslyn F. Shirley	340 324*	612,245	3,427
Sussex, West	Sir Chas. Montagu Bt.	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	Geo. Wm. J. Rington	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	Edward Green	8,674	47 442	261
Sussex, West	Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Hayter Bt.	210 158	484,206	4, 44
Sussex, West	Capt. H. H. Jolliffe	340 324*	612,245	3,427
Sussex, West	Rt. Hon. G. C. W. Fortester	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	Jas. Milnes Gaskell	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	Sir Massey Lopes Bt.	8,674	47 442	261
Sussex, West	Sir John V. Shelley Bt.	210 158	484,206	4, 44
Sussex, West	T. Gen. Sir De L. Evans	340 324*	612,245	3,427
Sussex, West	Hon. E. C. Lowther	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	Earl of Rodore	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	Robert Brooke	8,674	47 442	261
Sussex, West	Vis. Grey de Wilton	210 158	484,206	4, 44
Sussex, West	Harry S. Thompson	340 324*	612,245	3,427
Sussex, West	George Lyall	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	H. Gen. Hon. Jas. Lindsay	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	C. Cavendish Clifford	8,674	47 442	261
Sussex, West	Edmund Anstruther	210 158	484,206	4, 44
Sussex, West	Walter Long	340 324*	612,245	3,427
Sussex, West	Rt. Hon. T. H. H. B. Esclapart	18 619	57 613	523
Sussex, West	Lord Henry F. Thynne	27 637	96,801	985
Sussex, West	Lt. Col. F. T. A. H. Dalhurst	8,674	47 442	261

		Total Population 1881	Annual Value of Property £10 3s 7d	Registered Electors 903
Winchester	Sir J. Buller East Bt John Bingham-Carter			
Windsor	William Vankittart Geo. William Hope	7,827	44,267	606
Wolverhampton	Rt Hon G. P. Villiers T. Mathias Weguelin	147,646	812,060	4,110
Woodstock	Lord A. S. Churchill	7,820	29,061	323
Worcesters, East	Hon F. H. W. G. Calthorpe Harry F. Vernon	807,601	307,989	5,824
West	Fred. Wm. Knight Viscount Elmley			
Worcester	Orman Ricardo Richard Padmore	31,123	125,763	2,063
Wycombe	Martin Tucker Smith John Remington Mills	9,215	25,952	412
St. Yarmouth	Sir E. H. K. Lucas Bt. Sir H. Josiah Stracey Bt	24,502	92,723	1,400
YORK, N. Riding	Hon W. E. Lamborne Wm J. S. Morrill	283,181	1,320,416	13,410
E. Riding	Lord Hotham R. Adm Hon A. Duncombe	240,350	1,030,173	7,291
W. Riding (a)	Sir J. W. Ransden Bt. Frank Crossley	1,507,512	3,380,360	36,610
York	J. Proctor R. Westhead Col John Geo Smyth	45,896	360,161	4,503

SCOTLAND—53 Members

ABERDEEN	William Leake	371,320	565,437	4,928
Aberdeen	Col Wm. Henry Sykes	8,784	268,322	3,442
ARGYLL	Alex. Struthers Finlay	80,806	288,349	2,286
AYR	Sir Jas. Ferguson Bt	190,669	748,216	2,017
Ayr, Irvine, &c	Edw. Hen. J. Craufurd	24,580	24,844	1,378
BALFOUR	Robt. Wm. Duff	59,844	190,648	644
BARNWICK	David Robertson	36,614	204,226	1,200
BATH	David Mure	16,188	50,200	420
BATHURST	George Trull	11,216	79,330	823
BLACKBURN & BURNLEY	Wm. Patrick Adam	40,494	115,910	1,271
BURTON	Patrick Boyle Smollett	5,835	18,201	1,319
DUMFRIES	J. J. Hope Johnston	5,677	219,836	2,000
Dumfries, &c	William Ewart	42,000	40,600	971
Dundee	Sir John Ogilvy Bt	90,425	211,276	2,411
EDINBURGH	Earl of Dalkeith	778,060	323,121	10,110
Edinburgh	Adam Black	168,108	906,602	4,317
GLASGOW	Rt Hon J. Moncreiff	52,727	138,141	930
Glasgow and N. Ayr	Maj. C. L. C. Bruce	26,410	89,662	978
Glasgow, N. Ayr, &c	Mountst. E. G. Duff	41,524	72,141	1,540
Glasgow, &c	James Murray	154,553	564,259	4,926
Glasgow	Hon Chas. Carnegie	204,263	201,011	2,490
Glasgow	Walter Buchanan	391,637	1,679,901	16,711
GREENOCK	Alexander M. Dunlop	4,120	121,603	1,574
HADDINGTON	Lord Elcho	27,622	16,801	670
Haddington, &c	Sir H. R. F. Dowie Bt	13,187	24,260	852
INVERNESS	Henry Jas. Baillie	67,425	212,111	804
Inverness &c	Alex. Matheson	20,277	42,210	827
Kilmarnock, &c	Rt Hon E. P. Bouverie	49,744	2,066	1,440
KILMARNOCK	Gen. Hon H. Arbuthnot	24,161	142,724	1,021
Kirkcaldy, &c	Lt. Col R. Ferguson	22,190	44,122	776
KINCARDINE	James Mackie	42,420	207,926	1,607
KIRKCALDY	Sir T. E. Colbrooke, Bt.	631,650	964,610	3,326
LANARK	William Miller	45,214	146,602	2,120
LEITH, &c	Maj. W. I. Hamilton	26,815	126,112	200
Montrose, &c	Wm. Edw. Baxter	40,514	94,104	1,627
ORKNEY AND SHETLAND	F. Dundas	64,694	69,624	617
Paisley	Hamphrey E. C. Ewing	47,410	100,470	1,110
Peebles	Sir G. G. Montgomery Bt	11,408	19,672	407
PETERHEAD	William Strirling	120,611	678,201	2,302
Perth	Hon Arthur F. Kinnaird	85,261	142,654	964
REMBERT	Sir Mich. E. S. Stewart Bt.	177,407	889,106	2,420
ROSS AND CAITHNESS	Sir Jas. Matheson Bt	81,280	160,478	651

a After the present Parliament, the West Riding of Yorkshire is to be in two Divisions, Northern and Southern, each Division to return Two Members

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
ROXBURGH	Sir William Scott Bt	84 199	2407 954	1,593
SLEIGH	Lord M J M D Scott	70,649	50 623	261
St. Andrews, de	Edw Elke, Junr	18 777	44 233	739
STIRLING	Peter Blackburn	91 038	297 541	1 691
Stirling, de	James Caird	30 816	62 60	1 224
STYVENLAND	Rt. Hon Sir D Dundas	9,308	46 184	208
Wick, de	Rt Hon Viso Bury	16 995	24 811	457
WIGTON	Sir Andrew Agnew Bt	42 6 8	143 977	1 481
Wigton, de.	Sir Wm Dunbar Bt	10 461	1 876	806

IRELAND-105 Members

ASTHUR	Lt. Col T H Pakinham	277 654	511 545	9,822
ASHAGEN	M Gen Hon G F Lytton	180 352	288,880	5,805
Armagh	John Eulis	6 179	7 416	254
Athlone	Lt Col Hon W C Bernard	6 822	8 02	218
Bandon	Sir H M Calmont Cairns	6 491	264 5 6	3 303
Belfast	Samuel G Getty			
BARLOW	Capt W B McC Dunbury	223	13 989	2 418
Barrow	Henry Bruden			
Carlow	Sir J E E D Acton Bt	8,967	10 330	236
Carrickfergus	Robert Torrens	6,398	17 480	1 243
Cashel	John Lantigan	5 586	6,818	147
CATAN	Lt. Col Hon J P Maxwell	1-3,8 2	240 324	2 989
CLARE	Capt Hon H Annesley	146 275	105,841	5 508
Clonmel	Col C M Vandeleur			
Clontarf	F McVannara (alcult)			
Coleborne	John Bagwell	11 199	18 884	264
Cork	Sir Henry H Bruce Bt	6 266	10,843	274
Cork	Vincent Scully	43 495	884 345	15,716
Cork	Nich Philipot Leader			
Cork	James Bernard Beamish	161 531	183 202	3 086
DONNEGAL	Sir Francis Lyons	226 850	263 011	4,167
DOW	Thomas Connelie			
DOW	Viscount Hamilton			
DOW	Lord Arthur E Hill	299 864	611 311	11 267
DOW	Lt Col Wm R Forde			
Dowpatrick	David Stewart Ker	4 210	10 364	248
Drogheda	James M'Cann	18,694	25,380	639
DUBLIN	Jas Haue Hamilton	492 022	478 373	6 361
DUBLIN	Lt Col T E Taylor			
DUBLIN	Sir Edward Grogan Bt.	258 238	969 231	10,3 1
DUBLIN	John Vance			
DUBLIN University	Anthony Lafroy		10,607	1 80
DUBLIN	Rt Hon J Whiteside			
DUNDALK	Sir Geo Bowyer Bt	10 464	23 423	309
DUNDEE	Maj Hon Wm S Knox	3 896	6,528	2 0
DUNDEE	John Francis Maguire	8 614	14 599	281
DUNDEE	Capt Wm. Stacpoole	127	8 968	191
DUNDEE	Hon. John L. Cole	8 01	8 194	249
DUNDEE	Captain M E Archdall	10,8 2 1	191 53	4 6 2
GALWAY	Lt Col Hon R A Cole			
GALWAY	Sir T J Burke, Bt.	3 104	344 151	5 082
GALWAY	Wm Henry Gregory			
GALWAY	John Orrell Lever	21,990	31 262	1 984
GALWAY	Lord Dunkellin			
KERRY	Rt. Hon Henry A Herbert	901 858	214 0 9	5 378
KERRY	Rt Hon Viso Castlehouse			
KILDARE	Wm H F Ogan	84 036	269 430	3 143
KILDARE	Rt. Hon R More O Ferrall			
KILKENNY	Hon L C I Agar Ellis	122 507	3 0 807	5 347
KILKENNY	Capt J Greene			
KILKENNY	Michael Sullivan	1 441	44 563	874
KILKENNY	John Foye Hennessy	84 491	216 694	2,324
KILKENNY	Patrick O'Brien			
KILKENNY	Sir John Aruett	4 624	10 907	144
KILKENNY	John Brady	104 615	127 666	2 404
KILKENNY	Wm R. Ormsby Gore			
KILKENNY	Rt. Hon Wm Monseil	21,709	405 158	6 481
KILKENNY	Lt Col Sam A Dickson			
KILKENNY	Francis Wm Russell	64 224	89 268	2 013
KILKENNY	Major George Gavin			
KILKENNY	Jonathan Richardson	9,663	12,594	314

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
LONDONDERRY	Robt. Peel Dawson	184 127	£266 805	6 178
Londonderry	Sir F. W. Heggate, Bt	20 498	87 772	844
LONDONDERRY	William McCormick	21 692	120 045	1 808
LOUTH	Col. Luke S. Grey Bt	89 870	168,000	2,439
Louth	Major M. W. O'Reilly	4 834	5 821	127
Louth	Col. M. Deane	231 440	221 748	2 704
Louth	Robert Long	110 600	470 221	4 308
Louth	Sir John T. Browne	120 340	246 016	2,141
Louth	Mat. Elias Corbally	7 115	10,303	103
Louth	Edward MacEvoy	12 324	20 760	512
Louth	Col. Chas. P. Leane	2 6 9	4 1 5	82
Louth	Sir Geo. Forster Bt	90 750	231 1 3	2 400
Louth	Charles Tottenham	156,154	218 201	2 716
Louth	Peter Quinn	170 6 9	108,2 1	2 445
Louth	Capt. L. S. W. D. Damer	23 261	21,305	736
Louth	Michael Dunne	247 486	201,537	228
Louth	Lt. Col. Fran. P. Dunne	30 9 1	10 00	953
Louth	C. J. Fitzst. French	258 424	213 5	2 202
Louth	C. O. O'Connor (O'Connor Don)	1 1 338	224 13	2,354
Louth	Sir R. C. B. Bt	29 160	60 419	1 192
Louth	Chas. Wm. O'Hara	90 056	223 013	2 4 8
Louth	Frederic MacDonagh	113 004	302 1 3	2 406
Louth	The O'Donoghue	120 5	14 435	204
Louth	Laurance Mahon	86 025	260 24	1,202
Louth	Capt. Dan O'Donnell	6,719	8,437	231
Louth	Rt. Hon. H. T. L. Corry			
Louth	Lt. Col. Hamilton			
Louth	John Fanning			
Louth	Hon. Wm. Leal Talbot			
Louth	Mich. Hoblyn Hasvard			
Louth	John Aloysius Blake			
Louth	Sir F. G. A. Loring, Bt			
Louth	Wm. Pelleril Loughart			
Louth	John K. McMahon			
Louth	John George			
Louth	John F. W. Redmond			
Louth	Wm. W. Fitzw. Hume			
Louth	Lt. Hon. Lord Proby			
Louth	Isaac Puck			

HOUSE OF COMMONS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MEMBERS IN THE FOURTH SESSION OF THE EIGHTEENTH PARLIAMENT OF THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE SIXTH OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITH THEIR TOWN RESIDENCES

The Letters W, SW, &c., after the Addresses, indicate the Postal Districts.

Members having (*) prefixed to their names were not in Parliament at the late Dissolution or have been elected during the present Parliament. Those with (n) prefixed represented other Constituencies in the late Parliament.

Members with (c) prefixed, are excused from Election Committees being 60 years of age or officially exempt.

The Present Parliament assembled 31st May 1860

Parliament prorogued (Session 1861), Tuesday 6th August 1861

Assembled for present Session, Thursday 6th February

Adjourned at Easter from Friday 11th April to Monday 29th April

Adjourned at Whitehall, from Thursday 8th June to Thursday 12th June.

SPKERS.—THE RIGHT HON. JOHN EYRE DIXON *House of Commons* B.W.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEES.—Wm. Nathaniel Massey Esq

Members	Places Represented	Town Residences
*Acton Sir John L. E. D., Bt.	Carlton	37 Half Moon street, W
Adair Hugh Edward	Ipwich	2, Upper Hyde park street W
*Adam William Patrick	Blackburn &c.	7 Grosvenor street West W
Adderley Rt. Hon. C. Bowyer	Staffordshire &c.	25 Eaton Place, S.W.
Adams Henry John	Cambridgeshire	41 South street W
Agar-Ellis, Capt. Hon. L. G. F.	Kilkenny, Co	4 1 Albany W
Agnew Sir Andrew Bart	Wiltshire	8 Bolton street W

Aloock Thomas	Surrey E	17	Luton Place S W
Andover Viscount	Wiltshire	25	Berkley square, W
*Angerstein William	-- Greenwich	16	Stratton street W
Annandale Lt Col Hon Hugh	Cutney	23	Karfolk street Park Lane, W
*Anson Maj Gen Aug Hen A	-- Litchfield	25	Hill street W
Antrobus Edmund	-- Wilton	11	Grosvenor Circus Belg square, S W
*Arbuthnot Gen II n Hugh G S	-- Kilmarnock	3	II Albany W
Archdall Capt Maryu Edward	-- Fermanagh	23	Half Moon street, W
*Arundell Sir John	-- Hampshire	16	Langham Place, W
*Ashley Lord	-- Cricklade &c.	24	Crosvenor square W
*Asstoll John Hurrey	-- Ashburton	16	Deronskire Pla e W
*Atherton Sir Will m	-- Durham	1	Paper Buildings Temple, E C
Atwood Ashton Esq	-- Lower Hamlets	3	Essex Court, Temple E C
Bagwell John	-- Gloucester	20	Jermyn street S W
Bailly Craschay	-- Mounmouth &c.	16	New street Spring Gardens, S W
Baillie Henry Jd Esq	-- Hampshire	1	beaumont Place Curzon street W
*Baines Edward	-- Leeds	17	Cleveland Gardens, W
*Baird Edward	-- Cambridgeshire	61	Ienbigh street Pimlico S W
Baring Alexander Esq	-- Hertford	16	St James square, S W
Baring Lt Col Hon G T Bt.	-- Portsmouth	92	Jermyn street S W
Baring Henry Esq	-- Marlborough	2	Wilton Place S W
Baring Thomas	-- Huntingdon	41	Upper Grosvenor street W
Baring Thomas Esq	-- Penryn &c.	1	Lower Grosvenor square W
*Barnes Thomas	-- Milton	1	Pall mall S W
*Barnes Wm Esq	-- Nottinghamshire	16	Westhouse terrace W
Bartolo Mayr Walter II	-- Sussex West	3	Charles street St. James S W
Barr Mordaunt Esq	-- Derby	19	L. w. Belgrave road, S W
Bathurst A n Alexander	-- Gloucester	8	Grosvenor square S W
*Bathurst Lt Col Fred T A H	-- Wiltshire	214	Charles street Park square W
Baxter William Edward	-- Lancashire	12	Albion street Hyde Park S W
Bazley Thos	-- Manchester	24	King street St James S W
Beaumont William Withers Esq	-- Hertford	92	Berkley square W
Beaumont Esq	-- Derby	10	Park street Westminster S W
Beaumont Esq	-- York	22	Jermyn street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Northumberland	14	Edinburgh street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Newcastle on Tyne	2	Cleveland row S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Westmorland	4	Griffin street W
Beaumont Esq	-- Leeds	4	Grosvenor Ter. Regt a Park, NW
Beaumont Esq	-- South Co	10	Great Ryder street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Taunton	28	Charles street Berkley square W
Beaumont Esq	-- Norfolk, W	26	Davies street W
Beaumont Esq	-- Berkshire	24	Grosvenor square, W
Beaumont Esq	-- Essex N	24	King street St James S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Gloucester	20	Hill street Berkley square W
Beaumont Esq	-- Bristol	2	Victoria square Pimlico S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Cheshire	15	Chesham street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Aylesbury	25	Hana Place S W
Beaumont Esq	-- London	16	Suffolk street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Cambridgeshire	25	Grosvenor Place S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Lancashire	21	James street Pimlico S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Staffordshire	10	Princes Garden Hyde Park S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Waterford	100	High street Pimlico S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Lewes	21	Upper Eaton street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Wexham	19	Albemarle street W
Beaumont Esq	-- Winchester	9	Suffolk street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Sligo Co	7	Downingham Palace S W
Beaumont Esq	-- London	4	Grosvenor square W
Beaumont Esq	-- Kilmarnock &c	41	Wilton Place S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Berkshire	16	Hill street W
Beaumont Esq	-- Guildford	103	Victoria street Westminster S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Dundalk	13	King's Bench Walk Temple, E C
Beaumont Esq	-- Letcham	1	Warwick Ter. Belgrave Road S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Essex S.	24	Wilton Crescent S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Lewes	21	Belgrave square, S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Kent East	120	Park street Grosvenor square W
Beaumont Esq	-- Birmingham	--	Reform Club S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Surrey W	60	Eaton Place S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Macclesfield	23	Milk street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Weymouth, &c.	--	St Peter's Chamber Cornhill, E C
Beaumont Esq	-- Malton	43	Brook street W
Beaumont Esq	-- Mayo Co	2	Mausfield street W
Beaumont Esq	-- Elgin & Nairnshire	1	St Albans Place, S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Marlborough	6	St George's Place Hyde Park SW
Beaumont Esq	-- Merthyr Tydfil	2	Little Ryder street S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Carlisle Co	3	Lang street St James S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Coleraine	10	Langham Place, W
Beaumont Esq	-- Glasgow	--	Pontoon Hotel S W
Beaumont Esq	-- Salisbury	12	South Audley street W

Goddard, Ambrose Leithbridge	Cricklade	28, Jermyn street, S.W.
*Goldsmid, Sir Francis Hen. lit	Readi g	St. John a Lodge Reg. Park, N.W.
*Gordon Capt Chas. Wm	Bow on Tweed	26, Pall Mall S.W.
*Gore, John Ralph Ormsby	Shropshire	25 Chester street S.W.
Gore, Wm Richard Ormsby	Leicestershire	23 Wilton Crescent S.W.
*Gower Hon. Edw. F. Leveson	Bedfordshire	16 Bruton street W.
Graham Lord Mount Wm	Hertfordshire	10 Bedford street, W.
Gray Capt William	Bolton	15, Alford street W.
Greaves Edward	Warrington	Carlton Club S.W.
Greenall, Gilbert	Kilsenny Co	1 Prince's Terrace, S.W.
Greene Capt John	Ripon	1 Wilton Place, Knightsbridge, S.W.
Greenwood John	Galway Co	10 Grosvenor street, West S.W.
Gregory William Henry	Lancaster	22 Upper Harley street W.
*Gregson Samuel	Freston	25 Belgrave square, S.W.
*Grenfell Chas. Lascelles	Stoke on Trent	
Grenfell —	Loughford	2 Albert Gate, Knightsbridge S.W.
Greville Col. Luke Southwell	Korpoeth	14 East Place S.W.
Grey Rt. Hon. Sir Geo. Bt. C.O.B.	Weymouth &c	Grosvenor square W.
*Grey de Wilton Viscount	Devizes	81 Easton Place S.W.
Griffith Christopher Darby	Dublin	28 Duke street St. James S.W.
Grogan Sir Edward Rt.	Chester	22 Prince's Gate Hyde Park S.W.
Grosvenor Earl	Flintshire	22 Upper Grosvenor street, W.
*Grosvenor Lord Richard De A.	Norfolk W.	10 Hill street W.
Gordon Brampton	King a Lynn	1 Victoria street S.W.
Gurney John Henry	Leamington	25 Prince's Gate Hyde Park S.W.
Gurney Samuel	Sheffield	9 Gloucester street Belgrave Road S.W.
*Hailfield George	Leamington	Atherton S.W.
*Haliburton Thos. Chandler	Tyrone	19 Easton square S.W.
Hamilton Rt. Hon. Lord Claud	Dublin Co	24 Motcomb street S.W.
Hamilton James Hans	Donegal Co.	9 Bolton street W.
*Hamilton Viscount	Lislinghwa	2, Albert street, Finsbury S.W.
*Hampton Major Walter F.	Middlesex	110 Pall Mall S.W.
Hambury Robert	Newark	11 Great Ryder street, S.W.
Hampley John	Peterborough	45 Portland Place W.
Hankney Thomson	Flint. Ac.	50 Eaton Place, S.W.
Hannay Sir John Bt.	Bury St. Edm.	27 Pall Mall S.W.
Hardcastle Joseph Alfred	Leominster	12 Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.
Hardy Gathorne	Barnmouth	7 Carlton House Terrace S.W.
*Hardy John	Launceston	1 Leicestershire W.
Hartington Marquess of	Leicestershire N.	27 Wilton Crescent S.W.
*Hartopp Edw. Esq. M.P.	Waterford	12 Elizabeth street Eaton square, S.W.
Hassard Michael Dubbyn	Wakefield	45 St. James's Place S.W.
Hay Sir J. C. M.P.	Wells	1 Hyde Park Terrace W.
Hayter Rt. Hon. Sir Wm G. Bt.	New Castle-on Tyne	27 Aubrey Place Victoria street, S.W.
Headlam Rt. Hon. T. E.	Rutland	12 Belgrave square S.W.
Heathcote Hon. Gilbert Hen.	Oxford University	91 Victoria street, Westminster S.W.
Heathcote Sir Wm Bt., D.C.L.	Oxfordshire	22 Great George street, S.W.
Hiley Rt. Hon. Jos. Warner	Northampton	12, Leicestershire square S.W.
Henley Lord	Kirk's Co	2 Harcourt bdga, Temple, E.C.
*Hemmings John Pope	Suffolk, E.	6 Grafton street, Bond street, W.
Hemiker Lord	Leicestershire	1 Grosvenor crescent S.W.
Herbert Rt. Hon. Hen. Arthur	Bury St. Edmunds	6 St. James's square, S.W.
Hervy Lord Alfred	Freston	25 Albemarle street W.
Hekeoth Sir Thomas Geo. Bt.	Leicestershire Co	Carlton Club S.W.
*Heygate Sir Fred Wm Bt.	Leicester	
Heygate William Esq.	Oldham	76 Westminster place Hotel S.W.
*Hibbert John Temkinson	Downshire	21 Lawdon street S.W.
Hill Lord Arthur Edwin	Shropshire, N.	50 Davi a street W.
H. H. Hon. Rowland Clegg	Newark	Return club S.W.
*Hodgkinson Grosvenor	Bridport	26 Brook street W.
Hodgson, Kirkman Daniel	Tynemouth	40 Chester street, Grays place, S.W.
*Hodgson Richard	Gloucestershire E.	10 Grosvenor place, Park Lane, W.
Holford Robert Stanger	Exeter	Union club S.W.
Holland Edward	Kent, W.	12 Grosvenor square, W.
Holmesdale Viscount	Somerset W.	13 Connaught place W.
*Hood Sir Alex. M.P. & A. Bt.	Windsor	14 Curzon street W.
*Hogg George William	Clitheroe	25 Belgrave square, S.W.
Hopwood John Turner	Blackburn	3 Spring Gardens, S.W.
Hornby William Henry	Liverpool	62 Portland place W.
Horsfall Thoma. Berry	Stroud	1 Richmond Terrace, S.W.
Horsman, Rt. Hon. Edward	York E. Riding	4 Grosvenor street W.
Hotham Lord	Cumberland E.	66 Park street Grosvenor square, W.
Howard Hon. Ch. Wentw. G.	Arundel	19 Rutland gate, S.W.
Howard Rt. Hon. Lord E. G. F.	Norfolk E.	21 Cleveland row S.W.
*Howes, Edward	Buckingham	21 Prince's gate, Hyde Park S.W.
*Humberston Philip Stapleton	Chester	10 Cadogan place, S.W.
Hume Wm W. Fitzwilliam	Wicklow	24 Curzon street, W.
Hunt George Ward	Northamp, W.	33, Park street Grosvenor square W.

Hutt Rt Hon William	Gateshead	1 Eaton Place S W
Magestro Viscount	Staffordsh N	47 Eaton Place S W
Clugham Robert	South Shields	12 King s-bench walk Temp EC
Jackson William	Newcas un Lyme	Fenton s Hotel S W
*Jermyn Earl	Suffolk W	8 St James s square S W
Jervis Capt Henry J W	Harwich	24 St Gaur s s Road, Mimico S W
Jervoise, Sir Jervoise Clark Bt	Hants South	8 Brynaton square W
*Johnson Capt John S W R N	Montgomery &c	Grated Horse Club S W
*Johnstone, Hon Alex Horne	Canst burr	2 Albany W
Johnstone, John J F Bt	Dauntre-shire	42 Locuston square S W
Johnstone, Sir John V Bt	Scarborough	27 Grosvenor square W
Jolliffe Capt Hedworth Nyllon	Wells	16 Stratton street W
Jolliffe, Rt Hon Sir Wm G H Bt	Petersfield	83 Faxon square S W
Jones, David	Cardmarthen	24 Eccleston square S W
Rekewich Sam Trehewke	Deron S	3 Dover street W
Kelly Sir Fitzroy	Suffolk E	2 National Club S W
Kendall Nicholas	Cornwall E	6 Upper Thames street EC
*Kennard Robt William	Newport S W	20 Queen s square W
Ker David Stewart	Wiganpatrick	140 Piccadilly W
Kerrison Sir Ed Clar nce Bt	Fyfe	Queen s Hotel Cork street W
*Kornhaw James	Blackport	34 Dover street W
King Hon Peter John Locke	Curry F	67 Eaton Place S W
King James King	Hertfordshire	19 St James s place S W
Kingslake, Alex William	Bridge water	40 Eaton square S W
Kingslake, Sir John Alex	Roche str	34 Charles street Berkeley square W
Kingslake Lt Col Robt V F	Chouster sh W	2 Pall mall East S W
Kinnaird Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Perth	1 James s place S W
Kitchball Lt Col Wm Fran	Somers t E	12 J hn street Berkeley square W
Kitchball Hon Ar Fdw H	Sandwich	61 Fbury street S W
Knight Foderick Wm	Worce s shire W	20 York street W
Knightley Rm Id	Worce s shire S	24 W t n Crescent S W
Knox Lt Col Brownlow Wm	Worce s shire S	18 Ch pal st Gros square W
Knox Maj Hon Wm Stuart	Doncaster	5 Warwick street Clar Cross S W
Lacon Sir Edm Hon C Bt	Gloucester	11 St James s place S W
Laing J hn	Gloucester	13 Piccadilly W
Langston Jas Haughton BCL	Gloucester	9 Prince s Gate Hyde Park S W
Langton Wm Henry Gore	Bristol	Reform Club S W
*Langton John	Cash t	3 Milk mter Belgrave square S W
*Lawson Wm	Cash t	131 Lincoln s
*Layard Austen Henry	Cash t	Conservatory Club S W
Leaier Nichol s Philipot	Cash t	6 Rutland gate S W
*Leatham Edward Ald Bt	Cash t	5 Lower Grosvenor place S W
*Lee William	Cash t	United Service Club S W
*Leake, R Adm Sir Hen J KCS	Cash t	47 Grosvenor place S W
Lecky Anthony	Cash t	6 St James s place S W
Leigh Major Geo Cornwall	Cash t	3 Lowndes square S W
Leigh William John	Cash t	16 B rke st square W
*Leighton Sir Baldwin Bt	Cash t	35 Ct sumberland place W
Leicester Cap Hon C s B H K	Cash t	1 P rland place S
*Lenox Lord Geo Chas London	Cash t	51 P rland place W
Leone Lord Hen Geo C G	Cash t	48 Berkeley square W
Leitch Col Chas. Powell	Cash t	Carlton Club S W
*Leslie William	Cash t	61 Leice t n square W
Lever John Orrell	Cash t	3 St James s place S W
Lewings Sir Richd G A Bt	Cash t	4 Kent square Kensington S W
*Llew s Rt Hon Sir Geo C Bt	Cash t	24 Grosvenor street W
*Lewis John Harvey	Cash t	13 a Han t d street W
Lidd lt Hon Honr George	Cash t	20 Portman square W
Lindsay M Gen Hon James	Cash t	4 Austin square S W
Lindsay William Shaw	Cash t	63 Faxon square S W
Locke John	Cash t	11 B rke st square W
*Long Richard Penruddocke	Cash t	19 B rke st square W
Long Walk t	Cash t	11 Portman square W
*Longfield Robert	Cash t	24 Lowndes square S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	31 Brut n street W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	21 Wilton Crescent S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	24 Grosvenor place S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	19 J rry s street W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	23, 19 Grosvenor place S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	3 St James s place S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	48 Cadogan place S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	10 Park place S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	1 St James s place S W
Long Sir Masses Bt	Cash t	18, Jeremy street S W

[illegible]

[illegible]

Smith John Benjamin	Stockport	165, Westbourne Terrace, W
Smith Lt Gen Sir John M F	Swansea	29 Hyde Park square, W
Smith, Martin Tucker	Wymond	15 Upper Belgrave street, S W
Smith, Montagu Edward	Trafford	110 Park street, Grosvenor square, W
Smith Sampson George	Aylesbury	5 Albemarle street, W
Smollett, Patrick Boyle	Dumfrieshire	13 Arlington street, S W
Smyth Col John George	York	17 Lowndes square, S W
*Somerset, Lt Col Poulett G H C	Mouthwashire	4, Stratford Place, W
Somerville, Rt Hon Sir W M Bt	Canterbury	65 Eaton square, S W
*Somee Joseph	Kingst. on Hull	Nelson Club, S W
*Sponner Richard	Warwickshire N	National Club, S W
*Stapcote Capt William	London	6 K Albany, S W
Stanhope, James Banks	Lincolnshire N	Carlton Club, S W
*Stanhope Lord	Nottinghamshire, S	15 Upper Grosvenor street, W
*Staniland Alenburn	Boston	8 Guildford street, W C.
Stashev Rt Hon Lord	Lyon Regis	22 St James's square, S W
Stanley Hon Wm Owen	Reunmaris	21 Hill street, W
*Stanfield James	Halifax	25 Thurlow square, Brompton, S W
Steel John	(a Kermouath	14 Pall Mall, S W
Stewart, Andrew	Cambridge	Carlton Club, S W
Stewart Sir M R Shaw Bt	Renfrewshire	12 Belgrave square, S W
Stirling William	Perthshire	135 Park street, Grosvenor square, W
*Stracey, Sir Hen Josiah Bt	Gr at Lymouth	29 Dover street, W
Stuart Lt Col Jas J D C	Cardiff	28 Charles street, St James's, S W
*Stuart, Lt Col William	Bedford	14 Hill street, W
Stuart Lt Col Chas Napier	Portsmouth	15 Portman square, W
Stuart Henry Gerard	Downshire	14 Grosvenor street, W
Sullivan Michael	Aikenbury	Queen's Hotel, Oak street, W
Sikes, Col William Henry	Aberdeen	14 Alden street, Hyde Park, W
Talbot Ch Ist Mar Viscount	Glamorgan-shire	3 Cave di h square, W
Talbot Hon Walter Cecil	Waterford Co	46 Blythe square, S W
*Taylor Peter Alfred	Leicester	Aubrey House, Notting. Hill, W
Taylor Lt Col Thos S Fds	Northampton	10 Carlton House Terrace, S W
Tompsett Lord A F C W Vane	Durham Co N	28 Chester square, S W
Thompson Harry Stephen	Whitby	2 Mansfield street, W
Thornhill William Fds	Derbyshire N	44 Faison square, S W
*Thynne Lord Edward	Finsbury	4 Cromwell Place South Kensington, W
*Thynne Lord Henry Fred	Worcester	50 Onslow square, S W
Tite, William	Barb	4 Lowndes square, S W
Tollmachie H n Fred Jas	Grantham	Albion square, S W
Tollmachie John	Cheshire N	4 St James's square, S W
Tomlin George	Shrewsbury	1 Carlton House Terrace, S W
*Torrans Robert	Leicester	104 Piccadilly, W
Tottenham Charles	Leicester	23 Berkeley square, W
*Tranill George	Canthness	St James's Hotel, Bond street, W
Trefusis, Hon Chas H n R	Devon N	8 Park street, Grosvenor square, W
Trelawny Sir John S Bt	Tavistock	44 Hertford street, W
Trollope Rt Hon Sir J Lub Bt	Lincolnshire S	6 Cavendish square, W
*Turne Charles	Leamington, S	26 London street, W
*Turner James Aspinall	Manchester	31 St James's Place, S W
Tynne Col Chas John Kemeys	Bridgewater	Brooks's Club, S W
*Lpton M Gen Hon Geo Fred	Antrim	17 George street, Hanover square, W
Vance John	Dublin	Carlton Club, S W
*Vandeleur Col Crofton M	Gloucester	48 Brook street, W
*Vane Lord Harry George	Hastings	1 Grosvenor Place Houses, S W
Vandeleur, William	Windsor	21 Dover street, W
*Verner Sir William Bt	Armagh Co	50 Eaton square, S W
Vernon Sir Harry Bt K C W	Buckingham	6 St James's Place, S W
*Vernon Harry Foley	Worcestershire E.	25 St James's Place, S W
Villiers, Rt Hon. C Fatham	Walsingham	20 St James's Place, S W
Vivian Hon Rumer	Glamorgan-shire	14 Upper Belgrave street, S W
Vivian Reginald Arthur	Ripon	6 Portland Place, W
*Walcott R Adam John Edward	Christchurch	84 Eccleston square, S W
Walton Laurence	Tipperary	3 Savile Row, W
*Walker James Robert	Beverley	St. James's Place, S W
*Walpole, Rt Hon Spencer H.	Cambridge Univ	8 Cranford street, W
*Walsh Sir John Benn Bt	Radnorshire	28 Berkeley square, W
*Walker John	Berkshire	44 Upper Grosvenor street, W
*Warner Edward	Norwich	49 Grosvenor Place, S W
Watkins Col Lloyd Vaughan	Brocknock	5 Suffolk street, S W
*Watling on J W Perry	Essex S	27 Lowndes street, S W
*Way Arthur Edwin	Bath	10 King street, St James's, S W
*Waggoner Thomas Matthias	Wolverhampton	23, Eaton square, S W
Webb William V n	Grantham	8 Upper Belgrave street, S W
*Wemyss, James Hay Erskine	Pfifeshire	5 Little St. James's street, S W
Western Thomas Sutton	Malden	3 Eaton Place, South S W
Westhead J Procter Brown	York	3 Arlington street, S W
*Whalley George Hammond	Peterborough	Belldridge street, West S W

Whitbread, Samuel	Bedford	2 Queen's Gate Gardens W
*White, James	Brighton	Queen's Gate Hyde Park W
*White Lt.-Col. Luke	Kidderminster	19 1st. square S W
Whiteside Rt. Hon. James	Dublin University	6 Cleveland Row S.W
Whitson Henry	Bridgnorth	68 Eaton Place, S W
Wickham Henry Wickham	Bradford	3 Chapel street Grosvenor sq W
*Wilcox Brodie McPhie	Southampton	24, Portman square W
Williams, Lt. Col. Thos. Poers	Swallow	11 Dorking square, W
Williams William	Lumley	12 Park square, Regent's Park N W
Williamson Sir Henry 1st Bt.	Exeter	62 Brook street W
Winnington Sir Thos. Edw. Bt.	Hewley	7 Canardish square W
*Wood Lt. Hon. Sir Chas. Bt. G C B	Halifax	10 Belgrave square S.W
*Wood Westm.	London	Westminster Palace Hotel S W
Woods Hon. Thos.	Leamington	10 Bedford street W
Woods Henry	Wigan	21 Hyde Park Gardens, W
*Wrightson William Battle	Widmore	2 Upper Brook street W
*Wyld James	Widmore	51 Gloucester Road Reg. Park N W
Wyndham Capt. Hon. Henry	Widmore West	4 Grosvenor Place S W
Wyndham Hon. Percy S.	Cumbria W	44 Belgrave square, S W
Wyndham Sir Watkin Williams Bt.	Donaghadee	18 St. James square S W
*Wynn Chas.	Downpatrick	48 Portman square, W
Wyndham Wm. Watkin Edw.	Downpatrick	Grosvenor Hotel Piccadilly S.W
Wyndham Wm. Watkin Edw.	Richmond	5 Eaton Place West S W
Wyndham Wm. Watkin Edw.	Cambridgeshire	124 Park street Grosvenor square W

VACANCY IN THE REPRESENTATION

Montgomery In Place of Lt. Col. H. W. Wynn (dec. ad)

Officers of the House of Commons

Clerk of the House of Commons Sir Denis Le Marchant Bart Palace of Westminster
 1st Assistant Clerk Mr. F. C. B. Esq. 46 Chester-square
 2nd Assistant Clerk Mr. F. C. B. Esq. 1 Chester-square

CLERKS OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Chief Clerk Public Bill Office and Clerk of the Fees Arthur Jones Esq.

Chief Clerk Private Bill Office George W. Dixon Esq.

Chief Clerk Private Bill Office E. K. Gibbons Esq.

Clerk of the Journals Charles H. Widdowson Esq.

Senior Clerks J. J. Postlethwaite Esq. J. B. C. Rose Esq. C. W. Pole Esq. F. H. Gray Esq.

W. Redfern Esq. W. Rose Esq.

Assistant Clerks W. Ginger H. Mayne R. Marriott H. H. Reed J. B. Hall S. B. Gunnell Edw.

H. Ley A. Park C. Paine W. D. Davies M. C. Conry Chas. H. Ley Esq.

Junior Clerks G. J. Stone F. Eden C. F. A. Leigh J. H. Webber R. Palmer A. Bonham Carter

R. Lushmore W. A. F. Davis, J. S. Milman A. Turner W. M. Molyneux G. Langton R.

C. Wilberforce Esq.

Accountants G. Brown Esq. W. Seymour Esq.

Short-hand Writer Joseph Gurney Esq.

VOTES OFFICE

Deliverer of Votes and Printed Papers, C. Paskin Esq.

Assistants Mr. J. Collins Mr. E. M. Bailey

Services to the House, Lord Charles J. Fox Russell

Deputy Sergeant, R. A. Gosset Esq.

Assistant Sergeant, Col. W. Fureter

Doorkeepers, Mr. Wm. White Mr. H. S. Pratt

Messengers, Mr. R. Bailey Mr. J. Polingdestre Mr. J. Inwood Mr. J. Horton Mr. W. Terry Mr.

W. Forsyth Mr. G. Hartley Mr. G. J. Circuit Mr. J. Jarratt Mr. J. Roberts

Deliverer of Post Letters, Mr. H. F. Lawford

Superintendent of Members' Waiting Room, Mr. H. J. Cote Assistant Mr. M. Rossiter

Porters, T. Blackman C. Iott

Superintendent of Refreshment Rooms Mr. David Steers

Captain to the House Rev. Henry Drury M. A.

Secretary to the Speaker Alfred Denham Esq.

Counsel to Speaker & Examiner of Election Returns Messrs. G. K. Fytche Esq. Clerk M. M.

Alnall Esq.

Examiners of Petitions for Private Bills Samuel Smith Esq. Charles Frow Esq.

Printing Master of the House Charles Frow Esq. Clerk E. Webster Esq.

Librarian T. Fardon Esq. Assistant Librarian G. Howard Esq. Messenger Mr. W. Kay

Trainbearer to the Speaker Mr. R. Baily

Printer of the Journals de H. Haggard Esq.

Printers of the Votes J. B. Nichols Esq. & Sons.

Police Inspector attending the House of Commons, Mr. W. Grant

ORDERS RESPECTING PETITIONS TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Every Member presenting a Petition to the House must affix his name at the beginning thereof. (*Vide Commons' Journals 1838 March 29*)

Every Petition must be written and not printed or lithographed (*Vide Commons' Journals 1798 May 6 1817 March 12*.)

Every Petition must contain a prayer (*Vide Commons' Journals, 1848 July 10*)

Every Petition must be signed by at least one person on the skin or sheet on which the Petition is written (*Vide Commons' Journals 1817 March 12*)

Every Petition must be written in the English language or be accompanied by a translation certified by the Member who shall present it (*Vide Commons' Journals, 1821 March 16 March 21*)

Every Petition must be signed by the parties whose names are appended thereto by their names or marks, and by no one else except in case of incapacity by sickness (*Vide Commons' Journals 16th Nov 8 1680 Nov 14 1774 June 2 18th Dec 13 1836 June *2*.)

No letters, affidavits or other documents, may be attached to any Petition (*Vide Commons' Journals 1826 Feb. *6 Nov 28 1856 March 14*)

No erasures or interlineations may be made in any Petition (*Vide Commons' Journals, 1877 March 2 1881 August 12*)

No reference may be made to any Debate in Parliament (*Vide Commons' Journals 1823 March 28*)

No application may be made for any grant of public money except with the consent of the Crown. (*Vide Standing Orders*)

No application may be made for a charge upon the revenues of India, except with the consent of the Crown (*Vide Standing Orders*)

All Petitions, after they have been ordered to lie upon the Table, are referred to the Committee on Public Petitions, without any question being put but if any such Petition relate to any matter or subject with respect to which the Member presenting it has given notice of a Motion and the said Petition has not been ordered to be printed by the Committee such Member may after notice given, move that such Petition be printed with the Votes. (*Vide Standing Orders*)

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

To the Honourable The Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled

The Humble Petition of—

Sheweth

British and Foreign Ambassadors

	BRITISH AMBASS. ETC. ABROAD	FOREIGN AMBASS. IN ENGLAND
<i>America</i>	Lord Lyons C.S.	Charles F Adams, Esq
<i>Argent Conf</i>	Edward Thornton Esq	Don Juan B Alberdi
<i>Austria</i>	Lord Bloomfield, C.S.	Count E d Apponyi
<i>Bavaria</i>	Sir J R Milbank Bt	Baron de Otto
<i>Belgium</i>	Lord Howard de Walden, C.S.	M Van de Weyer
<i>Brazil</i>	Wm Douglas Christie Esq	Com de C Mazarra
<i>Central America</i>	G B Mathew Esq	Senor Carlos Gutierrez.
<i>Chile</i>	W T Thomson Esq	Don Manuel Carvallo.
<i>Denmark</i>	Aug Berkeley Paget, Esq	M Thorben de Eille.
<i>Equator</i>	George Fagan, Esq.	M Flores.
<i>France</i>	Earl Cowley C.S.	Count de Flahault.
<i>German Conf</i>	Sir Alex Mallet, Bart ..	J G Dehrende, Esq (<i>Consul</i>)
<i>Greece</i>	Hon. P C Scudell, C.S.	M Tricoupi.
<i>Hanover</i>	H F Howard, Esq	Count Mellessegg

	BRITISH AMBASS ETC. ABROAD	FOREIGN AMBASS IN ENGLAND
<i>Hanse Towns</i>	John Ward Esq	M. Rucker.
<i>Italy</i>	Sir James Hudson K C B	Marquis d'Azeglio.
<i>Mexico</i>	Sir Charles L. Wyke K C B	
<i>Netherlands</i>	Sir Andrew Buchanan, K.C.B.	Baron Bentinck
<i>New Granada</i>	Philip Griffith Esq	Don Juan de F. Martin
<i>Persea</i>	Charles Alison Esq C.B	
<i>Peru</i>	Hon W S Jerningham	Don Juan Y de Osma
<i>Portugal</i>	Sir A C Megenie, K.C.B	Count de Lavradio.
<i>Prussia</i>	Lord Augustus W F S Loftus	Count Bernstorff
<i>Russia</i>	Lord Napier	Baron de Brunow
<i>Saxony</i>	Hon Chas Aug Murray C.B	Count Vathumund Ellstadt.
<i>Spain</i>	Sir J F Crampton Bt, K C B	M Gonzalez.
<i>Sweden</i>	Hon G S S Jerningham	Count Wachtmeister
<i>Switzerland</i>	Capt. Hon. H. A. J. Harris, R N	Jno. Rapp Esq (Cons Gen)
<i>Turkey</i>	Sir H Lytton Bulwer C.B.	M Musurus
<i>Venezuela</i>	Fred. D Orme Esq C.B	
<i>Wurtemberg</i>	G J R. Gordon, Esq	

Order of Precedence among Men

All † Peers rank among themselves by date of creation in the full wing order — English, Scotch, of Great Britain Irish, of United Kingdom

THE SOVEREIGN

Prince Consort, Prince of Wales, Sons of the Sovereign in order of birth
Grandsons, Brothers, Nephews and Uncles of the Sovereign Younger Princes of the Blood Royal.

Archbishop of Canterbury		Lord Great Chamberlain	
Lord Chancellor		Lord High Constable	} if a Viscount.
Archbishops of York Armagh Dublin		Lord Steward	
President of Council.		Lord Chamberlain	
Lord Privy Seal		Viscounts †	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Eldest sons of Earls.	
The Earl Marshal		Younger sons of Marquises	
Lord Steward of Household		The Bishops of London, Durham and Winchester	
Lord Chamberlain of Household		English Bishops according to date of consecration.	
Dukes. †		The Bishop of Meath	} (creation.
Lord Great Chamberlain,		Other Irish Bishops, in order of consecration	
Lord High Constable	} if a Marquis.	Lord Great Chamberlain	
Earl Marshal		Lord High Constable,	} if a Baron
Lord Steward of Household		Lord Steward,	
Lord Chamberlain of Household		Lord Chamberlain of the Household	
Marquises. †		Secretary of State,	
Dukes eldest sons.		Barons. †	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Speaker of House of Commons.	
Lord High Constable	} if an Earl	Commissioners of the Great Seal (when they have no claim to higher rank).	
Earl Marshal.		Treasurer of the Household.	} if of no higher rank.
Lord Steward		Comptroller of the Household.	
Lord Chamberlain,		Master of the Horse.	
Earls †		Vice Chamberlain of Household,	
Eldest sons of Marquises.			
Younger sons of Dukes.			

Secretary of State, if below the Rank of Baron.	Masters in Chancery
Eldest sons of Viscounts.	Eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Younger sons of Earls.	Eldest sons of Baronets.
Eldest sons of Barons.	Eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Knights of the Garter if of no higher rank	Eldest sons of Knights, Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Privy Counsellors, in order of appointment when with no higher precedence	Eldest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Eldest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Younger sons of younger sons of Peers.
Chief Justice of Queen's Bench	Younger sons of Baronets.
Master of the Rolls.	Esquires of the Sovereign's Body
Chief Justice of Common Pleas	Gentlemen of Privy Chamber
Chief Baron of Exchequer	Esquires of Knights of the Bath
Vice-Chancellors, according to seniority	Esquires by creation and by office
Palmer Judges of Queen's Bench.	Younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath; of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George; of Knights Commander of the Bath; of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George; and of Knights Bachelors
Palmer Justices of Common Pleas	Gentlemen entitled to bear arms
Palmer Barons of Exchequer	Doctors of Divinity of Law, of Medicine, and of Music
Commissioners of Bankruptcy	Bachelors of Divinity of Law, of Medicine, and of Music.
Younger sons of Viscounts	Masters of Arts; Bachelors of Arts.
Younger sons of Barons.	Clergymen, Sergeants-at Law, Queen's Counsel
Baronets of England, Scotland, Great Britain Ireland and United Kingdom, in order of their respective patents	Barristers Subaltern Officers in Army or Navy
Knights of the Thistle if of no higher rank	Gentlemen by profession, Citizens, Burgesses, Yeomen, Tradesmen, Artificers, Labourers
Knights of St. Patrick if of no higher rank	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George	
Knights Commanders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George.	
Knights Bachelors.	
Companions of the Bath; and of St. Michael and St. George	

Order of Precedence among Women.

The general rule is that unmarried females take their rank from their fathers married ones from their husbands respectively

THE QUEEN.

Princess of Wales.	Princess Royal
Other Daughters of the Sovereign according to birth.	Mother of the Sovereign.
Wives of Sovereign's Sons, according to seniority of their Husbands.	
Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons, according to seniority of their Husbands.	
Grand-daughters of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers. Nieces of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews. Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.	
Other Princesses of the Blood Royal.	

Duchesses*	Baronesses.*
Marchionesses*	Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.	Daughters of Viscounts.
Daughters of Dukes.	Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Countesses.*	Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
Wives of eldest sons of Marquises	Daughters of Barons.
Daughters of Marquises.	Maid of Honour to the Queen †
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.	Wives of Knights of the Thistle and St. Patrick.
Viscountesses*	Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.	Wives of younger sons of Barons
Daughters of Earls.	Wives of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Marquises.	

* Persons of the same rank take precedence according to the dignity of their husbands
 † During office, are styled "Honourable," and the distinction is continued by courtesy

Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Grand Cross of St. Michael, and St.
George, Companions of the Bath, and Com-
panions of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Companions of the Bath
Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of eldest sons of Baronets.
Daughters of Baronets.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross
of the Bath
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the
Bath
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross
of St. Michael and St. George.
Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St.
Michael and St. George
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders
of the Bath
Daughters of Knights Commanders of the
Bath.
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders
of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelors

Daughters of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of younger sons of Peers.
Wives of younger sons of Baronets.
Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body
Wives of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber
Wives of Esquires of Knights of the Bath.
Wives of Esquires by creation
Wives of Esquires by office.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand
Cross of the Bath
Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand
Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Comman-
ders of the Bath.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Com-
manders of St. Michael and St. George.
Wives of younger sons of Knights Bachelors.
Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.
Wives of Doctors of Divinity Law, Medi-
cine Music
Wives of Bachelors of the same
Wives of Clergymen Serjeants-at-Law
Queen's Counsel, Barristers, Solicitors
Officers, and of Professional Gentlemen.
Wives of Citizens and Burgesses.

London Bankers

CLEARING HOUSE, POST OFFICE COURT LOMBARD STREET

Agre and United Service Bank (Limited),
(Mackintosh Balfour general manager),
27 Cannon Street, City E. C.
Alexander A and G W & Co., 40 Lom-
bard Street.
Bank of Australasia, (William Milliken
secretary), 4, Threadneedle Street, E. C.
Bank of British North America, (Charles
M Nab, secretary) 7 St Helen's Place,
Bishopsgate Within, E. C.
Bank of Egypt, (Edward Comhairs, secretary)
25, Old Broad Street, E. C.
Bank of England, Threadneedle Street, E. C.
and Western Branch, (Robert Ruthven
Pym, manager), Burlington Gardens, W.
Bank of London (Matthew Marshall, jun.,
manager Charles Joseph Hyde Allen,
secretary), 52, Threadneedle Street, E.
C. branch, 450, West Strand, W. C.
(George Rogers, manager)
Bank of New South Wales, (London agency
Donald Larnach, managing director; John
Currie, secretary) 37 Cannon Street, E. C.
Bank of Turkey (Atkinson Wilkin, secre-
tary), 64, Moorgate Street, E. C.
Bank of Victoria (Australia) John Mathe-
son manager 3, Threadneedle Street, E. C.
Barclay Bevan, Tritton, & Co. (Robert
Cooper Lee Bevan, Henry Tritton, Joseph
Garney Barclay, Joseph Tritton), 54,
Lombard Street, E. C.
Barnett, Hoare, & Co (Geo. Hy. Barnett,
Jno. Garney Hoare, Hy Barnett, Joseph
Hoare, Chas Geo. Barnett), 62, Lombard
Street, E. C.

Bennett William S, Bank Buildings, Me-
tropolitan Cattle Market, N
Biddulph Cocks, & Co., (Robert Biddulph
Thomas Somers Cocks, Reginald Thist-
lethwaite Cocks, Michael Biddulph) 43,
Charing Cross, E. W
Biggerstaff (Wm. Biggerstaff, John Bigger-
staff) 63, West Smithfield E. C. and 6,
Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Mar-
ket, N
Boanquet, Franks, Whatman, and Harman
(James Whatman Boanquet, Charles
Franks, William Godfrey Whatman, John
Harman), 73 Lombard Street, E. C.
Brown, Janson, & Co (Samuel James Brown
Jno. Whitaker Edward Janson, Thomas
Corbyn Janson, Henry Oxley Joseph
Lupton), 32, Abchurch Lane, E. C.
Brown John, & Co. (John Brown) 25, Ab-
church Lane, E. C.
Call, Marten, & Co. (George Robert Marten,
Sir William P Call, bart.) 25, Old Bond
Street, W
Central Bank of Western India, (Robert
Davidson, agent), 22, Old Broad Street,
E. C.
Challis & Son (Thomas Challis, Thomas
Matthewman Challis, Alfred Wilberforce
Challis), 16, West Smithfield, E. C., and
12, Bank buildings, Metropolitan Cattle
Market, N
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and
China (George Ure Adam, Esq., manager;
James Oulder Stewart, secretary), 20,
Threadneedle Street, E. C.

Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, David Emil Robertson, Official manager 32, Threadneedle St. City E C
 Child & Co. (The Right Hon'ble Sarah Sophia Child, Countess of Jersey John Wernald, William Shapard, George Adelson, Edward Robinson, Thomas Hiram Fenn) 1 Fleet Street, Temple Bar E C
 City Bank, see The City Bank
 Colonial Bank (Charles A. Calvert, secretary), 13, Bishopsgate Within, E C
 Commercial Bank of India (London branch David Alariche, Agent), 4, Princes Street, Bank, E C
 Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (Edwin Brett, manager), 33, Cornhill
 Coates & Co. (Edward Majoribanks, Sir Edmund Andrews, Bart, William Matthew Cuthbert, Edward Majoribanks jun., Hugh Lindsay Andrews, Edmund Cuthbert), 58 and 59 Strand, W C
 Cuscliffe, & Co. (Roger Cuscliffe, John Cuscliffe, Henry Cuscliffe Thomas Wilson), 24, Lombard Street, E C
 Cuscliffe, Roger Son & Co. (Roger Cuscliffe Roger Cuscliffe, jun., Henry Bartlett), 24, Beekingbury E C
 Currie, & Co. (Henry Currie, Raikes Currie, George Wedehouse Currie, Bertram Wedehouse Currie), 29 Cornhill E C
 Dimdale, Drewett, Fowler and Barraud (Joseph Cockfield Dimdale, John Drewett, Robert Nicholas Fowler Herbert Barraud), 56, Cornhill, E C
 Drummond, Messrs. (Andrew Mortimer Drummond, Andrew Robert Drummond, Harvey Drummond, Robert Drummond Edgar Athol Drummond, George James Drummond and Alfred Mansel Drummond), 43, Chancery Cross, E W
 English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank (Henry Monks, secretary), 78, Cornhill, E C
 Falkham & Co. (John Falkham, John Cooper), 2, Ball Alley Lombard Street, E C
 Falten, Bunbury, Nix, & Mathieson (George Arthur Fuller William Bunbury John Hewnings Nix, James Erving Mathieson) 77 Lombard Street, E C
 General Bank of Switzerland (London agency Ferdinand Prallgrath, agent), 2, Royal Exchange Buildings, E C
 Glyn, Mills, & Co. (Sir Richard Plumpton Glyn, Bart., Charles Mills, George Orr Glyn, M.P., Edward Wheeler Mills, George Granville Glyn, Charles Henry Mills, and St. Leger Richard Glyn), 67 Lombard Street, E C
 Goulings & Sharps (Robert Gouling, Richard Gouling, Francis Gouling William Cuscliffe Gouling, John Charles Sharps), 13, Fleet Street, E C
 Hambury and Lloyd's (Ogeod Hambury Hy Lloyd, Philip Hambury, Ogeod Hambury, jun., Rich. Harman Lloyd), 60, Lombard Street, E C

Hankey's (Thomas Hankey John Alex Hankey Thomas Alex Hankey Frederick Alex Hankey Reginald Hankey), 7 Fenchurch Street, E C
 Harries, Farquhar Davidson Chapman & Co. (Sir Walter Rockliff Farquhar, Bart. Walter Stevenson Davidson, William Chapman Harrie, Morton Farquhar Robert Hook, Thomas Palmer Chapman), 16, St James's Street, S W
 Heywood, Kennard, & Co. (John Pemberton Heywood John Parson Kennard Henry Hewitt Kennard, Coleridge John Kennard, Adam Stettin Kennard, 4, Lombard Street, E C
 Hill & Sons, (George Hill, John Hill), 17 West Smithfield, E C and 2, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N
 Hoares, (Peter Richard Hoare, Henry Hoare), 37 Fleet Street, E C
 Hopkinson & Co (Charles Hopkinson, Charles Omar Hopkinson & George Cornell), 3, Regent Street, Waterloo Place, S W
 Indian Bank (William Kettlewell, secretary), 6, Great Winchester Street, E C
 Johnston Hugh and John, & Co (Charles Butler Felix Fryor John George Magaw), 23, Cannon Street, E C
 Jones, Loyd & Co. (Edward Loyd Lewis Loyd, William James Loyd, Henry Norman), 43, Lothbury E C
 London Chartered Bank of Australia (James Strahan, secretary), 17 Cannon Street City E C
 London and County Joint Stock Banking Company Wm M Kwan, general manager) 21 Lombard Street, E C; Metropolitan Branches, Albert gate, Knightsbridge E W (George Sheward manager); 21 Hanover Square (T R Walker manager); 19 Lexington High Street (A Pattison, manager) and 6, Berkeley Place, Edgware Road W (C A Benthams, manager); 441 Oxford Street W C (H B Baxton, manager); 201 Borough High Street, S E (W K Milward, manager); 7 Kensington High Street, W (George Sheward, manager); 187 Shoreditch High Street, E C (James Robert Auning manager)
 London Joint Stock Bank (F Hewitt, manager), 5, Princes Street, Bank, E C
 Western Branch (R G Barclay manager), 69, Pall Mall, S W
 London and South African Bank, (John Alfred Mervington, secretary), 10, King William Street, E C
 London and Westminster Bank (William Swings, general manager) William, R. Higley manager Thomas O Fletcher, country manager Henry T Fairclough secretary, Lothbury E C; branches, 1, St. James's Square, S W (J W Waldon, manager); 214, High Holborn, W C (Charles Reave, manager); 3 Wellington Street, Borough, S E (Henry Withers, manager); 27, Whitechapel, High Street.

- E.** (Thos. Windle, manager), 4 Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W (Henry Oundell, manager), and 217 Strand, W C. (Charles Ward, manager).
- Martin & Co.** (Jn Martin, Jas Martin Robert Martin) and Richard Biddulph Martin, 68, Lombard Street, E C
- Masterman, Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co.** (John Masterman William Peters, Frederick Mildred, Edward Masterman, and Edward Birkbeck, 35, Nicholas Lane E. C
- Mande and Hallett,** Hartwell John Mande, Jas. Alfred Hallett, 14, Great George St., Westminster S W
- Metropolitan and Provincial Bank** (limited), John Pope Cox, Esq., 27 Gresham St. E. C.
- National Provincial Bank of England** (Daniel Robertson general manager) 112, Bishopsgate Within, E. C
- Olding, Osborn, & Co.** (Stephen Olding Stephen Olding jun, John Osborn, John Warren and Louis Courtauld,) 29, Clements Lane, E. C.
- Oriental Bank Corporation** (Charles James Fife Stuart, chief manager), Threadneedle Street, E. C
- Ottoman Bank** (Robert Arthur Brennan manager; Edward Gilbertson, secretary), 26 Old Broad Street, E. C
- Præd & Co.** (Vere Fane, Bailley John Mackworth Præd, Winstrop Mackworth Præd and Charles Tynningham Præd), 189 Fleet Street, E. C.
- Prescott, Grote, Cave, & Co.** (Wm George Prescott, Joseph Grote, Charles Cave, Daniel Cave, Stephen Cave), 62, Threadneedle Street, E. C.
- Price Marryat, & Co.** (Joseph Marryat, Sir Charles Ruggie Price, Bart), 3, King William Street, City E. C
- Provincial Bank of Ireland** (Thomas Hewat, secretary), 42, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Puget, Bainbridge, & Co.** (Edward Thomas Bainbridge, Henry Bainbridge Wm. Newton, C. H. La Touche), 12, St. Paul's (Church-yard), E. C.
- Ransom, Bonville, & Co.** (Hon. Arthur Kinard, M.P., Hon. Philip Mervell Bonville M.P. James Gordon Marsden Philip Playdell Bonville Thomas James) 1 Pall Mall, East, S W
- Roberts, Labbeck, & Co.** (Sir John Wm. Labbeck Bart, Henry Christopher Roberts, Russell Elliot, John Labbeck, William John Curtis, Abraham John Roberts, Henry James Labbeck, Beaumont William Labbeck and Fitzroy Christian Roberts), 15, Lombard Street, E. C
- Samuel and Montagu** (Edwin Lewis Samuel, and Samuel Montagu), 21 Cornhill, E. C.
- Scott, Sir Samuel, Bart, & Co.** (Samuel Scott and Charles Robinson), 1 Cavendish Square, W
- Seale, Low & Co.** (Edward Willnot Seale, Robert Low), 7 Leicester Square, W. C.
- Shank (John), 4, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N**
- Smith Payne and Smiths,** (Samuel Geo. Smith, Geo. Robert Smith Oswald Smith, Martin Tucker Smith, Samuel Geo. Smith, Jn M P and Robert Smith), 1 Lombard Street, E. C
- South Australian Banking Company** (Wm Purdy manager), 54, Old Broad Street, City, E. C.
- Speilmann, Adam & Co.** (Adam Speilmann) 79 Lombard Street, E. C.
- Spooner Attwoods & Co.** (Matthew Welverley Attwood John Twells, Philip Twells), 27 Gracechurch Street, E. C.
- Servenson, Salt, & Sons** (John Salt, and Wm. Salt), 20 Lombard Street, E. C
- Stride** (John and William Stephen), 41, West Smithfield E. C. and 3, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N
- The City Bank** (Augustus Jackson White, manager) Threadneedle Street (corner of Finch Lane) E. C.
- The National Bank** (Hy Barry Hyde, secretary John Parker manager), 13 Old Broad Street, E. C
- Twining Richard and Co.** (Ed. Twining Samuel Harvey Twining), 215, Strand, W. C.
- Union Bank of Australia** (Henry Wilson Demain Saunders, secretary), 33, Old Broad Street, E. C
- Union Bank of London** (William Wilson Scrimgeour general manager; Henry Newmarch secretary), principal office, 2, Princes Street Mansion House, E. C.; Charing Cross branch 4, Pall Mall East, S. W. (John St. Barbe manager); Regent Street Branch, 14, Argyll Place, W. (Robert Frederick Ingpen, manager) Temple Bar branch, 13, Fleet Street, E. C. (John Beattie, manager)
- United Kingdom Bank** (limited), Jas Richard Whitehead, Esq., manager 90, Cannon St, E. C
- Unity Joint Stock Bank** (Joseph Wakefield Terry general manager); chief office 10, Cannon Street, City E. C.; Western branch (Laks E. Skyes, manager), 1 New Coventry Street, Haymarket, W. Lambeth branch (J P Turner manager), 34, Mount Street.
- West End Joint Stock Bank** Drummond Farquhar Provincial Manager, 11 Haymarket, S W
- Wilham, Deacon, Labouchere, Thornton, & Co.** (John Labouchere, Henry Skyes Thornton The Earl of Leven and Melville Robert Wilham, John Deacon, and William Samuel Deacon), 28, Barchin Lane, E. C
- Wilks, Percival, & Co.** (Henry Wilks, Samuel Tomkins, Henry Standish, Samuel Laith Tomkins), 76, Lombard Street, E. C.

East India Merchants and Agents in London

- Acraman, Thos & Co. 52, Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Alexander Fletcher & Co., 10, Kings Arms Yard, E. C.
 Alexander N., Sons & Co. 28, Great Winchester Street, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Brice, Alexander C., 40, St. Mary Axe, E. C.
 Browne, Frederick William & Co 17 Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Cane & Co., 21 Graham House, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Cameron & Saunders, 7 Hart Street, Oratch ed Friars, E. C.
 Cardwell, Thomas & Co., 3, Corbet Court : Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Caven, Labbork & Co., 29, Finsbury Circus, E. C.
 Chambers, Francis 4 Fenn Court E. C.
 Colman, Palmer & Co 4 Cullum Street : E. C.
 Craig Thomas G 7 George Yard Lombard Street, E. C.
 Crawford Colvin & Co 71 Old Broad Street E. C.
 Cross, Charles Square, 3, Great St Helena, E. C.
 Crowe Christian & Co. 10, St Helena Place E. C.
 Coulthard & Co. 19 Birchin Lane, E. C.
 Cooper A & Co. 28, Martins Lane, Cannon Street, E. C.
 Compland Brothers 40 Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Coward George Frederick 40 50 and 51 Little Britain E. C.
 Daniell & Co Graham House, 103, Old Broad Street E. C.
 Dawson, Jery & Co 73 Fleet Street, E. C.
 De Mattos & Godeffroy 6, Cop hall Court, E. C.
 Denny Geo & Co. 29 Great St. Helena E. C.
 Dickinson, William & Co. 5, St. Mildred s Courts, City E. C.
 Drayton, William, 25, St. Martins la Grand E. C.
 Dyer Geo., Sons & Co 90, Regent Street, W.
 Fearon & Co., 230, Broad Street, E. C.
 Felgate Wm. A Co., 4, Clements Lane, E. C.
 Fletcher Alexander & Co., 10 King Arms Yard, E. C.
 Forbes, Forbes & Co., 9 King Wm Street E. C.
 Friend, Frederick & Co., 11 King William Street City E. C.
 Frith Sands & Co 3, Austinfrars, E. C.
 Fry Besten & Co. 27 Leadenhall St E. C.
 Fulcher Wm 3, Sun Court, Cornhill, E. C.
 Garden & Son 200, Piccadilly W.
 Gibb Thomas Augustus & Co. 72, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Gouger Alfred & Co. 8 Billiter Square, E. C.
 Greenhill Jones & Co 2, Winchester Buildings, Great Winchester Street, E. C.
 Gregson & Co. 14, Austinfrars, E. C.
 Gunnam, Arthur Son, & Co. 5, Adelaide Place City, E. C.
 Hall, George Westbury 43, Lane Street, E. C.
 Halliday Fox & Co., 4, Cullum Street E. C.
 Hannaford Edwin, 89 Newman Street E. C.
 Harman, James Bower 11 Bucklersbury E. C.
 Harraden Samuel & Co 3, Chapel Place, Poultry E. C.
 Henderson, Robert & J 7, Mincing Lane E. C.
 Hickie Boorman & Co. 127 Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Hogg Frederick, 33, Fenchurch Street, E. C.
 Jastunnd T 23, Basinghall Street, E. C.
 Johnson Daniel Furton 15, Cannon St West E. C.
 Jones Brothers, 33, Walbrook E. C.
 Keep, Parsons & Co 1 Guildhall Chambers, Basinghall Street, E. C.
 Keliv William S 155, Fenchurch Street, F. C.
 Ker William W 4, George Yard Lombard Street, E. C.
 Knott, George Alexander 38, Crutched friars, E. C.
 Lenox Nephew & Co., 18, New Broad Street City E. C.
 Lenox & Clark 10 Cullum Street E. C.
 Low James, 5, Austinfrars, E. C.
 Lysall Robert and William G, St. Helena Place E. C.
 McGracken, James, & Robert, 7 Old Jewry E. C.
 McFarquhar & Co. 16 George Street Mansion House, E. C.
 McLeod, Allport & Morgan 156 Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Macdonald James & Co. 34 Fenchurch Street, E. C.
 Madden James 3, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Mahinge William 4, George Yard Lombard Street, E. C.
 May Mathewson & Co., 37 Finsbury Circus, E. C.
 Maynard, Harris & Grace 126 Leadenhall Street E. C.
 Mollwo March & Co., 106, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Munroe Robert, 22, Cannon Street, City E. C.
 Naunyth Charles Jas. 32, Gt St. Helena, E. C.
 Oaken, Brothers & Co. 26, Nicholas Lane, Lombard St. E. C.
 O Hallman & Co. 12, Billiter Street, E. C.
 Peake Allen & Co Albion Place London Wall E. C.
 Pereira, Mahomet & Co., 12, Broad Street Buildings, E. C.
 Phillips, (Lawrence & Barnett) & Co. 1 New London Street, E. C.
 Pittar Parks & Co. 26, Graham Street, E. C.
 Pittis, Edward A., 9 Dugate Hill E. C.
 Pittis, Samuel 39, Lane Street, E. C.

Pollackson George & Co., 17 East India Chambers, Leadenhall Street E C.	Sparks, John & Charles, 7 Shoe Lane, E C.
Pewee Edward Rowden, 14, Southampton Street, Strand W C	Stone, John J & Co. 16, George Street, Mansion House, City E C
Rangel, Woollett & Co. 1 Lane Street Square, E C.	Stuart, Brothers, 22, Austinfriars, E C
Radford, Alexander & Co., 6 Great Winchester Street, E C	Thacker William & Co., 27 Newgate Street, E C
Rass, Brothers & Co. 39 Nicholas Lane Lombard Street E C	Tharnton, & West, Old Swan Wharf, Upper Thames Street, E C
Richardson Brothers, 23, Cornhill E C.	Therpe George 1 Riches Court, Lane Street, E C
Robinson Crescens & Co. 79 Upper Thomas Street E C	Thorpe, William George, 1 Riches Court, Lane Street, E C
Russell & Vetch 22, Leadenhall Street E C	Thurburn Robert, 5 Crosby Square, Bishopsgate E C
Scott, Ball & Co 2, Alderman's Walk E C	Wallis, James John & Co Winchester House, Old Broad Street, E C
Shearwood, George & Co., 1 Riches Court, E C	Walsh John William 127 Fenchurch Street, E C
Sheppard John Rickerby 100, Leadenhall Street, E C	Warren Daniel & Thomas, 1 75, Old Broad Street, E C
Short, Thomas, junior 8 Sue Lane E C	Wolner Augusta, 31 Lombard Street, E C
Sillar John Charles, 58, King William Street, E C	Whentley George William & Co. 150 Leadenhall Street, E C
Silverlock John 14 St. Helena Place, E C	Wilson, Bowles & Co., 9 Mincing Lane
Simpson, Arthur W 9, Arthur Street, West, E C	Wilson David a, Lawrence Poultry Lane, E C
Smith Elder & Co. 65 Cornhill E C	Wolfshu Magnus Leon, 2, Duke Street, Portland Place West
Smith W and H Barry & Co., 150 Leadenhall Street E C	Worcester John Raul 5 Lawrence Poultry Lane E C
Smith, Fleming & Co., 7 Mincing Lane, E C.	Young Adam Johnstone, 1 Moorgate City E C
Smith Thomas & Wm 3, Royal Exchange E C	

East India Army Agents in London

Addison & Co. 11 Waterloo Place S W	Kirkland, Sir John & Co. 17 Whitehall Place S W
Athinson, John 1 Ely Place, Dublin	Lawrie A 10, Charles Street, St. James's Square S W
Barber James & Co 136 Leadenhall Street, E C	Leaker W R & Co. 12, Pall Mall East, S W
Barron and Smith 6 Duke Street, Westminster S W	M Grigor Charles Rodere and Walter 17 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S W
Borough (Sir Edward R Bart.) Armit & Co Leinster Street, Dublin	Mavnard Harris, and Grice, 126 Leadenhall Street, E C
Clark Henry Tucker 50 Leicester Square, W C	Price and Houstend 34, Craven Street, Strand, W C
Cass, Richard, and Sons, Dawson Street, Dublin	Ridgway A. F & Sons, 40, Leicester Square, W C
Codd Messrs 25, Craven Street Strand W C	Ross, William & Co 11 Craven Street, Strand W C
Cox & Co. 1 and 2, Craig's Court, Charing Cross, S W	Scarborough, J R., 21 Crosby Hall Chambers E C
Downes, Charles, & Sons, 14, Warwick Street, Charing Cross, S W	Smith Elder & Co 65, Cornhill, E. C., and 45 Pall Mall S W
Grindlay & Co 55, Parliament Street, S W and 63, Cornhill, E C	Tear Laming Warren (for Royal Marines) 44, Hatton Garden E C
Gorer Lewis, 2, Somerset Place, New Road, E.	Toll Antoine 21 Bury Street, St. James', S W
Hartley J C & Co. 15, A., St. Helena Place, E C	<i>General Agents for the Recruiting Service in Great Britain and Ireland, Sir John Kirkland & Co. 80, Pall Mall,</i>
Hopkinson, Charles, & Co 3, Regent Street, S W	
Hunt, Charles, 44, Leicester Square W C	

East India Brokers in London

Anderson, Wm., & Co. 8, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Linda, Joseph Norsha, 9 Mincing Lane E.C.
Barber, Nephew, & Co., 85 Fenchurch St. E.C.	Lord Stovell, & Co. 38, Mincing Lane E.C.
Brown, Bucklev & Co., 11 Great Tower Street, E.C.	Low James, 5 Austin friars, E.C.
Carey & Brown 36, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Lutrens, & Ripley 22, Austin friars, E.C.
Carroll Samuel 27 Mincing Lane E.C.	Mathie & Sandeman, 17 Mincing Lane E.C.
Coles, C & C J., 26 Great Tower Street, E.C.	Merry Thomas, & Son 139 Fenchurch Street, E.C.
Dalton, Herbert, 12, Little Tower Street, E.C.	Parry and Pasteur 38, Mincing Lane E.C.
Fawkes, Alf T 80 Great Tower Street, E.C.	Price Gifford, & Co. 5, Mincing Lane E.C.
Gray Thomas, & Walker 7 Mincing Lane, E.C.	Rennar Anderson, & Co 17 Mincing Lane, E.C.
Hewitt, Wm & Co. 4, Commercial Sale Rooms, E.C.	Reils & Lurock, 9, Mincing Lane E.C.
Jewsbury H W & Co 2, Mincing Lane E.C.	Rucker S & Co 12, Great Tower Street, E.C.
Johnson Andrew & Co., 11, Great Tower Street, E.C.	Samuda, David, 1 Bury Street St. Mary Ave, E.C.
Kemble, Trower, & Martin 10 Mincing Lane E.C.	Scott, William 87 Great Tower Street E.C.
Kilburne Kernbar & Co., 10, St. Mary Ave, E.C.	Jowansend Alexander & Co 9 Mincing Lane E.C.
	Wilkinson G A. 2 Mincing Lane E.C.
	Wood & Kottelwell 14, Mincing Lane E.C.

Navy Agents in London

Benton & Mackrell, 33, Abchurch Lane E.C.	Hallett Maude & Hallett, 13 Great George Street, Westminster S.W.
Barwa, Wm H B., 1 New Bowell Court, W.C.	Looker William R & Co., 12, Pall Mall East, S.W.
* Barnett & Co 17 Surrey Street, Strand, W.C.	O Byrne Brothers, 9 Adelphi Terrace W.C.
Cass & London dock 1 James's Street, Adelphi, W.C.	Omansey Son & Co. 40 Charing Cross, S.W.
Chard W & Ed., 3, Clifford's Inn, E.C.	Pike Frederick 44 Charing Cross, S.W.
Chippendale, Angus, 10 John Street, Adelphi W.C.	Sutwell J G & T 22, Arundell Street W.C.
Collier & Snee, 6 New Inn, Strand, W.C.	Torr & Hildreth 41 Norfolk Street W.C.
Dufour Fred. 13, Clement's Inn W.C.	Vernon Hy Chas. 6 New Inn, Strand W.C.
	Woodhead & Co 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

Cotton Agents and Brokers in London

Bokenham George Labbas, 82 Watling Street, E.C.	Lewis, Robert, 28, Commercial Sale Rooms, E.C.
Bothamley Henry 30 Broad Street, E.C.	Novoa, Thomas, 2, Dunster Court, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Bradok, John, & Co 12, Mark Lane E.C.	Oldland Joseph Weight, 8 Roma Row E.C.
Cloot, Thomas, 20 Commercial Sale Rooms E.C.	Outwaste & Hubbard, 64, Aldersbury E.C.
Dix John Aveling 2, Bow Churchyard City E.C.	Pratt George, 10, Graham Street, E.C.
Guent & Christmas, 20 Barge Yard Chambers, E.C.	Roads, Field & Howe, 8, Friday Street, E.C.
Guent, Edwin 20 Barge Yard Chambers E.C.	Strong Robert, 38 Gresham Street, E.C.
Johnson George, & Co 11, Bow Church yard, E.C.	Stewart, Laurence Robertson 7 Aldersbury Postern, E.C. & 7 New Basinghall Street, E.C.
Lehana, Emil, 132 Upper Thames Street, E.C.	Tetley, J R. & George 19 Commercial Sale Rooms, Mincing Lane, E.C.
	Young Shale, & Co., 17 Watling Street, E.C.

Indian Councils Acts, 1862.

PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS — *Up to 15th November*

- No I of 1862 — An Act to revive and continue in force for a further period Act XXXIII of 1857 (to make further provision relating to foreigners) *[13th February]*
- No II of 1862 — An Act to repeal Act XVIII of 1861 (for imposing a Duty on Arts Trades and dealings) *[27th February]*
- No III of 1862 — An Act to amend the law relating to the use of a Government Seal *[28th February]*
- No IV of 1862 — An Act for regulating the Bank of Bengal *[28th February]*
- No V of 1862 — An act to provide for the payment at the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay respectively of moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta Madras and Bombay *[28th February]*
- No VI of 1862 — An Act to annex a Schedule to Act IV of 1862, (for regulating the Bank of Bengal) *[12th March]*
- No VII of 1862 — An Act to amend Act XLVI of 1860 (to authorize and regulate the Emigration of native laborers to the French Colonies) *[12th March]*
- No VIII of 1862 — An Act to protect the personal dignity of His Majesty the King of Oude *[27th March]*
- No IX of 1862 — An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay respectively Ex officio Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXVII of 1860 (for imposing duties on Profits arising from Property Professions Trades and Offices) *[27th March]*
- No X of 1862 — An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties *[17th April]*
- No XI of 1862 — An Act to amend Act X of 1860 (to amend Act VII of 1859 to alter the Duties of Customs on goods imported or exported by sea) *[23rd April]*
- No XII of 1862 — An Act to repeal Act II of 1835 so far as relates to the Provinces of Arracan and Tenasserim *[23rd April]*
- No XIII of 1862 — An Act to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage *[23rd April]*
- No XIV of 1862 — An Act to amend Act XIV of 1859, (to provide for the limitation of suits) *[23rd April]*
- No XV of 1862. — An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure *[1st May]*

- No XVI of 1862 —An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from property professions trades and offices) and Act XXXIX. of 1860 (to amend Act. XXII of 1860), and otherwise to modify the said Acts [1st May]
- No XVII of 1862 —An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure [1st May]
- No XVIII of 1862 —An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1852 in those parts of British India in which the Indian Penal Code is in force and to re-enact some of the Provisions thereof with amendments, and further to improve the administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature [1st May]
- No XIX of 1862 —An Act to extend to the Province of Oude certain provisions of Acts XIV of 1843 and XXXVI of 1855 relating to the Manufacture of contraband Salt and to amend the last named Act [1st May]
- No XX of 1862 —An Act to provide for the levy of fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal and to suspend the operation of certain Sections of Act VIII of 1859 in the said High Court [19th July]

ACTS PASSED BY THE BOMBAY LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

ACT HAVING REFERENCE TO BOMBAY ONLY

- No I of 1862 —An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands ceded by His Highness the Gaikwar for Railway purposes [22nd March]
- No II of 1862 —An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners appointed under Act XXI of 1850 [22nd March]
- No III of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XI of 1843 [22nd March]
- No IV of 1862 —An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs [11th April]
- No V of 1862 —An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Teezars [14th April]
- No VI of 1862 —An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate and for their relief from Debt [1st September]
- No VII of 1862 —An Act for the Levy of Port-Dues in the Ports of the North Canara District [6th October]
- No VIII of 1862 —An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay [19th September]
- No IX of 1862 —An Act for further amending Act XXVI of 1850 [19th September]
- No X of 1862 —An Act to amend Section 45 Clause 1 of Regulation XIII of 1827 [11th September]

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

REPEAL OF ARTS, TRADES, AND DEALINGS ACT

No II. of 1862

An Act to repeal Act XVIII of 1861, (for imposing a Duty on Arts, Trades, and Dealings.) [27th February 1862]

WHEREAS the Governor General in Council has determined that although the Duties imposed on Arts Trades and Dealings by Act XVIII of 1861 may be equitably adopted as a part of the Financial system of India whenever the exigencies of the State may render it necessary the said Duties are not now required for the purposes of the Government of India and may be dispensed with it is enacted as follows —

I *Act XVIII of 1861 repealed* — Act XVIII of 1861, is hereby repealed except so far as it repeals the Regulations and the parts of Regulations of the Madras Code therein mentioned

GOVERNMENT SEAL AMENDMENT ACT

No III of 1862

An Act to amend the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal [28th February 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to adapt the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal to the present form of the Government in India, it is enacted as follows —

What Seal is to be used instead of the Seal of the East India Company — Whenever it is required by any Regulation of a local Government, or by any Act of the Governor General of India in Council, that the Seal of the East India Company shall be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government to any instrument or document, it shall be lawful if the Seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of a local Government, to affix in lieu of the Seal of the East India Company a seal bearing the designation of such local Government, or, if the seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government of India, a Seal bearing the inscription "Government of India," and such instrument or document so sealed shall, to all intents and purposes, be as valid and effectual as if the Seal so used had been that of the East India Company

BANKS MANAGEMENT OF CURRENCY NOTES ACT

No V of 1862

An Act to Provide for the Payment at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, of Moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay

[28th February 1862]

WHEREAS under the provisions of Act XXIV of 1861 (An Act to enable the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay to enter into arrangements with the Government for managing the issue payment and exchange of Government Currency Notes, and certain business hitherto transacted by the Government Treasuries) The Bank of Bengal has entered into an agreement with the Secretary of State for India in Council through the Governor General of India in Council that so much of the business hitherto generally transacted at the General Treasury of the Government at the Presidency of Fort William as consists in receiving and paying money on behalf of the Supreme Government and the Government of Bengal shall be carried on and transacted by the said Bank subject to the provisions of the said agreement and to such orders and directions with regard to receipts and payments as may from time to time be given to the said Bank by the Governor General in Council or any of the Officers of the Government of India authorised in that behalf

And whereas the Governor General in Council has given notice in the *Calcutta Gazette* that the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Calcutta shall from and after the 1st day of March 1862 be established at the Bank of Bengal

And whereas the Bank of Madras and the Bank of Bombay are in treaty with the Governor in Council of Madras and the Governor in Council of Bombay respectively for the purpose of entering into similar agreements and it is probable that such agreements will be shortly executed and that similar notice to that heretofore mentioned will be given by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay in regard to the Banks of Madras and Bombay

And whereas divers promissory notes and negotiable securities and other obligations for the payment of money made by or on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or by the Governor General of India in Council, the Governor of Madras in Council and the Governor of Bombay in Council respectively on behalf of the East India Company and of the Secretary of State for India in Council are made payable at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal, the General Treasury at Madras, and the General Treasury at Bombay respectively

And whereas divers other securities and obligations are made payable to the Secretary of State for India in Council, or to the said Governor General in Council or to the Governors in Council of Madras or of Bombay at the said General Treasuries of Fort William in Bengal, Fort St. George and Bombay, respectively

It is therefore enacted as follows —

I. On and after 1st March 1862 all sums payable by or to Government to be payable at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta — On and after the 1st day of March 1862, and until the expi-

ration of fourteen days after notice shall be given in the *Calcutta Gazette* by the Governor General of India in Council that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at the Bank of Bengal all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council or by or to the Governor General of India in Council or the Government of Bengal on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal shall be payable by or to the Secretary of State in Council or by or to the Governor General of India in Council or the Government of Bengal respectively on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta.

II *Presentment of promissory notes &c at the Bank of Bengal*—Whenever presentment of any promissory notes security or obligation, for payment or for any other purpose at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal would before the said 1st day of March 1862 have been necessary or sufficient presentment for such purpose at the Bank of Bengal shall be necessary or sufficient as the case may be on and after the said 1st day of March 1862 and until the expiration of fourteen days after such notice as in the 1st Section mentioned shall have been given.

III *Payment at the Banks of Madras and Bombay of sums payable by or to Government at the General Treasuries at Madras and Bombay*—If the Governors in Council of Madras and of Bombay respectively shall give notice in the *Government Gazette* of their Presidencies respectively that the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively have entered into agreements or arrangements with the Secretary of State for India in Council through the said Governors in Council for the purposes mentioned in the Preamble of this Act under the provisions of the said Act XXIV of 1861 and that from and after a date to be specified in such notice the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Madras and Bombay respectively shall be established at the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council or the Governor of Bombay in Council on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury at Madras or at the General Treasury at Bombay respectively shall from and after the date specified in such notice and until the expiration of fourteen days after notice shall have been given by the said Governors in Council respectively that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at those Banks respectively be payable by or to the Secretary of State in Council or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council or by or to the Governor of Bombay in Council on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council, at this Bank of Madras or the Bank of Bombay respectively instead of at the General Treasury at Madras or the General Treasury at Bombay.

IV *Presentment of promissory notes &c at the Banks of Madras and Bombay*—In such case whenever presentment of any promissory note security or obligation for payment or for any other purpose at the General Treasuries at Madras or Bombay respectively would have been necessary or sufficient if such notice had not been given and this Act had not been passed presentment for such purpose at the Banks of Madras and Bombay, respectively shall be necessary or sufficient as the case may be on and after the date specified in such notice by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay respectively and until

the expiration of fourteen days after such notice as aforesaid that the said Treasury will be no longer held at those Banks respectively, shall have been given.

V *Proviso as to presentment at the several Banks*—Nothing in this Act shall render necessary the presentment at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively of any security or other obligation which it would not have been necessary to present at the General Treasuries of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay respectively if this Act had not been passed

ACT APPOINTING BANK OFFICERS ASSESSORS OF CERTAIN DUTIES UNDER ACT XXXII OF 1860

No. IX. of 1862

An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, Ex-Officio Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXXII of 1860, (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices)

[27th March 1862.]

WHEREAS the Treasuries of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Governments at Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, respectively have been established under orders from the Governor General of India in Council, the Governor of Madras in Council, and the Governor of Bombay in Council respectively duly notified in the *Government Gazette* at those places, at the Bank of Bengal, the Bank of Madras and the Bank of Bombay, respectively

And whereas the interest on divers securities of the Government of India, and Annuities payable out of the revenues of India, and divers other yearly sums mentioned in Section XXVI of Act XXXII of 1860, (*for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades and Offices*), payable by the said Government or out of the public revenues of the said Government, are, by virtue of the said orders, payable at the said Banks respectively

And whereas it is expedient that the Secretaries and Treasurers, Deputy Secretaries, and Accountants of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, should be constituted Ex-Officio Assessors for executing the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the purpose of assessing and discharging the duties thereby imposed in respect of the interest and yearly sums so payable at the said Banks as aforesaid in the place of the Sub-Treasurers

It is therefore enacted as follows —

I. *Certain Officers of the said Banks constituted Ex-Officio Assessors under Act XXXII of 1860*—The persons for the time being holding the office of Secretary and Treasurer, or of Secretary alone, or of Treasurer alone, Deputy Secretary or of Accountant of the Bank of Bengal, of the Bank of Madras, and of the Bank of Bombay, respectively, shall, so long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, respectively shall continue to be held and established at those Banks res

pectively be severally *Ex-Officio Assessors* for executing Act XXXII. of 1860, for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties thereby imposed in respect of interest on securities of the Government of India and of all annuities payable out of the revenues of India and in respect of all other yearly sums (other than the salaries or pensions mentioned in Sections XXVII. XXVIII. XXIX. XXX. and XXXI. of the said Act) payable by the said Government, or out of the public revenues of the said Government at the Government Treasuries of Bengal Madras, and Bombay respectively, and shall severally have and exercise in regard to the said Duties all the powers and authorities vested by the said Act in the *Ex Officio Assessors* named in Section XXVI. thereof

II *Sub-Treasurers to cease to be Ex Officio Assessors whilst Government Treasuries are held at the said Banks*—So long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta Madras and Bombay shall continue to be established and held at the Banks of Bengal Madras, and Bombay respectively, the Sub-Treasurers of the said Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay respectively shall cease to be *Ex Officio Assessors* for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties upon the interest and yearly sums mentioned in Section I. of this Act and in respect of which the Secretaries Treasurers, Deputy Secretaries and Accountants of the said Banks are hereby constituted *Ex Officio Assessors*

III *Commencement and construction of Act*—This Act shall take effect from the 1st day of March 1862 inclusively of that day and shall be read and taken as part of the said Act XXXII. of 1860

STAMP DUTIES CONSOLIDATION ACT

No. X. of 1862

An Act to Consolidate and Amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties
[17th April 1862.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties, It is enacted as follows —

I *Repeal of Laws*—From the time when this Act shall come into force, Regulation XII. 1830 of the Bombay Code (for modifying the rule provided in Clause first, Section III. Regulation IV. 1837, for valuing lands in Civil actions,) Act XXXVI. of 1860 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties), Act XL. of 1860, (to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860), and Act LI. of 1860 (further to amend Act XXXVI. of 1860), are repealed, except in so far as they related other Acts or Regulations or parts of other Acts or Regulations, and except as regards Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, which shall have been made or executed, and all proceedings or matters which shall have taken place before this Act shall come into force. In respect of any such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, the provisions of the Acts and Regulations which were in force at the time, such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall have been made or executed, or such proceeding or matters shall have taken place, shall be applicable in the same manner as if this Act had not been passed

II. Stamp Duty payable under Schedule A—For every Deed, Instrument, or Writing, which shall be executed from the time when this Act shall come into force, and which shall be of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps by the Schedule A annexed to this Act, there shall be payable to Government a Stamp Duty of the amount indicated in the said Schedule to be proper for such Deed, Instrument or Writing

III. Penalty for drawing, &c, unstamped or insufficiently stamped Bills of Exchange, &c—If any person shall draw, or, except as provided in Section XXIV of this Act, shall accept endorse negotiate pay or receive payment of any Bill of Exchange Promissory Note, Draft, Cheque, or other similar Instrument or if any person shall make, execute, sign, or be a party to any Deed Instrument or other Writing engrossed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper or other material, which should bear a stamp of the value set forth in Schedule A annexed to this Act, every such person so offending shall (unless in any case in which a higher penalty is imposed by this Act) forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees, or a sum equal to ten times the value of the Stamp omitted to be used if the sum so calculated exceed One hundred Rupees

IV. Governor General in Council to prescribe the form, &c of Stamps to be used—The Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe the form size, and material of the Stamps to be used, and the mode and place of impressing, affixing or denoting thereupon the value of the same under the provisions of this Act and may from time to time alter and vary the orders which he may so issue The orders made by the Governor General of India in Council under this Section shall be published in the *Official Gazette* of the several Presidencies and places in which such orders are to be in force.

V. Receipt Stamps how to be denoted—The Duty imposed by this Act on Receipts and Drafts or Orders for the payment of money on demand and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed to the paper upon which such Instrument is written

VI. Adhesive Stamps may be used for transfers of shares of Banking Corporations, &c—The Duty chargeable on the transfer of a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, which by any Law applicable to such Corporation or Company can be effected by simple endorsement, may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed thereto

VII. Governor General in Council may authorise the use of adhesive Stamps for other Deeds, &c—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, by an order to be published in the *Official Gazette*, to authorise the use in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India to be mentioned in such order of adhesive Stamps for any Deeds, Instruments, or Writings required to bear a Stamp other than the Instruments mentioned in the last two preceding Sections

VIII. Obliteration of adhesive Stamp when used—In any case where an adhesive Stamp shall be used as heretofore authorized, the person making the Deed, Instrument, or Writing to which such Stamp is affixed shall before the Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be delivered out of his hands, custody, or power, cancel the Stamp so used, by writing thereon his name or the initial letters of his name, or in such other manner as to show that such Stamp has been made use of and so that the same shall not admit of being used again, and if any per

son who shall write or give any Receipt or Discharge, or make or sign any Draft or Order, or any other Deed, Instrument, or Writing, with an adhesive Stamp thereon when an adhesive Stamp is allowed to be used, shall not bond *vide* in manner aforesaid cancel such Stamp he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees

IX Stamps on Bills of Exchange &c.—The duty imposed by this Act on Foreign Bills of Exchange shall be paid on account of all Bills drawn within but payable out of the British Territories in India and on account of all Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India which shall be accepted endorsed transferred, paid or otherwise negotiated within those Territories wheresoever the same may be payable and the Duty so imposed on Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India may be denoted by adhesive Stamps to be affixed to such Bills as hereinafter directed

X Bills purporting to be drawn abroad deemed for the purposes of this Act to be so drawn.—Every Bill of Exchange which shall purport to be drawn at any place out of the British Territories in India shall, for all the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be a Foreign Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India, and shall be chargeable with Stamp Duty accordingly notwithstanding that in fact the same shall have been drawn within those Territories

XI The holder of a Bill drawn out of the British Territory to affix an adhesive Stamp thereon before negotiating it Penalty for negotiating such Bill without a Stamp affixed, or for neglecting to cancel such Stamp.—The holder of any Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India, and not having a proper Stamp affixed thereon as herein directed whether the same be a single Bill or one of a set of two or more Bills, shall before he shall present the same for acceptance or for payment or endorse, transfer or in any manner negotiate such Bill affix thereto a proper adhesive Stamp for denoting the duty by this Act charged on the amount of such Bill when drawn singly and the person who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment, or who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment, or who shall endorse transfer, or in any manner negotiate such Bill shall before he shall deliver the same out of his hands custody or power cancel the Stamp so affixed by writing across the Bill as his endorsement his name, or the name of his firm, and the date of the day and year on which he shall so write the same, or by affixing thereon or across the same the seal or mark which he is in the habit of using or in such manner as to show that the Stamp has been made use of, and so that the same shall not admit of being used again and if any person shall present for acceptance or for payment, or shall accept, pay or endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate any such Bill as aforesaid, whereon there shall not be such adhesive Stamp as aforesaid duly affixed or if any person who ought, as directed by this Act, to cancel such Stamp in manner aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect so to do, every such person so offending in any such case shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III. of this Act, and no person who shall take or receive from any other person any such Bill as aforesaid, either in payment or as a security, or by purchase or otherwise shall be entitled to recover thereon, or to make the same available for any purpose whatever, unless, at the time when he shall so take or receive such Bill, there shall be such Stamp as aforesaid affixed thereto, and cancelled in the manner thereby directed

XII. Penalty for drawing Bills purporting to be drawn in a set of

the or more, and not drawing the whole number of the set.—If any person shall, within the British Territories in India, draw any Bill of Exchange purporting to be drawn in a set of two or more, and shall not draw at the same time on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the whole number of Bills of which such Bill purports the set to consist, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees.

XIII. Penalty for drawing for post-dated Bills of Exchange.—If any person, in order to avoid the payment of the duty prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, shall make or draw any Bill of Exchange bearing a date subsequent to the date on which such Bill is actually made or drawn, or if any person, knowing that such Bill has been so post-dated shall take or receive such Bill or shall accept, pay endorse, transfer or in any manner negotiate the same every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees.

XIV. Effect of a writing not duly stamped.—Except as otherwise provided by this Act, no Deed, Instrument, or Writing, for which any Duty shall be payable under Section II of this Act, shall be received as creating, transferring, or extinguishing any right or obligation, or as evidence in any Civil proceeding in any Court of Justice, whether established by Royal Charter or otherwise, or shall be acted upon in any such Court or by any public Officer, or shall be registered in any public Office or authenticated by any public Officer, unless such Deed, Instrument, or Writing be upon a Stamp, or when an adhesive Stamp shall be allowed to be used, shall bear a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the Schedule A annexed to this Act. Provided that every Deed, Instrument, or Writing, liable to Stamp Duty shall be admitted as evidence in any criminal proceeding although it may not have the Stamp required by this Act impressed thereon or affixed thereto.

XV. Deeds inadvertently executed on paper not bearing proper Stamp may be duly stamped on payment of proper Stamp Duty and penalty if brought to the Collector within six weeks. *Remission of penalty Clause 1.*—If any Deed, Instrument, or Writing requiring to be stamped under Section II. of this Act, shall have been executed on paper not bearing the proper Stamp, the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may, on payment of the proper Stamp Duty, or if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall be insufficiently stamped, on payment of such sum as with the amount of the Stamp upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall suffice to complete the prescribed amount and as a penalty double the amount required to make up the same, direct that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be duly stamped; provided that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be presented to such Collector for the purpose of having the proper Stamp affixed to or impressed upon it within six weeks from the date of its execution. If the Collector be satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp arose solely from urgent necessity or unavoidable accident, he may remit the penalty prescribed by this Section.

Penalty if executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper and

brought to be stamped after six weeks of execution but within four months of that date. *Penalty if brought after four months* *Clause 2*—If any Deed, Instrument or Writing requiring to be stamped under Section II of this Act, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be brought to such Collector for the purpose of being properly stamped, after six weeks from the date of its execution, but within four months from that date, such Collector if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade the payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may on payment of a sum sufficient to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and as a penalty, treble the amount required to make up the same direct that the requisite Stamp be impressed on such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or if such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall not be brought to such Collector until after the expiration of four months from the date of its execution the requisite Stamp may be ordered to be impressed on payment of the sum required to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty, and as a penalty twenty times the amount required to make up the same

Clause 3—Collector to determine whether on payment of Penalty, a Deed, &c. executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped. It shall be the duty of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District to determine whether the requisite Stamp shall be impressed on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, falling under the last two preceding Clauses, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper

Clause 4.—Collector to decide under the preceding Section the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed upon any Deed, &c. Whenever a doubt shall arise respecting the proper amount of the Stamp to be impressed under this Section on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District shall determine the amount of Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing

Clause 5—Board of Revenue, &c. may in certain cases order the proper Stamp to be impressed. In any case falling within this Section in which it shall appear to the Board of Revenue or the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority, that a Collector of Stamp Revenue has directed an improper Stamp to be impressed upon any Deed, Instrument, or Writing such Board or other Authority as aforesaid, may, if the Stamp ordered by the Collector to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall not have already been impressed thereupon, order the proper Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, upon payment of the proper amount of Stamp Duty and the penalty to which the holder of such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, is liable under Clause 1 or Clause 2 of this Section.

Mitigation or return of Penalty under this Section. Clause 6—The Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority may, upon petition, order any penalty imposed under this Section to be mitigated, and, if paid, may order the whole or any part of it to be returned

XVI. The Stamp impressed under the preceding Section to be taken to be the proper Stamp—The Stamp which shall be impressed under

the said preceding Section shall be taken in any Court of Justice to be the proper Stamp required by this Act for the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on which the same is impressed.

XVII. Clause 1.—In cases falling under Section XV, Civil Courts may receive in evidence unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deeds on payment of the proper Stamp Duty and Penalty. In any case in which a Stamp might be impressed under Section XV of this Act, a Civil Court may receive in evidence any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, not bearing the Stamp prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, on payment into Court of the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be determined by the Court, whose decision on the point shall be final, together with the penalty required by the said Section.

Clause 2.—*Procedure on payment under preceding Clause.* An entry of such payment setting forth the amount thereof shall be made in a book to be kept by the Court, and shall also be endorsed on the back of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing and shall be signed by the Court. The Court shall, at the end of every month, make a return to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, of the money (if any) which it has so received, distinguishing between the sums received by way of penalty and the sums received by way of Duty stating the number and title of the suit and the name of the party from whom such money was received, and the date if any, and description of the document, for the purpose of identifying the same, and the Court shall pay over the money so received to such Collector or to such person as he may appoint to receive the same. Such Collector or other proper Authority shall, upon the production of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, with the endorsement herein before mentioned, cause it to be stamped thereon with a Stamp of the amount paid into Court on account of such Duty. The provisions contained in Clause 6 Section XV of this Act as to the mitigation or payment of penalties paid to the Collector shall be applicable to penalties paid into Court under this Section.

XVIII. *No unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deed, &c. to be stamped, except as aforesaid.*—No Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped at any time after the execution thereof, except as herein before provided.

XIX. *Procedure in cases other than those provided for in Sections XV and XVII. for determining the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed on any Deed.*—When, in any case or other than the cases provided for in Sections XV. and XVII. of this Act, any person shall entertain any doubt respecting the proper amount of Stamp Duty for any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, he may apply to the Board of Revenue, or the chief Controlling Revenue Authority, either directly or through the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, for an adjudication, with a view to remove such doubt, and shall at the same time pay a fee of Ten Rupees, and thereupon such Board or other Authority as aforesaid shall determine the amount of Stamp which such Deed, Instrument, or Writing should bear, and on payment thereof, shall cause such Deed, Instrument, or Writing to be impressed with such Stamp, and an additional Stamp, denoting that such adjudication has been paid. A Deed, Instrument, or Writing so stamped shall be received in evidence as properly stamped in any Court of Justice.

XX. *Cost of transmitting Deed, &c. to be stamped, by whom to be paid.*—The cost of transmitting by post any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required to be stamped under any of the foregoing Sections

of this Act, and the cost of registering the same at the Post Office for transmission shall, in all cases, be borne by the party applying to have such Deed, Instrument, or Writing stamped.

XXI Government not responsible for loss or damage to Deed, &c — The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which shall occur in respect of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing entrusted to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District for the purpose of being stamped, and no person employed by the Government in the Stamp Department shall be responsible for any such loss or damage, unless such person shall wilfully, fraudulently, or by any gross negligence cause such loss or damage.

XXII. Provision of Sections XV and XVII not to extend to Bills of Exchange &c — The provisions of Sections XV and XVII. of this Act shall not extend to Bills of Exchange or other forms of orders for money, or to Receipts for money

XXIII. Exemption from further penalties than those prescribed in Sections XV or XVII — The payment of any penalty under Section XV or Section XVII of this Act shall exempt the person paying the same from any further penalty for any such omission or neglect as is therein described, and if any other such penalty shall already have been imposed, the same shall be taken so far as it goes in reduction of any penalty under the said Sections.

XXIV Persons receiving unstamped Drafts or Order for payment of money on demand may affix Stamps thereto — When any Draft or Order for the payment of money on demand chargeable with the Stamp Duty of one Anna shall come to the hand of any person unstamped, it shall be lawful for such person to affix thereto the necessary adhesive Stamp and to cancel the same in the manner required by this Act and upon so doing to charge the Duty against the person who ought to have paid the same or to deduct such duty from the sum so directed to be paid and such Draft or Order shall, so far as relates to the Stamp Duty chargeable thereon, be good and valid, but this shall not relieve any person from the liability to the penalty which he may have incurred by issuing the said Draft or Order unstamped.

XXV Penalty for executing or receiving only one number of a Policy of Marine Insurance purporting to be drawn in a set of two — If any person shall within the British Territories in India, execute any policy of Marine Insurance, purporting to be drawn in a set of two, and shall not at the same time execute on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the two numbers of which such Policy purports the set to consist, every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees

XXVI. Refund in certain cases of half the amount of Stamp Duty on plaint in the event of agreement, compromise, or satisfaction. — In modification of so much of Section 98 of the Code of Civil Procedure as declares that on the application of the plaintiff reciting the substance of any agreement, compromise, or satisfaction, in accordance with which a suit is adjusted and disposed of, the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise, or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made, shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint, if the application shall have been presented before the settlement of issues, or half the amount if presented at any time after the settlement of issues and before any

witness has been examined,—it is enacted that, if such application shall have been presented before the suit is called up for the settlement of issues, or in suits in which the summons to the defendant shall be for the final disposal of the suit, as directed in Section 41 of the said Code, and in Section 9 of Act XLIII. of 1860 (*for the establishment of Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts established by Royal Charter*) before the hearing of the suit has commenced, the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise, or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made, shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff authorising him to receive back from the Collector half the amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint. Provided that no such certificate shall be granted if the adjustment between the parties be such as to require a decree to pass, on which process of execution can be taken out, or in any appealed suit.

XXVII. *What sum recoverable under a writing bearing an optional stamp*—No larger sum shall be recoverable in any Court of Justice by reason of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing for which an optional Stamp is indicated to be proper by the Schedule A annexed to this Act than the largest sum for which, if specially stated in a Deed, Instrument or Writing of the same denomination the Stamp actually used under the option so given would be of sufficient value. And no such Deed, Instrument or Writing shall be held by any Court of Justice to be valid in respect to any sum of money larger than that for which the Stamp, on the said Deed, Instrument or Writing would be sufficient.

XXVIII. *Stamp on certain affidavits*—No Justice of the Peace, or any Officer before whom an affidavit not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Justice, may be taken shall receive or attest such affidavit, unless it be written on a Stamp of not less than the value prescribed by the Schedule A annexed to this Act.

XXIX. *Expense of providing Receipt Stamps, &c*—Every person receiving payment of any sum of money the receipt for which under this Act requires a Stamp shall (if required) give a receipt bearing the proper Stamp indicated by this Act, and shall bear the expense of furnishing the same and in case of refusal shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One hundred Rupees. The expense of providing the Stamp of any Bill of Exchange, Letter of Credit, Draft, Cheque on a Banker or other person, Promissory Note, or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money made or drawn in the British Territories in India (not being a Deed, Instrument, or Writing bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses), shall be borne by the person making or drawing the same.

XXX. *Stamp Duties under Schedule B*—Except in any Court of Justice established by Royal Charter, or in any Court of Small Causes established within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any such Court no Instrument or Writing of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps in the Schedule B annexed to this Act shall be filed, exhibited, or recorded in any Court of Justice or Government Office, or shall be received or furnished by any public Officer, unless such Instrument or Writing be upon a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the said Schedule B. Provided that nothing in this Act shall be held to repeal any special provision in the Code of Civil Procedure or in any other Act or Regulation for the use of plain or un-stamped paper in any judicial proceeding, unless such provision shall be expressly repealed by this Act.

XXXI *Effect of provision contained in the Schedules.*—Every provision contained in the Schedules annexed to this Act, shall be of the same force as if it were contained in the body of the Act

XXXII *Decision of questions regarding valuation of claims.*—All questions relating to the valuation of claims for the purpose of determining the amount of Stamp duty chargeable under Schedule B annexed to this Act on any petition of plaint or appeal shall be decided by the Court in which such petition of plaint or appeal is filed, subject to any appeal to which the orders of such Court are open.

XXXIII *Governor General in Council may lower rates of Stamp Duty in any District or altogether exempt the same &c.*—The Governor General of India in Council may from time to time by an order to be published in the *Official Gazette*, direct that, in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India, to be specified in such order, such lower rates of Stamp Duty as he shall prescribe, shall be taken on all or any of the Deeds, Instruments, or Writings specified in the Schedules annexed to this Act, or altogether exempt the same, and in like manner, as occasion shall require, cancel or vary such order to the extent of the powers hereby given. Such cancellation or variation shall also be notified in the *Official Gazette*.

XXXIV *Appointment of Officers for collection of Stamp Revenue.*—The local Government shall appoint Officers for the collection of the Stamp Revenue, and shall assign Districts to such Officers

XXXV *Orders of Collectors of Stamp Revenue open to revision by Board of Revenue, &c.*—All orders passed by the Collectors of Stamp Revenue shall be open to revision by the Board of Revenue or other chief Controlling Revenue Authority, except orders passed under Section XV of this Act, when the Collector shall allow a Deed, Instrument, or Writing not bearing the proper Stamp to have the proper Stamp impressed upon it and orders passed under Section L of this Act, when the Collector shall allow a new Stamp or the value in money to be given in lieu of any Stamp which shall have been damaged, soiled, or rendered unfit for use. All such orders shall be final and shall not be open to revision.

XXXVI. *Licensed Stamp Venders.*—The local Government may license or cause to be licensed Venders of Stamps and may direct how and under what conditions Stamps may be supplied to such Venders for sale, and what accounts of such Stamps shall be kept by them. The license may be for any time, and may at any time be revoked by the authority granting the same.

XXXVII *Licences and Schedules to be stuck up in Stamp Vender's shop.*—Every Vender of Stamps shall at all times have his license, together with the Schedules annexed to this Act, in the Vernacular language of the District, stuck up in a conspicuous situation in the place where he sells the Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

XXXVIII. *Endorsement of Stamps by Venders.*—Every Vender of Stamps shall write on the back of every Stamp which he sells, except adhesive Stamps and Stamps used for Receipts, or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts, or other Orders for money, Agreements for loans falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act, or Bills of Lading, the date of sale, the name of the person to whom the Stamp is issued, and his own ordinary signature, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXXIX. Penalty for Vender writing a false name or date—Any Vender who shall knowingly write a false name or date on the back of any Stamp which he is required to endorse under the last preceding Section, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees or imprisonment with or without hard labour not exceeding three months or both.

XLI. Delay by Stamp Vender in issuing Stamps—Every Vender of Stamps shall without delay, deliver any Stamp which he has in his possession for sale on demand by any person tendering the value in any currency which the Vender is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XLII. Stamp Vender accepting any consideration other than that authorised—Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration other than the value thereof in such currency as he is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XLIII. Stamp Vender accepting any consideration exceeding the value of the Stamp—Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration exceeding the value of such Stamp shall be punished by imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding Six months, or by a fine not exceeding ten times the value so demanded or accepted, or by both and it shall be in the discretion of the Court or Officer passing the sentence to direct the value of the excess to be refunded out of such fine to any person from whom such excessive consideration may have been accepted.

XLIII. Illegal sale of old Stamps—Any Vender or other person who, after any period which may have been appointed by the Governor General of India in Council for the commencement of the use of new Stamps sells any old Stamps shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XLIV. Stamp Vender refusing or omitting to render accounts—If any Vender refuse or omit to render any account required from him or to permit the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District or any Officer duly authorised by such Collector to inspect his accounts or to examine the store of Stamps in his possession it shall be lawful for such Collector to proceed against such Vender for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps standing against him in the books of such Collector or for the recovery of the balance of money standing against such Vender in the said books, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against persons owing revenue or rent to Government.

XLV. Delivery of Stamps &c., by Vender on determination of his license—Any Vender who, upon the determination, revocation, or re-signation of his license, does not within such reasonable time as shall have been prescribed by the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District make over to some Officer duly authorised to receive the same on account of the Stamps entrusted to him for sale on the part of Government, together with any such Stamps remaining, or which ought to be remaining for sale in his hands and any balance of cash which may be due from him to Government in respect of such Stamps, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, provided always, that no Vender shall, by the payment of such fine, be exempt from any punishment provided by law for any embezzlement of which he shall have been guilty or from such proceeding as by the last pre

ceding Section the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District is empowered to adopt for the recovery of the value of any Stamps or balance of cash remaining in the hands of or standing against such Vender

XLVI *On death of Stamp Vender, unsold Stamps &c., to be delivered to a duly authorised Officer*—Upon the death of any Vender the person in possession of such Vender's effects shall upon demand being made by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District or any Officer duly authorised by him, make over within a reasonable time to such Collector or Officer as aforesaid any Stamps which the deceased Vender shall have received for sale on the part of Government and shall not have sold at the time of his death and any account kept by such deceased Vender in respect to such Stamps of which Stamps and account such person as aforesaid may have the possession or be able to obtain the possession on pain of a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees

XLVII *Proceedings against sureties of Stamp Vender*—The Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District may call upon the surety of a Vender of Stamps to make good the value of the balance of Stamps standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector or the balance of money standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector and on his failure to do so, may proceed against such surety for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps or for the recovery of the balance of money as aforesaid, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against the surety of a person owing revenue or rent to Government

XLVIII *Unlicensed sale of Stamps*—No person not being a licensed Vender of Stamps duly appointed shall sell any Stamp unless it has been in an authorised manner obtained for use and not for sale under pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees provided that nothing in this Section shall be held to apply to any adhesive Stamp or to any Stamp used for a Receipt, Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other Order for money or to an Agreement for a loan falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act, or to a Bill of Lading

XLIX *If licensed Vender die, or his license expire or be revoked*—If any licensed Vender die or if his license expire or be revoked the Stamps in the possession of such Vender of which after deducting the percentage or discount allowed, he has paid the amount to Government, may within three months from the date of the death of such Vender, or from the date on which his license expired or was revoked as the case may be brought to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District who shall repay such amount Provided that such Stamps were actually in the possession of such Vender for the purpose of sale and were procured by him from the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District.

L *Renewal of damaged or spoiled Stamps* *Clause 1*—If any Stamped Paper after having been obtained in the manner allowed by this Act, shall have become damaged, spoiled, or unfit for use, either by any accident happening to the same, or because of some error in the drawing up or copying of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, thereupon, which, being discovered before such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be finally signed and executed, renders the same of no avail, or when, by reason of the death or refusal of the party whose signature may be necessary to effect the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument, or Writing it remains incomplete and of no avail, or when,

by the refusal of any office or trust that may be granted by a Deed, Instrument, or Writing it has failed of the purpose intended, or if any Deed, Instrument or Writing duly stamped shall not have been finally executed by reason of any accident having happened to the same or because of some error in the drawing up or copying thereof having been discovered the same is rendered of no avail, or if, by reason of failure of consideration the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument, or Writing cannot be effected or such transaction has been effected by some other Deed, Instrument or Writing, duly stamped, or in the case of a Promissory Note Bill of Exchange or the like if by non delivery to the payee or person acting on his behalf, or from other cause the same is never brought to use, and in the case of a Bill of Exchange other than a Bill drawn in sets as provided in this Act if it shall not have been presented for acceptance in all such cases it shall be competent to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District upon delivery being made of such Stamped Paper so damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use to cause a similar Stamp or Stamps of equal value to be delivered to the owner of such Stamp Paper so damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use or to his representative upon payment of the value of the Paper on which the new Stamp shall be impressed. The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any Bill of Exchange drawn in a set, if any one of such set shall have been delivered to the payee or to any adhesive Stamp

Clause 2 — Application for renewal The owner of any Stamp which shall be damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use as aforesaid, shall prefer his application to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District in which he may have purchased the same and if such Collector be of opinion that the application ought to be complied with he shall deliver or cause to be delivered subject to the provisions of this Act, to the party or his representative a Stamp similar or of equal value to that which has been damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use. Provided that the application be made within six months of the period when the Stamp shall have become damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use

Clause 3 — Collector may repay the amount of damaged Stamps instead of giving new Stamps In any case in which, under this Section a Collector may give a new Stamp in lieu of a Stamp damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use, he may, if he shall see fit re pay to the party making the application the amount of such Stamp in money

L1 Clause 1 — Conveyance to state truly the amount of the purchase money From the time when this Act shall come into force in case of the sale of any land, tenacity or other property, real or personal, moveable or immoveable, not being a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, when the same is transferred by simple endorsement, or of any right, title interest, or claim in any such property when a Duty is imposed by this Act on the conveyance thereof, the full purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid, or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at length in the principal Deed, Instrument, or Writing, whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or vested in the purchaser or in any other person. Provided that if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing be framed in accordance with a form prescribed by any Act or Regulation in force, and shall not contain such purchase or consideration money, then such purchase or consideration money shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at the

foot of such Deed, Instrument or Writing. If the full purchase or consideration money shall not be fully and truly expressed and set forth in the manner above directed the purchaser and seller shall each for fait a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees, and be charged with the payment of five times the amount of the excess of Duty which would have been payable for such Deed, Instrument or Writing in respect of the full purchase or consideration money, if the same had been duly expressed in such Deed Instrument or Writing, beyond the amount of Duty actually paid for the same

Clause 2 — Penalty if person employed to prepare a Conveyance inserts a less sum than the true purchase money If any person shall knowingly and wilfully insert or set forth in any such Deed Instrument or Writing any less amount than the full and true purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same he shall incur the penalties prescribed in the preceding Clause of this Section

LII *Prosecution only to be by Collector of Stamp Revenue &c*—No person shall be proceeded against for any offence affecting the Public Revenue under this Act except at the suit or prosecution of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District or other Officer specially authorised by the Government in that behalf

LIII *Offences cognisable by Magistrate or Justice of the Peace*—Every offence punishable by this Act may be tried by any Officer exercising the powers of a Magistrate or of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure or by a Justice of the Peace

LIV *Imprisonment in case of non payment of fine*—If any person sentenced to a fine under the provisions of this Act shall not pay the fine to which he shall be sentenced it shall be lawful for the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace who passed the sentence to issue his warrant to levy the amount by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the party fined or to sentence the offender to imprisonment until the payment of the fine or the expiration of a term to be assigned not exceeding three months whichever shall first take place

LV *Rewards to informers*—A share not exceeding one half of every fine imposed and recovered under this Act may be awarded by the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace imposing the fine to the informer

LVI Throughout this Act and the Schedules annexed to it the word "Stamp" except when the contrary shall appear from the context is used to signify a stamped piece of paper or other stamped material for writing on, and by the value of a Stamp is meant a sum indicated by words or figures duly impressed upon such piece of paper or other material. The term "Bill of Exchange" includes a Hoondee or any other instrument of a like nature. The word "Deed" includes every instrument of the nature of a Deed whether under a Seal or not. The word "Paper" includes Parchment Vellum, or other similar material. The word "Sheet" denotes a stamped paper or other material of the size prescribed by the Governor General in Council under Section IV. Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number. Words importing the masculine gender shall include females. The word "Month" means a Calendar month. The words "British Territories in India" denote the Ter-

ritories vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 Vict., c. 106, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India."

LVII Commencement of Act—This Act shall come into force on the 1st day of June 1862

SCHEDULE A

Containing a specification of the Deeds Instruments and Writings which require to be stamped under this Act and of the proper Stamps for such Deeds, Instruments and Writings

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>1 Agreement or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement not being of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money, or of a Conveyance or of a Deed of Mortgage Gift or Dower and not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties</p> <p>NOTE.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters, it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be stamped as an Agreement</p> <p>If the Agreement, or Minute, or Memorandum be of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money or of a Conveyance or of a Deed of Mortgage Gift, or Dower</p>	<p>1 Rupee</p> <p>The same Stamp as prescribed by this Schedule for such Instrument</p>
<p>2 Agreement for an annual or periodical payment not otherwise charged for in this Schedule</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Bond for the amount of ten years payment or of the total sum secured if less</p>
<p>3 Agreement, or Minute, or Memorandum for a lease or of the terms and conditions on which any land house or other real property is let, held, or occupied</p> <p>Provided that any lease afterwards made of the same land, house or other real property in pursuance of such Agreement Minute, or Memorandum, shall be chargeable with a Stamp Duty of 8 Annas only to be denoted by a Stamp which shall be affixed to such lease by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the Agreement, Minute or Memorandum bearing the proper Stamp and not otherwise</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a lease for the same property on the same terms and conditions</p>

	PROPER STAMPS	
	Rupees	Annas
4 Agreement to cultivate manufacture produce provide, or deliver any article in consideration of advance made—		
If the amount advanced do not exceed 50 Rupees	0	1
If it exceed 50 Rupees but do not exceed 100 Rupees	0	2
If it exceed 100 Rupees, but do not exceed 200 Rupees	0	4
If it exceed 200 Rupees but do not exceed 500 Rupees	0	8
If it exceed 500 Rupees	1	0
5 Agreement or Contract or any Minute, or Memorandum of an Agreement made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Government of India Railway Scrip Share in any Joint Stock Company or Bill of Exchange to the amount or value of 100 Rupees or upwards	1 Anna	
EXEMPTIONS		
Agreement or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Government of India Railway Scrip Share in any Joint Stock Company or Bill of Exchange if not of the amount or value of 100 Rupees		
Agreement or Contract or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement made for or relating to the sale of any goods or merchandise		
6 Agreement for the hire of a Steamer for Tugging a vessel, if for a single trip within the limits of the Port	8 Annas	
Beyond the limits of the Port	1 Rupee	
7 Agreement for service or personal employment by the month or for any longer period—		
If the amount of monthly salary or wages secured by such Agreement do not exceed in value 5 Rupees	1 Anna	
If the amount so secured exceed 5 Rupees but do not exceed 20 Rupees	4 Annas	
If the amount so secured exceed 20 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	8 Annas	
In any other case	1 Rupee	
EXEMPTION		
Agreement for service or personal employment for any period less than a month		
8 Affidavit or solemn declaration not made for the immediate purpose of being filed read or used in any Court of Justice, per sheet	1 Rupee	

		PROPER STAMPS					
9 Assignment if not of the nature specified under the head of Conveyance or Settlement nor specially exempted—		The same Stamp as the original Deed					
In any case where the Assignment is of any interest secured by an original Deed Instrument or Writing on a stamp of a value less than 8 Rupees							
In any other case		8 Rupees					
EXEMPTION							
Transfer by mere endorsement of a Bill of Exchange Promissory Note, or other negotiable instrument or of a Bill of Lading and transfer by Assignment of a Policy of Insurance							
10 Bill of Exchange Letter of Credit Draft Cheque, Promissory Note Hoondee or other order or obligation for the payment of money not being a Bond Instrument or Writing bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses—							
If payable on demand and bearing the date on which it is made, and if the sum payable exceed 20 Rupees		1 Anna					
		If drawn singly		If drawn in a set of two, each to be stamped		If drawn in a set of three each to be stamped	
If payable at sight or at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight—		Rs	as	Rs	as	Rs	as
When not exceeding 100 Rupees		0	1	0	1	0	1
When exceeding 100 and not exceeding 250		0	3	0	2	0	1
" 250 500 "		0	6	0	3	0	2
" 500 " 1 000 "		0	12	0	6	0	4
" 1 000 2 500 "		1	8	0	12	0	8
" 2 500 5 000 "		3	0	1	8	1	0
" 5 000 10 000 "		6	0	3	0	2	0
" 10 000 20 000 "		12	0	6	0	4	0
" 20 000 30 000 "		18	0	9	0	6	0
And for every further 10 000 Rs or for any part of every further 10 000 Rs if drawn singly 6 Rs in addition, if drawn in a set of two each to be stamped 3 Rs in addition if drawn in a set of three each to be stamped 2 Rupees in addition							
If bearing no date the same Stamp as if payable at sight unless any date or period of payment be specified in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount							
If drawn in a set of more than three, each							

		PROPER STAMPS	
of the set in excess of three to be stamped, as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three			
If not drawn singly each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of two or three and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first second, or third of the set as the case may be			
If payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight		The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the same amount	
11 Bill of Lading of or for any goods to be exported		4 Annas for a single Bill, Acknowledgment, or Instrument, or each part of every set of the same	
Bill of Sale—See Conveyance and Mortgage			
12 Bond or other Obligation for the payment, either absolutely or conditionally of any definite or certain sum of money not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule—			
If for any sum not exceeding 25 Rs		Rupees	Annas
Above 25 Rs and not exceeding 50 „		0	2
, 50 „		0	4
, 100 „		0	8
, 200 „		1	0
, 300 „		2	0
, 500 „		4	0
, 700 „		5	0
, 1,000 „		6	0
, 2,000 „		10	0
, 3,000 „		15	0
, 5,000 „		25	0
, 10,000 „		35	0
, 20,000 „		60	0
, 40,000 „		100	0
, 60,000 „		125	0
, 80,000 „		150	0
, 1,00,000 „		200	0
And for every further part of 1,00,000 „		100	0
And for every further 1,00,000 „		200	0

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>13 Bond or Agreement for a loan made upon the deposit of Title Deeds or a Note or other Security of the Government of India, Share or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company, Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded or other Warehouse or Assignment of any Goods, with or without a deposit of the acceptance or Promissory Note of the borrower. Provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as would render it a negotiable instrument passing by endorsement for whatever amount, in case the period of such loan shall not exceed one month.</p> <p>If such loan is for a period exceeding one month and not exceeding two months.</p> <p>If such loan is for a period exceeding two months and not exceeding three months.</p> <p>If such loan is for a period exceeding three months.</p>	<p>1 Rupee</p> <p>2 Rupees</p> <p>4 Rupees</p> <p>The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount.</p> <p>The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the like amount.</p> <p>The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount engaged to be paid or accounted or of the value of the thing to be delivered or transferred.</p> <p>The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for the payment of a sum equal to tentimes the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured if less.</p> <p>An optional Stamp—See Section XXVII of the Act.</p> <p>The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of such limited sum.</p>
<p>14 Bond or other Obligation concerning respondentia and bottomry.</p>	
<p>15 Bond or other Obligation given as security for the transfer of any Government Security or Stock of any Public Company or for the delivery or accounting for any matter or thing capable of being valued.</p>	
<p>16 Bond or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment not being interest upon any principal sum secured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period.</p>	
<p>17 Bond or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified.</p> <p>When the amount is limited to a certain sum.</p>	

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>18 Bond or other Obligation for the due execution of an office or work and any other Bond not otherwise specially provided for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty by this Schedule</p>	<p>An optional Stamp—See Section XXVII of the Act</p>
<p>19 Bond or other Obligation taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for a Conveyance or Money Bond or as security for the performance of any other Contract Covenant or Agreement not being for the payment of money the transfer of property or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand</p>	<p>The same Stamp as the Deed Instrument Contract Covenant or Agreement if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees, otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees</p>
<p>20 Certificate that is to say a document denoting or intended to denote the right or title of the holder thereof or any person to any Share or Shares or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company or any Certificate declaring for entitling the holder thereof or any person to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares or Scrip of or in any such Company</p>	<p>1 Anna</p>
<p>21 Charter party or any Agreement or Contract for the Charter or hiring of any sea going Ship or Vessel</p>	<p>2 Rupees</p>
<p>22 Composition Deed or other Instrument of Composition between a debtor and his creditor</p>	<p>8 Rupees</p>
<p>23 Conveyance or Deed or Instrument of any kind or description whatsoever executed for the sale or transfer for a consideration of any land tenement rent annuity or other property real or personal moveable or immoveable or of any right title or claim to or upon or interest in any land house rent, annuity or other property that is to say for or in respect of the principal or only Deed, Instrument or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or otherwise vested in the purchaser or to some other person by his direction—</p>	
<p>When the purchase or consideration money therein expressed or denoted shall not exceed 100 Rupees</p>	<p>1 Rupee</p>

				PROPER STAMPS
				Rupees
Above	100 Rs	not exceeding	200 Rs	2
"	200	"	400	4
"	400	"	800	8
"	800	"	1 200	12
"	1 200	"	2 000	20
"	2 000	"	3 000	30
"	3 000	"	4 000	40
"	4 000	"	5,000	50
"	5,000	"	7,500	75
"	7 500	"	10,000	100
"	10 000	"	20,000	150
"	20,000	"	40,000	200
"	40 000	"	60 000	300
"	60 000	"	80 000	400
"	80 000	"	1 00 000	500
And for every further			50 000	200
Or part thereof				100
24 Conveyance when the consideration is an annuity				The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the annuity
25 Conveyance of any kind whatever not otherwise charged if the value of the property conveyed or of the consideration for the Conveyance be stated or appear on the face of the Conveyance				The same Duty as would be charged if a consideration in money equal to such value were expressed in the Conveyance as the consideration thereof
If no value appear on the face of the Conveyance				50 Rupees
26 Conveyance or Transfer of a Share of a Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company whether by Deed or endorsement, when the market value of the Share transferred does not exceed 100 Rupees per Share				4 Annas
When it exceeds 100 Rupees and does not exceed 200 Rupees				8 Annas
When it exceeds 200 Rupees and does not exceed 300 Rupees				12 Annas
When it exceeds 300 Rupees and does not exceed 400 Rupees				1 Rupee
And for every 100 Rupees a further Duty of 4 Annas and for the conveyance or transfer of every quarter or half of any such share, a corresponding rate of Duty				

EXEMPTION

All transfers of subscription to any of the Government Loans, or other Government Securities

	PROPER STAMPS
27 Co PARTNERSHIP—Deed or other Instrument of	8 Rupees
28 COPY—Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument or Writing attested or certified to be a true copy or extract and furnished for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding, or made for the security or use of any person being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under such Deed, Instrument, or Writing	The same Duty as the original when such duty does not exceed 8 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 8 Annas but do not exceed 10 Rupees	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 10 Rupees, but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupees
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 50 Rupees	5 Rupees
NOTE—Every copy bearing the proper Stamp which shall at any time be offered in evidence shall be deemed to have been made for that purpose	
29 Where such copy may be made for the security or use of any person not being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under the Deed Instrument or Writing per sheet	5 Annas
30 Copy, attested or certified to be a true copy or made for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding of any Will Testament or Codicil or of any Probate or Probate Copy of any Will or Codicil or of any Letter of Administration or of any confirmation of any Testament Testamentary or Dative or of any part thereof respectively	1 Rupee
31 Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument or Writing annexed to any Deed Instrument or Writing	The same Stamp as the Deed Instrument or Writing from which the Copy or Extract is made if of value not exceeding 8 Annas otherwise 8 Annas per sheet
32 Copy, authenticated or certified of any record, letter, account statement report or other writing furnished to any individual from any Government Office per sheet	8 Annas
For Copies of Judicial or Revenue Papers given from Courts of Justice Revenue Offices, &c	See Schedule B

	PROPER STAMPS
EXEMPTION	
Copy of any paper which any Public Officer is required to make or furnish for which a Stamp is not specially required by this Schedule	
33 Counterpart of a lease	The same Stamp as for such lease
EXEMPTION	
Counterpart of a lease executed by a ryot or other actual cultivator of the soil provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction	
<i>(For Madras)</i>	
Counterpart of a lease executed between landlord and tenant relative to lands in the Presidency of Madras subject to the payment of Revenue to Government	
A Counterpart of a lease includes a Khabulent and the like	
34 COVENANT—Any separate Deed of Covenant made on the sale or mortgage of any immovable property or of any right or interest therein the same not being a Deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> Duty under the head of Conveyance in this Schedule for the conveyance assignment surrender or re-lease of such property right or interest or for the title to or quiet enjoyment freedom from incumbrance or further assurance of such property right or interest or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same or for the production of the Title Deeds or Monument of Title relating thereto or for all or any of those purposes	10 Rupees
35 Deed of Gift or Dowry whether to take effect on the instant or at a future period determinate or indeterminate	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance
36 Deed of any kind not otherwise charged or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule	1 Rupee
37 Duplicate or counterpart of any Deed Instrument or Writing of any description whatever chargeable with Duty under this Act not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule	The same Duty as the original when such Duty does not exceed 8 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 8 Annas but do not exceed 10 Rupees	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 10 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupees
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 50 Rupees	Rupees

PROPER STAMPS

Provided that such duplicate or counter part Stamp shall be affixed by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the original Deed bearing its proper Stamp and not otherwise

38 EXCHANGE—Any Deed Instrument or Writing whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance

39 LEASE—Any lease made in perpetuity or for a term of years or period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium fine or the like if without rent

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance in Deed of Sale for a sum of the amount of such consideration

40 Any lease of any land house or other real property at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium—

When the lease is for a period not exceeding one year	When the lease is for a period exceeding one year
Rs. As.	Rs. As.
0 4	0 8
0 8	0 12
0 12	1 0
1 0	2 0
2 0	4 0
4 0	8 0
8 0	16 0
16 0	2 0
24 0	48 0
40 0	80 0
100 0	200 0
200 0	400 0
100 0	200 0

Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value 24 Rupees

Exceeding 24 Rs. but not exceeding 50 Rs.

50	100
100	200
200	500
500	1000
1000	2000
2000	4000
4000	6000
6000	10000
10000	20000
25000	50000

and for every additional 25,000 or for any part of every additional 25,000 Rupees

41 Any lease of any land house or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium

The same Stamp as for a lease for a period exceeding one year

43 Any lease of any land house or other real property stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium

A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent

EXEMPTIONS

Any lease executed to a tenant or other actual cultivator provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction

	PROPER STAMPS
(For Madras)	
Every lease or other engagement executed between landlord and tenant, relative to land in the Presidency of Madras, subject to the payment of Revenue to Government.	
43. Letter or Power of Attorney not being of the kinds provided for in Schedule B	4 Rupees
If the Letter or Power of Attorney be for the performance of one act only, and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power and do not exceed 500 Rupees	1 Rupee
44. Warrant of Attorney to confess judgment, or Cognovit unless taken as collateral security for the payment of any sum of money secured by another instrument stamped with an <i>ad valorem</i> Stamp under this Act	The same Stamp as for a Bond
If given for securing any sum of money exceeding 500 Rupees, for which the person giving the same shall then be in actual custody under an arrest on <i>meine process</i> or in execution.	4 Rupees
If given as such collateral security as above-mentioned	5 Rupees
NOTE.—For <i>Wakalnassahs</i> , <i>Mukhtar namahs</i> , and other powers required to be filed for the conduct of suits or proceedings of any kind pending before the Courts of Justice or before the Revenue Authorities	See Schedule B
45. Letter of Inchoat from a creditor to his debtor	6 Rupees
46. Mortgages.—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage Conditional, Sale Pledge, or Hypothecation, of or in respect of any immovable property with or without possession given, or of any personal property without possession given, intended as a security for money due or to be lent thereupon; also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of title-deeds to any property where the same may be made as security for payment of money due or lent at the time	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent
47. Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation, given for a loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property	The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>48 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale, Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immoveable property or of any right, title, or interest therein, intended as security for the transfer of a Government Security, or for the payment of an Annuity for a fixed period, or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured, or for the <i>bond fide</i> value</p>
<p>49 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge, or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immoveable property, or of any right, title, or interest therein given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period, such as a Life Annuity</p> <p>Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for ten times the annual payment</p>
<p>Where the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Deed of Mortgage of such limited sum</p>
<p>50 Deed of Mortgage where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured, or where from any other cause the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed</p>	<p>An optional Stamp (See Section XXVII of Act)</p>
<p>NOTE —Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties then for every other Deed than the principal Deed, provided the original Deed has been duly stamped</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding 8 Rs , otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees</p>
<p>EXEMPTION</p> <p>Letter of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange.</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for the principal Deed if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees</p>
<p>51 MORTGAGED PROPERTY —Re-conveyance of</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for an Assignment.</p>
<p>52. MORTGAGED PROPERTY —Release of an equity of redemption of</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Conveyance.</p>
<p>53. NOTARIAL ACT —Any Notarial act whatsoever not otherwise charged in this Schedule</p>	<p>Rupees Annas. 0</p>
<p>54 Partition by private agreement, or made by a Public Officer of an estate or property, real or personal or in the nature of separation of brotherhood, as amongst Hindoos, for each share's copy of the Deed of partition—</p>	
<p>When the sharer's portion does not exceed 100 Rupees in value</p>	

		PROPER STAMPS	
		Rupees	Annas
Exceeding 100 Rs and not exceeding 200 Rs		1	0
200	400	2	0
400	600	4	0
600	800	6	8
800	1,000	8	0
And for every additional 400 Rs or part thereof		2	0
When the subject of the partition, consisting either wholly or in part of other property than money and money not being part of such subject is paid or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating any difference from just proportion in the partition actually made of that subject		A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamp which would have been required had the subject of partition been actually divided with the just proportion, and of the Stamp for a Conveyance or Deed or Sale for a sum equal to the amount so paid, or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating the difference therefrom	
55 Policy of Insurance or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called, whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event, depending upon any life or against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 56—			
For every sum of 1,000 Rupees, and also for each and every fractional part of 1,000 Rupees		8 Annas	
56 Policy of Insurance of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter-boat, or the like or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any ship vessel, sloop, lighter-boat, or the like, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage, where the premium shall not exceed two per centum on the sum insured—			
		If executed singly	If executed in sets of two each to be stamped.
		Annas	Annas.
If the whole sum insured shall not exceed one thousand Rupees		8	4

If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees, for every one thousand Rupees 8 Annas if executed singly, and if executed in a set of two, 4 Annas for each number

Where the premium shall exceed two per cent on the sum insured, if the whole sum shall not exceed one thousand Rupees

If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees for every one thousand Rupees and also for any fractional part of one thousand Rupees whereof the same shall consist one Rupee if executed singly, and if executed in a set of two 8 Annas for each number

If drawn in a set of more than two each of the set in excess of two to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of two

NOTE —A letter of cover or engagement to issue a Policy of Insurance does not require a Stamp Provided that unless such letter or engagement bear the full Stamp prescribed for a Policy of Insurance, no money shall be paid or payable upon it, nor shall it be filed, exhibited, or recorded in any Court in India otherwise than to compel the delivery of a Policy on the prescribed Stamp

Promissory Note —See Bill of Exchange

57 Promissory Note for the payment of any sum by instalments or for the payment of several sums at different dates so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain

58 Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for any sum of money

59 Protest of any Commander or Master of a vessel

60 Protest Notice of intention of—of any Commander or Master of a vessel

61 Receipt or discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged, or acquitted, exceeds

PROPER STAMPS

If executed singly

If executed in sets of two each to be stamped

Rupree

Annas

1

8

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount

Ruprees.

Annas

2

0

2

0

0

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.	PROPER STAMPS				
<p>Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange or any Security for money.</p> <p>Receipt or discharge for the rent of land paying Revenue to Government, granted to any ryot or other actual cultivator for the rent of land cultivated by him.</p> <p>Receipt or discharge written upon any Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, Draft, or Order for the payment of money, duly stamped.</p> <p>Receipt or discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed, or other Security, or a Deed of Conveyance, Settlement, Personal Bond, or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money interest, or annuity thereby charged.</p>					
<p>Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank, or in the hands of any Banker, to be accounted for whether with interest or not, provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided always, that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of any allotment of a share, in respect of a call upon any Scrip or Share of or in any Joint Stock or other Company, or proposed or intended Company, which last-mentioned receipt or acknowledgment, by whomsoever given, shall be liable to the Duty charged upon a receipt.</p>					
<p>62. Release to an Executor or Trustee from his trust.</p>	<table> <tr> <th>Rupces</th><th>Annas</th></tr> <tr> <td>10</td><td>0</td></tr> </table>	Rupces	Annas	10	0
Rupces	Annas				
10	0				
<p>63. Schedule annexed or referred to in any Agreement, Lease, Bond, Deed, or other Instrument, per sheet</p>	<table> <tr> <td>0</td><td>8</td></tr> </table>	0	8		
0	8				
<p>64. Settlement, Marriage Settlement, &c., namely, any Deed, or Instrument, whereby any sum of money, or any Government Security or other property, real or personal, shall be settled, or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person, in any manner whatsoever</p>	<p>The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled; or, in cases in which the value shall be indeterminate, an optional Stamp.—See Section XXVII. of the Act</p>				

PROPER STAMPS

65 Shipping order for or relating to the conveyance of any goods on board of any Ship or Vessel

1 Anna

66 WARRANT — Bonded Warehouse

8 Annas.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS

Any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, of any kind made or executed by or on behalf of the Govt by any Government Board, Commission, Court, Officer, or Agent

NOTE — The foregoing exemption does not extend to any Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed by a Court of Wards, Local Agent, or Officer acting under the authority of any such Court or Agent, or by a Municipal Commissioner or by any Administrator General or a Receiver appointed by any Court, neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a decree or order of Court — in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay along with the purchase money the price of the requisite Stamp, or else provide such Stamp and shall receive from the Officer conducting the sale a Deed of Sale executed on the proper Stamp.

Renunciation of land executed by a Ryot or other actual cultivator of the land to his landlord.

Will Testament, and the like, together with a Deed merely declaratory of trust or appointment or otherwise in execution of powers, or pursuant to any previous Settlement, Deed, or Will

NOTE. — (a) Any Deed Instrument, or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped may be written on one or more Stamps, if the value of the Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule

(b) When of several Deeds, Instruments, or Writings a doubt shall arise which is the principal, it shall be lawful for the parties to determine for themselves which shall be so deemed. In any case however, where there are more Deeds than one, every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed, if of value not exceeding eight Rupees (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds), and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the Conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp.

SCHEDULE B

Referred to in Section XXIX of the Act, containing the Specification of Duties chargeable on Law Papers

		PROPER STAMPS.	
Application.— <i>See Raseenamah.</i>			
1. Application presented to the Collector of Customs at any Presidency Town, and application presented to the Municipal Commissioners or to any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace under Act XIV of 1856, (<i>for the Conservancy and improvement of the Towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the several Stations of the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca</i>)		1 Anna	
2. Bail or Security Bond, or other Obligation, whether of specified amount, or with a penalty of a specific sum of money, or of indefinite amount, when taken by or by order of any Court of Justice, or by any Revenue Authority		Rupees 0	Annas. 8
EXEMPTION			
Bail Bonds in Criminal cases, Recognisances to prosecute or give evidence, and personal recognisances for appearance or otherwise			
3. Certificate granted under Act XXVII of 1860 (<i>for facilitating the collection of debts on successions and for the security of parties paying debts to the representatives of deceased persons</i>), if the debt or other property in respect to which the Certificate is granted is sworn not to exceed 500 Rupees		4	0
If exceeding 500 Rupees, but not exceeding 1 000 Rupees		8	0
And for every additional 1 000 Rupees, or any part of every additional 1,000 Rupees		4	0
The party to whom such Certificate is granted, or his heir or representative shall, after the expiration of twelve months from the date of such Certificate, and thereafter whenever the Court which granted such Certificate shall require him so to do, file a statement of all moneys recovered or realised by him under such Certificate, and if the moneys so recovered or realised shall exceed the amount of the debts or other property as sworn to by the person to whom such Certificate is granted, the Court may cancel the Certificate and order such person to take out a fresh Certificate on the Stamp prescribed by this Article for such enhanced amount. In default of furnishing such statement within the time allowed, the Court may cancel the Certificate			

		PROPER STAMPS	
		Rupees	Annas
4 Copy of Decree if passed in any Court below the Sudder Court, or in any Revenue Court in any suit in which the value of the claim amounts to fifty Rupees, or in any regular appeal		1	0
If passed in the Sudder Court in any suit or appeal		4	0
5 Copy of a Judgment or order not being a Decree if passed by a Court below the Sudder Court, or in any Revenue Court		0	8
If passed by the Sudder Court.		1	0
If the Judgment be translated into any other language, application for a copy of the translation may be made on unstamped paper, and a copy of the translation may be given in addition to or in place of the copy of the Judgment, and shall bear the same Stamp			
EXEMPTION			
Copy of any Judgment, Decree, or Order, if passed otherwise than on appeal in any Court below the Sudder Court in any suit, or in relation to any suit, or in any Revenue Court, in which the value of the claim does not amount to fifty Rupees when such copy is taken out of the Court making the same			
6 Copy of any Revenue or Judicial Proceeding or Order not provided for in Article 5, or falling under the exemption to that article, or copy of any Account, Statement Report, or the like taken out of any Civil or Criminal Court or any Revenue Court or Office, for use or reference or when left on Proceedings in place of the original with drawn,—per sheet		8 Annas	
7 Copy of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing stamped in accordance with Schedule A annexed to this Act when left on proceedings in place of the original with drawn		The same Stamp as the original when such Stamp does not exceed 8 Annas otherwise a Stamp of 8 Annas per sheet.	
EXEMPTION			
Copy of any such Deed, Instrument, or Writing when the original does not require a Stamp under the said Schedule A.			
Letters of Administration.—See Probate			
8 Mooketnamah, Wakalatnamah, and other powers, filed or presented for the conduct of any case in any Court of Justice, or before any Revenue Authority, or before the Revenue Authorities—			

SCHEDULE B

Referred to in Section XXIX of the Act, containing the Specification of Duties chargeable on Law Papers

	PROPER STAMPS	
Application— <i>See Razeenamah</i>		
1 Application presented to the Collector of Customs at any Presidency Town and application presented to the Municipal Commissioners or to any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace under Act XIV of 1856 (<i>for the Conservancy and improvement of the Towns of Calcutta Madras and Bombay and the several Stations of the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island Singapore and Malacca</i>)	1 Anna	
2 Bail or Security Bond or other Obligation whether of specified amount or with a penalty of a specific sum of money or of indefinite amount when taken by or by order of any Court of Justice or by any Revenue Authority	Rupees 0	Annas 8
EXEMPTION		
Bail Bonds in Criminal cases Recognisances to prosecute or give evidence and personal recognisances for appearance or otherwise		
3 Certificate granted under Act XXVII of 1880 (<i>for facilitating the collection of debts on excursions and for the security of parties paying debts in the representatives of deceased persons</i>) if the debt or other property in respect to which the Certificate is granted is sworn not to exceed 500 Rupees	4	0
If exceeding 500 Rupees but not exceeding 1 000 Rupees	8	0
And for every additional 1 000 Rupees, or any part of every additional 1 000 Rupees	4	0
The party to whom such Certificate is granted or his heir or representative shall after the expiration of twelve months from the date of such Certificate and thereafter whenever the Court which granted such Certificate shall require him so to do file a statement of all moneys recovered or realised by him under such Certificate and if the moneys so recovered or realised shall exceed the amount of the debts or other property as sworn to by the person to whom such Certificate is granted the Court may cancel the Certificate and order such person to take out a fresh Certificate on the Stamp prescribed by this Article for such enhanced amount. In default of furnishing such statement within the time allowed the Court may cancel the Certificate		

		PROPER STAMPS	
		Rupees	Annas
4 Copy of Decree if passed in any Court below the Sudder Court, or in any Revenue Court in any suit in which the value of the claim amounts to fifty Rupees, or in any regular appeal		1	0
	If passed in the Sudder Court in any suit or appeal	4	0
5 Copy of a Judgment or order not being a Decree if passed by a Court below the Sudder Court or in any Revenue Court		0	8
	If passed by the Sudder Court	1	0
If the Judgment be translated into any other language, application for a copy of the translation may be made on unstamped paper and a copy of the translation may be given in addition to or in place of the copy of the Judgment, and shall bear the same Stamp			

EXEMPTION

<p>Copy of any Judgment, Decree or Order if passed otherwise than on appeal in any Court below the Sudder Court, in any suit or in relation to any suit or, in any Revenue Court, in which the value of the claim does not amount to fifty Rupees when such copy is taken out of the Court making the same</p>	
<p>6 Copy of any Revenue or Judicial Proceeding or Order not provided for in Article 5 or falling under the exemption to that article or copy of any Account Statement Report, or the like taken out of any Civil or Criminal Court or any Revenue Court or Office for use or reference or when left on Proceedings in place of the original with drawn — per sheet</p>	<p>8 Annas</p>
<p>7 Copy of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing stamped in accordance with Schedule A annexed to this Act when left on proceedings in place of the original with drawn</p>	<p>The same Stamp as the original when such Stamp does not exceed 8 Annas otherwise a Stamp of 8 Annas per sheet</p>

EXEMPTION

Copy of any such Deed, Instrument, or Writing when the original does not require a Stamp under the said Schedule A	
Letters of Administration — See Probate	
8 Mooktarnamah, Wakalatnamah and other powers, filed or presented for the conduct of any case in any Court of Justice or before any Revenue Authority or before the Revenue Authorities—	

	PROPER STAMPS	
	Rupees	Annas
When presented to the Sudder Court	2	0
When presented to the Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority	2	0
When presented to a Commissioner of Revenue or to a Commissioner of Customs, not being the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority	1	0
When presented to any Court (Civil or Criminal other than the Sudder Court) or to any Collector or other Revenue Officer	0	8
EXEMPTIONS		
Mooktarnamah executed by an Officer or Soldier of the Army		
No Stamp is required where Counsel is admitted in any case by any Criminal Court to appear on behalf of a prisoner without a written Mooktarnamah		
a Petition of appeal not being from an Order rejecting a plaint or from a Decree or Order having by any law the force of a Decree and petition or application presented to any Civil Court shall be written upon Stamp Paper of the following value viz —		
When presented to the Sudder Court	2	0
When presented to any Court below the Sudder Court	0	8
SPECIAL RULE FOR BENGAL.		
10 Petition of Appeal to the Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority	2	0
Any other petition or application to the Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority	1	0
Petition or application not falling within any of the other provisions, or of the exemptions of this Schedule presented to any other Criminal Court, or to any other Revenue Office	0	8
GENERAL EXEMPTIONS		
Petition or application presented to any Mookdoff's Court, or to any Cantonment Joint Magistrate sitting as a Court of Civil Judicature under Act III of 1859, (for conferring Civil jurisdiction in certain cases upon Cantonment Joint Magistrates and for constituting those Officers Registers of Deeds), or to any Court of Small Causes constituted under Act XLII of 1860, (for the establishment of		

PROPER STAMPS

Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the Jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter, in relation to any suit or case of an amount or value less than fifty Rupees or to a Collector or Deputy Collector in relation to any suit or case of the same amount or value tried under Act X of 1859 (to amend the Law relating to the recovery of Rent in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)

Application for the summons of a witness or other person to attend either to give evidence or to produce a document, or in respect of the production or filing of any exhibit

Petition of appeal presented to a Magistrate against the Chowkedary Assessment

Communication made to a Magistrate in regard to Police matters not intended for record

Petition to a Collector or Officer making a settlement relating to matters connected with the assessment of lands the ascertainment of rights, or to any other matter affecting the settlement of the Government Revenue on land if presented pending the formation of such settlement

Petition to a Board or Commissioner of Revenue relating to the same

Petition application charge or information respecting any crime or offence
Petitions from any prisoner convict or other person in duress or under restraint of the Court or its Officers

EXEMPTION FOR THE PRESIDENCIES OF
MADRAS AND BOMBAY

No petition or application to the Revenue Authorities need be presented on Stamp Paper except as prescribed in the Special Rule given at the close of this Schedule with respect to suits cognisable by Collectors in the Presidency of Bombay

11 **PLAINT OR APPEAL**—Petition of, in suits and appeals not otherwise provided for instituted in any Civil Court not within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter, for the recovery of any sum of money or to obtain possession of any interest, matter, or thing

			PROPER STAMPS	
			Rupees	Annas
If the amount or value of the property claimed does not exceed 16 Rs			1	0
Above	16 Rs and not exceeding 32		2	0
	32	64	4	0
	64	150	8	0
	150	300	16	0
	300	800	32	0
	800	1 600	50	0
	1 600	3 000	100	0
	3 000	5 000	150	0
	5 000	10 000	250	0
	10 000	15 000	350	0
	15 000	25 000	500	0
	25 000	50 000	700	0
	50 000	1 00 000	1 000	0
	1 00 000		02 00	0
If the suit be instituted in a Military Court of Requests, or in the Court of a Cantonment Joint Magistrate under Act III of 1859 and the amount or value claimed do not exceed 8 Rupees			0	4
If it exceed 8 Rupees but do not exceed 16 Rupees			0	8
If it exceed 16 Rupees but do not exceed 32 Rupees			1	0

If it exceed 32 Rupees

In suits for possession instituted under Section XV Act XIV of 1859

NOTE—(a) In suits for lands paying revenue to Government not situate within the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay if forming one entire Mehal or specific portion thereof with a defined jumma subject to revision the value shall be assumed at the amount of the annual jumma payable to Government on account of the Mehal or portion thereof as aforesaid; and where the land has been assessed in perpetuity at three times the amount of the annual jumma

(b) Within the Presidency of Madras in suits for land paying Revenue to Government the value of the property shall be assumed at the amount of the annual aggregate produce of the land computed as payable by the dependent Talookdars, Under Farmers, and Ryots, on account of the year in which the suit may be preferred

(c) Within the Presidency of Bombay in suits for land paying revenue to Government, the value of the property sued for shall be

The same Stamp as for a suit in any other Court

A Stamp of one fourth the value prescribed in the foregoing scale

PROPER STAMPS

calculated at the amount of the annual assessment

(d) In suits for lands exempt from the payment of Revenue the value shall be calculated at eighteen times the aggregate annual rent payable by the Ryots or other Under tenants of the land

(e) In suits instituted for houses gardens and other things of value real or personal not of the descriptions above specified as well as for any interest in land paying Revenue to Government or for any other right or thing not capable of valuation under the above rules the amount shall be computed according to the estimated selling price or when no such estimate can be made at the sum at which the plaintiff shall estimate the value of his suits, and suits for damages or compensation for injury sustained and the like shall be valued at the amount claimed by plaintiff

(f) If an appeal or plaint which shall have been rejected by the Lower Court on any of the grounds mentioned in the Code of Civil Procedure shall be ordered to be received or if a suit shall be remanded in appeal for a second decision by the Lower Court the Appellate Court shall grant to the Appellant a certificate authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the petition of appeal

SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF
BENGAL

(g) In suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under Act X of 1859, for the recovery of arrears of Government Revenue or rent of land paying revenue to Government or of money in the hands of an Agent of such land, the statement of claims shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of one fourth the value prescribed for suits instituted in the Civil Courts and in all other suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under the said Act relating to lands paying revenue to Government the statement of claims shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of the value of 8 Annas

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>12 Probate or Letters of Administration granted by any Court, or Certificate granted under Regulation VIII 1827 of the Bombay Code (to provide for the formal recognition of Heirs Executors and Administrators and for the appointment of Administrators and Managers of property by the Court) or under Act XL of 1858 (for making better provision for the care of the persons and property of Minors in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)</p>	<p>4 Rupee</p>
<p>13 Razeenamah Rufanamah Dooln namah or the like that is to say —</p>	
<p>Any written application whereby or accord ing whereunto a suit pending in a Court of Civil Judicature shall be adjusted or be capable of adjustment without an award of the presiding Judge or other Officer</p>	<p>To be charged as in Petitions where peti tions are required to bear a Stamp</p>
<p>SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY</p>	
<p>Suits cognisable before Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII Regulation XVII of 1827 of the Bombay Code (for the territories subordinate to Bombay prescribing Rules for the assessment and realisation of the Land Revenue defining the relative rights in the land and its produce of the Government and the subject of the superior holder and the tenant resting the Collector with judicial powers in cases regarding land and its rent and produce and declaring the circumstances under which exemption from the payment of Land Revenue is to be enjoyed) as modified by Act XVI of 1838 shall be subject to the same rules in regard to Stamps as are in force for the Courts of Civil Judicature</p>	
<p>GENERAL RULE — If the subject matter of any plaint written statement petition or copy of a decree or order cannot be conveniently comprised within one Stamp Paper of the the value prescribed by this Schedule, one or more additional pieces of paper may be used bearing a Stamp of the value re quired for Petitions This Rule does not apply to copies of judgments any additional piece of paper required for such copies do not require to be stamped</p>	

NEW SILVER AND COPPER COINAGE ACT

No XIII of 1862

A Bill to Provide for a New Silver and a New Copper Coinage
[23rd April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage; It is enacted as follows —

I *Repeal of Acts*.—From the 1st day of November 1862 so much of the 1st and 2nd Sections of Act XVII of 1835 (*relating to Gold and Silver Coinage*) as provides that only the Silver Coins therein mentioned shall be coined at the Mints within the territories of the East India Company and that such Coins shall bear on the reverse the words "The East India Company" also Act XXXI of 1837 (*relating to Coinage*) Act XXI of 1838 (*relating to the Silver Coin*), Act XXI of 1835 Act XXII of 1844 and Act XL of 1854 (*relating to the Copper Coin*) shall be repealed except as to any act already done or Coin already coined or issued under the same

II *Description of Coins*.—From the 1st day of November 1862 except as provided by Act VI of 1847 (*for establishing a Copper Currency in the Settlements of Penang Singapore, and Malacca*) in respect of Cents Half Cents and Quarter Cents no Silver or Copper Coins except those mentioned below shall be coined at the Mints in British India —

Silver Coin

- A Rupee, to be called the Government Rupee
- A Half Rupee
- A Quarter Rupee or Four Anna Piece
- An Eighth of a Rupee or Two-Anna Piece

Copper Coin

- A Double Pice or Half Anna.
- A Pice or Quarter Anna
- A Half Pice or one-eighth of an Anna
- A Pie being one third of a Pice or one twelfth of an Anna

III *Weight and Standard of Silver Coins*.—The Rupee so coined shall be of the same weight and standard as those provided for the Company a Rupee by the said Act XVII of 1835 that is to say the weight shall be 180 grains Troy, and the standard as follows — $\frac{1}{10}$ th or 166 grains of pure Silver, $\frac{1}{10}$ th or 15 grains of Alloy The other Silver Coins shall be of proportionate weight, and of the same standard

IV *Weight of Copper Coins*.—The Copper Coins so coined shall be of the weight prescribed for Coins of the same denominations respectively by Acts XXI of 1835 and XI of 1854, that is to say —

The Double Pice shall weigh	200 grains Troy
The Pice	100 "
The Half Pice	50 "
The Pie	25 $\frac{1}{2}$

V *Inscriptions on Coins*.—Until the Governor General in Council shall otherwise order under the power hereinafter reserved the Silver and Copper Coins so coined shall bear on the obverse the likeness and the name of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, and the inscription "Victoria Queen," and on the reverse the designation of the Coins in English filled by the word "India," with such date and embellishments on each

Coin as the Governor General in Council shall from time to time direct

VI *Governor General in Council may order other devices &c*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council from time to time to direct the coming and issuing of all Coins authorised by this Act and to prescribe in lieu of the likeness and inscription as heretofore prescribed such other devices and inscriptions and embellishments for all or any of the Coins hereby authorised, as by an order in Council to be published in the *Official Gazette* he may direct.

VII *Rupree and Half Rupree to be legal tender*—The said Rupree and Half Rupree shall be a legal tender in payment or on account of all engagements whatever provided the Coin shall not have lost more than two per cent in weight and provided it shall not have been clipped or filed, or have been defaced or diminished otherwise than by use.

VIII *Quarter and Eighth of a Rupree how to be legal tender*—The Quarter Rupree and Eighth of a Rupree shall be legal tender only for the fractions of a Rupree subject to the same provisions as in the last preceding Section mentioned.

IX *Copper Coin how to be legal tender*—The Double Pie shall be a legal tender for a thirty second part of a Rupree or for Half an Anna

The Pie for a sixty fourth part of a Rupree or for one fourth of an Anna

The Half Pie for a hundred-and twenty eighth part of a Rupree or for one eighth of an Anna and the Pie one third of a Pie for a hundred and ninety second part of a Rupree or the twelfth of an Anna

Provided that none of the said Copper Coins shall be a legal tender, except for the fractions of a Rupree and except in the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca for the fractions of a Dollar at the rate fixed by Act XVII of 1855, viz.—The Pie for a hundred and fortieth part of a Dollar the Double Pie for a seventieth part of a Dollar the Pie for a four hundred and twentieth part of a Dollar and the Half Pie for a two-hundred and eightieth part of a Dollar

X *Coin coined under former Acts still to be legal tender*—All Silver Coin of the weight and standard specified in the said Acts XVII of 1835 and XXI of 1838 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1862 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender and all Copper Coins of the weight specified in the said Acts XXI of 1835 XXI of 1844 and XVII of 1855 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1862 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender shall continue to be a legal tender for the amounts thereof respectively subject to the same conditions and provisions as under those Acts respectively anything in this Act contained notwithstanding

XI *Existing Acts to continue in force*—All Acts and Laws in force in British India at the time of the passing of this Act respecting the Queen's Coin, or the Silver or Copper Coin, current in British India and not repugnant to the provisions of this Act, shall be and continue in full force and effect, and shall be applied to the Silver and Copper Coin to be coined in pursuance of this Act

XII *Definition of British India*—The words "British India" in this Act denote the territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 Vic c. 106 entitled 'An Act for the better Government of India'

LIMITATION OF SUITS ACT AMENDMENT

No XIV of 1862

An Act to Amend Act XIV of 1859 (to provide for the Limitation of Suits) [23rd April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to postpone the operation of so much of Act XIV of 1859 as limits the period for the commencement of suits for the amount of bills for articles sold by retail when the cause of action arose before the passing of that Act, It is enacted as follows —

I *Suits now pending or instituted before 1st January 1865 for articles sold by retail in cases wherein cause of action arose before the passing of Act XIV of 1859 to be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed* — All suits that may now be pending or that shall be instituted before the 1st of January 1865 to recover the amount of bills for any articles sold by retail shall in all cases in which the cause of action arose before the passing of the said Act XIV of 1859 be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AMENDMENT ACT

No XV of 1862

An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure [1st May 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure in regard to the extension thereof to any parts of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations It is enacted as follows —

I *With what restrictions &c Code of Criminal Procedure may be extended to a Non Regulation Province* — When under the provisions of Section 445 of the Code of Criminal Procedure the said Code has been or shall be extended to any part of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations of Bengal, Madras or Bombay it shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council or for the local Government of such Territory, to vest the Chief Officer charged with the executive administration of a District in criminal matters by whatever designation such Officer is called with power to try all offences not punishable with death and, under the provisions of the said Code to pass sentence of imprisonment of either description for a term not exceeding seven years including such solitary confinement as is authorised by law or fine or both

II *When Sudder Court consists of one Judge* — When the Sudder Court in any part of the Territories to which the said Code of Criminal Procedure has been or shall be extended as aforesaid shall consist of a single Judge, such Judge shall have all the powers of two or more Judges of the Sudder Court under Sections 398 401 and 420 of the said Code

DUTIES ON TRADES, &c LIMITATION ACT

No XVI of 1862

An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of Assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices), and Act XXXIX of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860), and otherwise to modify the said Acts
1st May 1862

WHEREAS by Act XXI of 1861 power is given to limit in certain cases for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1861 the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades and Offices) and Act XXXIX of 1860 to amend Act XXVII of 1860) and whereas it is expedient to give similar powers in respect of the said assessment for the whole or any of the remaining three years during which the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 are to continue in force to raise the limit of exemption contained in Section CXVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and otherwise to modify the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 It is enacted as follows —

I *Issue of general notice regarding the rate and amount of assessment of Duties under Schedules 1 and 2 for the year commencing 31st July 1862* — It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council by an order to be published in the *Government Gazette* to direct that within the Territories or any part of the Territories subject to the local Government of any Presidency or place the general or special notices required by Sections XXXVII and XXXVIII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall not be issued for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 in respect to the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act, and that in such Territories or part of such Territories the returns of profits or income chargeable with Duties under the said Schedules as prescribed by Section XXXIX of the said Act for the year commencing as above shall not be required but that in the place of such notices a general notice shall be issued in such Territories or part of such Territories to the effect that (except as hereinafter provided, the assessment of the Duties contained in the said Schedules for the year commencing as above upon the several persons liable thereto either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person, shall be at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1862

II *Form and publication of general notice* — The general notice to be issued under the last preceding Section shall be in the form appended to this Act or to the like effect, and shall fix a period of two months after which the assessments under this Act shall be made. Such notice shall be published in the *Official Gazette* of the Presidency or place within which it is issued and in such other manner as the local Government shall direct and copies of such notice shall be affixed at the several places within such Territories or part of such Territories as are mentioned in Section XXXVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860

III *Assessments to be made and recovered without requiring Returns of profits or income* — After the expiration of the period specified in such notice the Officers within such Territories or part of such Terri-

tories whose duty it is to make assessments under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860, shall proceed, except as hereinafter provided without requiring the Returns prescribed by Section XXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 in respect to the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act to assess the several persons in their respective jurisdictions liable to the said Duties either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person for the year commencing as above at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed to the said Duties for the year ending on the date above mentioned and shall proceed to collect and recover the amount of such assessments for the year in which the same are payable under the provisions contained in the said Act XXXII of 1860 which are hereby declared applicable to the assessments so made

IV *Payment of Duties*—The assessment ordered to be the assessment for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862, under the last preceding Section shall, in the case of every person as aforesaid who shall not claim in any such year to be assessed for such year under Act XXXII of 1860 as hereinafter provided be the assessment on every such person under Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year commencing as above and the Duties imposed by the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 under such Schedules shall be payable on such assessment in the same manner as if it had been made on a fresh Return made under Section XXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 in the collection and enforcement of payment of Duties assessed and payable under the said Act shall be applicable to the collection and enforcement of payment of the Duties under the assessments herein provided for

V *Claims to be assessed under Act XXXII of 1860*—If any person within such Territories or part of such Territories chargeable with the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 or either of them for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 shall object to the assessment provided by this Act and shall claim to be assessed under the said Act XXXII of 1860 he shall apply to the Commissioners Collector or Assessor within whose jurisdiction he resides for forms of Returns of profits or income chargeable under the said Schedules or either of them and such person shall within the period mentioned in such general notice deliver the Return for the year commencing as above filled up in the manner and containing the declaration prescribed by the said Act XXXII of 1860 at the Office of such Assessor Commissioners or Collector and claim to be assessed thereon in the same manner as if this Act had not passed. No such claim to be assessed under the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall be received unless made within the period aforesaid

VI *Mode of assessment in such cases*—When any claim shall be made under the provisions of the last preceding Section within the time therein allowed it shall be the duty of the Assessor Commissioners Special Commissioner or Collector as the case may be, to whom such claim is made to assess the person making it on his profits or income chargeable under the said Schedules for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 in accordance with the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and all the provisions of the said Act shall be applicable to the Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment made upon him

VII *Saving of same of special notice to a person who has made no*

Return for the year ending 31st July 1862 &c—Nothing in this Act shall be held to debar the Commissioners of any Presidency Town or any Collector from issuing or causing the issue of a special notice according to the form and in the manner provided by Section XXXVIII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 to any person residing within the jurisdiction of such Commissioners or Collector whom they or he shall consider liable to the Duties chargeable under the said Schedules 1 and 2 or either of them for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 but to whom a special notice requiring such person to make a Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 shall not have been issued within such jurisdiction or to any person to whom such special notice shall have been issued but who shall not have been assessed to the said Duties for the said year by reason of the amount of his profits or income not rendering him liable to the said Duties or for any other cause, or to any person who such Commissioners or Collector shall have reason to believe made a fraudulent or obviously inadequate Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules or either of them for the said year for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1862 and who shall not have been surcharged upon such Return or to any person who shall have been assessed to the Duties under the said Schedules or either of them on a Return of profits or income calculated upon any period less than a whole year. Provided that no notice shall be issued under this Section after the expiration of three months from the date of the general notice mentioned in Section I of this Act.

VIII. *Procedure on special notice*—When a special notice shall be issued to any person under the provisions of the last preceding Section all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 as to special notices shall apply thereto and to any Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment of such person.

IX. *Case of transfer of immovable property*—When any transfer of any immovable property which shall have been or shall be assessed to the Duties contained in the said Schedule 1 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year ending upon the 31st day of July 1862 shall have taken place subsequently to the date at which such assessment shall have been or shall be made the person in the enjoyment of the profits or income arising from such property at the time that the assessment of Duties thereupon for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 is made shall be liable to be assessed on the profits of such property under the rules contained in the said Act XXXII of 1860 in the same manner as if this Act had not passed.

X. *Act not to apply to Duties under Schedules 3 and 4*—This Act shall not apply to the Duties contained in Schedules 3 and 4 of the said Act XXXII of 1860, or to the assessment, collection and recovery of such duties.

XI. *Governor General in Council may extend this Act to the year commencing 1st July 1863 or the year commencing 31st July 1864 or both*—The Governor General of India in Council may extend the provisions of this Act to the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1863 or the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1864 or to both of those years and on such extension the several provisions of this Act shall *mutatis mutandis* apply to such year or years in the same manner as they apply to the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862.

XII. *Sum assessed for the whole period of three years from 31st July*

1862—If any person shall be desirous of compounding for the Duties mentioned in Schedules 1 and 2 or either of the said Schedules of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the entire period of three years from the 31st day of July 1862 and shall be willing to pay the whole amount of the Duties payable under the said Schedule or Schedules for such three years at one time he may make an application to that effect and it shall be lawful for the Commissioners of any Presidency Town or any Collector beyond the limits of any such Town with the sanction of the Commissioner of Land Revenue or other Revenue Authority to whom such Collector is immediately subordinate to assess such person under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for each of the three years aforesaid at the rate and amount assessed on him under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 or if such person shall have been assessed on a fresh Return made for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1861 then at the rate and on the amount assessed on him in the said Schedule or Schedules for such year without any such addition as is provided in Section LXIX or LXX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and the payment by such person of the aggregate amount chargeable on him for the said three years on such assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules shall be received and taken by the said Commissioners or Collector in full satisfaction and discharge of the liability of such person to assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules during the said three years and shall have the effect of a final settlement by such person with the Government of India in respect of all claims whatsoever in respect of such assessment. Provided that such payment be made on or before a date to be fixed by such Commissioners or Collector and provided also that all the provisions of Section LXXV of the said Act relating to fraud shall apply to a composition under this Section.

XIII *Repeal of Sections CXVI to CXIX of Act XXXII of 1860*—From and after the 31st day of July 1862 Section CXVI, CXVII, CXVIII and CXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall cease to have effect except in respect of any Duty chargeable upon any person under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for either of the years commencing from the 31st July 1860 and the 31st July 1861 or for both of such years or in respect of any assessment made under the said Acts upon any person for either or both of the said years.

XIV *The two following Sections to be taken of the Sections above repealed*—From the 31st July 1862 with the exception contained in the last preceding Section the two following Sections shall stand in the place of the said Sections CXVI, CXVII, CXVIII and CXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and shall be read and construed as if they formed part of the said Act, namely:—

(1) *Exemption of persons whose annual profits or income do not amount to 500 Rupees*—No person shall be chargeable to any Duty under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 whose annual profits or income from whatever source derived estimated as in the said Act XXXII of 1860 do not amount to 500 Rupees.

(2) *Procedure in the case of persons claiming exemption under preceding Section*—Every person assessed under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for the year commencing from the 1st August 1862 on an income or profits amounting to 500 Rupees, who shall claim to be exempted from payment of Duty on the ground that his income and profits do not amount to 500 Rupees, shall within the time limited by the said Act XXXII of 1860 for delivering in the Returns and Decla-

returns required by the said Act, or within such further time as the Collector or Commissioners respectively shall, for special cause assigned, allow, deliver or caused to be delivered to the Assessor of the place where such claimant shall reside, a notice of his claim to such exemption, together with a declaration signed by such claimant and in such form as shall be prescribed as aforesaid, declaring and setting forth therein all the particular sources from whence the income of such claimant shall arise, and the particular amount arising from such source and also every sum of annual interest or other annual payment reserved or charged thereon, whereby the income shall or may be diminished and also every sum which such claimant may have charged, or may be entitled to charge against any other person, on account of the Duties made payable by this Act, or which he may have deducted or may be entitled to deduct under the authority of this Act, from any payment to which he may be liable.

XV Repeal of Sections CXCI to CXCV of Act XXXII of 1860 — Sections CXCI, CXCV, CXCVI, and CXCV of the said Act XXXII of 1860 which provide that separate accounts shall be kept of the one per cent duty under Section III of the said Act and that the amount thereof shall be appropriated in the manner therein directed are hereby repealed. Provided that a sum being not less than 20 per cent. of the gross sum collected on account of the Duties of 3 and 1 per cent prescribed by Sections I. and III. of the said Act shall be appropriated to each Presidency Lieutenant Governorship and Province under a Chief Commissioner, in the proportion which shall be determined by the Governor General in Council having regard to the proportion in which every such Presidency or Lieutenant Governorship or Province under a Chief Commissioner shall contribute to the whole amount of the Duty raised under the said Act XXXII of 1860 and shall be expended by the local Governments and Chief Commissioners thereof in Roads, Canals, and other reproductive public works which have duly sanctioned in the various Districts under them as they may think fit, having regard to the respective contribution of such Districts.

XVI Governor General in Council to prescribe forms — It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council in the exercise of the powers specified in Section CCXLVI of the said Act XXXII of 1860, from time to time to prescribe particular forms of Returns of profits and income for any part or parts of the British Territories in India. The forms so prescribed shall be published at least three times in the *Government Gazette* of such part or parts of such Territories and when so published, and until they shall be altered, varied or annulled by any subsequent order of the Governor General of India in Council, such forms shall be observed by all persons in such part or parts of such Territories who, by the said Act, are required to do the matters referred to in such forms, and all Notices given and Returns or Declarations made and all oaths and affirmations taken or made and all proceedings had according to such forms respectively by such person shall if otherwise valid, be deemed valid and effectual.

NOTICE

INCOME TAX ACT, SCHEDULES 1 AND 2.

Under the orders of the Governor General of India in Council, Notice is hereby given that, except in the case of any person or persons to whom a special notice is issued, the assessment for the Income Tax for the year commencing from the 31st July 1863, under Schedules 1 and 2, Act XXXII. of 1860 (Income Tax Act), will be the same as for the

year ending on the said 31st day of July 1862 provided that if any person object to such assessment, he may apply to the Commissioners Collector of his District, or to the Assessor of his Division for forms of Returns of profits or income under the said Schedules, and send in his Return thereof within two months from the 31st July in that year and he will then be assessed on such Return under the said Act XXXII of 1860—dated—

Collector or (Commissioner)

ACT TO REPEAL CERTAIN ACTS RELATING TO CRIMINAL LAW PROCEDURE

No XVII of 1862

An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal
Law and Procedure 1st May 1862

WHEREAS by Act XLV of 1860 a Penal Code has been prescribed for British India and the said Code came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862, and whereas by Act XXV of 1861 a Code of Procedure is provided for the Courts of Criminal Judicature not established by Royal Charter and the said Code likewise came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal Madras and Bombay and was at the same time or has since been or hereafter may be extended to other parts of British India, and whereas it is expedient to repeal in the manner hereinafter provided, certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure It is enacted as follows —

I *Repeal of Regulations and Acts providing for the punishment of offences*—The several Regulations and Acts set forth in the Schedule hereunto annexed so far as they provide for the punishment of offences shall be held to have been and are hereby repealed from the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal Madras and Bombay, and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act and except as to any offence committed before the said 1st day of January 1862

II *Repeal of Regulations and Acts not repealed by last Section, in places where Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on 1st January 1862*—To the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act the Regulations and Acts set forth therein, which are not repealed by the last preceding Section, shall, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any other Regulation or Act and except as to any offence committed before the said 1st day of January 1862, be held to have been and are hereby repealed from the said date in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862, and in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on such date

III *Repeal of the same Regulations and Acts in places where the Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on 1st January 1862.*

—To the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act, the Regulations and Acts set forth therein, which are not repealed by Section I of this Act, and which were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862 in any part of British India in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on the said 1st day of January 1862, shall except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any offence committed before the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall hereafter be extended to such part of British India, be held to have been or shall be repealed in such part of British India from the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall be so extended thereto.

IV *Procedure and powers in the investigation and trial of offences committed before 1st January 1862*—In the investigation and trial of offences committed before the said 1st day of January 1862 the Criminal Courts of the several grades and the Officers of Police shall after the passing of this Act, be guided by the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure so far as the same can be applied wherever the said Code shall be in operation at the time of such investigation or trial and for the trial and punishment of such offences such Courts shall exercise the jurisdiction and powers vested in them under the said Code of Criminal Procedure provided that no person convicted of any such offence shall be liable to any other punishment than that to which he would have been liable had he been convicted of such offence before the said 1st day of January 1862 and that no such person who shall claim the same, shall be deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed.

V *Procedure in the investigation and trial in places to which the Code of Criminal Procedure is extended after passing of this Act of offences committed before date of extension*—In any part of British India to which the Code of Criminal Procedure shall be extended after the passing of this Act the said Code shall subject to the provisions of the last preceding Section, be followed in the investigation and trial of any offences committed before the date of such extension.

VI *Saving of certain sentences passed for offences committed before Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation, by reason only of the procedure of that Code having been followed*—No sentence passed before the passing of this Act for any offence which shall have been committed before the 1st day of January 1862 (or when ever the said Code of Criminal Procedure shall not have been extended to any place in British India on the said 1st day of January 1862, then before the date on which the said Code shall have been extended to such place), shall be liable to be quashed or set aside by reason only of the procedure in the investigation or trial of any such offence having been wholly or in part the procedure provided by the said Code of Criminal Procedure. Provided that, if in any such case it shall appear that the accused party has been deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed, the Sudder Court or the highest Court of Criminal Jurisdiction may call for the proceedings in the case and pass such order thereon as it may deem just and proper.

VII *Saving of certain sentences passed, &c. before passing of this Act*—Nothing in this Act shall affect any sentence or order passed, or any proceeding held, or any act done, previously to the passing of this Act, and in accordance with any Act or Regulation repealed by this Act.

SCHEDULE OF REGULATIONS AND ACTS REPEALED.*

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Act V of 1840	An Act concerning the oaths and declarations of Hindoos and Mahomedans.	Sections II and III
Act XI of 1840	An Act for the Presidency of Bombay, amending the law concerning prisoners sentenced to labour or solitude	Sections II and III
Act XXI of 1841	An Act for the better prevention of local nuisances	
Act XXX of 1841	An Act for repressing obstructions to justice in certain Courts of the East India Company	Section I
Act VIII of 1842	An Act for describing in Legislative Acts with greater certainty and convenience the Courts of the highest jurisdiction in the respective Presidencies	
Act XVIII of 1842	An Act for facilitating preliminary investigations of Criminal cases connected with the collection of the revenue within the Presidency of Bombay	
Act IV of 1843	An Act for amending the law concerning appeals from Justices of the Peace and from Magistrates acting under the Statute 53 Geo III c 155	
Act XV of 1843	An Act for the more extensive employment of unsworned Agency in the Judicial Department.	In so far as it relates to the powers of Deputy Magistrates or Judicial Officers
Act XXIV of 1843	An Act for better prevention of the crime of Dacoity	
Act III of 1844	An Act for legalising the infliction of corporal punishment in cases of petty larceny generally, and when committed by offenders of tender age	
Act XIV of 1844	An Act for regulating the proceedings of the Sudder Courts at Fort William, Fort St George, Bombay, and at Agra, in regard to sentences of transportation for life	

* The above abstract of Schedule relates to all Acts having special reference to the Bombay Presidency

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Reposal
Act II of 1845	An Act for regulating the punishment of adultery in the Courts of the East India Company in the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay	
Act X of 1845	An Act for empowering Courts to issue warrants in cases of failure to serve summons	
Act XVIII of 1845	An Act for the punishment of offences committed by convicts sentenced to imprisonment for life	
Act XXVII of 1845	An Act for enabling Assistant Magistrates vested with special powers to decide cases under the provisions of Act IV of 1840	
Act VII of 1846	An Act regarding the deposit of diet-money for witnesses in petty cases.	
Act X. of 1847	An Act for amending Act. XXX of 1836	
Act XX of 1847	An Act for the encouragement of learning in the Territories subject to the Government of the East India Company by defining and providing for the enforcement of the right called copy right therein	Section IV
Act I of 1848	An Act to regulate the proceedings in certain cases of forgery	
Act III. of 1848	An Act for removing doubts as to the meaning of the words 'thug' and 'thuggee' and the expression 'murder by thuggee' when used in the Acts of the Council of India	
Act V of 1848	An Act to amend the law regarding the taking of Mochulkas or Penal recognisances	
Act XI. of 1848	An Act for the punishment of wandering gangs of thieves and robbers.	
Act IV of 1849	An Act for the safe custody of Criminal lunatics.	
Act XIV of 1849	An Act to punish tampering with the Army or Navy	
Act VII. of 1850	An Act for better defining the law as to the removal of prisoners	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Act XIII of 1850	An Act for punishing breaches of trust	
Act XVI of 1850	An Act for the restitution of the value of stolen property	
Act XXXVIII of 1850	An Act to allow Counsel to all persons on the trial of offences	
Act IV of 1851	An Act for the appointment of Uncovenanted Deputy Magistrates and for defining the duties of Deputy and Assistant Magistrates in Bombay	
Act XVI of 1851	An Act for the trial of receivers of stolen property	
Act XXXII of 1852	An Act to facilitate the prosecution of certain Ministerial and Police Officers for certain Criminal acts	
Act I of 1853	An Act for providing in the Presidencies of Fort St. George and Bombay for the punishment of males of tender age for petty thefts	
Act VII of 1854	An Act for the apprehension within the Territories under the Government of the East India Company of persons charged with the commission of heinous offences beyond the limits of the said Territories and for delivering them up to justice and to provide for the execution of warrants in places out of the jurisdiction of the authorities issuing them	So much of the Act as relates to warrants issued otherwise than under the provisions of the said Act
Act X of 1854	An Act for regulating the powers of Assistants to Magistrates and of Deputy Magistrates appointed under Act XV of 1843	So much of Section I. as recites that the order passed by any Assistant or Deputy Magistrate shall be subject to appeal and Sections II and III
Act XV of 1855	An Act to amend Regulation III of 1833 of the Bombay Regulations	
Act XVI of 1855	An Act to amend the law in force in the Presidency of Bombay concerning the use of badges	
Act I of 1856	An Act to prevent the sale or exposure of obscene books and pictures	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Act II. of 1856	An Act to enable Magistrates and certain other officers to take cognizance of certain offences without requiring a written complaint.	
Act IV of 1856	An Act to prevent the malicious or wanton destruction of Cattle	
Act XVII. of 1856.	An Act to provide for the execution of Criminal process in places out of the jurisdiction of the authority issuing the same.	
Act III of 1857	An Act relating to trespasses by Cattle	So much of Section XLIII Regulation XII of 1827 of the Bombay Code
Act XI. of 1857	An Act for the prevention, trial and punishment of offences against the State	Sections I and II
Act III of 1860	An Act to empower Sessions Judges to pass sentence in certain cases without references to the Sadder Court	
Act XVII. of 1860	An Act to repeal Act V of 1858 (for the punishment of certain offenders who have escaped from gaol and of persons who shall knowingly harbour such offenders and to make certain provisions in lieu thereof)	Section XI
Act XXXV of 1860	An Act relating to the transportation of convicts	
Act XXII. of 1861	An Act to amend Act III. of 1857 (relating to trespasses by Cattle)	Sections I II III IV and V
Reg II. 1827	A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Civil Justice, and the powers and duties of the Judges and Officers thereof	Section XXXVI
Reg IV 1827	A Regulation prescribing the forms of proceeding of the Courts of Law in Civil suits and appeals, and rules for the trial of the same	Clause 4, Sec. XXIV, also Section LII, and Sections LIV and LV
Reg XI 1827	A Regulation for defining the persons subject to the operation of the Regulations on Criminal Judicature, under what circumstances foreigners may be given up to the	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Reg XII 1827	<p>Government to which they belong, and under what circumstances Government may exercise a control over the residence and persons of emigrants and their descendants</p> <p>A Regulation for the establishment of a system of Police throughout the Zillahs subordinate to Bombay for providing rules for its administration, and for defining the duties and powers of all Police Authorities and Servants</p>	<p>The whole Regulation with the following exceptions —Section I in as far as it applies to the Zillah Magistrate, Clause I of Section III. in as far as it relates to the Police functions of the Zillah Magistrate Clause 2 of Sec III, Clause 5 of the same Section in as far as it extends to the Zillah Magistrate Sec IV in as far as it extends to Assistant Collectors in charge Sec VI Clause 4 of Sec X Clause I of Section XIII in as far as it regulates the endorsement and record of warrants issued by Magistrates Clauses 1 6 7 and 8 of Sec XIX, Section XX Clauses 1 of Sec XXII in as far as it relates to the superintendence of village Police, Clause 2 of Section XXVII Sec XXX, Clause 4 of Sec XXXI, Sections XXXVII and XL, and Chapter VI Sections IV V VI X XI XII and XIII; Chapters III and IV Sections XXIX and XXX, Clauses 1 and 2, Section XXXI, Clause 3 of Sec. XXXIII, and the whole of Chap VI except Clause 3 of Sec XXXIV in as far as it</p>
Reg. XIII 1827	<p>A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Criminal Justice and the functions and proceedings thereof</p>	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
		authorises the occasional substitution of a letter for summons, and except Clause 9 of the same Sec , Clause 2 of Sec XXXVI, Clause 1 and 2 of Sec XLIII
Reg XIV 1827	A Regulation for defining crimes and offences, and specifying the punishments to be inflicted for the same	The whole Regulation, except Clause 2 of Sec III and Sections XX and XXIII
Reg XV 1827	A Regulation containing rules under which landholders may be invested with Police authority within their respective lands or other convenient limits and deprived of the same and declaring the mode of Procedure to be followed in regard to them in Criminal matters	
Reg XXIII 1827	A Regulation imposing certain restrictions on money transactions between persons filing certain Civil Offices and others, and on the employment of individuals with whom they may have such transactions by the said Officers in official capacities, on the possession of landed property by Europeans and Americans, and on the general use of Uniforms and Badges	
Reg XXX 1827	A Regulation enacting certain modifications of Reg XII XIII XIV and XV of 1827, with reference to the Zillahs of Poona and Ahmednuggur	
Reg XVII 1828	A Regulation to provide for the punishment of the crime of conspiracy	
Reg III 1830	A Regulation rescinding Reg VII. and XII. of 1828; and vesting the Original Judges with the powers and functions of Sessions Judges	The whole Regulation, except Sections II IV VI, and VII.
Reg IV 1830	A Regulation rescinding such parts of Regulation XII. of 1827, as vest the Original Judge with Police Jurisdiction of the Magistrate and his Assistants	The whole Regulation, except Clause I. of Section I, and Section II

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal
Reg XVI 1830	A Regulation to rescind that part of Clause 2, Section XXVI Regulation XIV 1827, which exempts persons assisting at rites of self immolation from the penalty of murder, and declaring the punishments to which persons shall be liable who may assist or use force or violence in the commission of such acts	
Reg XIX.1830.	A Regulation providing for the appointment of a Joint Session Judge within the Zillah or Poona	
Reg V 1831	A Regulation for making persons effecting an escape from custody, unaccompanied by force, liable to the penalties prescribed in Regulation XIV Section XXIV 1827	
Reg VIII 1831	A Regulation for modifying the jurisdiction of Session Judges and Judicial Commissioners	The whole Regulation except Section I
Reg IX 1831	A Regulation for modifying the rules under which Land holders may be invested with Police jurisdiction	
Reg VII 1833	A Regulation for modifying the provisions in force for the trial and punishment of persons exceeding twelve in number assembling for riotous or rebellious purposes not amounting to treason and for defining the tribunal before which persons committing offences under the designation of unlawful attempts to alter the established laws or disturbing the peace of Foreign States, may be tried	
Reg VIII 1833	A Regulation for modifying Section IX of Regulation III 1830 and introducing a more suitable arrangement for the performance of the annual Circuit by the Judicial Commissioners	

CRIMINAL LAW AMENDMENT ACT

No XVIII of 1862

An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1852 in those parts of British India in which the Indian Penal Code is in force, and to re-enact some of the Provisions thereof with Amendments; and further to improve the Administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature

[1st May 1862]

WHEREAS, in consequence of the passing of the Indian Penal Code, many of the provisions of Act XVI of 1852 (for further improving the administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Courts of Justice in the territories of the East India Company) have become inapplicable, and others require amendment, and it is expedient to repeal the said Act, and pending the preparation of a Code of Criminal Procedure for Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, to re-enact some of the provisions of the said Act and to make further provision for the administration of Criminal Justice in such Courts; It is enacted as follows —

I *Court may amend certain variances not material to the merits of the case and by which the defendant cannot be prejudiced in his defence, and may either proceed with or postpone the trial to be had before the same or another Jury* — Whenever on the trial of any indictment for an offence, there shall appear to be a variance between any statement in such indictment and the evidence offered in proof thereof, it shall be lawful for the Court before which the trial shall be had if it shall consider that by the amendment of the indictment the person indicted will not be prejudiced in his defence on the merits, to order such indictment to be amended, according to the proof, by some Officer of the Court or other person, both in that part of the indictment where such variance occurs, and in every other part of the indictment which it may become necessary to amend on such terms as to postponing the trial if the person indicted apply for a postponement, and ordering the same to be had before the same or another Jury as such Court shall think reasonable, and after any such amendment the trial shall proceed whenever the same shall be proceeded with, in the same manner in all respects and with the same consequences both with respect to the liability of witnesses to be indicted for giving false evidence and otherwise as if no such variance had occurred, provided that in any such case where the trial shall be so postponed as aforesaid it shall be lawful for such Court to respite the recognisances of the prosecutor and witnesses and of the person indicted and his surety or sureties if any, in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend to prosecute and give evidence respectively, and the person indicted shall be bound to attend to be tried at the time and place to which such trial shall be postponed, without entering into any fresh recognisances for that purpose, in such and the same manner as if they were originally bound by their recognisances to appear and prosecute, or give evidence at the time and place to which such trial shall be so postponed. Provided also, that where any such trial shall be ordered to be had before another Jury, the Crown and the person indicted shall respectively be entitled to the same challenges as they were respectively entitled to before the first Jury was sworn.

II *On trial for criminal breach of trust and other offences, if the*

offence be theft, the Court may order indictment to be amended—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the Indian Penal Code, or the offence of cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing the person deceived to deliver property under Section 420 of the said Code, or of criminal breach of trust as a carrier, wharfinger, or warehouse-keeper under Section 407 of the said Code, evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act

III *Similar power of amendment in cases of Criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 408 of the Indian Penal Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code, or the offence of theft as a clerk or servant of property in possession of his master under Section 381 of the said Code, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act

IV *Similar power of amendment in cases of theft or of theft in a building, tent, or vessel*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft under Section 378 of the Indian Penal Code, or the offence of theft in a building tent or vessel, under Section 380 of the said Code, evidence shall be given to prove that in respect of the property stated in the indictment such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code, or the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the said Code, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act

V *Similar power of amendment in cases of theft as a clerk or servant*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft as a clerk or servant of property in the possession of his master under Section 381 of the Indian Penal Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code, or the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property possessed by a deceased person at the time of his death under Section 404 of the said Code, or of such dishonest misappropriation under the said Section 404 the offender being at the time of the person's deceased employed by him as a clerk or servant, or the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the said Code, or the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 408 of the said Code, in respect of the property stated in the indictment, the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act

VI *Verdicts and judgments valid after amendments*—Every verdict and judgment which shall be given after the making of any amendment under the provisions of this Act, shall be of the same force and effect in all respects as if the indictment had originally been in the form in which it is after such amendment shall have been made

VII *Records to be drawn up in amended form without noticing the amendments*—If it shall become necessary at any time for any purpose whatsoever, to draw up a formal record in any case where any amendment shall have been made under the provisions of this Act, such record shall be drawn up in the form in which the indictment is, after

such amendment shall have been made, without taking any notice of the fact of such amendment having been made.

VIII. Form of indictment in cases of theft—In an indictment for theft the person indicted may be charged with having dishonestly taken the property stated in the indictment out of the possession of the person mentioned therein without that person's consent, and in support of such allegation, it shall be sufficient to prove that the person indicted, intending to take dishonestly such property out of the possession of the person mentioned in the indictment, without that person's consent moved that property in order to such taking.

IX. The means by which the injury was inflicted need not be specified in indictments for murder and culpable homicide—In an indictment for murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder, or for abetting murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder, or for attempting to commit murder which shall be preferred after this Act shall come into operation it shall not be necessary to set forth the manner in which, or the means by which, the death of the deceased was caused or attempted to be caused.

X. Form of indictment in cases of murder—In an indictment for murder, it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence did murder the deceased by doing an act with the intention of causing the death of a human being, or, as the case may be, by doing an act with the intention of causing such bodily injury to the deceased as the offender knew to be likely to cause the death of the deceased, or by doing an act with the intention of causing bodily injury to some person, and that the bodily injury intended to be inflicted was sufficient in the ordinary course of nature to cause death, or by doing an act knowing it to be so imminently dangerous that it must in all probability cause the death of a human being, or such bodily injury as was likely to cause the death of a human being, and committing such act without any excuse for incurring the risk of causing death or such injury as aforesaid, and in any indictment for abetting murder or for attempting to commit murder, it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence abetted the murder of the deceased, or attempted to murder the deceased, as the case may be.

XI. Upon indictment for murder, Jury may find the accused guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder—Upon an indictment for murder, the Jury may find the person charged with the offence not guilty of murder, but guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder.

XII. Upon indictment for murder, Jury may find the accused guilty of concealing, or endeavouring to conceal, the birth of a child—Upon an indictment for the murder of a child the Jury may find the person indicted not guilty of murder but guilty of intentionally concealing or endeavouring to conceal the birth of such child under Section 318 of the Indian Penal Code, and the person so found guilty shall be liable to be punished under the said Section of the said Code.

XIII. Not necessary to specify the particular kind of grievous hurt—It shall not be necessary in an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt to specify the particular kind of grievous hurt.

XIV. Provision for cases of trial for causing grievous hurt and other similar offences—Upon an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt, or for voluntarily causing hurt to any person, or for an offence under Section 336, 337 or 338 of the Indian Penal Code, the person indicted shall not be entitled to be acquitted upon the ground that the

hurt caused the death of the person injured, or that the person indicted was guilty of culpable homicide

XV *Form of indictment in cases of forgery and uttering, stealing, and embezzling, or obtaining by false pretences*—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to mention any instrument or document, or to make an averment or allegation respecting any instrument or document it shall be sufficient to describe such instrument or document by any name or designation by which the same is usually known, or by the purport thereof, without setting out any copy or *fac-simile* thereof, or otherwise describing the same, or the value thereof

XVI *Intent to defraud particular person need not be alleged or proved*—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to allege an intent to defraud, it shall not be necessary to allege or prove an intent to defraud any particular person, but it shall be sufficient to allege and prove an intent to defraud

XVII *A party indicted for felony or misdemeanour may be found guilty of an attempt to commit the same, and shall be liable to the same consequences as if charged with and convicted of the attempt only* No persons so tried to be afterwards prosecuted for the same—If, on the trial of any person charged with any offence it shall appear to the Jury upon the evidence that the person charged did not complete the offence charged, but was guilty of an offence within the meaning of Section 511 of the Indian Penal Code by attempting to commit such offence, or to cause such offence to be committed, and in such attempt doing an act towards the commission of such offence, such person shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted, but the Jury shall be at liberty to return as their verdict that the person accused is not guilty of the offence charged, but is guilty of an attempt to commit the same within the meaning of Section 511 of the Indian Penal Code, and the offender so found guilty shall be liable to be punished in the same manner as if he had been convicted upon an indictment framed under the said Section for attempting to commit the particular offence charged in the indictment and no person so tried as herein lastly mentioned shall be liable to be afterwards prosecuted for an attempt to commit the offence for which he was so tried.

XVIII *If person indicted for criminal misappropriation be proved guilty of theft*—If, upon the trial of any person indicted for criminal misappropriation of property, it shall be proved that he was guilty of committing theft of such property, he shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted of the offence charged against him

XIX. *Upon an indictment for jointly receiving, persons guilty of separately receiving may be convicted*—If, upon the trial of two or more persons indicted for jointly receiving stolen property, it shall be proved that one or more of such persons separately received any part of such property, it shall be lawful for the Jury to convict upon such indictment such of the said persons as shall be proved to have received any part of such property

XX. *Abettor of an offence may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal*—A person may be indicted and punished for abetting an offence which has been committed in consequence of the abetment, notwithstanding the person who committed the offence shall not have been indicted or found guilty, or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice, and every abettor of an offence may be indicted, tried, and punished for the abetment as a substantive offence, and may be tried either jointly with the principal offender or separately, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature which would

have power to try the principal offender, or which would have power to try the abettor if he had committed the offence himself, either in the place in which he is guilty of the abetment or in the place in which any act shall have been committed in pursuance of the abetment.

XXI. Receiver of stolen property may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal.—A person may be indicted and punished for dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property, notwithstanding the person by whose offence the possession of such property shall have been transferred, or who shall have criminally misappropriated such property or committed criminal breach of trust in respect thereof, shall not have been found guilty of such offence or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice.

XXII. Insertion of several counts in the same indictment against the same person.—It shall be lawful to insert several counts in the same indictment against the same person for different offences. But the Judge before whom the person indicted shall be tried, may direct that any one or more of the counts shall be treated as a distinct indictment or indictments, and that the person indicted shall be tried thereupon in the same manner as if such count or counts had been in separate and distinct indictments.

XXIII. If the property alleged in an indictment for theft appear to have been taken at different times, prosecutor need not elect, unless where more than three takings, or more than six months between the first and last taking.—If, upon the trial of any indictment for theft, it shall appear that the property alleged in the indictment was taken or moved at different times, the prosecutor shall not by reason thereof be required to elect upon which taking or moving he will proceed unless it shall appear that there were more than three takings or movings or that more than the space of six calendar months elapsed between the first and the last of such takings or movings and in either of such last-mentioned cases the prosecutor shall be required to elect to proceed for such number of takings or movings not exceeding three as shall appear to have taken place within the period of six calendar months from the first to the last of such takings or movings.

XXIV. Form of indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence.—In an indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence, or for using or attempting to use false or fabricated evidence, or for any offence which by the Indian Penal Code is declared to be punishable in the same manner as the offence of intentionally giving false evidence or for abetting or attempting to commit any of the offences aforesaid, it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence charged, without setting out any part of any proceeding, either in law or in equity, and without setting forth the commission or authority of the Court or person before whom such offence was committed.

XXV. Coin and Bank or Government Notes may be described simply as money.—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to make any averment as to any money or any note of any Bank, or any note of Government payable on demand, or which by any law is or shall be declared to be a legal tender, it shall be sufficient to describe such money or note simply as money, without specifying any particular coin or Bank or other note, and such allegation, so far as regards the description of the property, shall be sustained by proof of any amount of coin, or of any such note as aforesaid, although the particular species of coin, or of which such amount was composed, or the amount, number, or other particulars of the note, shall not be proved, and in cases of obtaining money or any such note or notes as aforesaid by cheating by

proof that the offender obtained any piece or pieces of coin, or any such note or notes, or any portion thereof, or of the value thereof by cheating, although such piece or pieces of coin or note or notes may have been delivered to him in order that some part of the value thereof should be returned to the party delivering the same or to any other person or persons, and such part shall have been returned accordingly.

XXVI *Absence of general exceptions under the Penal Code to be assumed—Evidence as to general exception*—It shall not be necessary to allege in any indictment any circumstances for the purpose of showing that the case does not come, nor shall it be necessary to allege that the case does not come within any of the general exceptions contained in Chapter IV of the Indian Penal Code, or within the exceptions contained in Section 136, Section 300, Section 323, Section 324, Section 325, Section 326, Section 375, or Section 499 of the said Code, but every charge shall be understood to assume the absence of all such circumstances, and it shall not be necessary on the part of the prosecutor to prove at the trial the absence of such circumstances in the first instance, but the person indicted shall be entitled to give evidence of the existence of any such circumstances, and evidence in disproof thereof may then be given on the part of the prosecutor.

XXVII *Good faith to be presumed in certain cases*—In proving the existence of circumstances as a defence under the 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th 7th 8th 9th, or 10th exception to Section 499 of the Indian Penal Code good faith shall be presumed unless the contrary appear.

XXVIII *Words in indictments to be taken in the sense of the Penal Code*—In every indictment words used in describing an offence shall be deemed to have been used in the sense attached to them by the Indian Penal Code.

XXIX *Trials for murder or culpable homicide if the act which caused or the death took place within the jurisdiction*—Any person accused of murder or of culpable homicide not amounting to murder may be dealt with, tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the act which shall have caused the death shall have been committed wholly or partly within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court or if the death shall have taken place within such local limits in the same manner as if both the act had been committed and the death had taken place within such local limits.

XXX *Supreme Court may deal with offence either commenced or completed within local jurisdiction*—Any person accused of an offence may be dealt with, tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence shall have been either commenced or completed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court in the same manner as if the offence had been wholly and entirely committed within such local limits.

XXXI *Offence may be dealt with if either the act was done or the consequence ensued within the jurisdiction*—Whenever the offence of which any person shall be accused shall consist of anything which has been done and of any consequence which has ensued therefrom, the person accused may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if either the act shall have been done or the consequence shall have ensued within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Courts in the same manner as if both the act had been done and the consequence had ensued within such local limits.

XXXIII. *Cases under Section 411, 412, 413 or 414, of the Penal Code when part only of the offence is committed within the jurisdiction.*—When ever a person shall be accused of any offence punishable under Sections 411, 412, 413, or 414 of the Indian Penal Code in respect to the receiving or retaining of stolen property, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence by which the possession of the property shall have been transferred, shall have been committed either wholly or in part within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if any of the stolen property shall have been received or retained by the person accused within such local limits.

XXXIII. *Similar provision as to cases under Section 484 of the Penal Code.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence under Section 484 of the Indian Penal Code of dishonestly or fraudulently concealing or removing any property of himself, or of any other person, or of dishonestly or fraudulently assisting in the concealment or removal thereof, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the property shall have been concealed or removed in any place within the local limits of such Court, or shall have been removed from any place, within such local limits.

XXXIV. *Provision for cases on the boundaries or near the boundaries of local jurisdiction.*—If any act shall have been committed or the consequence of any act shall have ensued on the boundaries of the local jurisdiction of such Court, or so near to such boundaries as to render it doubtful whether such act was committed or such consequence ensued within such local limits or not, such act or consequence may for all purposes be stated, deemed, and taken to have been committed or to have ensued within such local limits.

XXXV. *Provision for the case of offences committed on a journey or voyage.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence alleged to have been committed on a journey or on any voyage in British India, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if any part of the journey or voyage shall have been performed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court.

XXXVI. *Escape from lawful custody under sentence.*—If any person shall escape from any custody in which he is lawfully detained in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, or by virtue of a commutation of such sentence, or shall be charged with any offence declared to be punishable under Section 227 of the Indian Penal Code, or under Section XII of Act XXIV of 1855 (*relating to Penal Servitude*) the person accused may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if such person shall be apprehended and re-taken within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if he was formerly tried by such Court, or in the case of an escape from custody if he shall have escaped from custody in any place within such local limits.

XXXVII. *Justices of Peace may deal with such offences.*—Every Justice of the Peace shall have power to deal with any person charged with an offence for which he is liable under this Act to be tried by one of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature in the same manner as if such offence had been wholly and entirely committed within the local limits of such Court.

XXXVIII. *A former conviction or acquittal before a competent Court to be a bar to subsequent trial or conviction.*—A former conviction or

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

acquittal before a Court of competent jurisdiction of any offence hereby made punishable by Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature shall be a Courts bar to any subsequent trial or conviction for the same offence

XXXX. *Certain provisions of 9th George 4, c 74, shall be deemed to apply to and include offences punishable under Penal Code*—The provisions of Sections 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, and 23 of the 9th Geo. 4, c 74, intituled "An Act for improving the administration of Criminal Justice in the East Indies," shall be deemed to apply to and to include any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code. Section 5 of the said Act shall be deemed to include murder or culpable homicide, not amounting to murder and the words felony or misdemeanour in Section 110 of the said Act shall be deemed to extend to and include any offence declared to be punishable under the Indian Penal Code by means of or in consequence of which the possession of property shall have been transferred

XLI. *No indictment to be held insufficient for immaterial errors*—No indictment for any offence shall be held insufficient for want of the averment of any matter unnecessary to be proved, nor for the omission of the words "as appears by the record," or of the words "with force and arms" or of the words "against the peace" nor for the insertion of the words "against the form of the statute" instead of "against the form of the statutes" or *vice versa* nor because any person mentioned in the indictment is designated by a name of office or other description or appellation instead of his proper name nor for omitting to state the time at which the offence was committed in any case where time is not of the essence of the offence nor for stating the time imperfectly, nor for stating the offence to have been committed on a day subsequent to the finding of the indictment or on an impossible day or on a day that never happened, nor for want of a proper or perfect venue, nor for want of a proper or formal conclusion, nor for want of or imperfection in the addition of any defendant nor for want of the statement of the value or price of any matter or thing or the amount of damage injury or spoil in any case where the value or price or the amount of damage, injury, or spoil is not of the essence of the offence

XLII. *Formal objections to indictments shall be taken before Jury are sworn*—Court may amend any formal defect—Every objection to an indictment for uncertainty or for any formal defect apparent on the face thereof, shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash such indictment before the Jury shall be sworn and not afterward, and every Court before which any objection shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash for any formal defect may, if it be thought necessary, cause the indictment to be forthwith amended in such particulars by some Officer of the Court or other person, and thereupon the trial shall proceed as if no such defect had appeared

XLIII. *No traverse allowed, but the Court may postpone trial*—No person prosecuted shall be entitled to traverse or postpone the trial of any indictment found against him at any Session of Oyer and Terminer or Sessions of Goal delivery, provided always, that if the Court, upon the application of the person so indicted, or otherwise, shall be of opinion that he ought to be allowed a further time either to prepare for defence or otherwise, such Court may adjourn the Sessions to any subsequent day, and may adjourn the trial of such person to such day or to the next subsequent Session, upon such terms as to bail or otherwise as to such Court shall seem meet, and may

the recognisances of the prosecutor and witnesses accordingly, in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend for summons and give evidence at such subsequent day or session without entering into any fresh recognisance for that purpose.

XLIII. *Provision as to plea of autrefois convict or autrefois acquit.*—In any plea of autrefois convict or autrefois acquit, it shall be sufficient for the person accused to state that he has been lawfully convicted or acquitted (as the case may be) of the offence charged in the indictment.

XLIV. *Prosecution for adultery not to be instituted except by the husband.*—A charge of an offence under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman.

XLV. *Prosecution for enticing away a married woman not to be instituted except by husband or person in charge of the woman.*—A charge of an offence under Section 498 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband.

XLVI. *On trial of offence under last two Sections, proof necessary of husband or person in charge of woman having instituted the charge.*—Upon the trial of an indictment for either of the offences mentioned in the last two preceding Sections, it shall be necessary to prove that the charge was instituted by the husband of the woman if the charge be made under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code, or by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband, if the charge be made under Section 498 of the said Code, and in either case that the indictment is prosecuted by such husband, or other person, as the case may be, and on failure of such proof the indictment shall be quashed, and the person accused shall be discharged.

XLVII. *Persons sentenced to rigorous confinement may be imprisoned in House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour or to solitary confinement, he shall be imprisoned in the House of Correction whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLVIII. *Persons sentenced to transportation or Penal servitude may be kept in the House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to transportation or penal servitude, such persons shall be kept in the House of Correction as the place of intermediate custody, whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLIX. *If the Sheriff be not the keeper of the House of Correction, how he shall proceed.*—If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall cause any person sentenced as mentioned in either of the last two preceding Sections to be delivered to the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction, together with a warrant to be signed by a Judge of the said Supreme Court authorising the detention of such person. Such Officer or keeper shall be bound to receive the person so delivered over to his custody, and they both shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person.

L. *All Constables, &c. bound to assist.*—All Constables and Police Officers are hereby empowered to aid and assist the Sheriff in carrying to the House of Correction any person sentenced as aforesaid.

LI Sheriff absolved from responsibility—If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall be absolved from all responsibility in respect of the custody of any person sentenced as aforesaid from the time such person shall be delivered to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction.

LII Person sentenced by Justice of Peace to rigorous imprisonment or hard labour may be committed to the House of Correction—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by a Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour, for any offence committed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the person so sentenced shall be committed to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested whether such House of Correction, be under the control of the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person.

LIII Provision for persons now in the House of Correction—From and after the passing of this Act all persons who are confined at the date of the passing of this Act in the House of Correction, whether under the sentence of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, or of any Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate shall be considered to be and shall remain in the custody of the Officer in whom the control of such House of Correction is vested, whether such Officer be the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of all such persons.

LIV Commencement of Act at Fort William in Bengal—This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of that Court shall be transferred, from the time of the passing of the Act and shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code, which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Court, or in any other Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Court shall be transferred.

LV Commencement of Act at Madras and Bombay—This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature at Fort St. George and Bombay respectively or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of those Courts respectively shall be transferred, from the time at which it shall be notified in the Official Gazette by an order of the Governor in Council of Fort St. George and Bombay respectively, that the Act is to take effect in such Courts, and from such time the provisions of the Act shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Courts, or in any other Courts to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Courts shall be transferred.

LVI Act XVI of 1852 how far repealed—From the time at which this Act shall take effect in any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature as provided in the last two preceding Sections, Act XVI of 1852 is repealed so far as it relates to indictments and proceedings

in such Court, except as to offences not punishable under the Indian Penal Code

LVII In the construction of this Act, unless where a contrary intention appears from the context, the word "Indictment" shall be understood to include 'information, "inquisition" or 'presentment, as well as 'indictment,' and also "any plea" 'replication" or other pleading, and the term "finding of the indictment" shall be understood to include 'the taking of an inquisition, the exhibiting of an information" and the making of a presentment, and words importing the singular number or masculine gender shall include several persons and parties, as well as one person or party, and females as well as males, and bodies corporate as well as individuals, and several matters and things as well as one matter and thing Words which refer to acts done shall include illegal omissions The words 'British India' shall denote the territories that are or shall become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Vic. c. 106, entitled "An Act for the better Government of India," except the Settlement of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore, and Malacca, and the word "property" shall be understood to include goods, chattels, money, valuable securities, and every other matter or thing, whether real or personal, upon or with respect to which any offence may be committed.

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF BOMBAY.

ANNEXATION OF CEDED LAND TO THE SURAT ZILLAH ACT

No I. OF 1862

An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands
ceded by His Highness the Guicowar for Railway purposes

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March
1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of
April 1862]

WHEREAS His Highness the Guicowar has ceded to the Government
of India certain lands for the construction of a Railway through his
Territories, and its necessary that those lands should be annexed to the
Presidency of Bombay and made subject to the Laws and Regulations
of that Presidency, It is enacted as follows —

I All such parts of Villages mentioned in the Schedule as have been
delivered over by the Guicowar to the Government of India for the con-
struction of the Bombay Baroda, &c Railway to form part of the Zillah
of Surat, and to be subject to the Regulations and Acts in force in the
Bombay Presidency — All such parts of Villages mentioned in the
Schedule annexed to this Act as have been delivered over by His
Highness the Guicowar to the Government of India for the construc-
tion of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway shall, from and
after this passing of this Act, form part of the Zillah of Surat and be
subject to the Regulations and Acts which are or shall be in force
within the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay

SCHEDULE

Baroda Pargannah

1 Hulderwa	18 Manaja
2 Torrod	19 Wursur (Inamee)
3 Wullun	20 Marulpoor (Inamee)
4 Dothan (Inamee)	21 Nagurwarra
5 Lakodra	22 Akota
6 Warwa	23 Jetulpoor
7 Meesagam	24 Gorwa
8 Kurjun	25 Kurodia
9 Kundaroo	26 Oondara
10 Kairda	27 Baywa
11 Surar (Inamee)	28 Kurdia
12 Kasimpore	29 Bamloes
13 Etals	30 Puddumla
14 Wursula	31 Nundesree
15 Wurnama	32 Kasulpoor (up the river Mahoe).
16 Dulleepoor	
17 Maritha	

Surat Attamsee Pergunnah			
33	Sakhpoor-coof Bond, Per	42	Morwar, Pergunnah Telaree
	gunnah Gullet.	43	Chinum ditto ditto
34	Pellotha, Pergunnah Wes-	44	Tuvree ditto ditto
	rahee	45	Nowasree Kudee
35	Choowacha ditto ditto	46	Sagura, Pergunnah Now
36	Koosoomha ditto ditto		saree (Inasree)
37	Turwalee ditto ditto	47	Kudee ditto ditto
38	Hatoorun ditto ditto	48	Danoda, Pergunnah Gun
39	Wurrudla ditto ditto		davee
40	Murolee Kudee	49	Bihmora ditto ditto
41	Posra, Pergunnah Morolee	50	Dearn ditto ditto

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS EXTENTION OF POWERS ACT.

No. II of 1862.

An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners appointed under Act XXVI of 1850

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS by Act XXVI, of 1850 it was enacted that the Taxes raised from the inhabitants of any Town or Suburb under the said Act should be applied to the making repairing cleaning lighting or watching any public Streets, Roads, Drains or Tanks or to the prevention of Nuisances or for improving the said Town or Suburb in any other manner, and whereas it is expedient that in addition to the above purposes the Commissioners appointed for putting the said Act in force, should be authorised to apply the said Taxes to the construction and support of Dispensaries, Hospitals and Schools in the said Town or Suburb, and whereas it is also expedient that the Governor in Council should, in certain cases have power to enforce the right and just appropriation of the Taxes raised under the said Act for the benefit of the Community paying the same, and whereas it is also expedient that in addition to the above purposes the said Commissioners should be authorised to apply a reasonable portion of the said Taxes in the watering of public Streets and Roads in the said Town or Suburb

I. *Taxes raised under Act 26 of 1850 to be applicable to the construction, support and maintenance of Hospitals Dispensaries and Schools, with the consent of two-thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners*—It is hereby enacted that the Taxes raised under Act XXVI of 1850 are and shall be applicable to the construction, support and maintenance of any Hospital, Dispensary or School, if such application be adopted by a majority consisting of two-thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners of the Town and Suburb, Provided always that it shall not be competent to the said Commissioners to expend annually the said Taxes to an extent not exceeding in the whole 25 per cent of the annual revenues of the Municipality for all or any of the three purposes last aforesaid, or to expend any portion thereof for such purposes without the approval of the Governor in Council

II *The Governor in Council may issue an order to the Commissioners to execute such work — If such order be not obeyed within one week — The Governor in Council may order the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate to execute the same — Amount of expenses to be recovered by suit — And it is further enacted that whenever it shall have been ascertained by the Governor in Council through the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate and other person or persons appointed by the Governor in Council to inquire and report on the subject, that the Commissioners appointed under the said Act in any locality have neglected any work or duty falling within the scope of this Act or of Act XXVI, of 1850, and indispensable in the opinion of the Governor in Council for the public health or safety, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to issue an order to the said Commissioners to execute such work or perform the said duty, and if that order shall not be obeyed within one week from the date of its issue, it shall further be lawful for the Governor in Council to order the Commissioner of Police or the Magistrate to execute the said work or perform the said duty and to recover the expense thereof from the Municipal Funds, and in failure of immediate payment of the said expenses by the Municipal Commissioners out of the said Municipal Funds, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to recover the amount thereof by Suit in the Civil Court or Courts having jurisdiction in the said Town or Suburb, and the costs of the said Suit from the said Municipal Commissioners or any one of them, and the said Municipal Commissioners may out of the Municipal rates, reimburse themselves in any sum or sums which they or any one of them may be compelled to pay to the Governor in Council for the expenses of the execution of such work or performance of such duty, but not the costs of any such Suit as aforesaid, and the said Suit may be instituted in the name of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and the said Municipal Commissioner shall be exempt from responsibility in such Suit by reason of his having resigned his appointment after the order of the Governor in Council for execution of the work or performance of the duty was issued to the said Commissioner*

III *Taxes may be applied in watering the Public Streets and Roads — It is hereby also enacted that the said Commissioners may also apply a reasonable portion of the Municipal Taxes in watering the public Streets and Roads of any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid*

IV *Taxes heretofore bona fide so employed to be considered as legally and properly applied — And it is hereby also enacted that any portion of the Municipal Taxes heretofore bona fide employed in watering any public Street or Road in any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid shall be considered to have been legally and properly so applied.*

ACT TO AMEND ACT XI OF 1843

No. III. of 1862.

An Act to amend Act XI. of 1843.

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April 1862.]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Government of Bombay should, in future be empowered to depute authority to the Revenue and Police

Commissioners to sanction the term, of which a Holder of or Sharer in a ~~Station nominated~~ under Section 4 of Act XI of 1843, shall hold office and to approve of selections made by the Collector or Controlling Officer under the same Section.

Section 4 of Act XI of 1843 amended.—It is hereby enacted that the words "or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner when authorized by Government" shall be inserted after the words "with the sanction of the Governor in Council" in Section 4 of Act XI of 1843, and that the words or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner when authorized by Government" shall be added after the words "to the approval of the Governor in Council" at the end of the said Section and that the words so inserted shall from and after the passing of this Act be taken as part of the said fourth Section, Act XI. of 1843

MARKETS AND FAIRS ACT

No. IV of 1862.

An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of April 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 24th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS the establishment of new Markets or Fairs in the neighbourhood of places where Markets or Fairs have been previously established, leads to disputes between the Owners of the lands on which such new and previously established Markets or Fairs are held, and such disputes not unfrequently occasion breaches of the peace and serious inconvenience to the frequenters of such Markets or Fairs; It is enacted as follows:—

I. *No new Market or Fair to be established without permission of the Magistrate of the District.*—After the passing of this Act no person shall establish a new Market or Fair without permission in writing from the Magistrate of the District. If any person shall attempt to establish a new Market or Fair without such licence he shall on conviction by the Magistrate, be subject to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees, or in default of payment to simple imprisonment for any period not exceeding two calendar months.

II. *Application for permission.*—When any person desires to establish a new Market or Fair he shall make application in writing to the Magistrate of the District. The application shall specify the name of the place at which it is proposed to establish such new Market or Fair, the days on which it is to be held, the name of the place where the nearest existing Market or Fair is held, and the days on which it is held, the distance in English miles between the two places, and the reasons of the applicant for desiring to establish the new Market or Fair.

III. *Issue of Proclamation and Notice.*—On receipt of the application the Magistrate shall issue a Proclamation, stating the desire of the applicant to establish a Market or Fair at the place named by him, and the days on which it is proposed to be held, and calling upon any person who may have any objection to the establishment of the Market or Fair to state his objection in writing within six

weeks from the date of the proclamation. The proclamation shall be fixed in a conspicuous place in the Village or Town in or near to which it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be held, and a copy of the same shall be affixed at the Police Station within the jurisdiction of which the Village or Town is situate and in the Court of the Magistrate. If it shall appear that any existing Market or Fair is held within a distance of four miles from the place where it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be established the Magistrate shall cause a Notice to the effect of the Proclamation to be served upon the Owner of the land where such existing Market or Fair is held. The Proclamation and Notice (if any) shall be issued and served at the expense of the applicant.

IV *Magistrates order* —If within the time specified in the Proclamation and Notice (if any) no objection is preferred to the establishment of the proposed Market or Fair the Magistrate of the District shall pass an order permitting it to be established. If within the time specified any objection is preferred the Magistrate of the District shall inquire into the objection and pass such order as may appear proper under the circumstances of the case.

V *Markets and Fairs established two years before the passing of this Act* —If within six months from the passing of this Act any objection shall be preferred to the Magistrate in respect of any Market or Fair which has been newly established within a period of two years before the passing of this Act the Magistrate shall inquire into the objection, and if it shall appear that such new Market or Fair established within a distance of four miles from any previously existing Market or Fair, and that the establishment of the new Market or Fair has been the cause of disturbances or other inconvenience to the people of the neighbourhood, the Magistrate of the District may if he think necessary change the days upon which such new Market or Fair is held or at his discretion order that it be discontinued.

VI *Appeal* —Every order passed by a Magistrate under this Act shall within six weeks be open to appeal to the Commissioner of Police and the order of the Commissioner shall be final.

VII *Penalty for contravening disobeying or opposing order* —Every person who shall contravene disobey or oppose any order duly made under this Act shall be liable to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees or in default of payment to imprisonment of either kind for any period not exceeding two calendar months.

VIII *Act not to apply to Islands of Bombay and Colaba* —This Act shall not extend to the Islands of Bombay and Colaba.

IX *Or to religious assemblages* —Nothing in this Act shall be held to apply to assemblages of people collected at or concerned in the inauguration of sacred edifices or collected at or concerned in any other religious festivals or ceremonies not forming a part of a Fair or Market.

X *Act not to restrict the general powers of Government to control the orders of the Commissioner of Police in regard to Markets or Fairs* —Nothing in this Act shall be held to restrict the general powers of Government to control the orders of the Magistrate or Commissioner of Police in regard to Markets or Fairs.

XI *Interpretation of the word 'Magistrate' when used alone* —The word "Magistrate" when used alone without the addition of the words 'of the District' includes every Officer authorized to exercise the full powers of the Magistrate.

BHAGDAREE AND NURWADAREE TENURES ACT

No V of 1862

An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures.

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of April 1863 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 24th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS it has been found that the permanence of the tenures known as the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree tenures which have existed from time immemorial in certain parts of the Presidency of Bombay is endangered by the increasing practice of attachment and sale by civil process of the homesteads and building sites ('Gubhan') appertaining or appendant to the constituted Bhags or the recognized sub-divisions of such Bhags or Shares in Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Villages

And whereas it is desirable to prevent the alienation assignment, mortgaging charging, or encumbering of any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or the alienation assignment, mortgaging charging or encumbering of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division, separately or apart from such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division, It is therefore enacted as follows —

I No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village to be liable to seizure sequestration attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court — No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share shall from and after the passing of this Act be liable to seizure, sequestration attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court, and no process of such Court shall be enforced so as to cause the dismemberment from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division thereof of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division thereof

II Whenever any such process has issued it shall be lawful for the Collector of the district to move that such process be set aside or quashed — And the Court shall set aside or quash such process if it be of opinion that the case is one falling within this Act — Whenever any process has issued out of any Civil Court for the seizure sequestration attachment or sale of any portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree village other than a recognized subdivision of such Bhag or Share or for the seizure sequestration, attachment or sale of any homestead building site, Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division thereof it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District in which any such Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village is situated, although not a litigating party to move in such Civil Court that such process shall be set aside or quashed and that the provisions of this Act be put in force and if such Court be of opinion on the evidence adduced by the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the district on such motion that the case is one falling within this Act, it shall set aside or quash

such process, and cause the provisions of this Act to be put in force and it is hereby further enacted that any order which the said Court may make on such motion shall be appealable in the same manner as a decree of the Court in which it is made

III. *It shall not be lawful to alienate assign mortgage, or otherwise charge or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdares or Nurwadarees Village other than a recognized sub division of such Bhag or Share —It shall be lawful for the Collector or chief Revenue Officer of the District summarily to remove any person or persons who may be in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share as aforesaid —It shall not be lawful to alienate assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdares or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub division of such Bhag or Share or to alienate, assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any homestead, building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division appurtenant or appendant thereto apart or separately from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division thereof Any alienation assignment, mortgage charge or encumbrance, contrary to the provisions of this section shall be null and void And it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District whenever he shall upon due inquiry find that any person or persons is or are in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share of any homestead building site, Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share in any Bhagdares or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share in violation of any of the provisions of this Section summarily to remove him or them from such possession, and to restore the possession to the person or persons whom the Collector shall deem to be entitled thereto and any Suit brought to try the validity of any order or orders which the Collector may make in such matter, must be brought within three calendar months after the execution of such order or orders*

IV *Act not to prohibit the issue and execution of any process in other respects authorized by law —And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the issue and execution of any such process as aforesaid against any Bhag or Share or recognized sub division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead, building site Gubhan and other proper appurtenances if the issue and execution of such process be in other respects authorized by law*

V *Act not to prohibit the alienation assignment, mortgaging charging or encumbering any Bhag or Share as aforesaid if in other respects warranted by law —And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the alienation, assignment, mortgaging charging or encumbering any Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead, building site, Gubhan and other proper appurtenances, if such alienation, assignment, mortgage charge or incumbrance be in other respects warranted by law, the object and intention of this Act being to prevent the dismemberment of Bhags or Shares or recognized sub divisions thereof in Bhagdares or Nurwadarees Villages and also to prevent the severance of homesteads, building sites Gubhan or other premises appurtenant or appendant to Bhags or Shares or recognized sub-divisions of Bhags or Shares from the same or any of them*

ACT FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION OF TALOOKDARS IN AHMEDABAD

No VI of 1862

An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and for their relief from Debt

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 1st day of September 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 14th day of October 1862]

WHEREAS the lands held in the Zilla of Ahmedabad in the province of Guzerat under the title of Talookdaree Estates are now only held on leasehold tenure determinable at the pleasure of Government And whereas it has been brought to the notice of Government that many of the Talookdars are in embarrassed circumstances and have borrowed money on the security of their Landed Estates And whereas such of the said Landed Estates as are of the Talookdaree tenure aforesaid could not and cannot be lawfully charged, encumbered or alienated And whereas it is expedient to enable the said Talookdars to effect a settlement of their debts and liabilities, It is hereby enacted as follows —

I Governor in Council may make a declaration vesting the management of the Estates of any Talookdar in an Officer or Officers appointed by the Governor in Council — Whenever it shall appear to the Governor in Council that any Talookdar in the Zillah aforesaid is subject either personally or in respect of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure to debts or liabilities equal to or exceeding five times the average rents, profits and other annual income derived by the Talookdar from his Estates aforesaid, during the previous five years after deducting thereout the land tax and other dues of Government, it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make a declaration vesting the management of the said Estates in an Officer or Officers who shall then be appointed by the Governor in Council in that behalf and the said declaration shall be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette*

II After such declaration all Suits in respect of the debts or liabilities in the first Section mentioned other than debts due to the Crown or Government to be permanently staid — From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid, all Suits or judicial proceedings for or in respect of debts or liabilities in the first Section above mentioned other than debts due, or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government pending before or under appeal from any of the Civil Courts in the said Presidency shall be and are hereby declared to be permanently stayed, and no further prosecution thereof shall be permitted, and all writs, processes, executions or attachments for or in respect of such debts and liabilities shall forthwith cease and be raised

III Officer or Officers may remove any mortgagee or encumbrancer from possession of the Landed Estates of the Talookdar — From and after the publication of such declaration the said Officer or Officers shall have power, without resorting to any Civil Court to remove from possession of the Landed Estates of the Talookdar of any description of tenure or any part thereof any mortgagee or other encumbrancer who may be in possession of the same, without prejudice to such mortgagee or encumbrancer bringing his claim under Sections Eight and Nine before the Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the said Estates

IV *After such declaration the Talookdar not to be liable to arrest in respect of such debts or liabilities other than debts due to the Crown or Government*—From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid, the Talookdar the subject of such declaration shall not be liable to arrest, nor shall his personal estate of any description whatsoever be liable to seizure attachment or sale under any process decree judgment or execution of the Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay for or in respect of any debts or liabilities existing at the time of such declaration other than debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government.

V *During such management the Estates to be exempt from Civil process in respect of the debts and liabilities aforesaid*—From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid, the Landed Estates of such Talookdar of any description of tenure and the rents profits and income thereof, shall, during the period of the management thereof by the said Officer or Officers be wholly exempt from seizure attachment or sale under or by virtue of any process decree, judgment or execution of any Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay for or in respect of the debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government.

VI *Governor in Council to make Rules for carrying this Act into effect*—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make Rules for the purpose of carrying this Act into effect and from time to time to alter vary or amend such Rules as necessity may arise.

VII *The Officer or Officers to receive the rents profits and income of the said Estates—And pay annual sum for support of the Talookdar and his family—Expenses of management—And in liquidation or settlement of debts and liabilities*—In accordance with the Rules alluded to in last Section—The said Officer or Officers shall during the continuance of his or their management of the said Estates, receive the whole of the rents profits and income thereof and shall defray thereout land tax and other debts due or liabilities incurred or hereafter respectively to grow due or be incurred to the Crown or Government and pay to the Talookdar such annual sum only as shall appear to the Governor in Council requisite for the decent support of the Talookdar and his family and any balance remaining after such payment as aforesaid shall be applied in discharge of the expenses of such management as aforesaid and in liquidation or settlement of the debts and liabilities to which at the time of the publication of the said declaration the Talookdar is subject either personally or in respect of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure in accordance with the Rules alluded to in the last preceding Section.

VIII *Officer or Officers to publish Notice in Gazette calling upon persons having claims against the Talookdars to notify the same within 3 months—And cause copies of such Notice to be exhibited at the Outcherries and other places*—The said Officer or Officers shall publish in the *Bombay Government Gazette* a Notice in English and Guzerathee calling upon all persons having claims against the said Talookdars or their said Landed Estates in respect of any of the debts or liabilities aforesaid to notify the same in writing to such Officer or Officers, within three Calendar months from the time of such notice in the *Gazette* and the said Officer or Officers shall, before or contemporaneously with such publication in the *Gazette* cause copies of such Notice to be exhibited at the Mamlatdars Outcherries in the said Zillah and in such place or places as to such Officer or Officers shall seem fit and as may be directed by the said Rule.

IX. *Any debt or liability not duly notified to be barred—Upon proof given of inability of Claimant to have complied with these provisions—Claim may be admitted within further period of 9 months—Any debt or liability of the Talookdar other than as aforesaid, to which he is subject either personally or in respect of the said Landed Estates existing at the time of the said declaration by the Governor in Council not duly notified to the said Officer or Officers within the time and in the manner in the last preceding Sections specified shall and is hereby declared to be for ever barred. Provided always that upon proof being given to the satisfaction of such Officer or Officers of the inability of the Claimant to have complied with the provisions of this and the last preceding Sections, it shall be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to entertain and admit such claim within the further period of nine Calendar months from the expiration of the above mentioned period of three months.*

X. *The Officer or Officers to prepare and submit a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdars debts and liabilities for approval of the Governor in Council—The said Officer or Officers shall as early as possible prepare and submit to the Governor in Council a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdar's debts and liabilities and such scheme when approved by the Governor in Council shall be carried into effect. The amount of any debt or liability as fixed in such approved scheme shall not be liable to increase. Any debt or liability disallowed by such Officer or Officers shall if such disallowance be approved by Government be and it is hereby declared to be for ever barred.*

XI. *Governor in Council may empower the Officer or Officers to raise a Fund for the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to empower the Officer or Officers aforesaid, to raise a Fund to be applied to the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar by assigning the whole or a portion of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure to be held and enjoyed for a period or periods not exceeding 20 years from the publication of the declaration aforesaid by any fit person or persons who may advance money on the security thereof or by the sale of such outlying portion or portions of the said Estates as may appear expedient but in case of such sale the consent of the Talookdar and of his next heir if the latter be of age shall first be obtained.*

XII. *Any debt or liability &c incurred during such management not enforceable against the said Landed Estates—And Talookdar not competent during such period to charge, sell or alienate his said Landed Estates—Any debt or liability except as hereinbefore excepted which may be incurred by the Talookdar either personally or in respect to his said Landed Estates or any part thereof during the period of such management as aforesaid, shall not be enforceable in any manner whatever either during or subsequently to such period of management against his said Landed Estates or any part thereof. And it shall not be competent for the Talookdar during the said period of management, to charge encumber sell or alienate his said Landed Estates or any part thereof and such charge, encumbrance sale or alienation shall be null and void.*

XIII. *Civil Courts to give up writs, decrees, papers &c when required—It shall be lawful for every Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to demand and require the production of any writs, decrees, judgments, records, deeds documents, exhibits pleadings books, accounts, letters, petitions papers or writings filed in any of the Suits mentioned in the 2nd Section of this Act, or relating to the debts or liabilities of any*

Talookdar whose Landed Estates are brought under such management as aforesaid, in the custody or control of any Civil Court or in the custody or control of any Judges, Judge, Assistant Judge, Officer or Person connected with such Court, and upon notice being given in writing by such Officer or Officers to such Civil Court or to any Judges, Judge, Assistant Judge, Officer or Person connected therewith, such writs, decrees, judgments, records, deeds, documents, exhibits, pleadings, books, accounts, letters, petitions, papers or writings in the said Notice mentioned shall be immediately given up to the said Officer or Officers appointed under this Act in the manner directed by the said Notice, any act, usage or custom to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding.

XIV Power to Officer go to take evidence—It shall be lawful for any Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to summon Witnesses and to take evidence upon oath or solemn affirmation and to administer oaths or solemn affirmations to persons whom he or they may admit to give evidence, and any such Witness wilfully giving false evidence shall be subject to be proceeded against in like manner and to suffer if convicted the same punishment as if he or she had committed wilful and corrupt perjury and it shall also be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to compel the production of books, accounts, papers, deeds or other documents and to inflict a fine not exceeding Rupees one hundred for disobedience to any Summons or order made under this Section.

XV The Officer or Officers to have for the purpose of realizing the rents and profits of such Estates the powers of a Collector—The Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar under this Act shall have for the purpose of the realization and recovery of the rents, profits and income of such Landed Estates, the same powers as a Collector possesses under the Regulations or Acts now or hereafter in force for the realization and recovery of Land Revenue due to Government.

XVI Management not to extend beyond twenty years and at expiration of management all claims to be considered as settled—The management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar by such Officer or Officers as aforesaid shall not extend beyond the period of twenty years to be calculated from the first publication of such declaration as aforesaid in the *Bombay Government Gazette* and at the expiration of such management whether before or at the end of such period of twenty years all debts and liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) existing at the time of such declaration and comprised in such approved scheme as aforesaid shall be deemed to be for all intents and purposes whatsoever fully discharged and satisfied and neither the Talookdar nor his heirs nor representatives, nor his, her or their Estates whether moveable or immoveable or any part thereof shall be subject in any manner whatsoever to such debts or liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) or any part thereof.

XVII Governor in Council may appoint new Officers—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to appoint new Officers to carry this Act into effect, and all such Officers shall have the same powers as the Officer or Officers first appointed.

XVIII Officers to have powers for enforcing payment of Fines given to Courts by Sec 61 Act XXV of 1861—Officers appointed under this Act shall have the same powers for enforcing the payment of Fines imposed under this Act as are given to Courts by Section 61 Act XXV of 1861.

XIX Civil Courts may entertain suits relating to succession rights of coparcenary or rights of persons claiming maintenance out of Landed

Estates brought under the operation of this Act — Crown, Government or Officer or Officers not liable to Suit for acts done in good faith by such Officer or Officers — Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Act it shall be lawful for the Civil Courts to entertain and dispose of Suits relating to the succession to or rights of coparcenary in or rights of persons claiming maintenance out of any Landed Estates or Estate brought under the operation of this Act Provided always that neither the Crown nor Government nor any Officer or Officers appointed under this Act shall be liable to any Suit for or in respect of any act or acts done in good faith by such Officer or Officers

XX *After expiration of period of management Talookdar to be absolute Proprietor of his Landed Estates as to succession, possession, management and transfer of the same subject to Land Tax* — From and after the expiration of the period of management of the Estate of any Talookdar whether such period extend to or be less than twenty years, the Talookdar shall be the absolute Proprietor of his said Landed Estates as regards succession to and possession, management and transfer of the same subject to such Land Tax as the Governor in Council may be pleased to reserve and all usual remedies for the recovery thereof

XXI *Interpretation Clause* — The following words and expressions in this Act shall have the meanings hereby assigned to them unless there be something in the subject or context repugnant to such construction (that is to say)

(1) The term "Civil Court" shall mean and include every Court of Civil Judicature in the Presidency of Bombay whether established by Royal Charter or not

(2) Words importing the masculine gender shall include the feminine

(3) Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number

PORT DUES IN NORTH CANARA DISTRICT ACT

No VII of 1862

An Act for the Levy of Port-Dues in the Ports of the North Canara District.

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 6th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 20th day of October 1862]

WHEREAS it is necessary to fix the amount of Port-dues to be hereafter levied and taken in accordance with the provisions of Act XXII of 1855 in the Ports named in the Schedule to this Act, being Ports in the North Canara District transferred to the Presidency of Bombay from that of Madras, It is enacted as follows —

I *Ports to be formed into one group* — That the Ports in the District of Canara above alluded to shall, for the purposes of this Act, be formed into one group as set forth in the Schedule

II *Port dues on seagoing Vessels of ten tons and upwards entering Port* — Port-dues at a rate not exceeding the rate of two annas for every ton of burden shall be chargeable in respect of every sea-going

Vessel of the burden of ten tons and upwards (except Fishing Boats) which shall enter any of the said Ports

III *Rate of Port dues on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter Port*—When any Vessel enters any of the said Ports being driven in by stress of weather, or in consequence of having sustained any damage or for any other reason, but does not discharge or take in any cargo or passenger therein (with the exception of such unshipment and reshipment as may be necessary for the purpose of repair) the Port-dues chargeable in respect of such Vessel shall be at a rate equal to one half the rate chargeable in respect of other Vessels

IV *No Port-dues on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to put back*—Provided that when any Vessel having left any of the said Ports is compelled to re enter such Port or to enter any other of the said Ports by stress of weather, or in consequence of having sustained any damaged, no Port-dues shall be chargeable in respect of such Vessel

V *No Vessel to pay Port dues at same Port oftener than once a month*—*Provision as to Coasting Steamers*—No Vessel shall be required to pay at the same Port any Port-dues chargeable under this Act oftener than once in the same calendar month or oftener than once in thirty days Provided always that any Coasting Steamer paying the Port dues provided for in the 2nd Section of this Act at any one of the Ports in the North Canara group shall not be chargeable for the said dues at any other Port or Ports within the said group oftener than as in this Section aforesaid

VI *Ports comprised in the group to be regarded as one Port, and the sums received at such Ports on account of Port dues to form a single Fund*—For the purposes of Sect on XLIV of Act XXII of 1855, the several Ports comprised in the group shall be regarded as one Port, and the sums received on account of Port-dues at the several Ports shall form a single fund which shall be termed the North Canara Ports Fund

VII *Application of Port-dues*—All sums received on account of Port-dues at any of the Ports comprised in the group shall be available for the payment of all such expenses as are described in Sec XLIV of Act XXII of 1855 incurred on account of any of the Ports in the said group

VIII *Commencement of Act*—This Act shall commence and have effect from and after the First day of October 1862

IX *Rates of Port dues to be published*—No other Port-due to be levied—The Governor in Council of Bombay shall on or before the first day of October 1862 declare by notification to be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* the rate at which Port-dues shall be levied in the said Ports subject to the provisions of and within the limits prescribed by this Act and from and after the said date no Port-due shall be levied at any of the said Ports except under the authority of Act XXII of 1855 and of this Act

X *Act to be read as part of Act XXII of 1855*—This Act shall be read with and taken as a part of Act XXII of 1855

SCHEDULE

North Canara Group.

1 Sadasheoghur, including Baitkal	6 Compta
2 Chepdia	7 Honore
3 Ankola	8 Shrawly
4 Gungawally	9 Bhutkal
5 Taddy	10 Murdeahwar

ABATEMENT OF SMOKE NUISANCES ACT

No VIII of 1862

An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smokes of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay

[Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 19th day of September 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 30th day of October 1862.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to abate the nuisance arising from the smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay, It is enacted as follows —

I *Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay to consume their own smoke* — From and after the 1st day of January 1864 every Furnace employed or to be employed in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay in the working of Engines by Steam and every Furnace employed or to be employed in any Government or Public Works or Buildings, or in any Mill Factory, Tannery Printing house, Dye house Iron Foundry Glass house Distillery Brew house Sugar Refinery Bake house Iron Works Gas Works, Water Works Chemical Works or in the Works of any Press Company Spinning Company Weaving Company Spinning and Weaving Company Ice Company or in any Works for the purpose of Manufacturing Ice or in any Works in the possession or occupation or under the control or power of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company or of the Bombay (although a Steam Engine be not used or employed therein) shall in all cases be constructed or altered so as to consume or burn the smoke arising from such furnace and if any person shall after the 1st day of January 1864 within the Town and Suburbs of Bombay, use any such furnace which shall not be constructed so as to consume or burn its own smoke, or shall so negligently use any such furnace as that the smoke arising therefrom shall not be effectually consumed or burnt or shall carry on any trade or business which shall occasion any noxious or offensive effluvia or otherwise annoy the neighbourhood or inhabitants without using the best practicable means for preventing or counteracting such smoke or other annoyance, every person so offending being the owner or occupier of the premises or being an agent, foreman, or other person employed by such owner or occupier shall, upon a summary conviction for such offence before any Magistrate forfeit and pay a sum not more than 100 Rupees nor less than 40 Rupees, and upon a second conviction for such offence the sum of 200 Rupees, and for each subsequent conviction a sum double the amount of the penalty imposed for the last preceding conviction

II *Interpretation of the words "consume or burn the smoke"* — The words "consume or burn the smoke" shall not be held in all cases to mean "consume or burn all the smoke" and the Magistrate before whom any person shall be summoned may remit the penalties enacted by this Act if he shall be of opinion that such person has so constructed or altered his furnace as to consume or burn, as far as possible, all

the smoke arising from such furnace and has carefully attended to the same and consumed or burned as far as possible the smoke arising from such furnace

III *Constables may be empowered to enter premises and inspect furnaces*—It shall, for the purposes of this Act be competent for the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay to appoint a person or persons who shall be thereby authorised to enter any premises to which the provisions of this Act shall apply and inspect any Furnaces therein, and if the owner or occupier of the premises, or if the Agent Foreman, or other person employed by such owner or occupier shall refuse to allow their premises to be inspected by the person so authorized it shall be lawful for any Police Officer or Constable authorized by the order in writing of a Magistrate with or without assistance to enter into and upon any building or premises in the Town or Suburbs of Bombay in which any furnace may be or in which any noxious trade or business may be carried on and to examine into the construction of such furnace and into the manner of carrying on such trade or business and any person obstructing any such Police Officer or Constable in the execution of any such order shall upon a summary conviction for such offence before a Magistrate, forfeit and pay any sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees

IV *No proceedings to be taken except by authority of a Magistrate or Municipal Commissioners*—No proceedings shall be taken against any person under this Act except by the authority of a Magistrate or by the authority of the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay

V *Not to apply to Locomotive Engines on Railroads*—Nothing in this Act shall be held to apply to Locomotive Engines used for the purposes of traffic in or upon any Railway within the limits of the Town and Suburbs of Bombay

VI *Extent of the Act*—The Town and Suburbs of Bombay mentioned in this Act comprise whatever has been hitherto included within the limits generally known as the Islands of Bombay and Colaba together with all land or ground now or which may hereafter be reclaimed from the sea or harbour

VII *Penalties recoverable under Act XIII of 1856*—All penalties by this Act imposed shall be recoverable according to the provisions of Act XIII of 1856

EXTENSION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONS ACT

No IX. of 1862

An Act for further amending Act XXVI of 1850

[Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 19th day of Sept 1862, and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 30th day of October 1862]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Governor in Council of Bombay should have power to depute to the Police Commissioners and the Commissioner of Sind the powers and duties which are exercised or

performed by the Governor in Council under the provisions of Act XXVI of 1850, And whereas it is desirable to make provision for certain officers to be *ex-officio* Members of Municipal Commissions It is hereby enacted as follows:—

I Governor in Council may depute to the Police Commissioners and the Commissioner in Sind the powers and duties exercised or performed by the Governor in Council under Act XXVI of 1850—From and after the passing of this Act, the Governor in Council of Bombay may, from time to time, depute to the Police Commissioners and to the Commissioner in Sind, all or any of the powers or duties which under Act XXVI of 1850 are required or intended to be exercised or performed by the Governor in Council of Bombay, and may from time to time revoke such powers or duties or any parts or part thereof

II Certain Officers to be *ex-officio* Commissioners of Municipalities—All Collectors Sub-Collectors Assistant and Deputy Collectors, Mamuludars and Mahalkurrees shall be *ex-officio* Commissioners of every Municipality within the limits of their local jurisdiction and the following Officers shall be *ex-officio* Commissioners when resident in any city town or suburb, in which a Municipal Commission is or shall be established, viz:—

The Executive Engineer of the District

The Civil Surgeon

The Superintendent of Police

The Assistant Superintendent of Police

The Deputy Collector at the Sudder Station

The City or Town Pongdar

Provided that the *ex-officio* Commissioners shall not at any time exceed the proportion of one third in number of the non official Commissioners of any Municipality

III Act to be read as part of Act XXVI of 1850—This Act shall be read with and taken as part of Act XXVI of 1850

FETTERING OF EUROPEAN PRISONERS ACT

No X. of 1862

An Act to amend Section 45 Clause 1 of Regulation XIII of 1827

[Received the Assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 11th day of September 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 1st November 1862]

WHEREAS it is provided amongst other things by Section 45 of Regulation XIII of 1827, that Prisoners sentenced to hard labour transportation, or death, shall be secured with fetters And whereas it is expedient to modify the said Regulation It is enacted as follows:—

I Prisoners sentenced to hard labour, rigorous imprisonment, &c may be secured with fetters, &c at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge, but only when necessary for maintenance of discipline and security against escape—Same means of restraint may be applied to other Prisoners—Prisoners sentenced to hard labour, rigorous

imprisonment transportation, penal servitude, or death shall, at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge of the Jail, be secured with fetters handcuffs, or stocks it being understood that such means of restraint are to be imposed as a necessity only for the maintenance of discipline and security against the escape of Prisoners and not as a part of the punishment The same means of restraint may when it is necessary be applied to other Prisoners

II *Provided that British born subjects sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment, &c shall not be secured with fetters, except in cases of urgent necessity*—Provided always, that British born subjects sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment, penal servitude or death, shall not be secured with fetters excepting when it may be urgently necessary so to secure them for the discipline of the Jail, or the prevention of violent or dangerous behaviour

PENSION RULES OF THE UNCOVENANTED SERVICE

CORRECTED TO NOVEMBER 1862

Rules relative to the grant of superannuation pensions to subordinate officers in the civil department

I. Pensions to what classes allowed vide Appendix A.—To what classes not allowed.—Superannuation pensions will be granted only to the superior classes of public servants indicated in the Appendix A inferior servants, sowars armed organized peons, including jemadars, and other ranks, lascars boatmen artificers labourers and menials are to have no claim to such provisions.

II. Qualification twenty years service.—*Exception—native Judges and law officers*—With the exception of native judges and law officers, the applicant must have been employed in the public service for a period of at least twenty years.

III. Incapacity for further service.—The public servant who may have been the period of his service, must be incapacitated for further employment by old age protracted ill health loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity.

IV. Good character.—The character conduct and past services of the public servant must be favorably certified by the officer or officers under whom he may have been employed and must appear to be such as to entitle him to the favorable consideration of Government.

V. Rate of pension.—Whenever it may be judged expedient to grant a pension to a public officer whose case may come within the foregoing provisions the amount of the pension shall be limited as follows:—

1st. For more than 20 and less than 30 years not to exceed $\frac{1}{3}$ of the average of last 5 years salary.—If the period during which the individual may have been actually employed in the public service, shall be more than twenty years, but less than thirty years, the amount of the pension shall not exceed one third of the monthly salary or authorized official allowances of such individual calculated on an average of five years previously to the date of the application for such pension.

2nd. If 30 years and upwards not to exceed one half.—If the period of actual service shall have been thirty years or upwards, the amount of the pension shall not exceed one half of the salary or authorized allowances of the individual calculated in the manner above stated.

3rd. The periods for law officers and native judges for $\frac{1}{3}$ 15 years and 22 years for $\frac{1}{2}$ pension.—For law officers and native judges, the period of 15 years shall be substituted for that specified in clause 1st, and 22 years for the term mentioned in the 2nd clause.

4th. What period of servitude for Professors Inspectors Visitors and Head Masters of Schools.—The same number of years is also substituted to the Professors of the Elphin stone and Poona Colleges, all superintendents, inspectors, visitors of schools, and head masters, both European and natives.

5th. Pensions to be proportioned to merit, &c. within the above rates.—The rates of such pensions shall be fixed on a graduated scale within the prescribed limitations, with reference to the responsibility and arduousness of the employment, the degree of merit of the individual and the nature and length of his service.

6th. Sick leave beyond two years and leave under Sec. IX of the Uncovenanted Absentee Rules.—The period of sick leave beyond two years during the whole service and the period of leave under sec. IX of the uncovenanted absentee rules shall not be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension.

7th. Leave to Europe before the promulgation of the rules.—The period of leave to Europe enjoyed prior to the promulgation of the uncovenanted absentee rules dated 5th March 1854, shall not be counted towards pension.

8th. Pension when to commence.—Pension shall commence from the date on which the pensioner ceased to be borne on the effective establishment.

9th. Services on the Contingent Establishment.—The services of an uncovenanted servant on the contingent establishment shall be counted for pension purposes if paid at a daily or monthly fixed rate of salary.

10th. Higher rate of salary temporarily drawn in vacant situations.—The higher rate of pay temporarily drawn for acting in another situation shall be counted as the average of his salary towards pension provided the situation in which the party acted was permanently vacant.

11th. Allowances other than fixed salary and commission.—Allowances other than fixed salary and commission attached to the situation taken into account in estimating pension.

12th. *Period of suspension*—The period of suspension shall be counted as service on full pay of the station provided the party has been allowed a portion of salary while under suspension or that his suspension was wrongful.

13th. *Breaks in service*—The service of an ungovernmented servant must in all cases be continuous. A break of 12 months shall be admitted between the two periods of service, but if there shall be any other interval the service that may follow cannot be counted as continuous. This rule however is not applicable to those servants who have been thrown out of employ by the abolition of their office.

14th. In cases where loss of permanent appointment is caused by abolition of office, temporary employment on special duty under the direct orders of Government shall be regarded as a continuance of former service and counted towards pension.

15th. *Service in the Port dues establishment*—Servants on the port dues establishment are entitled to pension from the port fund; but in cases where the service of such servants is partly in the customs department, and partly in the port dues establishment, the pension is payable in proportion according to service both from Government and the port fund.

16th. *Service under foreign states*—Service rendered by individuals to foreign states is taken into account towards pension when such individuals have lost their rights and privileges by coming under the British rules.

17th. *Service in what other department recognized*—Service in the road and tank Departments, Revenue Survey, Enam and Huck commissions and Poona duffer is recognized for pension purposes.

18th. *Service compensated by gratuity*—The period of service for which compensation has been given by gratuity shall not be counted as time eligible for pension in the event of the party being re-employed by Government.

19th. *Service of dismissed servants*—The service of an ungovernmented servant dismissed for misconduct shall not be counted for pension though subsequently re-admitted.

20th. *Service not eligible for pension*—Service under regimental commanding officers, a lieutenant quartermaster, and independent foreign states, not counted towards pension.

21st. *Service under municipal commissioners*—Service under municipal commissioners is not considered Government service.

22nd. *What grades of servants not entitled to pension*—Bazar servants or chowdhrees, hospital messmen, native commission agents and church servants are not entitled to pension.

23rd. *Government pleaders not entitled to pension*—Government pleaders are not entitled to the benefit of the pension rules.

24th. *Personal allowance*—Personal allowance granted to an ungovernmented servant shall not be reckoned in computing the average of amount of his salary for pension.

25th. *Declarations of non employment under Government*—Pensioners shall be required to add at the foot of their pension bills a certificate declaring upon their honor that they are not in Government employ, ungovernmented servants who have been pensioned on account of reduction in the establishments as well as those who retired on wardens official fund pension on the full period of 30 years service are exempted from making any such certificate as above.

26th. *Persons retired on full servitude in consequence of reductions*—Persons pensioned on the ground of reduction in the establishment after 30 years service shall be permitted to hold temporary appointments under Government but that the income of such temporary appointments added to their pensions should in no case exceed their former salary.

27th. *Fraction under quarter of a rupee*—The fraction of less than a quarter of a rupee is excluded in granting pensions.

28th. *Restriction of Pensions*—Pension to ungovernmented servants appointed after 19th May 1855, and receiving salaries from Rs. 700 to 1,000 per month is restricted to £400 or Rs. 4,000 per annum and to £500 or Rs. 5,000 per annum when they receive salaries above Rs. 1,000 per month.

29th. *Pensions how to be drawn of persons residing in Europe*—Superannuated pensioners residing in Europe must draw their pensions in India through their constituted attorneys either on certificate of existence and identity or on sufficient guarantee. When payment is made on guarantee proofs of existence and identity should be furnished once a year. This rule is not applicable to wardens fund pensioners.

30th. *Salaries officers and servants of the supreme court whose time is wholly devoted to the duties of the offices are entitled to pension but those who devote part of their time to other professional engagements and in cases where the amount of fees drawn by them exceeds the amount of their salaries they are not entitled to pension.*

31st. *Servants attached to the educational department including Elphinstone Institution who receive salaries above 10 Rs. per mensem and who are paid partly by Government and partly by local contributions are entitled to pension on the Government share of the salary only but in case the local fund admit of the grant of an additional pension it shall be granted on the other share of the salary from that source also.*

VI. *Pension allowed to the family of a public servant when killed on duty only*—A pension will hereafter be granted by government to the family or an member of the

family of a deceased public servant only when such servant shall have been killed in the execution of his public duty or shall have died in consequence of wounds or accident sustained therein.

VII. *Persons when granted an special cases to be subject to the confirmation of Government.*—Should cases arise which are not sufficiently provided for in these rules, or in which from special circumstances, Government may be pleased to derive from them in favor of a claimant to a pension, such pension shall be considered only as temporary and provisional, until the grant shall have received the sanction of the Home Government.

VIII. *Application for pension.*—Whenever an application may be made to Government, with a view of obtaining the grant of a pension in favor of any officer employed in the public service, the application shall contain full and specific information on the following points:—

1st. *To particularize the party's situation, &c. &c.*—The name, class, or caste, age and proposed place of residence of the individual for whom the pension may be solicited the situation in which he may be employed at the time when the application may be made the total period during which the individual may have been employed in the public service and the various official situations in which he may from time to time have been so employed.

2nd. *His average salary for the last 5 years.*—The monthly amount of the salary or official allowances of the individual in question on an average of five years previously to the date of the application.

3rd. *Cases of incapacity.*—The causes, by which the individual may have been rendered incapable of discharging any longer the duties of his office, whether by extreme old age, protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity.

4th. *Character and past services.*—His general character, conduct, and past services in the official situations, which he may have held.

IX. *Information may be required on each from the party if not otherwise procurable.*—If the officer making the application shall be unable from his personal or official knowledge, to supply the whole of the specific information above required he shall call upon the individual in whose favor the application may be made to furnish a written statement, (to be verified by him each or solemn declaration if required) on such of the points above noticed, as may be necessary.

X. *Medical certificate of incapacity required.*—If the individual shall be rendered incapable of further service by protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity a medical certificate to that effect shall be also transmitted with the application.

The medical officer should specify in the certificate the nature of the complaint, and whether or not it has been induced by irregularity or intemperance of the party.

1st. *Applicants for pension how to obtain medical certificates.*—Applicants for pension at the Presidency shall be required to appear before the medical committee; those at the Madras should appear before a medical officer for a certificate of incapacity for further service.

2nd. *Persons after 35 years how granted.*—After 35 years continued service an unoccupied servant can retire on pension equal to half the average salary without a medical certificate provided he can produce unquestionable testimonials of a faithful and efficient discharge of his duties during the whole period of his service. These pensions are regarded as the reward of good service and are in no case claimable as of right every pensioner which the Local Government see sufficient reason to grant must be submitted for sanction to the Government of India.

3rd. *On what ground medical certificates are dispensed with.*—After 30 years service the Local Government may grant pensions to unoccupied servants thrown out of employ by reduction in the Establishment without a medical certificate.

XI. *Applications to be made by the head of the office accompanied by a Register as per Appendix B.*—Each application for a pension, under the foregoing rules, shall be made by the head of the office, under whom the individual recommended to be pensioned may be employed, in a letter addressed to Government, and accompanied by a register on a separate sheet of paper in the form of Appendix B herewith annexed.

In forwarding applications for Government (superannuation) pensions, which should always be addressed to Government through the civil paymaster the following documents and information are required:—

1st. *To submit Register of application.*—Register of application filled in and attested by head of Department (see form B).

2nd. *Medical Certificate.*—Medical certificate of incapacity for further service.

3rd. *Certificate of character &c.*—Certificate of character and conduct during employment in Government service.

4th. *Testimonials for good service previous.*—If recommended for good service pension (after approved service of 35 years,) without medical certificate. Testimonials as to discharge of duties should always be sent in.

5th. *Statement of different posts held and rates of salaries.*—A detailed statement of the posts held and rate of pay drawn by applicant during his whole service.

6th. *Acting allowance.*—The acting allowance should not be shown, unless the situa-

tion in which he acted were vacant, in which case everything relating to such vacancy should be given.

7th. *To state distinctly how breaks in service occurred.*—A break in the service should be most fully explained.

8th. *Break on account of the abolition of office.*—And in cases when the break be on account of the abolition of office held by applicant, information as to whether gratuity was granted or not should always be given.

9th. *Period of absence.*—Period of absence on sick leave under sections IV V and IX 16th. *Absence without leave.*—And absence without leave after the promulgation of the absence rules of 3th March 1856, should be entered at foot of statement.

11th. In no case a pension shall be granted to an applicant whose incapacity for further service is the result of his own intemperance.

XII. *Lapses to be reported to civil auditor.*—Lapses of pensions shall be communicated to the civil auditor as soon as possible after their occurrence, and it shall be the duty of the several officers in charge of the treasuries, from which pensions are paid, to appoint a proper person of their establishment to report all lapses to them and along with them selves be responsible to Government for the fulfilment of this rule.

XIII. *Rewards for giving information of fraudulent receipt of pension after the demise of the person entitled to receive it.*—The amount for three months of any pensions which may have lapsed shall be given as a reward to any one giving information of such pension having been fraudulently drawn after the demise of the person entitled to receive it.

XIV. *Arrears of pension not payable beyond six months unless occasioned by the act of a public officer.*—Civil auditor to use his discretion to adjust arrears or submit to government.—No pension shall be payable in arrears for a period exceeding six months without the express sanction of Government obtained through the civil auditor unless the cause of the suspension of payment shall have been the neglect, order or act of some public officer and beyond the control of the pensioner when the civil auditor on a reference being made to him shall exercise his discretion in passing arrears for payment, or submit a representation of the case for the information and orders of government, as he shall consider proper.

XV. *To report to government if these rules are departed from in cases not made special.*—It shall be the duty of the civil auditor to exercise a vigilant control over this class of pensions as over all others, and with that view to bring to the notice of government all instances, in which in the granting of superannuation pensions any of these rules may be departed from unless he shall be distinctly informed, that a special exception has been made in the individual instance.

XVI. *To submit to government annually a statement of pensions lapsed and granted.*—And to suggest enquiry when pensions may not lapse according to a average duration of life.—It shall further be the duty of the civil auditor to lay before government, at the end of each financial year a statement exhibiting a comparison between the amount of pensions that have lapsed and the amount of pensions granted during the year and as a check against the fraudulent continuance of pensions beyond the actual term of the pensioner's lives, that officer shall from time to time compare the periodical decrement of life among the pensioners of each year with the usual duration of life, and where lapses do not occur in the proportion that might be anticipated it shall be his business to institute such enquiries as may appear necessary to ascertain whether and in what particular instances fraud has actually been committed and to submit to government the result of his investigation.

XVII. *Gratuity in case of discharge from the public service.*—If fit for service a month's pay for each year but not exceeding six months pay.—When a public servant is discharged from permanent employment under circumstances which give him in the opinion of government, claim to gratuity but not to pension, he may be allowed a gratuity in ordinary cases not exceeding one month's pay for each year's service, and not beyond six months pay.

Refund in case of re-employment.—In case the party receiving gratuity be re-employed within twelve months, he is to refund each portion of the gratuity as may exceed half a month's pay for each month he remained unemployed.

Additional gratuity if unfit for further service.—In case of incapacity for further service, additional gratuity may be allowed at a rate not exceeding one month's pay for every two years service, for the seventh and following years up to the twentieth, after which the party will have claim to pension.

Amended rules for the grant of gratuity under the following circumstances —

1st. *Servants thrown out of employment.*—Servants who shall be thrown out of employment by the abolition of their office.

2nd. *Servants disabled by sickness.*—Servants in grades entitling them to pension who shall be disabled by sickness from completing the prescribed period of service.

3rd. *Families of persons killed in the execution of their duty.* local governments are authorised to award gratuities within the rules, provided they are satisfied in every case that the necessary enquiries have been made and the conditions prescribed in the rules complied with. Government of India, No. 4440, 11th September 1862.

3rd. *Service for certain portion of time.*—Servants in grades entitling them to pension who have served a portion of their time only in such grades the rest of their service having been spent in situations not cognizant under the rules.

4th. *Servants not entitled to pension but from old age become unfit.*—Servants in grades not entitling them to pension under the rules but who have become unfit for further service from old age or sickness.

5th. *Sweepers.*—Manual servants such as sweepers are not entitled to gratuities.

6th. *In what cases gratuities granted.*—Gratuities shall not be given as a matter of course, but only in cases where the service is continuous and where the conduct of the person has been such as to entitle them to consideration all special cases being reported for the sanction of the Government of India before they are decided by the local government.

7th. *Gratuity to uncovenanted servants thrown out of employ by the abolition of their appointments.* should not be allowed in one lump sum as heretofore. The parties after their discharge should draw it at the rate of their respective salaries from month to month until the amount of gratuity is exhausted, but if in the meantime they be re-appointed to the Government service they may be permitted either to draw the unexhausted balance of the gratuity on the understanding that the previous service will not be allowed to count towards pension or to refund by convenient instalment the amount already paid to them and thus to recover the privilege of reckoning their service.

The following is the scale of gratuities to be granted by the local Government in ordinary cases.

3 Months pay for service of and more than 5 years and less than 10

4 Months pay for service of and more than 10 years and less than 15

5 Months pay for service of and more than 15 years and less than 20.

6 Months pay for service of and more than 20 years.

Rules to ensure regularity and to prevent frauds in the payment of pensions

XVIII Register of pensions to be kept by master master at Bombay and collectors at outstations.—Appendix C.—A register of pensions granted by Government, shall be kept by the master master of civil pensioners at the Presidency and by the collectors at the several stations, having columns corresponding with the annexed form in Appendix C, for certificate.

XIX Pension certificate form of and mode of registry.—Appendix C.—When a pension is granted to any individual, a certificate according to the form in Appendix C, shall be carefully filled up by the head of the department to which the party on whose account the pension is granted previously belonged the certificate thus filled up is to be sent to the master master or collector who will enter it fully in the register and note thereon the number under which each certificate is registered attach its register and return it to the party.

XX Production of pension certificate duly registered necessary before the first payment of pension.—The production of the certificate duly registered and numbered is declared to be indispensable before the party will be entitled to the first payment of pension and all abstracts for pensions must quote the number of registry of each pensioner.

XXI Sanction of government necessary for a pensioner to change his station.—If sanctioned renewal of certificate requisite.—No pensioner allowed a pension at one station shall be paid at another without the express sanction of government, and in every such case before payment, the master master or collector of the station where he is to be paid shall furnish him with a new certificate, and cancel the former one after having first carefully identified the individual.

XXII Transfer of Pension.—The transfer of pension from one Government treasury to another shall be authorized by the civil paymaster provided it is within the limit of the Presidency.

XXIII Renewal of lost certificate.—If it shall appear on due enquiry that a pensioner has lost his certificate, the collector or master master, after carefully identifying the individual, is to grant a renewed certificate, before payment of the pension.

XXIV Pensioner to be always prepared to produce his certificate at muster.—Every pensioner must always be prepared to produce his certificate at muster before receiving payment, on pain of non-payment of the pension.

XXV Personal attendance necessary.—In what cases it is admissible at muster for men.—For women.—No payment of pension is to be made except under special sanction of government, but upon the personal attendance at muster of the individual pensioner or upon a certificate from an European public officer of government, civil or military or a respectable native public servant, to be named by the master master or collector stating that the pensioner is alive, but unable to attend.—Mahomedan women or others who are prohibited from appearing in public, must furnish a similar certificate from one of the law officers of a court of justice, or such other respectable native as the master master or collector may name, but in the latter case the special permission of Government to be absent from muster must be obtained and noted on the certificate without which no payment shall be made to such female pensioners.

XXV. Muster of pensioners in the districts by collectors or assistants.—Pensioners when paid by the district officers, may, at the discretion of the collector, be relieved from attending at the sudder catcherry. When the collector or his assistants are on circuit in the districts, such pensioners are then to be mustered.

XXVI. Warden's official fund pensioners liable to rules for muster and registry.—The same rules as above shall apply to pensioners on "Warden's Official Fund," the certificate bearing the designation of that fund.

XXVII. Copy of register to be furnished to civil auditor.—And registers of district pensioners kept at the district catcherry.—A copy of the register of such pensioners as have been admitted during the year is to be transmitted with the annual general abstract of pensions to the civil auditor, and a copy of the register for each pargannah is to be kept in the district catcherry for reference at the district muster.

XXVIII. Limitation of rules XVIII to XXVII.—The foregoing rules from XVIII to XXVII are intended to apply only to persons in the public service or their families when pensioned by Government.

XXIX. Wardsmans and charitable allowances and hereditary pensions arrears not payable beyond two years nor annual life pensioners beyond one year exception.—No wardsman nor charitable allowance to temples, &c., nor annual hereditary pension shall be payable in arrears for a period exceeding two years, nor annual life pension for a period exceeding one year unless the cause of suspension of payment be of the nature provided for in rule XIV.

The following rules shall be observed in payment of arrears of pension of every description.

Clause I.—Allowances when become due.—All charitable allowances to individuals or temples, annual, hereditary and life pensions, and cash allowances of every description payable on account of the official year ending 30th April are due on the 1st of May following from which date up to the next 30th April they are to be considered as current payments.

Illustration.—An allowance due after the expiration of 1857-58 is payable on the 1st May 1858, and therefore in the allowance due in 1858-59 and if claimed before the expiry of the year 1858-59 will be paid as an allowance of the current year.

Clause II.—Payment of arrears.—Arrears of an allowance are payable in full for one year in addition to the current year's payment.

Illustration.—An allowance due in 1857-58, but not claimed until 1858-59 will be paid in full if applied for before the expiration of 1858-59 as well as the allowance due on the 1st May 1858.

Clause III.—Arrears for more than one year.—Allowance in arrears for more than one year will be paid as follows—

Current year's in full.	
First year's arrears in full	—
Second ditto	10 per cent. deduction.
Third ditto	20 ditto
Fourth ditto	30 ditto
Fifth ditto	40 ditto.

Total six years.

Illustration.—An allowance due from 1852-53 if applied for in 1857-58 will be thus paid

Current—1857-58, in full.	
1856-57 in full.	
Arrears.	10 per cent. deduction
1854-55, 20	ditto.
1853-54, 30	ditto.
1852-53, 40	ditto.

Clause IV.—Allowance in arrears for more than six years.—Any allowance, payment of which is due for more than six years is to be struck off the Books and all arrears are to be forfeited.

Provided that if an allowance be held under the title deeds issued by competent authority conferring an hereditary or permanent title, the allowance may be re-admitted without payment of arrears, after six years, if a claim be preferred within twelve years from the date of last payment.

Clause V.—Payment of salaries or service emoluments.—Salaries or service emoluments, other than wotton, are payable for the current year with one years arrears, on the expiration of the second year all arrears will be struck off and forfeited.

Clause VI.—Mutuara.—Mutuara will continue, as before, liable to be forfeited if not drawn within the year.

Clause VII.—In what cases the rules are applied.—It is to be distinctly understood that these rules do not apply to allowances of which payment is suspended owing to the proceedings of the civil courts or of officers of Government, but only to those in arrears, owing to non-application or other neglect on the part of the claimants.

Clause VIII.—Note of the dates of appointment on bills for arrears.—The date on which application for payment was made must be noted by the disbursing officer on all bills for arrears.

XXX Hereditary pensions payable to attorney.—The pension of an hereditary pensioner, when absent from the district, may at the discretion of the collector be paid to his constituted attorney on production of a life certificate.

XXXI Succession to hereditary pension requires sanction of government.—The claim of an heir to succeed on the demise of an incumbent to an hereditary pension payable in money requires the express sanction of government.

When allowances are declared by Government to be hereditary the collector shall be empowered to continue them to the heirs of the deceased holders on the production of certificate of heirship if considered necessary, and to make the requisite alterations with regard to their names in the list and also to remove on their demise the names of those who have only a life right.

XXXII Succession to allowances for temples may be sanctioned by collector.—Allowances appropriated to temples &c. on the demise of the priest or manager may be continued to the successor without reference to Government, the collector satisfying himself that the amount is recovered according to the intention of the grant by the person, in actual charge of the establishment.

XXXIII Annual pensions and charitable allowances to be numbered.—A number is to be assigned to each annual pension and charitable allowance in the annual general statement furnished to the civil auditor and the number when once assigned is not to be changed without the concurrence of that officer. The heir succeeding to an hereditary pension is to succeed to the number of his predecessor. The number of a life pensioner is to be omitted in the series of his pension lapsing.

XXXIV—And persons entitled to them mustered.—Names of the mistering officer to be reported.—The claimants to annual pensions and charitable allowances in the districts are to be mustered once a year by the collector or one of his assistants, when on circuit and in any district where no covenanted servant has been on deputation during the year the muster is to be taken in the month of April by the kumavdar the name of the officer who took the muster in each district is to be stated at the foot of the annual general statement.

APPENDIX A

Referred to in Rule I

List of the several classes of subordinate officers in the civil department, who under the annexed rules, are considered to have eventual claims to superannuation pensions from government.

1. Writers and accountants in the English language however denominated whether clerks, examiners, librarians accountants &c.

2. Writers and accountants in the native languages, however denominated whether duffardars, shariardars karkoons, &c. if drawing more than (10) ten rupees per mensem.

3. Translators and interpreters.

4. Treasurers.

5. Munsifdars, kumavardars, muphalkevans, and shekhdars.

6. Law officers of the courts.

7. Native judges and commissioners.

8. Heads of police at districts and towns.

9. Nazirs and head executive officers of the courts.

The following classes of servants have been admitted to the benefit of the superannuation pension rules —

1. Jailers.

2. Surveyors and Builders.

3. Shroffs but to be designated as Karkoons.

4. Deputy marshalls.

5. Carpenters bricklayers and masonry masons.

6. Pandits.

7. Astronomers.

8. Warehouse-keepers.

9. Appraisers.

10. Sub-assistant surgeons.

11. Printers on the lithographic establishment.

12. Clerks in the Staid Department.

13. Do. in the office of Harbour Defence.

APPENDIX B

Form referred to in Rule XI

Register of an application for a gratuity pension from the establishment of
referred under the Rules passed by Govt under date

Name of the Person by whom the Pension is applied for with the Name of his Father	Number on Establishment	Indelible marks and other signs or natural defects	Size		Age of Applicant at the time of application.	Habitual Caste or Tribe	Where registered.	Present employment	Total years of service	Moolah.	Applicant married or not	How long employed and under what circumstances	Date of application to Government	Average Salary or authorized allowance per man for the five years preceding the date of application	Salary or authorized allowance per man at the time of application	Abstract of grounds of application	Remarks by the Head of office	Proposed amount of pension per annum	Treasury which moved the pension to the party if pension was to be drawn by Government
			Feet	Inches															

N. B.—It must be understood that this Register is not to supersede the detailed information required by the pension rules.

APPENDIX C.

Form referred to in Rules XVIII and XIX as the case may be

Pension certificate granted by the master meter or collector

Number of Registry	Date of authority for the pension	Name.	Age when pensioned		Caste or tribe	Country or family residence	Indelible marks as to being pensioned.	Remarks tending to the elucidation of the individual.	Date at which pension case was referred on the pension list.	Reason why referred on the pension list.	Monthly amount of Pension to each.	Remarks.
			Years.	Months.								

N. B.—To be dated and signed by the master meter or collector attending the registry of the certificate
The registry to be made in columns corresponding with the above

Furlough and Absentee Rules.

(Corrected to the 15th November 1862)

CIVIL ABSENTEE RULES

FORT WILLIAM FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT THE 8TH JUNE 1855.

The following Rules for the grant of Leave of Absence for regulating Deductions from Salaries and Deputation Allowances, and for limiting the period of service of Civil Servants, are published for general information and will take effect in all the Presidencies and Settlements under the Government of India from the date of the publication of this Notification in supersession of the Rules of the 17th May 1843 and the 25th August 1854 —

CHAPTER I.

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I — No leave of absence from any Office or Station can be granted but by the Government under which the employment is held, and on the application of the party requiring such leave, saving in such cases as may hereafter be specially excepted. The

NOTE. — This Rule must be considered as superseding the Rule under which Commissioners of the Land Revenue and other Officers have heretofore been allowed to grant leave of absence in Bengal.

application must be made publicly through the regular channel, in the Department to which the applicant may belong.

Section II — The Official Allowances of the holder of a Civil office quitting his Station without leave will entirely cease from the date of his quitting until his return or in the event of his subsequently obtaining leave to the date of such leave being granted to him.

Section III — No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section V.

1. Privilege leave with retrospective effect not claimable by an Officer compelled to absence from office without waiting for leave. (Notification of 23rd May 1860.)

2. The Commissioners of Revenue and Police the Commissioner in Sind, and the Resident in the Persian Gulf are vested with power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the officers subordinate to them, and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary. The Commissioners are also vested with power to grant leave to their subordinates to proceed to Bombay for the purpose of undergoing examination.

3. The reckoning of leave of absence is made from the date of relinquishing charge of office without reference to the specification of commencement of leave in the Government orders.

4. Officers are to return to their station on the termination of leave whether that day falls on Sunday or otherwise.

5. Leave of absence whether on medical certificate or on private affairs granted without specification of the date of its commencement may be taken from any date within one month after the date of the Government order, otherwise a fresh application will be necessary.

6. The Secretary of State for India will not accept a resignation from any Civil Servant whilst on leave in Europe without ascertaining that there are no demands against him.

7. Every Civil Servant immediately on his arrival in England to forward to the office of the Secretary of State for India a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to Europe.

8. He should also forward a certificate from the Civil Pay Master, showing the date of sailing of the vessel in which he embarked, the period for which leave has been granted, the amount of salary the proportions thereof, to which an absentee is entitled under the regulation, during absence and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise.

9 In a case of urgent necessity the local Government may grant leave to an officer of the Account Department, but as a rule no Department or Government should give leave except the one under which the officer is serving as none other can possibly know how his absence will affect the service.

CHAPTER II.

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE

Section IV—Upon application duly made, the Government may grant leave of absence on medical certificate to any Civil Servant, to any place in India, in Europe, or elsewhere, as he may consider most conducive to the restoration of his health, without any restrictions whatever as to the places to which he may resort.

Section V—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill health, it must be accompanied by a certificate and a statement of the case from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant has been attended distinctly stating from personal observation the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the Medical Officer extends, and the necessity for temporary removal to some other place in India, or in Europe, or elsewhere as laid down in *Section IV* and in case of the applicant visiting the Presidency preparatory to obtaining leave, the certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board on their being satisfied, on a perusal of the Medical Attendant's statement of the case, that the leave applied for is absolutely necessary towards his recovery should the applicant's Medical Attendant be of opinion that he ought to proceed to a Sanitarium or other place without visiting the residency the certificate must, in the first instance, be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located and afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form—

"I A B Surgeon at or of— do hereby certify that E. F. of the Civil Service is in a bad state of health and I solemnly and sincerely declare that according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery; and do therefore recommend that he may be permitted to proceed to sea (or to such place as the Surgeon may think proper expressing it in the certificate)

The following form shall be observed by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintending Surgeon in countersigning the Surgeon's certificate:—

"We (or I) do hereby certify that, according to the best of our (or my) professional judgment, after careful personal examination of his case, we (or I) consider the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable) for his recovery."

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant is attended together with a statement, showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board or by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located as the case may be on perusal of the statement. In like manner if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of the East India Company he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a Surgeon or Physician at the place of his temporary residence by whom he has been attended, such attendance, and the period of it, to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining Physician of the East India Company if the applicant is in England or if not in England by the Principal Medical authority of the colony or country to which the absence may have proceeded, or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such counter signature if the certificate be not so countersigned. The Medical Board or Superintending Surgeon before countersigning a certificate as above mentioned must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why they or he have or hath been unable to do so. When any of the required particulars are neglected, leave will be refused.

Section VI—The following condition will in future attach to leaves of absence granted to Civil Servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require such leave for the recovery of their health—

1st.—The total period of absence, with the privileges hereinafter provided shall not (save as specially excepted in Clause 5 of this Section, and in *Section VII* of these Rules) exceed eighteen months in the whole, nor shall it exceed fifteen months on any one occasion.

2ndly.—The officer of the absence will be considered to be vacated if he shall be

absent beyond eighteen months altogether, or beyond fifteen months at any one time unless he shall obtain leave under Clause 5 of this Section, such absence to be computed, if he shall proceed to a Sanitarium within the Presidency from the date of his arrival thereat to the date of his quitting the Sanitarium; if to any place beyond the Presidency, but within the continent of India, from the date of his leaving the frontier of his own Presidency to the date of his return thereto; and if he shall proceed to sea, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from any port in India which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency to the date of the arrival at any port within the Presidency to which he belongs, or at any other port which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency.

3dly—The absentee will be entitled to draw a moiety of his salary and the same will be paid to him during each period of absence, provided that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 10,000 (£1,000) per annum during that period; in cases in which the emolument of the absentee's office does not exceed Rupees 5,000 per annum, no deduction therefrom shall be made for the period of eighteen months, nor shall such a deduction be made in other cases as shall reduce the allowance below Rupees 5,000 (£500) per annum. In cases in which the salary of the absentee may not be of that amount, the full salary will be granted.

4thly—For the interval elapsing between departure from Station to the commencement of reckoning absence, or between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, the absentee will be allowed a special leave for an additional period of one month, two months, or three months, according to the distance to be travelled, as prescribed in Section XX. of these Rules and during this additional period the absentee will be entitled to draw the same salary as is allowed by Clause 3 of this Section.

5thly—Civil Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence, and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station for an additional period of four six or eight weeks according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 800 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance, on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall be entitled to draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section VI. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India, the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium and it is allowed on both occasions; and at the time of proceeding to the Sanitarium, and also at the time of returning to Station. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1857) and the resolution of the Government of India, 14th May 1860.

6thly—Second preparatory leave is not allowed when proceeding to Europe in extension of sick leave taken in India. (Bombay Government letter 9th April 1861)

7thly—Officers proceeding on sick leave to Europe from a Presidency Town are allowed preparatory leave for a period not exceeding one month. (Government of India, 7th September 1861)

8thly—Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required in the cases of Civil Servants proceeding on leave on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1857)

9thly (As amended by the Government of India on the 22nd December 1858.)—If the absentee shall apply, under medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, and it shall appear to the Honorable the Court of Directors to be absolutely necessary after examination by their Medical Officers in England, that he should do so, the leave which may have been granted in India, will under the orders of the Honorable Court be extended to the limit of two years, with permission to retain office and half salary within the limits enjoined during such extension. If the absentee be in India, the leave may be extended to the limit aforesaid, under the orders of the Government of India, or the subordinate Governments, upon the certificate of a Board of Medical Officers, to be summoned to report on the state of the absentee's health.

10thly—If the absentee be compelled by the state of his health, under due medical certificate, to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time, or beyond two years in the case of an extension under Clause 4 he will, as before stated, vacate his appointment; but he will be permitted to receive an allowance at the rate of £500 per annum if above ten years' standing at the time

when the leave was granted or of £250 if not above ten years standing at the time when the leave was granted, for such further period of absence as shall not exceed the entire term of three years in the whole. At the expiration of that term, all allowances must cease until he reports his return to his Presidency.

Section VII.—If a Civil Servant of more than fifteen years' service, after having been absent on sick leave for eighteen months in the whole, or for fifteen months of one time at whatever period of his service such sick leave shall have been taken, shall be again compelled by the same cause to apply for leave of absence, the Government of India and the subordinate Governments may on special grounds, grant leave of absence for one further period not exceeding six months during which the absentee may retain his office and half his salary under the limits above enjoined.

Section VIII.—If a Civil Servant, after fifteen years' service, shall be compelled by ill health to apply for further leave of absence, he may be permitted on special grounds to obtain it but his absence will involve the loss of office and salary. The Government of India and the subordinate Governments will however respectively exercise a discretionary power to grant in such last mentioned cases a Sick Absentee Allowance not exceeding Rspees 5,000 or £500 per annum for a further period not exceeding twelve months.

Section IX.—A Civil Servant who has taken sick leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1843 will not be debarred by that circumstance from taking such leave again under the above Rules, with the privilege of retaining office provided the leave be not granted till three years have expired after his return from his leave under the Rules of 17th May 1843.

Section X.—None of the above mentioned Rules will be applicable to Members of Council. Each Member may however with the special sanction of the Government be permitted to be absent, under medical certificate for a period not exceeding six months, retaining his office and receiving half his salary which shall be paid to him during such absence; but if his absence shall exceed six months, his office will be vacated.

Section XI.—Civil Servants who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on account of sickness under the above Rules, will be required to give security in such amount and form as may be fixed by the Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn either by the Agents at the Presidency or by themselves in case of their coming under retrenchment.

Absentees in Europe on medical certificate are not under the necessity of drawing their salaries through their Agents in India as on bills audited by the Civil Pay Master but are at liberty to draw them at the office of the Secretary of State for India at the rate of 2s. the rupee on the production of the last pay certificate. An Officer visiting England can draw his Salaries during his absence through his Agents on guarantee on application to the Civil Paymaster instead of as is now the rule going up to Government for sanction in each individual case.

CHAPTER III.

RULES FOR SHORT LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

Section XII (As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May 1856).—The Government may grant to Civil Servants leave of absence to any place in India, Europe, or elsewhere, without any restriction whatever as to the place to which they may resort, for one month in each calendar year without deduction from the salaries and emoluments drawn by such Servants. Such leave, however will only be granted when the Government is satisfied that no inconvenience will arise from the departure of the Officers seeking it. No second leave can be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of the last leave, if taken at one time, or from the date of return from any sick leave, or until the completion of six months from the expiration of the last instalment of a leave, if it has been divided. Servants not availing themselves of the indulgence in any one year may obtain, under the like conditions, leave of absence for two successive months, to commence at or after the expiration of twenty-two months from the termination of their former leave; and if two years elapse without enjoyment of the privilege leave for three months may in like manner be granted at the expiration of thirty-three months from the termination of the last preceding leave but no leave shall be granted under this Rule for any period exceeding three months. If an Officer shall not return at the expiration of the period of leave granted him under this Rule, he shall forfeit all pay and allowances during the time of his remaining so absent without leave; and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant.

1. When the leave is divided, it is not necessary that six months should elapse before granting the second instalment provided it is taken in the same calendar

year. (Decision of the Government of India, page 1860 of the *Calcutta Government Gazette* of 1856.)

2. Leave under Section XII. cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service, and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1858.) Preparatory leave may however be granted on half salary under the same Notification.

3. Civil Servants taking privilege leave are to enjoy their full salaries in every instance and the cost of substitutes in such cases to be debited to Absentee Fund.

4. The condition of privilege leave is to return to duty on its expiration and the allowance of an officer will therefore not be payable till he shall have rejoined his station.

5. An officer obtaining privilege leave on the ground of ill health can obtain the same as the sole restriction on the grant is that no inconvenience whatever must arise from the departure of the officer seeking it.

6. No privilege leave not even for a day can be granted until an officer has earned it by being at his post eleven months when the Government may if inconvenient give him one month's leave either at one time or by instalments, but the provisions of the rules do not permit of any leave being granted until 11 months service has been completed.

Civil officers are not allowed to visit places beyond the Bombay Presidency on privilege leave without the sanction of Government.

7. Civil Servants absent from their Stations under medical certificate cannot be admitted to leave under this Rule in continuation of their sick leave and if while absent under this Rule they be granted extended leave under medical certificate, they shall be considered liable to the Rules applicable to leave of absences on medical certificate for the whole period of their absence.

8. The eleven months required by this Rule is computed from the date of an Officer's return to India from sick leave and not from the date of joining his duties. (Notification of the Government of India, 15th March 1861.)

9. Junior Civil Servant cannot get leave under Sect. XII unless he has been in India eleven months from the date of arrival. (Bombay Government letter 2nd June 1859).

10. Sick leave is not converted into privilege leave.

11. Leave taken under Section XIV must be held to be an interruption in calculation for the grant of leave under Section XII, and the computation must be subject to renewal from the date of the Civil Servant's return from the former. (Parliament of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 6 of 14th January 1857.)

12. An officer is entitled to one month's privilege leave in the year which may be allowed in two instalments, if one only is obtained and the other not taken within the calendar year the balance whatever it may be will be forfeited, and a fresh leave can be granted only after the expiration of 11 months from the expiration of the leave that was taken.

13. Cancellation of leave need not be reported to Government, but to the Audit Department.

Section XIII (As amended by the Government of India on the 8th May 1856).—As a general rule, when leave is granted under Section XII, such leave will be in one period only whether for a whole month or less, and not in detached portions. It completes one month but as an exception to this Rule, it shall be discretionary with the several local Governments, where good cause is shown for the indulgence, and it is attended with no public inconvenience, to sanction leave of absence under this Rule, to such period as may not have occasion to apply for the whole at once, in two instalments only which are not to exceed in the aggregate one month within the calendar year.

Section XIV *Clause 1* (As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December 1855).—The Government may, on sufficient cause being shown grant to a Civil Servant special leave of absence on private affairs for six months to any place in India, Europe, or elsewhere, without any restrictions whatever as to the place to which he may resort provided, however that the absentee shall draw no more than one half of his salary and allowances. After an absence of six months any office held by the absentee shall become vacant.

* *Clause 2* (As amended by the Government of India on 22nd December 1855).—The leave granted under this Section if taken in India, will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his Station to the date of his return thereto, and if taken to Europe, or beyond Indian limits, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from the port nearest to his Station, to the date of his arrival at

the same again return to duty. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the half salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

For the interval elapsing in the case of leave taken to Europe or beyond Indian limits between departure from Station to arrival at the port of embarkation or between return to port and re-arrival at Station the Government may grant, on the same terms and conditions as the special leave, such an additional period of leave as may be considered to be absolutely required to enable the absentee to reach the port of embarkation or to return from the port of debarkation to his Station.

Clause 3.—It will be understood that leave under this Section is not to be granted as a matter of course to every applicant, but that it will be the duty of the Government to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

Clause 4.—(*Notification of Government of India, republished, and dated Bombay Castle 17th June 1857*).—In the event of a Civil Servant, while absent on special private affairs leave, under Section XIV of the Rules falling sick and being granted extended leave under medical certificate, he shall be considered liable, for the whole period of his absence, to the Rules applicable to leave of absence on medical certificate.

Leave under Section XIV cannot be allowed in continuation of leave granted under Section XII, and cannot be granted by instalments, but there is nothing to prevent such leave being allowed for a shorter period than six months, provided the condition of leave not being claimable under the same rule for six years is maintained.

An absent officer is entitled to draw his authorised allowances during absence on *bond fide* return to service, and when ready to take up an appointment. (*Notification of 4th May 1850*.)

A second leave under this Section cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave.

No officer confirmed in an appointment in which he may have been acting or who may have been appointed to an office of higher emoluments than the one he had previously held shall be allowed to retain the appointment if proceeding to England on private affairs leave under Section XIV within the period of one year from the date of his confirmation or promotion. Any case in which the Government may consider that there are just grounds for relaxation of the above rules will be treated exceptionally.

An officer absent on leave under Section XIV should be not return on the expiration of such leave but resign the service cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absentee allowance.

The Secretary of State for India will not accept a resignation from any Civil Servant whilst on leave on private affairs without ascertaining that there are no demands against him.

CHAPTER IV

FURLONGS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

Section XV—In the place of the period of three years (in one term) for which Furlough has hitherto been granted, Civil Servants will be allowed the option of taking a Furlough of three years as at present, or of dividing the Furlough into three periods of one year each, to be taken after successive periods of seven years service, or into two periods, which may either be of one and two years respectively or of eighteen months each, provided that in every case the Civil Servant shall declare, on taking his Furlough whether he intends it to be for twelve, eighteen, twenty four or thirty six months in order that the Government may make its arrangements accordingly. In case of a division into two periods the first Furlough must be taken after a residence of not less than ten years, and the second Furlough after a further residence in India of ten years from the date of return from the first Furlough; but Civil Servants returning on Furlough to Europe will continue, as at present, to vacate their offices.

1. The above terms "seven years' service" and "residence in India" mean service. (*Notifications of 23rd May and 16th October 1850*.)

2. Civil Servants who have had sick leave beyond sea cannot take Furlough to Europe on private affairs until six years from the date of return to their duty from such sick leave. This rule however does not apply to short leave to sea on medical certificate, (page 1544 of the Bombay Government Gazette of 1856), nor does it interfere with Civil Servants having special leave under Section XIV of the Absentee Rules, (page 1387 of the Bombay Government Gazette of 1856), but applies only to Furlough on private affairs, (*Notification of 23rd May 1850*) vide also Government of India's Notification, 18th June 1861 *Calcutta Gazette* page 1613.

3. An officer of the Department of Account taking Furlough to England, retains a leave on the appointment he holds at the time, and will be entitled to return to it on coming back to India. During such absence he will be entitled only to the usual Furlough allowance leaving the whole salary of his appointment available for his home income.

4. The two years passed at Haileybury are not allowed to count as actual residence in calculating the period after which an officer is entitled to Furlough.

Officers intending to take Furlough or to retire from the service will in future be required to continue to serve unless disabled by sickness for a period of three months. After return to duty from privilege leave under the Civil Absentee rules failing which its advantages will be forfeited.

5. The period of preparatory leave prior to Furlough on private affairs during which the Absentee shall be allowed a moiety of his allowance without limitation shall be governed by the rules applicable to similar leave in case of medical certificate (Clause 4 Sec VI) extending to 4, 6 or 8 weeks according to circumstances, and a separate application for this leave must be submitted.

6. Officers stationed at the Presidency Town will be allowed preparatory leave for a period not exceeding one month.

7. The rule laid down in the two preceding articles is applicable also to officers retiring from the service, provided it can be granted without detriment to the Government service.

Section XVI.—The Furlough Allowance granted during the periods mentioned in the last Section will be at the rate of £500 per annum, and the receipt of it will not, on any grounds whatever be permitted for any longer period than three years.

XVII—Civil Servants who may have been compelled by sickness to quit their duty under medical certificate, before completing seven years' residence in India, will be entitled to receive, during their Furlough on private affairs taken subsequently to their completion of that period of residence, the ordinary Furlough Allowance of £500 per annum for three years.

Section XVIII **Clause 1**—In applying the foregoing Rules in substitution of those before existing, periods of absence to the limit of three years will count as service in India in the twenty five years entitling to the Annuity the present qualification of twenty two years' residence being retained.

Clause 2—Absence on medical certificate to the extent of one year will reckon as service and residence in India, and be so computed, in addition to the three years of absence which under the Clause next preceding are allowed to be reckoned as Indian service. All periods of short leave of absence on private affairs, taken under Sections XII and XIV of these Rules, will also count as service and residence.

MILITARY OFFICERS.

Section XIX.—Military Officers employed in the Civil Department will be subject to the Rules laid down in General Order No. 1150 dated 17th November 1854, for the grant of leave of absence and furlough to Officers holding Military Staff Appointments.

1. Military Officers in Civil employ abide by the Civil Absentee rules in respect to privilege leave (vide Section XII) and are allowed the cumulative leave for two or three months, but that his allowance during his absence is to be regulated by the Military rules under which any expense incurred in providing for the performance of the duties of the absence is made good by him (Notification 1st September 1858, and Resolution of the Government of India, 8th September 1859.)

2. Military Officers get leave in continuation of three months privilege either on sick certificate or on private affairs, and receive during first two months full allowance (the expenses incurred for the performance of his duties of course paid by himself) and afterwards the deduction in cases of sickness or private affairs will commence. (Government of India's Resolution 8th September 1859.)

3. Military Officer uninterruptedly at his duty in the Military Department when temporarily acting in the Civil Department does not lose his title to privilege leave. (Government of India's Notification, 19th July 1860.)

4. Military Officer entering the Civil employ must serve in the Civil Department alone for the number of months prescribed in the Civil Absentee Rules to entitle him to privilege leave for one, two, or three months. (Government of India's Notification, 6th January 1860.)

5. Medical Officers in Civil employ abide by the Civil Absentee Rules in respect to privilege leave, and the expenses incurred in providing for the performance of his duty is made good by him (Notification 1st September 1858.)

6. Preparatory leave to Military Officers in Civil employ is regulated by the Military rules with the exception that such leave shall in no case be extended

beyond a period of four *sex*, or eight weeks according to the distance travelled, which shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance. (Government of India's Notification, 14th January 1859.)

7 Military Officers when absent from Head Quarters for the purpose of appearing before the Examination Committee in Bombay are regarded as on duty (Bombay Government Notification, 16th January 1860.)

CHAPTER V

RULES FOR JOINING STATIONS.

Section XX.—There shall be allowed to Officers appointed to any new office the periods of one month, two months, or three months, for joining, according as the distance may not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance. Officers not joining their Station within the said periods, respectively shall forfeit their salary and Drawings or subsistence allowance for the time delayed in excess of the above periods; and if such excess shall exceed one month the office shall be vacated unless otherwise specially ordered by Government.

NOTE.—The time allowed for joining is computed from the date of the Order reaching the Officer appointed.

1 An Officer transferred from one station to another whilst absent on leave is entitled unless he receives instructions to the contrary to joining time in addition to the period of his leave and such time as well as his travelling allowance (if he is entitled to any under the rules) will be regulated by the distance from the old to his new station or from the place where he receives the order appointing him to his new station which ever in the case of joining time is the nearest of his new station and in the case of travelling allowance is least expensive to Government.

2 The time allowed for joining an appointment is computed from the date of order reaching the Officer appointed.

3 For the portion of the journey traversable by railway one hundred miles a day are allowed for the portion traversable by steamer one hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied in the voyage. (Notification 16th April 1861 Bombay Government Gazette page 678.)

4 A fortnight is allowed for preparation to a Civil Servant when proceeding to join his appointment either by railway or by sea. (Notification of the Government of India, 7th September 1861.)

Section XXI.—Upon the first appointment of any Civil Servant, who shall be reported qualified for the Public Service by the examiners appointed by the Government, to any Civil Station, there shall be allowed for travelling expenses to the Station an allowance at the rate of 3 annas per mile by the direct post road, according to the Polytechnical Tables of the Post Office the bill for which allowance will be passed by the Civil Auditor after the Officer shall have joined the Station. If required in advance, an order of the Government shall be necessary.

1 An Officer attending an examination in the Vernacular language has no case a claim to travelling allowances unless he can produce a certificate of extraordinary proficiency.

2 Travelling allowance at the usual rate of eight annas per mile to be drawn by all commissioned Civil Servants when transferred from one substantive appointments to another on the public service by not by those who are removed from one place to another on promotion or at their own request.

3 Officers proceeding by Railway on the public service are entitled for such distance to travelling allowance at 3 annas per mile.

Section XXII.—The salary of the office will be payable from the date only of the Officer joining but in case of Junior Civil Servants, the salary of Assistants will be payable from the date of their being reported qualified for the public service, unless forfeited under the preceding Rule through delay in joining the Station to which they may be appointed.

The Rule of June 1841 is not superseded by this Section; if a Civilian on the Out-of-employment List is entitled to salary from date of appointment, if not coming under forfeiture for late joining. (Notification of 23rd May 1860.)

Section XXIII.—In case of a change of office, when an Officer is appointed to a higher situation, he shall not draw the higher salary until he joins. For the period occupied in travelling the Rule No. XX., regulating the time and distance for joining Station, shall be applicable; and the Officer will, for the periods allowed in that Rule, respectively draw out of the salary of the office he is about to join a sum equal to that of the previous situation.

CHAPTER VI.

RULES FOR DEPUTATION ALLOWANCES.

Section XXIV—The sum of Company's Rupees 52,200 per annum having been fixed

Note.—This rule will equally apply in case of a Political Resident taking a leave of one, two, or three months, for which in other cases he would suffer no deduction. The excess above the maximum monthly salary will in that case be enjoyed by the person in charge.

monthly salary yielded by that annual sum shall remain as a local addition to the usual Deputation Allowance to be drawn by the Officer performing the duties, to meet the necessary expenses of his position; provided however that in the cases of Civil Servants appointed to offices of the description referred to subsequent to the 2nd June 1854 the sum of Rupees 50,000 shall be held to be the maximum salary under the Government Resolution No. 563. of that date.

Section XXV—Deputation Allowances shall be granted to Civil Servants temporarily performing the duties of an office according to the following rates, and subject to the limitations and conditions hereinafter laid down —

1 To Civil Servants not holding any substantive appointment, at the rate of 50 per cent. on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, each Deputation Allowance being in addition to the Subsistence Allowance of their respective ranks.

2 To Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument, when officiating in an office of superior emolument, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary of such appointment shall not exceed Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem and in respect to all appointments of which the salary shall be more than Company's Rupees 2,000 per mensem at the rate of 20 per cent. upon Company's Rupees 2,000 and of 10 per cent. on the amount in which the monthly salary may exceed Company's Rupees 2,000 provided, however that no lower rate of Deputation Allowance shall be given than Rupees 200 per mensem.

3 The Deputation Allowance shall in all cases be in addition to the salary of the substantive appointment held by the Officer on Deputation.

4 The above rates are granted provisionally subject to future revision.

5. In the Punjab, Nagpore and other places where appointments are by classes, the amount of Deputation Allowances payable at the above rates will be calculated not upon the salary of the individual Officer holding the substantive appointment in which the Officer deputed may be temporarily officiating but on the average rate of salary attached to the particular class to which the appointments may belong.

6 A Civil Servant acting for another shall have no claim to commission or fees, where any such sources of emolument exist. These shall be regarded as forming part of the Income of the Officer to be relieved subject to the prescribed deductions.

7 A Civil Servant acting in an appointment of the salary of which is to be reduced on the retirement of present incumbent, will draw Deputation Allowance on the reduced salary.

8. An Officer officiating in more than one appointment will be entitled to Deputation Allowance, regulated by the aggregate amount of the salary of the offices.

9 An Officer appointed permanently to a higher situation, has prevented from joining his appointment by an order of Government, and detained to officiate in a situation of still higher emolument than the one to which he has been permanently appointed, will be entitled to a Deputation Allowance in addition to the higher salary to which he has been promoted.

10. Deputation allowance is restricted to actual charge.

11 Officers in charge of the current duties of an office are to receive a moiety of the sum which is the regulated allowance for officiating in the appointment, provided it does not raise the total receipt of the officer beyond the salaries of his higher office.

12. An officer absent on privilege leave is clearly not entitled to acting allowances such being payable only for the period during which he is in the actual performance of duty.

13. An officer officiating in the Department of Account in an appointment of which the permanent incumbent has applied for Furlough will be satisfied to the full salary from the date of the embarkation of the Absentee.

Section XXVI—No Civil Servant temporarily officiating for another shall draw an amount larger than the entire emoluments of the office in which he is officiating; and if the amount of the Deputation Allowance according to the prescribed scale, added to the permanent emoluments of the officiating Servant, would exceed the emoluments of the office in which he is temporarily acting the excess shall not be drawn. But this provision shall not apply to the case of any Officer deputed for special reasons to act in an office of inferior emolument to his own. In cases where an Officer holding two appointments, on being deputed to officiate for another shall be relieved only from one, he shall receive no Deputation Allowance, unless the emoluments of the office in which he is deputed to act exceed the united emoluments of his permanent appointments and in that case the Deputation Allowance shall be limited to the difference.

The deputation allowance of an Officer acting at one and the same time in more than one appointment is calculated at the rate of 20 and 10 per cent. on the aggregate amount of the salaries of the two appointments provided the Deputation Allowance when added to the substantive salary of the acting Officer does not exceed the emoluments of the higher office in which he officiates.

Section XXVII—No subordinate Officer acting for his principal or for any other person holding a superior appointment, in the same office or establishment at the same Station shall be entitled to any Deputation Allowance until after the expiration of one month and then the allowance is not to be drawn in arrears. But a Servant previously out of employment or who may be deputed to act from a different Station shall be entitled to Deputation Allowance from the date at which he may enter upon his discharge of the duties to which he has been temporarily appointed.

1. A subordinate officer who has acted in any appointment on two occasions within a brief period say 12 months is permitted to draw acting allowance from the beginning.

2. A subordinate officer acting in a superior appointment taking privilege leave after first month, the next officer who is also a subordinate required to act for another month again without officiating allowance, as the provision of Section XXVII of the rules refer not to a superior Officer but to a superior office in the same station and therefore no subordinate is entitled to draw any acting allowance until he himself has acted for one month.

3. When a Covenanted Officer officiates for an Uncovenanted Officer or Military and Medical Officers in Civil employ absent on sick leave the Deputation Allowance shall be regulated on the same principle as if the absentees were a Civil Servant.

Section XXVIII—Civil Servants, if deputed to act at a distance from the Stations where they are employed or if ordered by Government on special duty shall be permitted to draw Travelling Allowances at the rate sanctioned in the case of a first appointment.

CHAPTER VII

RULES FOR LIMITING THE PERIOD OF SERVICE

Section XXIX—After thirty five years service no Civil Servant shall be appointed to any new office, nor be permitted to retain an office which he has held for a period of five years and upwards except in special cases, which are to be referred to the decision of the Home Government. This Rule will be applicable to every Civil Servant appointed to office after its promulgation and to the case of every other Civil Servant to whom it relates at the close of five years from the 25th August 1854.

CHAPTER VIII

RULES FOR THE GRANT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO LAW OFFICERS.

Section XXX—Law Officers may obtain sick leave, and short leave on private affairs, under the conditions prescribed in the case of Civil Servants, both as respects the periods of absence and the limitation of Allowances during such absence. Leave will however only be granted at the concurrence of the Government, and no additional expense will on any consideration be incurred by the Government on account thereof.

If any Law Officer shall quit his duty save on leave under medical certificate, or on short leave on private affairs, he will be considered to have vacated his appointment.

The foregoing rules are made applicable to Administrator General.

CHAPTER IX.

RULES FOR CHAPLAINS AND ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS.

Section XXXI—Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may take furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate; also privilege leave and leave for short periods on private affairs and on medical certificate in or out of India, on the same terms and conditions as Military Officers, with the following modifications:—

1st.—Chaplains being allowed to retire after twenty years service, the period of Furlough on private affairs as in their case limited to the present term of three years. The Furlough may however either be taken in one period or be divided into two periods, whether of eighteen months each, or of two years and one year respectively and if divided, the first Furlough may be taken as at present, after seven years residence and the second Furlough after a further residence of ten years in India. As respects Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains appointed before the 11th January 1854, when the period of service was only eighteen years, their second Furlough if they should exercise the option of taking Furlough in two periods, will be available after a second residence in India for a term of eight years.

2nd.—No Furlough or leave of absence, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, taken in Europe or elsewhere out of India in excess of three years, will be allowed to count as service in India in the twenty years which qualifies Chaplains for their Retiring Pension.

The new Rules not to have retrospective effect so as to deprive Chaplains of the privilege of counting as service leave already taken under the Old Rules. (Para. 3 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 21 of 5th March 1856.)

Section XXXII—The Furlough Pay of Chaplains will remain as at present. With

* Chaplains above 7 years' service as Major	225	1	8
Do. under 7 years as Cap	184	4	7
Assistant Chaplains	154	4	7

regard to their Allowance during sick leave to any place out of India, they shall receive salary (but at a rate not exceeding £600 per annum) for the first six months of^a absence, and, for the remaining twelve months, an Allowance equal to the Furlough Pay of their standing. If the leave be

extended, an Allowance equal to Furlough Pay may be drawn for a further period of eighteen months.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may be granted leave of absence in India on medical certificate to the extent of one year on their full salaries, subject to a deduction of one third, but not to reduce the salary below Rs. 500. (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 21, of 5th March 1856.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may have privilege leave once in every five months, and be allowed accumulated privilege leave to the extent of three months after fifteen months continuous duty (Notification of the Government of India, 18th September 1857.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains granted sick leave to Europe or beyond sea, to receive salary at the rate of Rs. 500 for the first six months, and their Furlough Pay for the remainder of their leave. (Para. 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 78 of 5th September 1855.)

Leave under Section XII cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service; and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Preparatory leave may however be granted on half salary under the same Notification. (Declared applicable to Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains by Government Letters No. 1, of 3rd January, and No. 87 of 5th March 1857.)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains during leave preparatory to proceeding on Medical leave out of India are entitled to Rs. 416-10-8 per month.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains on returning from Furlough to Europe are entitled to the pay of their respective ranks from the date of their return.

Chaplains of the Church of Scotland are under the same rules as Ecclesiastical Officers on the Establishment of the Church of England in respect to Absentment and Absentee Allowance whether in or out of India.

UNCOVENANTED ABSENTEE RULES

PUBLISHED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA UNDER ORDER DATED 5TH MARCH 1856.

CHAPTER I.

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Section I.—Leave of absence to Officers not in the Uncovenanted Service of the East India Company receiving their appointments direct from Government, will be granted by the Government only under which office is held, an application made publicly through the regular channel in the department to which the applicant may belong; but in respect of all other Officers it will be optional with the local Government to delegate to heads of offices or departments, power to act upon the rule without special reference to higher authority. The rules to be held applicable from 5th March 1856 (Notification of the Government of India, 22nd February 1856.)

Section II.—Absence without leave will render the absentee liable to loss of appointment, and will be attended with entire forfeiture of salary for the whole period of such absence.

Section III.—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of severe illness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section IV.

1st. The grant of leave to Uncovenanted Servants either on medical certificate or on private affairs whose salaries are less than Rs. 100 per mensem the Heads of Offices will be guided by the spirit of the rules applicable to those who are in the receipt of Rs. 100 and upwards.

2nd. Annual leave granted by Heads of Offices to their subordinates on the Establishment is not to be reported to the Civil Pay Master in the monthly leave return.

3rd. The Revenue and Police Commissioners, the Commissioners in Sand and the Resident at the Persian Gulf are vested with the power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the Officers subordinate to them, and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary.

CHAPTER II

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE.

Section IV.—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of ill health it must be accompanied by a statement of the case from the medical man by whom the applicant has been attended, distinctly stating from personal observation, the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the cause by which it has been probably produced, and the period during which it has existed, so far as the knowledge of the medical officer extends; and by a certificate from the chief medical officer of the station or district, or if at a Presidency town, from a Presidency or other official Surgeon, certifying after careful personal investigation the necessity for temporary removal, and the period for which absence is, to the best of his judgment, absolutely requisite for restoration to health. If the requisite leave be for a longer period than six months, the certificate must in the first instance be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located; and in cases of leave beyond six, be afterwards submitted, with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form:—

"I A. B. Surgeon at or of ——— do hereby certify that E. F. (here enter designation of office) is in a bad state of health and I solemnly and sincerely declare that, according to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery; and that the circumstances of his case are such as to render leave of absence for the period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable).

The following form shall be observed by the Superintending Surgeon and Members of the Medical Board in countersigning the certificate:—

"I (or we) do hereby certify that according to the best of my (or our) professional judgment, after careful consideration of his case, I (or we) believe the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or desirable) for his recovery."

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to the like effect from the medical officer by whom the applicant is attended together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension required; and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board, or by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located. In like manner if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the frontier under the Government of

India he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a surgeon or physician, at the place of his temporary residence, by whom he has been attended; such attendance and the period of it to be stated, and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining physician of the India Government if the absence is in Europe, or by the principal medical authority of the colony or country to which the absentee may have proceeded; or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such countersignature if not produced.

The Officer countersigning must either personally examine the applicant, or state some sufficient reason why he has been unable to do so; when any of the required particulars are neglected leave will be refused.

Section V—Leave of absence will be granted under the following limitations to servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require leave for the restoration of their health:—

1. The limit to leave on medical certificate is fixed at three years during the entire period of service, of which not more than two years may be continuous, and two years only will be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension.

2. Leave of absence on medical certificate will not be granted for a longer period than twelve months at any one time, which may however be extended, if necessary under renewed medical certificate for periods not exceeding six months within the limit of two years continuously. After a continuous absence of two years on medical certificate, an interval of two years shall elapse before further leave on that account is granted.

3. During one year of the entire period of absence under this rule, the absentee will be subjected to a deduction of one half; and during the remainder a deduction of two-thirds of his allowance; provided, however that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 8,000 (£800) per annum.

4. In cases of extreme urgency the heads of offices are authorized to grant leave of absence on medical certificate to the extent of one month; provided the same be immediately reported for the sanction of Government.

Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of recovering absence, and between the end of recovering absence and re-arrival at Station for an additional period of four six or eight weeks, according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance; on the provision that during this additional period the absentee shall draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section V. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium, and it is allowed on both occasions, viz. at the time of proceeding to the Sanitarium and also at the time of returning to Station. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1867 and the Government of India's letter 11th May 1861.)

Separate applications for the special leave not considered necessary in the cases of Uncovenanted Servants proceeding on leave to Europe on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs, separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 17th April 1867.)

Section VI—Persons who may desire to draw their allowances while absent on leave, will be required to give security in such amount and form as may be fixed by Government, for the refund of any excess that may be drawn in case of their coming under retrenchment.

Personal security sufficient, according to the form laid down. (Notification of the Government of India, 2nd January 1856.)

The security is required from an Uncovenanted Servant who may desire to draw his allowances while absent on leave in England through his Agent, whenever however he may remain in India and draw his bills himself and attach to it a life certificate attested by a Deputy Magistrate or Covenanted District Officer, such security is dispensed with.

CHAPTER III

RULES FOR LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

Section VII—Leave of absence may be granted for one month in each year, or to Judicial Officers, during the authorized closing of the civil courts, without deduction from salary.

Certificate to uncovenanted Uncovenanted Servants to be granted by the Head of the Office to whom the party on leave may belong, and to those to gazetted Officers only will be furnished by the Civil Pay Master.

An Officer proceeding to England on sick leave from a Presidency Town to be allowed preparatory leave for one month (Government of India, No 11860, of 7th September 1861)

Every Unconvenanted Servant immediately on his arrival in England to forward to the Office of the Secretary of State for India, a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to Europe, and also a certificate from the Civil Pay Master showing the date of sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked the period for which leave has been granted the amount of salary the proportion thereof to which he is entitled under the Regulations during absence and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise.

If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every 15 miles of the distance to be travelled to the Quarantine.

An Officer who has had sick leave for 12 months only from the time he left Bombay is clearly entitled to half pay not exceeding £500 per annum for the full 12 months of his absence, in addition to the special leave for the regulated period of transit from his station as also for rejoining his appointment after landing at Bombay.

These servants who may not have a reason to apply for the whole months leave at once may divide it into two instalments.

No second leave shall be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of last leave if taken at one time or from the date of return from any sick leave or leave on private affairs.

An instalment of privilege leave taken in the latter half of June may be followed by the remaining instalment in July or subsequent month of the year. A month's leave not taken within the calendar year causes forfeiture of the balance and fresh leave can be granted only after the expiration of eleven months from the expiration of previous leave (Notification of 23rd May 1860.—See also Notification of 12th September 1860)

The eleven months required by this Rule is computed from the date of an Officer's return to India from sick leave and not from the date of joining his duties. (Notification of the Government of India, 15th March 1861)

An Unconvenanted Servant is not entitled to leave on private affairs in continuation of privilege leave (Notification, 15th November 1856.)

An Unconvenanted Servant not returning at the expiration of his privilege leave, shall forfeit all pay and allowances during the time of his remaining so absent without leave, and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted, his office shall become vacant. (Resolution of the Government of India 23rd January 1857)

Unconvenanted Officers of the Educational Department are not entitled to leave under Section VII in addition to the authorized school vacations. They can, however go where they please without taking leave unless required to remain at their stations on special duty (Resolution of the Government of India 26th September 1856 and No 3479 of 7th November 1861)

Unconvenanted Servants may at the option of Government, obtain accumulated privilege leave for two or three months, according as they may have been interrupted at their duties for two or thirty three months since they last had leave. (Notification 29th July 1857)

Judges of the Small Cause Court may with the sanction of Government, obtain leave for one, two, or three months, under Section VII according as they may have been at their duties eleven, twenty two or thirty three months since they last had leave and provided they have not during these periods availed themselves of leave during the vacations of the Court. (Resolution of the Government of India, 21st August 1857)

Unconvenanted Judicial and Educational Officers may take either vacation or privilege leave but not both. The vacation leave is not allowed to accumulate.

Leave for one month immediately preceding the commencement of a vacation cannot be taken as privilege leave and leave during the vacations are not granted during the same year.

Honourary Deputy is can only take privilege leave during the rains when other Amants are at the Residency (Government Resolution 22nd February 1860)

An Unconvenanted Servant absent on leave under Section VII cannot draw salary until he returns to his duties. (Government Resolution 7th October 1858.)

An Officer absent on privilege leave shall be not return on the expiration of such leave but resign the service cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absence allowance. Officers are not allowed to visit places beyond the Bombay Presidency on privilege leave without the sanction of Government.

Cumulative leave for two or three months is not allowed to be taken by instalments. (Financial Consultation, 28th September 1856)

Section VIII.—In addition to the above, and on sufficient cause being shown leave of absence may be granted on private affairs for not more than six months, one-half the absentee's salary being deducted for such period of absence, provided the rate of Expense Rs. 200 (Rs. 200) per annum be not exceeded.

2.—The leave granted under this Section will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his post to the date of his return thereto. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

3.—Leave taken under this and the preceding Section will reckon as service qualifying for pension.

4.—Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted continuously with leave under Section VII and Section IX. (Notification, 15th November 1856, and the Financial Regulations of the Government of India, 15th July 1859.)

5.—Preparatory leave is not allowed to an Unconvenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII. (Bombay Government Notification 15th March 1861, page 555.)

6.—Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted in instalments but being allowed for a shorter period than 6 months, provided the condition of leave not being claimable for 6 years is maintained.

7.—An Officer absent on special leave on private affairs should he not return on the expiration of such leave but resign the service cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absentee allowance.

8.—An Unconvenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII obtains an extension of leave on medical certificate will be liable for the whole period of his absence to the Rules applicable to leave on medical certificate.

9.—No interval is required to elapse after return from privilege leave under Section VII before special leave under Section VIII can be taken. The general restriction that both leave cannot be taken together is a sufficient protection against any abuse of the former leave.

Section IX.—In addition to the leave which may be granted under the preceding rules on medical certificate or private affairs, Government may at any time, under special circumstances, and at its discretion, grant leave of absence (even during the period of service, not exceeding twelve months on private affairs without forfeiture of appointment, but without pay; such period of absence not to count as service towards pension.

1.—An Officer absent as for an absentee on leave under Section IX is entitled to the full salary forfeited, and in like manner all others who are appointed consequent on such change to Acting Officers the salary of which becomes available accordingly.

2.—The Rule laid down in the preceding Article is not applicable to all acting appointments from whatever cause arising, provided the full salary is available but to cases in which the actual incumbent is absent on leave granted under Section IX of the rules.

3.—As Furlough under Section IX can be granted only once for a period not exceeding 12 months under special circumstances, and at the discretion of Government and without pay and as absence on Furlough does not count for service towards pension, it is not considered necessary to prescribe intervals as to time after which Furlough is obtainable by Unconvenanted Servants.

4.—Leave of absence under Section IX cannot be granted in continuation of leave under Section VIII.

5.—A period of 6 months is necessary from the date of return from privilege leave to the grant of Furlough.

6.—No interval required between the grant of sick leave under Section IV and V and special leave under Section VIII and Furlough under Section IX the credit on both laid down in the last mentioned clause being considered a sufficient check against any abuse of the privilege of taking Furlough.

7.—The provisions of Section IX clearly shows that Furlough cannot be taken by instalments by an Unconvenanted Servant. It may however, be taken anywhere in or out of India, but if taken in India preparatory leave cannot be granted.

Section X.—No leave of absence on private affairs shall be claimable by any party whatever under these rules as a matter of right; such leave will be granted only at the pleasure of the Government or its authorized officers when the concession of the indulgence in no way interferes with the interests of the public service, and it shall be the duty of the Government in every instance (except in the case of leave granted under Section VI.) to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

CHAPTER IV

RULES FOR ALLOWANCES, &c.

Section XI—No person appointed to a situation under the Government shall draw the salary of his appointment for any period prior to the date of his joining it.

Section XII—An officer holding a situation appointed to one of equal or higher value will until he joins draw so much of the salary of his new office as may be equal to the salary of his former situation provided he does not exceed the time allowed for joining under the following rules should he do so, no salary will be passed to him for such period in excess.

Section XIII—The time ordinarily allowed for joining an appointment is to be calculated at the rate of fifteen miles a day (Sundays excepted), together with a week to prepare for the journey but in cases of emergency it will be optional with the Government to prescribe the period within which any journey is to be performed.

For the portion of the journey traversable by Railway one hundred miles a day are allowed; for the portion traversable by steamer one hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied to the voyage (Notification 80th March 1861 G. G. O. page 678).

A fortnight is allowed for preparation to an Uncovenanted Servant when proceeding to join his appointment either by Railway or by sea. (Government of India, 7th September 1861.)

Section XIV—A person officiating temporarily in any situation, will draw so much of the salary of such situation as may equal the sum deducted on account of absence from the real incumbency, and the substantial allowance of every officer temporarily acting in a situation of superior emolument will be subject to deduction at the same rate; but no additional expense is on any account to be incurred by the absence of any officer on leave.

Medical or Military Officers acting for Uncovenanted Officers and Uncovenanted Servants acting for Civil Servants to receive extra allowance agreeable to the Civil Absentee Rules. (Resolution of the Government of India 22nd February 1856, and Notification No. 29th April 1858 and 5th October 1860.)

An officer holding a permanent appointment and acting in an inferior one to his own not entitled to deputation allowance.

In the case of an Uncovenanted Officer officiating in more than one appointment he will be entitled to deputation allowance regulated by the aggregate amount of the salaries of the offices in addition to the full pay of his substantive appointment.

Travelling Allowance—Travelling allowance at the rate of 4 annas per mile to be drawn by all Uncovenanted Servants when transferred from one substantive appointment to another on public service but not by those who are removed from one place to another on promotion or at their own request.

Preparatory Leave prior to resignation of Service—European Uncovenanted Servants intending to proceed to Europe immediately on retirement shall be allowed preparatory leave on half pay on the same condition as the Covenanted Officers, provided it can be given without detriment to the public service.

For Certificates required on proceeding on leave, see Civil Absentee Rules. (Notification 18th April 1860.)

Leave for passing Examination—An Uncovenanted Servant not entitled to privilege leave can obtain leave for the purpose of undergoing an examination at the Presidency subject to deduction of half salary but if the party passes the examination successfully the retrenched portion of pay will be refunded upon a certificate of a Superintendent in the case of a Revenue Surveyor that the time occupied was absolutely necessary. (Bombay Government, 7th March 1857.)

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS

G O No 775 of 6th December 1854—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Most Noble the Governor-General of India in Council No. 1180 dated Fort William 17th November 1854:—

"The Honorable the Court of Directors having transmitted to the Government of India further explanatory instructions regarding the Furlough Regulations published in Government General Order No. 110 of the 1st of February 1854 the Most Noble the Governor-General in Council is pleased to cancel that General Order and to promulgate in a connected form the Rules which have been laid down by the Honorable Court for regulating Furloughs and Leaves of Absence:

"With the view of adapting the Regulations to the present increased facilities of communication, and to correct as far as possible any tendency in them to deter Officers from resorting to the places which may be most conducive to the restoration of their health when a change of climate is required for that purpose the following Rules are established and are to have effect from the 1st February 1854:—

"1. All Regimental Officers in the Service on the 1st February 1854 who prefer retaining what may be considered the advantages of the Old Regulations, may do so provided they signify their wish to that effect when they next apply for furlough or leave of absence, without any limitation whether such leave be in India or elsewhere and Officers who once make their election will not be entitled to any other choice, but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their decision.

G O C 10th April 1855—With reference to G. O. C. No. 1 of the 15th March 1854, and to Rule 1 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander in Chief is pleased to notify under instructions from Government that Officers who entered the Service previously to the 1st February 1854 are required to make their election between the New and Old Furlough Regulations on the first occasion of their applying for any leave of absence which has to be announced in General Orders whether such leave may be to places in or beyond India, and whether on private affairs or sick certificate.

Officers commanding Divisions and forces will accordingly be careful before transmitting to Army Head Quarters applications for leave from Officers to whom the above decision applies, to see that each applicant's election between the New and Old Rules is therein duly declared.

G O C No 374 of 2nd May 1855—The following extract, paragraph 6 of a Despatch from the Honorable the Court of Directors, dated 20th March last No. 21 is published for general information:—

6 With reference to the modifications made in the New Furlough Regulations, we have determined that all Officers who quitted India on leave of absence previous to the announcement of such modifications and subsequent to the promulgation of the New Rules, shall be allowed to record their decision."

"2. Staff Officers, as such have not the above option allowed them but they may retain the advantages of the Old Regulations by giving up their appointments, which in such cases will be considered vacated from the date of embarkation.

G O C No. 801 of 25th October 1855—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Honorable the President of the Council of India in Council dated Fort William 4th September 1855, No. 804:—

"The following paragraph of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 84, dated 27th June 1855, is published for general information:—

"Letter dated 6th April, 1856, No 83

Submit the question whether as Officers are on their first application for leave of absence on furlough to declare whether they will abide by the Old or accept the New Furlough Rules. Staff Officers who apply for leave to the India, or elsewhere in India, are to vacate their offices like those who take leave to the Cape or elsewhere beyond sea. Government observe that if this were so, the rule would have the effect of depriving such Officers from all leave, however short, in excess of the privileged leave of one month in six."

"Staff Officers applying for leave in India are not required by the New Furlough Rules, to vacate their Staff appointments, we therefore approve and confirm the view you have taken of this question."

"3. To those Officers who adopt them, the New Regulations will apply retrospectively in respect of Furlough and leave of absence beyond sea, and in computing their time of

service for retirement; so that their Furlough or leave of absence, whether under the Old or the New Rules and whether on private affairs or sick certificate within or beyond India, will count for service to the authorized extent only in computing the time for retirement on full pay.

G. G. O. No. 415 of 5th May 1856.—Extract from a Military letter from the Hon'ble the Court of Directors to the Government of India No. 177 dated the 19th December 1855—

"Para 2. Under the New Rules, Officers absent from duty are allowed to count,

Letter from the Governor General, dated 24th September 1855

A memorial transmitted from Lieutenant William Williamson 4th B. L. praying—that Rule 3 of the New Furlough Regulations may be amended so that leave in India on medical certificate or on any urgent private affairs, may be allowed to reckon as service as was and is still the case under the Old Rules.

to a prescribed extent, time of absence as service for the pension on full pay, whether the time has been passed in Europe, or at the Cape or at the Mauritius Hills, or elsewhere and in order that Officers then in the service might have the immediate advantage of this Rule they are by Rule No. 3 allowed its benefits retrospectively as well as prospectively. Then, Officers who previously could not count any

portion of the time spent in Europe as service for the Pension are enabled to do so and they claim in consequence a rate of Pension which could not otherwise have been claimed in some instances until after two, three or four years of additional service. Of those who have retired on full pay since the Rules were established a considerable proportion have claimed and received this advantage.

3. On the other hand Officers who had spent such lengthened periods at the Cape of Good Hope or elsewhere within Indian limits, as exceed the privileged time allowed by the New Rules, have to consider whether it will be for their advantage to adhere to the Old Rules, and in many instances have determined to do so in virtue of the option allowed to them.

4. If Rule 3 were to be abolished as now proposed by your Government, the effect would be that Officers adopting the New Rules, who had taken their leave of absence at the Cape and elsewhere within Indian limits, with the enjoyment of Indian Allowances would count all that time for the Pension whilst those who had taken their Furlough to Europe with Regimental pay only would be deprived of any such advantage.

5. We cannot admit that this change would be satisfactory neither can we approve of still further increasing the privileged time of absence by adding to it all leaves of absence in India. We must therefore decline to comply with the prayer of Lieutenant Williamson's memorial.

"4. Officers who have availed themselves of the option of the Old Rules are allowed to reconsider the question under the modifications now sanctioned.

"5. Officers who have not taken leave subsequent to the publication of the New Rules on the 1st February 1854 and who consequently may not have been called upon to declare what they would abide by the Old or the New Regulations, will on retirement from the Service be entitled to take full advantage of the privileges given by the New Regulations.

G. G. O. No. 662, of 28th August 1856.—All unattached Officers are entitled to the benefit of the New Furlough Regulations from the date of their first Commission.

"FURLOUNDS ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS.

6. Every Officer will be allowed a Furlough to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of two years at the expiration of ten years' service and for a second period of two years after twenty years' service in India. (See various Orders following Rules 7, 10, and 20.)

G. G. O. No. 361 of 9th June 1860.—The following Extract (paragraph 6th) of a letter from the Secretary of State for India, No. 68, dated 28th April last, is published for information—

I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have come to this country on duty with discharged Troops and have been granted extensions (not exceeding six months) of their privilege leave on Medical Certificate on private affairs shall not be considered to have exhausted their claim to Furlough at the end of ten years' service though they may not have been six years in India since their return from this country."

G. G. O. No. 434 of 9th July 1860.—The following extract of a Despatch No. 82, of 25th May from Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for India, is published for general information—

" Paragraph 4.—I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have been allowed to count their leave on such certificate as service for Furlough, will be ineligible to a Furlough, on private affairs, until they have served six years in India from the date of their return to duty.

G. O. C No. 872, 17th August 1866.—Under instructions from Government, the Commander-in-Chief directs that application from Officers of the Bombay Army, for Furlough to Europe on private affairs, shall be accompanied by a statement in duplicate in the following form, the columns Length of Service and periods of absence on Furlough or Medical Certificate only will be filled in at the Office of the Adjutant General of the Army. All other details must be entered at the Head Quarters of Regiments.

In the instances of Officers proceeding to Europe on medical certificate Officers Commanding Regiments on the receipt of the General Order, granting the leave will prepare and immediately transmit to the Deputy Adjutant General, similar statements relating to the Officers concerned.

Officers Commanding Regiments are required to prepare and keep a Record Book of the service of the Officers under their respective commands, in order that they may at all times be prepared to transmit the statements in question, which the Secretary of State for India requires on an Officer proceeding to Europe.

Blank Forms of these Statements will be furnished from the Adjutant General's Office, and renewed from time to time, on the applications of Commanding Officers.

Record of Service of _____ of the _____ Regiment Bombay

Length of service and periods of Absence from Duty

		Years.	Days.
NEW RULES.			
Date of arrival in India			
Service from date of arrival			
Period of service at Addiscombe			
Total			
		Years.	Days.
PERIODS OF ABSENCE FROM DUTY			
Furlough to Europe or elsewhere beyond India, on private affairs.			
Ditto. ditto. " on medical certificate			
Leaves of absence in India on private affairs, deducting privileged leave			
Ditto. ditto. on medical certificate deducting preparatory leave			
Total			
Total Service.			
Adjutant General.			
Adjutant General's Office,			
Bombay			

SERVICE IN THE FIELD

Served with the Bombay Army of the Punjab in 1848-49; present at the Siege and surrender of Multan " Battle of Gujarat, pursuit and surrender of the Sikh Army (Medal and two Clasp)

Served with the Poonah Expeditionary Force of 1856-57 at the landing at Faldah Bay the Storm and Capture of Beaulieu, surrender of Fadhur, and in the Expedition to " Baramjoon," and Battle of " Khoshab " (Medal and Clasp)

Present at the Assault and Capture of " Kotah," and subsequent Actions of " Bangasser " and " Banass." (Medal and Clasp).

NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT DURING SERVICE.

Joined Regiment as Ensign, 10th February 1830.

Regimental duty from 10th February 1830 to 25th June 1830

Regimental duty from 21st to 26th December 1842.

Adjutant of Regiment from 21st June 1842, to 16th July 1846.

Brigade Major from 17th July 1846 to 17th January 1849

Assistant Adjutant General of Division from 18th January 1849 to 12th Sept. 1852

Promoted to Major 13th September 1852

In Command of Regiment from 18th September 1852 to 10th February 1856

Political Employ from 11th February 1856 to 10th August 1860.

Whether conduct has ever been the subject of a Court Martial or Court of Inquiry and with what result

Tried by General Court Martial, 18th June 1822, for conduct and sentenced to be dismissed the service (or acquitted as the case may be) Sentence Confirmed

Conduct submitted to the investigation of a Court of Inquiry (here state the cause and result).

(Station and Date)

Lieut. Colonel Commanding Regiment.

'The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years service in India from the date of the return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea. (See Orders following Rules 20 and 21)

G O O 2nd July 1845.—With reference to Rules 6 and 7 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander in Chief is pleased to notify that under a decision passed by the Government of India Officers who may have availed themselves previously to the 1st February 1834 of Furlough to Europe on private affairs, with pay after ten years service in India will in the event of their adopting the New Furlough Rules, be entitled, after completing ten years additional service, to a second Furlough, with pay under the provisions of Rule 7 for two years deducting therefrom such period in excess of two years as they may have been previously absent on Furlough with pay

G O O 23rd August 1853.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules are published to the Army —

Question

Are the periods of ten and twenty years' service in India, which will entitle Officers, under the New Furlough Rules, to Furloughs on private affairs to Europe, or elsewhere beyond sea, with pay to be understood to include all leaves of absence in India or are all such leaves (excepting only the privileged leave of one month in six) to be reckoned against service towards Furloughs on private affairs with pay?

Decision

The ten years' service in India, after which an Officer is entitled to a Furlough is understood to include all leaves in India. The second Furlough of two years is only granted after ten years service in India from the date of return to duty after the first Furlough of two years.

"All leaves in India are counted as service, except for Retiring Pension, for which only a portion of an Officer's total leave in and out of India can be so reckoned.

G O O No. 360, of 10th July 1854.—The Honorable the Court of Directors in their letter No. 56, of the 25th April 1854, have communicated the following decision regarding Nos. 6 and 7 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854 —

"Officers who take the first Furlough after twenty years service in India, may take their second Furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty

"All grants of Furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment, by limiting the number of absentees.

G O O No. 364, of 15th April 1857.—Under the authority of the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers generally at the three Presidencies, the privilege granted to Officers at Mooltan and Peshawar of being allowed when the demands of the Service will permit, temporary leave, without pecuniary loss, or loss of service, for sixty days consecutively in the course of each year or of thirty days consecutively in each half year as may be preferred by them

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS

G O C. 13th August 1858.—Although privilege leave for sixty days consecutively is granted it does not authorise Officers commanding Divisions or Forces to grant leave in excess of the periods laid down in Section XXVI para. 327 of 8th Appendix Jameson's Code. Applications for leave exceeding thirty days must be submitted for the sanction of His Excellency.

G G O No 46 of 1862.—Officers employed in the Military Department are not allowed to go to Europe or elsewhere out of India on privilege leave without the sanction of Government.

G G O No 3-5 of 1862.—The practice of announcing in General Orders the grant of privilege leave is discontinued, and restricted to announcement in Division or Separate Brigade Orders. Applications for this leave in excess of 30 days to be forwarded in herebefore to the Adjutant General of the Army who will enface thereon the Commander-in-Chief's decision returning them to the submitting Officer.

"9. Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months without losing their appointments but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their Staff salary which will be drawn in full by the Officers substituting for them.

G O C. 23rd January 1855.—The Honorable the Court of Directors have been pleased to decide that Rule 9 of the revised New Furlough Regulations is not applicable to Officers proceeding on Furlough to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, whose service in India may fall short of the periods specified in Rules 6 and 7 and that Furlough can be granted to such Officers only under the special provisions of Article 7a, Section XXI para 377 of Jameson's Code which is to be considered as still in force.

G G O No 312, of 11th April 1856.—Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No 8 dated 23rd January 1856.—

Letter No 213 dated 24th Sept 1915

Government forward correspondence relative to certain questions connected with the New Furlough Regulations and request to be informed as to claims of an Officer to the residue of his Furlough on private affairs when he has been a ready absent on leave to England on private affairs for six months.

Para 8. We have to state in reply to your enquiry that an Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise, is not to be considered as having taken his authorized Furlough after ten or twenty years as the case may be but may with your permission be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two years authorized Furlough on private affairs.

G O No 560 of 10th July 1850.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No 56, of the 23rd April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding No 9 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150 dated the 17th November 1854.—

"Absence for six months, under this Rule does not preclude an Officer from taking his Furlough to Europe after ten years service."

20. All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental while on Furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to Furlough pay only.

G O C. 25th May 1859.—Applications from Military Officers for Furlough on private affairs beyond Presidency limits, to be embodied in the following form and forwarded without accompaniment through Station and Divisional Authorities for countersignature to the Officer in charge Adjutant General's Office Presidency for the orders of His Excellency.—

No

To the Staff Officer

(Station and Date)

Sir,—I have the honor to recommend for the favorable consideration of His Excellency the Commander in Chief and Government that of the _____ Regiment, be granted a Furlough to _____ for _____ on private affairs, under the _____ Regulations.

I have the honor to be Sir

Your most obedient Servant,

Commanding

Commanding

Commanding Division

No

Submitted for the favorable consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, with the Commander in Chief's recommendation that the Furlough applied for be granted

By order of His Excellency the Commander in Chief,
 _____ Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office Head Quarters

G G O No 434 of 1860 —Officers allowed to count their leave on sick certificate as service for Pension, ineligible to Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years in India from date of return to duty

G G O No 403 of 1860 —Officers proceeding on medical certificate not required to furnish No Demand Certificates

Officers in charge of Cash or Stores to furnish Certificate from Officer taking charge of his duties that as far as can be ascertained nothing irregular nor any known demands against him remain unadjusted

Officers leaving on private affairs to furnish No Demand Certificates

Officers on medical certificate intending to retire to give earliest intimation to the Accountant General through the Paymaster so that the requisite No Demand Certificate may be prepared, as retirement is not permitted without such Certificate

LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE.

" 11 Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months, whether it be to any place in Europe or elsewhere out of India

G G O No 389 23rd July 1861 —It appears to be commonly supposed that if an Officer obtain a medical certificate for a Furlough to Europe, he is entitled to the maximum period

The practice of Medical Boards has tended to confirm this erroneous supposition

The period of eighteen months is a maximum (under the New Furlough Regulations) and fifteen months is a maximum within which an Officer may retain a Staff Appointment during such absence

The prospective extension of these periods announced in paragraph 36 of the G O by the Government of India, No 332, of 10th April renders it particularly necessary to remind Medical Officers that it is their duty to limit the period named in the medical certificate to the necessities of the applicant in respect of recovery of health alone

" 12 Extensions of such leave may be granted as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole

" 13 An Officer holding a staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months without losing his appointment, and during the first six months only of such absence he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months and the whole salary during the remainder of the time

" 14 An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months, as sanctioned in the preceding Rule will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the Service, in Europe or elsewhere

G G O. No 429, 20th August 1861 —The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 26th June 1861 No 565 is republished —

His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to resolve that absence from India on authorized leave within the periods allowed by the New Furlough Regulations shall not debar an Officer whose efficiency has been proved and certified to the full satisfaction of the Governor General in Council, from Departmental promotion temporary or permanent

In such cases the absent Officer will not, till he resumes charge of his duties, have any claim to the salary of the higher Office which will be drawn by the Acting Officer."

G G O No. 395, of 28th April 1856.—Under instructions from the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish the following Notification —

" The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers on medical certificate, with half Staff Allowances for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by

the Honorable Court in order to enable such officers to regain their health and in the expectation that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty, the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused. Wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information that if it shall be shown to the satisfaction of an Officer not to return to duty, or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty, the indulgence of leave on sick certificate retaining a Rec. will not be granted in future.

"15. No portion of command Allowance, Medical Staff Salary or other similar allowance which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

"16. All Officers whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian pay and allowances as was allowed under the Old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

"17. If the leave on sick certificate be extended Furlough pay will be continued out under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

G O C 30th October 1858—Officers who have had an unfavorable report of leave and may be proceeding to Europe or sick certificate will be requisite be subject to examination as to their fitness for further service.

G O C 30th August 1859—An Officer proceeding sick to England to show the statement of his case to the Surgeon of the ship in which he is a passenger for the Surgeon's guidance sick Officers allowed if necessary a soldier to accompany them to Bombay.

STAFF OFFICERS

"18. The term Staff Officers applies to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments Military (General or Special) Medical or Civil also to General Officers commanding Divisions. Members of the Medical Board Superintending Surgeons, and others who under the Old Rules were entitled to draw half Staff Allowance when absent at the Cape (See G O No 111 of 30th January 1856 following Rule 31).

"19. Staff Officers absent on leave beyond the period stated in Rules 9 and 13 respectively cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency. Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it and to be subject to their approbation.

"20. The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate or on Furlough on private affairs will not be available a second time if the fresh leave is on a sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it.

G O C 27th August 1855—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India is published to the Army—

Under the New Furlough Rules, Furlough granted without pay or other privileges does not bar privileged leave hereafter.

"21. This Rule however (No 20) does not apply to leaves of absence whether on sick certificate or on private affairs, in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon the Mauritius or other places out of India.

G O C 12th July 1856—The Government of India has fixed three months as the maximum period which is to be understood by the terms short leaves and "leaves for brief periods" used in Rules 7 and 21 of the New Furlough Regulations.

22 Officers commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries and Officers generally in employment will be allowed leave out of India, under the same Rules with respect to allowances and tenure of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the Old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the New Regulations.

"DATE OF FURLOUGH AND ADVANCE OF PAY

23 The period of Furlough on private affairs or leave of absence on sick certificate is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

G O C No 363 21st March 1861.—The Secretary of State for India has intimated that henceforth the permission to return to duty granted to Officers will hold good for three months from the date of such permission provided they embark for India within that period.

24 Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate, who may be entitled to them will be made in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rate of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

G O C No 197 of 7th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to notify to the Army that it has been decided by the Government of India that every Officer proceeding to a British Colony within Indian limits is entitled to the advance of pay authorized in the first Clause of Rule 24 of the New Furlough Regulation but that such Officer shall be required to appoint an agent in India to draw the arrears which may accrue to him during Furlough on either sick certificate or private affairs. If such an agent be not appointed payment of the arrears shall be postponed till the return of the Officer to India and every agent shall be required to give a sufficient guarantee for the refund of any payment that may fail to be recovered.

25 The existing Regulations regarding leave of absence to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

26 The Certificate issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs or leave of absence on sick certificate are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe but will not exceed the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or Stations after their return to India not the leave of absence exceeding six months as authorized by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to give the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they will have been entitled under the Old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate. This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due. (See various Orders following Rule 21.)

G O C No 1196 of 188.—Military Officers, Staff Regimental or on Civil employ

Military Officers in Civil employ—from Accountants of Government.
Officers of Public Works—from Chief Engineer of Division.
Officers of Mad and Commissariat—from Auditor of Com-
missariat Accounts.
Officers of Ordnance—from Inspector General of Ordnance
and Magazines.

Reporting Officers not to delay reports. Officers affected by these Rules to use means to settle their accounts to obviate inconvenience to themselves.

G O C 27th April 1835.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor

in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules are published to the Army —

Question

Is it only such leave (not exceeding thirty days in six months) as may be granted under the *General Regulation* contained in G O G G I No 341 dated the 20th March 1851 that is to be allowed to count as service or will Officers who may be absent from their Stations on leave granted to them under the *ordinary Regulation* for their periods to sea or from countries six months between the 1st January and 1st July and *thereby* whether on private affairs or whether they be entitled to have a period not exceeding thirty days of such leave counted as service?

Decision

Any short leaves are not to reckon against an Officer's length of service but all leaves accounted in General Orders, which in the aggregate exceed the periods laid down in paragraph 32 to 36 of the Government General Order

No 1150 of the 11th November 1850 & 5th December 1851 and no deduction can be made from such leave except for the period allowed an Officer preparatory to embarkation and to enable him to rejoin his Corps or Station on his return to India.

An Officer who has obtained leave for six months or any other period in *General Orders* is not allowed to deduct the thirty days privilege leave which he might have taken without its being announced in General Orders. In such a case the whole period announced in General Orders reckons against his service.

G O C 17th September 1855 — With the sanction of Government the following decision of the Government of India, having reference to Rule 26 of the New Furlough Regulations, is published to the Army —

Short leaves on private affairs for periods not exceeding thirty days which have been granted to Officers in General Orders previously to 6th December 1854 are to be counted as privileged provided they do not exceed an aggregate of thirty days in each half-year.

G O G No 837 of 12th November 1855 — With reference to the Regulations

Art 14 Clause 1 to 4 Sect XII Jameson's Code
Arts 216 to 218 Sect XXV 1st Appendix Jameson's Code
Arts 174 to 175 Sect XXVI 1st Appendix Code page 948
rule returning under the Bengal Regulations to be applicable to this Presidency also from this date —

The thirty days privilege leave is to be calculated so as to include the day of return as one of leave & if leave be granted on the 15th July the Officer must rejoin on the 15th of August.

OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE

27 Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India who are employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantages now laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on Furlough or on special service.

28 In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on Furlough on which certificate in England or elsewhere who may return or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian Establishment the grant to these Officers of Indian Allowances will cease from the date of their return or exchange if it takes place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India.

G O G No 169 of 1862 — Staff Surgeons proceeding on furlough leave to belong to the Indian Establishment, and have no claim to Indian allowances after date of quitting India.

PERIODS OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR RETIRING PENSIONS

29 In order that all Officers quitting India, on Furlough or sick certificate may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their Corps or Stations after their return to India, will be considered as time counting for service for the Retiring Pension. (See various Orders following Rule 13)

G O C 31st May 1855 — Under instructions from Government, the following table, showing the number of travelling days allowed to Officers proceeding unaccompanied

printed by Troops, between Bombay and the different Outstations, is published for general information and guidance in supersession of that contained in Arts 160 and 161 Section VI 2nd Appendix to Jameson's Code

Officers proceeding to England or elsewhere beyond India on Furlough or medical certificate under the new Furlough Regulations will be entitled under Rule 29 to count as service the number of travelling days now authorised according to port and season

Table showing the number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers unaccompanied by Troops between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations

Name of Stations.	Number of days allowed			Time allowed to Outposts if embarking thence for England
	Fair Season		Monsoon	
	To Bombay	Fr m Bombay	To and from Bombay	
	Days	Days	Days	
Ahmedabad	12	18	35	
Ahmednuggur	15	15	15	
Aaseerghur	32	32	32	
Baroda	11	14	28	
Bilgaum	18	18	31	8 days to Vingoria
Bhool	11	16	51	
Dapooler	6	4	8	
Deera	21	21	44	
Dhara	22	17	26	12 days to Vingoria
Hjdrabad	21	33	74	9 to Kurrachee
Kalad hoo	23	20	31	16 to Vingoria.
Kolaj ie	16	15	23	
Kurrachee	12	20	77	
Mahabeshwar	8	8	8	
Mallpurn	18	18	18	
Neemuth	37	40	56	
Numerabad	43	51	68	
Poon	8	8	8	
Rajahm	17	19	45	
Saitara	11	9	13	
Suroor	12	12	12	
Shil arpoor	30	56	96	18 days to Kurrachee
Sholapoor	23	23	23	
Sukkur	28	53	94	16 days to Kurrachee
Surat	6	7	19	

The distances in the "fair season" are entirely by land or partly by land or partly by water whichever is the most expeditious. Both by sea and river the passage is estimated by country boat, and the month in which the longest passages occur has been taken as the standard for the average length of passage.

The fair season as regards sea or river passage from to and in Sind is estimated to commence on the 15th October and end on the 15th April.

The fair season as regards all other water passages, lasts from the 15th of October to the 15th of May.

When the distance is entirely by land ten miles per diem is allowed, without halts, by the nearest marching route.

G O C 23rd June 1865.—With reference to the new Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct that in future Officers not above the Regimental rank of Captain who may return from furlough or leave of absence beyond Presidency limits during the monsoon or who, being on sick leave within Presidency limits, may be reported fit for duty during that season viz between the 1st June and 1st October shall be permitted in the event of their own Corps being too distant to admit of their at once rejoining to do duty until the latter date with Regiments at the Presidency or other Stations at or near which they may be at the time, unless they should obtain leave of absence in extension on private affairs.

Officers belonging to Regiments at Neemuch, who may be circumstanced as above will remain attached to other Corps until the 15th December.

G. G. O. N. 235 of 8th March 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the following Rules will be observed in calculating the periods of Officers' absence on furlough in or beyond India. —

As respects Furlough in India, the day of departure from a Regiment or appointment is one of leave and the day of return thereto is one of duty.

As respects Furlough beyond India, the date of final departure from India, viz that on which the vessel conveying the Officer, from India puts out to sea, is reckoned as one of Furlough, and the day on which he returns to his Presidency as one of duty.

G. G. O. No. 120, of 8th January 1857.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the rule promulgated in G. G. O. No. 235, dated 8th March 1855, regarding absence on Furlough, shall be held applicable to privilege leave.

* 30. No Furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years service and four years in thirty years service, shall be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. G. O. No. 183, of 25th February 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that the period during which Officers may have been, or may hereafter be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying insane or sick Officers, is allowed to reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Rules, to the extent of the regulated travelling days.

G. G. O. No. 273, of 18th March 1854.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that Officers returning from Furlough to Europe, and intending to adopt the overland route, who may be ordered to do duty with Recruits proceeding to India via the Cape of Good Hope, shall reckon service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations from the date of arrival at their respective Presidencies of the overland mail steamers on which they would otherwise have proceeded.

* 31. In the term leave of absence as announced by General Orders is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 29 and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorized by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for Pension. All leave to a greater extent granted by Political and other Authorities which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders, must be so announced hereafter.

G. G. O. 23rd May 1855.—With reference to Rules 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, and to G. G. O. No. 1 dated 26th ultimo, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to establish the following Rules in supersession of existing Orders, with respect to the grant by Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces of leave of absence on private affairs to Officers (Staff and Regimental) serving under their respective commands.

L. The periods for which leave may be granted are limited as follows:—

By Officers commanding Regiments, subject to the control of Officers commanding Stations:

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between musters) within the Division or District, and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa.

By Officers commanding Stations, subject to the control of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces:

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between musters) within the Division or District, and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa, exclusive of leave granted by Officers commanding Regiments.

By Officers commanding Divisions or Forces:

To the extent of thirty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa (irrespective of musters), within or beyond the limits of the Division.

or District, and excludes of leaves granted by Officers commanding Regiments and Stations.

II. All leave which may involve absence from the Station for one or more nights, must be sanctioned in public Orders.

III. The period of leave specified in public Orders is to be understood as including the whole period of an Officer's absence from his Corps or Station, except when expressly sanctioned in extension of leave previously granted.

IV. Commanding Officers are strictly prohibited from granting leave of absence in extension of the periods for which leave may have been sanctioned by any authority superior to their own.

V. In every application for leave of absence, the total period of leave previously enjoyed since the 1st January or 1st July is to be specified.

VI. When leave beyond the limits of the Division or District may be granted by Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, the place to which it is granted must be specified in the Order except when sanctioned under the special provisions of G. G. O. No. 211 dated 14th April 1851 (Jameson's Code, Arts. 216 to 219 Section XXVI.)

VII. Leaves of absence under the provisions of the G. G. O. quoted in the preceding paragraph can be sanctioned in those cases only in which Officers shall declare their *bona fide* intention to rejoin their stations at the expiration of the leave applied for.

VIII. Officers commanding Stations may grant permission to Officers to proceed to places beyond the limits of the Division or District, in anticipation of the sanction of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, in cases of pressing emergency to be specially reported.

IX. Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces, who may desire leave of absence, must await the sanction of the next superior authority before quitting their commands, except in cases of pressing emergency which must be specially reported.

X. Medical Officers must obtain the sanction of the Superintending Surgeon before submitting applications for leave of absence from their Stations for any period exceeding three days.

XI. All Officers are required to provide themselves with copies of the Orders granting them leave of absence, and in reporting their arrival at any Military Station they are to specify the periods for which they may have obtained leave.

XII. It is to be distinctly understood, that with the exception of the short leaves within divisions or Districts, which Officers commanding Regiments and Stations are above empowered to grant, no leave of absence on private affairs in excess of thirty days in six months can be sanctioned under any authority but that of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, duly announced in General Orders.

G. G. O. 22nd June 1855.—It being required by the New Furlough Regulations that all leaves of absence on *medical certificate* whether within or beyond India, and for whatever period, shall be announced in General Orders, the Commander-in-Chief calls the attention of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces and Stations, to those Regulations and directs that Extracts of all Orders granting Officers leave of absence from their respective Stations, on *medical certificate* be duly transmitted on the day of issue to Army Head Quarters, for publication in General Orders. When the medical certificate sets forth that the leave applied for by any Officer is necessary for the purpose of obtaining a final certificate to proceed to any place *out of India*, the purpose is to be specified in the Order in view to the regulated travelling days being credited to the officer in the Register of Furloughs.

G. G. O. No. 648, of 20th August 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that every Officer proceeding on leave be required to certify the dates of his departure from and return to his Station, and that in every application preferred for leave on *private affairs* within Presidency limits, the applicant be required to specify the total period of such leave previously enjoyed since 1st January or 1st July immediately preceding.

G. G. O. 5th September 1855.—Consequent on the New Furlough Regulations, a Register of all Furloughs and leaves of absence in and beyond India, granted to Officers in General Orders, between the 1st January 1818 and the present time, has been prepared at the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency where every Officer will be at liberty in future to see and take a copy of his own registered leaves of absence, or to depute any other person by a letter to the Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the Bombay Office, to do so for him. As there are probably many cases in which Officers may not have availed themselves of

the full periods of the leave in India sanctioned in General Orders in past years, the unexpired portions (not already cancelled) of all such leaves will be credited to them and the Register corrected accordingly upon officers furnishing certificates from Regimental or Station Staff Officers, or (should the existing official records not afford the information) certificates upon honour under their own signatures, of the dates on which they actually quitted and rejoined their respective Corps or Stations provided the certificates be received at the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay within six months from this date if the Officer be now in India and if absent beyond India within six months from the date of his return.

As every Officer will be able under the provisions of this Order at all times to inform himself regarding the total period of his service in India counting for Pension the Adjutant General's Department is entirely exempted from hereafter furnishing certificates of service to individual Officers.

Officers will address their communications on the subject of this Order to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency postage paid.

G O C 22nd September 1855.—With a view to obviate the necessity for cancelling in General Orders the portions of leaves of absence within *Presidency limits* granted in General Orders in Officers under the New Furlough Regulations, of which they may not have availed themselves the Commander in Chief is pleased to notify under the authority of Government that all Officers will have such portions of their leaves credited to them in the Furlough Register in the Adjutant General's Office provided they report by letter to the Assistant Adjutant General at the Presidency within one month from the expiry of the leave the precise dates of their quitting and rejoining their respective Corps and Stations and that during such reports the whole period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

All Officers (however employed) will transmit the above reports direct to the address of the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Department at the Presidency postage paid. The reports of Officers serving Regimentally must bear the countersignatures of the Officers commanding their respective Corps.

G O C 16th October 1855.—Under the authority of Government, the following Rules sanctioned by the Government of India, are published to the Army, with reference to the New Furlough Regulations.—

I All Officers proceeding on or returning from Furlough or leave of absence beyond sea, will be entitled to one month's preparatory leave at the ports of embarkation and disembarkation in addition to the regulated travelling days, and to count the same as service for Pension provided they quit their respective Corps or Stations with the avowed intention of applying for leave to sea, or beyond the limits of the Presidency and provided they proceed direct to the ports of embarkation.

II Officers who may be placed on Court Martial or other duty by order of the Commander-in-Chief or Government, while on leave of absence on private affairs, will be allowed to count as service for Pension the periods during which they may be so employed.

III Leave to the following extent may be granted to Officers to proceed to the Presidency on duty for the purpose of being examined in the Native languages before the General Examination Committee, and will reckon as service for Pension, viz.—

The regulated travelling days one month for preparatory study at Bombay and the actual period of detention in attendance on the Committee.

IV Officers permitted to attend the Central School at Poona for instruction in Military attainments, will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and six months in addition for residence at Poona.

V Officers permitted to proceed to Stations at which Mounted Corps are located for the purpose of going through the prescribed Infantry Course of Equitation Drill will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and two months in addition for residence at the Station.

G O C 5th December 1855.—With reference to G O No. 357 dated the 12th ultimo the Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that in all cases of leaves of absence on private affairs, which have been granted in General Orders previously to the date of the Order above quoted for "one month (whether taken between or irrespective of musters), and in which the leaves may be shown to have been granted as "privileged" the Officers shall be held entitled to

reckon thirty days of such leave for Pension notwithstanding that they may have been actually absent from their Stations for thirty-one or thirty-two days, the day of return included.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that all leaves of absence on private affairs, within Presidency limits, which have been or may hereafter be granted to Officers on their return from Furlough or leave beyond sea, or on being relieved from Staff or other detached duty in consideration of their being prevented by the Rules contained in Articles 31 86 and 87 Section XXXII. Jameson's Code from at once proceeding to join their Stations in Secnds or Rajpootans shall reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations.

When practicable Officers so circumstanced will in future be employed on duty or attached to some Corps, until the season shall admit of their joining their respective Stations.

G G O No. 111 of 30th January 1856.—Referring to that part of the General Order by the Governor General of India of the 17th November 1854, which regulates the period of absence to be counted as service for the Retiring Pension of Officers of the Army the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules regarding the notification of leave of absence granted to Officers of the Staff, with a view to the maintenance of an accurate Register in the Office of the Adjutant General and in order that all Officers quitting India may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time counting as service.

The term 'Staff' as declared in the 18th paragraph of the above General Order applies, for the purposes of these Regulations to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military Political or Civil.

The following Rules are intended to apply only to Officers serving immediately under Government, or in Offices or Departments not immediately subordinate to Army Head Quarters. For Regimental and other Officers, serving directly under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief His Excellency will be pleased to lay down such rules as may appear to be most appropriate and convenient for the required object.—

1st.—All leave of every description, privileged or unprivileged, which is granted by Government, is to be notified in the Military General Orders.

2nd.—Every Order granting leave of absence is to express the date from which it is to commence and the date to which it is to extend.

3rd.—Officers who have not availed themselves of the full period of leave granted to them, are authorized to notify the circumstance with full particulars to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency by letter (postage paid), within one month from the expiration of the leave, and such correction as is proper will then be made in the Furlough Register; failing such Notification, the entire period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

4th.—In order to ensure still further the correctness of the Register returns will be made by the Military Auditor General and by the Civil Auditor half yearly showing the leave, privileged and unprivileged which has been taken by Officers serving immediately under the orders of Government.

5th.—No Officer is to quit his Station until leave is regularly granted him by the proper authority; and all Officers are to return to their Stations within the term of leave granted to them failing which they will be considered as absent without leave and be subjected to the penalties of that condition.

G G O No. 250 of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the maximum period for which an Officer can be absent from his Regiment or appointment on privilege leave, whether between musters or irrespective of Muster is thirty days in each half year.

G G O No. 956 of 22nd December 1856.—If an Officer obtain privilege leave for one month and in extension thereof obtain one month's leave on private affairs in the following month he is entitled to count the first month as privilege leave but in the case of an Officer obtaining leave to proceed to the Presidency preparatory to embark ing for Europe on Furlough under the New Furlough Regulations, no portion of such preparatory leave can be treated as privilege leave.

Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation, on not more than five months leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months leave on medical certificate he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privileged leave, which will also count as service; but he will nevertheless forfeit all military Allowances on completing six months or two years absence as the case may be, reckoned from the date that he quitted his Corps or Station.

"82. Officers, to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulations of 1796), must have served twenty-two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

"83. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulations of 1835-37), must have served twenty and twenty-four years respectively, out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"84. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant-Colonels, must have served twenty-eight years, out of which leaves of absence for three years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"85. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty-two years out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

G. G. O No. 404 of 1868.—Officers of twenty-two years Indian service are entitled to retire on the pay of their Regimental rank. This privilege, granted under the Regulations of 1796 and 1854, may in some cases, be rendered imperative by the Regulations of 1801 precluding them from claiming for retirement the benefit of the rank attained after twelve months from date of landing in England. The restrictive rule is rescinded in the case of Officers who after twenty years Indian service counting for Retiring Pension, may return to Europe on leave, and they are allowed to claim for retirement the benefit of any rank allowed prior to the expiration of twenty-two years service.

"86. The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons, of privileged Furlough and leave of absence, as counting for the Retiring Pension, will be as follows:—

Years.	Months.	
1	8	in 17, and under 20 years service
2	9	in 20, " 23 "
3	0	in 25, " 30 "
4	0	in 30, and upwards.

"87. It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay until he has completed the full time of service above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

G. G. O No. 878, of 23rd September 1857.—The following extract paras. 18 and 19, of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 126, dated 22nd July 1857 is published for general information:—

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonels to the rank of Colonel after three years service it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year or a total of three months in three years, or six months in six years, shall be allowed to reckon, whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country, except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed.

19. In reply to the question now put to us, we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefit of the exception above specified to the time required for retirement on full pay. Every claim to the benefit of this exception must be duly certified by a Medical Board, and be forwarded to us for our decision, accompanied by the opinion thereon of the Government and Commander-in-Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

"88. The privileged time of absence may with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time, subject to these Regulations. If, therefore, at the end of twenty years' service, of which eighteen had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on Furlough or sick certificate in Europe or elsewhere, he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Captain without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions. In like manner a Medical Officer on Furlough or sick certificate, in Europe or elsewhere, at the end of seventeen years service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate of Pension without returning to India; and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions.

G. O. No. 679 of 1859.—The following G. O. by the Governor-General in Council dated 8th July 1859, No. 995 is republished:—

Under instructions from the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, the following is substituted for G. O. No. 106, of 30th May 1836:—

Officers retiring in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough, whichever shall first happen.

"Promotions in succession to casualties by death in England shall have effect from the date of despatch, or from the expiration of three years absence from India, whichever shall happen first."

"39. These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay."

G. O. No. 27th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honourable the Governor in Council the following decisions of the Government of India on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army:—

Questions.

Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) who may proceed on leave to places in India, whether within or beyond the limits of their own Presidencies, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances for a period not exceeding six months if on private affairs, and two years, if on medical certificate, from the date of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations, as allowed to them under the Furlough Rules?

"Will Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments, who may proceed on medical certificate, be entitled to retain their appointments, and to receive half their Staff salaries, for a period not exceeding two years, as under the Old Furlough Regulations?"

"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) under the New Rules, who may proceed on leave for short periods to sea, or for brief periods to Ceylon the Mauritius, or other places out of India on private affairs, be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances during their absence; and if so for what period from the date of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations?"

Decisions.

"It has been expressly declared in Rule 39 that the former Rules regarding the absence of Officers in India are not in any way affected by the New Regulations."

An Officer may proceed to those places only which he could have visited on leave in India prior to the publication of the New Rules, and he can retain any appointment during absence for six months on private affairs and for two years on medical certificate."

"Officers absent for short periods at sea retain their Indian allowances, the Old Rules on this subject continuing in force."

G. O. No. 17th November 1859.—Referring to the Regulations marginally noted, Officers, Military and Medical, proceeding on Furlough to Europe or beyond India are warned that failure on their part to report intended date of departure to the Officer in charge of the

Adjutant General's Office at Bombay will result in the commencement of their Furlough being calculated from date of its grant in General Orders.

G. O. No. 457 of 1862.—Permission granted to return to duty by a particular ship is equivalent to an extension of leave until the arrival of the ship in India.

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS,

FROM 1672 TO 1862

	Appt		Appt
Sir William Langhorne, prior to	1678	John Whitehill, Esq	1777
Streyndham Master, Esq	1678	Thomas Bumbold, Esq	1778
William Gifford Esq	1681	John Whitehill Esq	1780
Elihu Yale, Esq	1687	Charles Smith Esq	1781
Nathaniel Higginson, Esq	1692	Right Honorable Lord Macarthy	1781
Sir J Goldsborough, Kt., Commis-		Alexander Davidson, Esq	1785
sary General and first Member		Sir Archibald Campbell, Kt	1786
of Council at the different Set-		John Holland, Esq	1789
tlements in India	1692	Edward John Holland, Esq	1789
Nathaniel Higginson Esq, after-		Major General William Meadows	1790
wards styled Lt. Genl. of India.	1693	Sir Charles Oakley Bart	1792
Thomas Pitt, Esq	1693	Right Honorable Lord Hobart	1794
Gulstone Addison, Esq	1700	Lieutenant General George Harris	1798
E. M. Esq, Provisional Governor	1709	Right Honorable Lord Clive	1798
William Fraser Esq	1709	Right Honorable Lord William	
Edward Harrison Esq	1711	Cavendish Bentinck	1803
Joseph Collett Esq	1717	William Petrie, Esq	1807
Francis Hastings, Esq	1720	Sir G. H. Barlow Bart Kt	1807
Nathaniel Elwick, Esq	1721	Lt. Genl the Hon J Abercromby	1813
James Macrae, Esq	1725	Right Honorable Hugh Elliott	1814
George Morton Pitt, Esq	1730	Major General Sir Thomas Munro,	
Richard Banyon, Esq	1735	Bart., Kt	1820
Nicholas Morse, Esq	1744	H. S. Grimes, Esq	1827
Major Stringer Lawrence, in		Right Hon S. R. Lambington	1827
charge of the Garrison	1749	Lt. Genl Sir F. Adams, Kt	1832
N. Price, Esq, Deputy Governor		G. E. Russel, Esq	1837
Presidency of Port St. David	1749	Right Honorable John, Lord El-	
R. Starke, Esq, Deputy Governor	1750	phinstone Gt	1837
Thomas Sounders Esq	1752	The Most Noble the Marquis of	
George Pigott, Esq	1755	Tweeddale	1842
Robert Palke, Esq	1768	Rt Hon Sir H. Pottinger Bart	1847
Charles Boucher Esq	1767	Rt Hon G. F. R. Lord Harris	1854
Jonas Du Pre, Esq	1770	Sir C. Edward Trevelyan Kt	1859
Alexander Wynch, Esq	1778	Wm Ambrose Morehead, Esq,	
Right Honorable Lord Pigott	1775	(Actg)	1860
George Stratton, Esq	1776	Sir William Thomas Denison, Kt	1861

JUDGES OF THE LATE SUPREME COURT, BOMBAY,

FROM 1824 TO 1862.

	Appt		Appt
Sir Edward West, Chief Justice	1824	Sir Henry Roper Chief Justice	1841
Sir Charles Harcourt Chambers,		Sir T. Erskine Perry, Puisne Judge	1841
Senior Puisne Judge	1824	Sir David Pollock, Chief Justice	1846
Sir R. Rice, Junior Puisne Judge.	1824	Sir T. Erskine Perry, Chief Justice	1847
Sir J. P. Grant, Puisne Judge	1828	Sir Wm. Yardley, Puisne Judge	1847
Sir James Dewar Chief Justice	1829	Sir William Yardley Chief Justice	1852
Sir W. Seymour Puisne Judge	1829	Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jack-	
Sir J. W. Awdry Puisne Judge	1830	son, Puisne Judge	1854
Sir Herbert Abingdon Darper		Sir M. B. Sanson, Puisne Judge	1856
Compton Chief Justice	1831	Sir Henry Davison Chief Justice	1858
Sir J. W. Awdry Chief Justice	1839	Sir M. B. Sanson, Chief Justice	1859
Sir Henry Roper, Puisne Judge	1839	Sir Joseph Arnold, Puisne Judge	1859

The Post Office.

DAILY DESPATCH OF INLAND MAILS FROM BOMBAY

Hour of Despatch of the Trains	To what Railway Station	To what places Mails are despatched.	Up to what Hours Letters and Papers can be Posted
ON WEEK DAYS			
At 3 A.M.	Dewlode	Wassind Chapoor, Khurdee, Kurnarah Thul Ghaat, Egutporre and Nasick	Up to 7 A.M.
At 9 A.M.	Tanna, Callian, Campooloe, Khandalla, and Poona	Tanna, Callian Campooloe, Kurkee, and Poona	Up to 7.30 A.M.
At 2.30 P.M.	Do Do	Do Do	No Despatch
At 7.45 A.M. & 5.35 P.M.	Mahim	Mahim, Worlee, Bandera, and Sion Fort	Up to 7 A.M. and 5 P.M.
At 9 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Nasick, Munmar, Chalissgaum, Campooloe, Khandalla, Poona and Sholapoor	All Stations	Up to 6 P.M. and late letters with 8 ea. fee to 7 P.M.
ON SUNDAYS			
At 8.45 A.M. & 2.30 P.M.	Mahim	As above	No Despatch.
At 3 A.M.	Tanna, Callian, Campooloe, Khandalla, and Poona	As above	Up to 7 P.M.
At 3 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Nasick, Munmar, Chalissgaum, Campooloe, Khandalla, Poona and Sholapoor	All Stations	Up to 4 P.M.

Registered Letters must be posted not later than 6 P.M. Bhargy Parcels can be posted up to 5 P.M. on Week days. No Bhargy Parcels except Service Parcels and packets of Books, for the stations of Tanna, Callian, Wassind, Mathuran, Campooloe, Khandalla, Kurkee, and Poona, will be received for despatch by Post. No Bhargy Parcels can be received on Sundays.

Letters and Papers may be posted up to 7 o'clock P.M. on Week-days, on payment of a Fee of 8 annas on each Letter in Postage Stamps.

Letters, &c. can be posted at the Receiving Houses and Pillar Letter boxes up to 6 o'clock P.M. on Week days; and up to 3 o'clock P.M. on Sundays.

MAILS DESPATCHED BY SEA.

The OVERLAND MAILS are despatched from Bombay twice every month. The dates of departure are published in the local Newspapers and in the Bombay *Postal Advertiser* so that inquirers by referring to them can always ascertain when the Steamers leave Bombay.

The same remark applies to the Mails forwarded from Bombay to POINT DE GALLE, SINGAPORE, PENANG, HONGKONG and SHANGHAI.

For AUSTRALIA .. By the Overland Steamer to Aden.

MAURITIUS and BOURBON .. Ditto Ditto.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE .. By the Overland Steamers to Aden, and thence *via* the Mauritius.

KURACHIE and SCINDE .. A few hours after the arrival of the Overland Mails.

OVERLAND MAILS TO BOMBAY

The Overland Mails for Bombay are despatched *via* Southampton on the mornings of the 11th and 17th of each month; or when either of those dates fall on a Sunday on the previous evening; and *via* Marseilles on the evenings of the 3rd and 15th of each month, or when either of those dates fall on a Sunday on the following evening.

PENALTIES FOR OFFENCES AGAINST THE POST OFFICE ACT

Any person removing a Stamp from a Letter or knowingly using such Stamp or erasing from a Stamp any mark or writing thereon is liable to a fine of Rs. 200.

Any Government Stamp Vendor refusing, or unnecessarily delaying to sell Stamps or Postage Labels, incurs a penalty of Rs. 100 and when convicted of cheating, or of extortion, is liable to the same amount of fine besides imprisonment.

Commanders of Vessels must deliver their Mails as soon as possible after arrival, under a penalty of Rs. 100; and any person on board retaining Letters which ought to be delivered to the Post Office, renders himself liable to the same penalty.

Any person who for the purpose of defrauding the Post Office revenue, certifies as an Official or other Letter or Packet what is not true in respect to the contents thereof, incurs a penalty of Rs. 500. A party sending private Letters under an Official cover duly franked comes under this Rule.

Any person detaining except for a criminal offence, a Post Office Messenger with Mails, or any carriage or horse by which Mails are being conveyed is liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.

Any person refusing to deliver up a Letter or other article delivered to him by mistake by the Post Office, is liable to fine and imprisonment, with hard labour for two years.

The master of a Letter or Parcel containing any explosive or dangerous material or substance, is liable to a penalty of Rs. 200.

Letters or Parcels suspected to contain contraband articles, can be opened by the Postal Authorities, and Parcels for foreign countries can be refused by them, unless accompanied by a Custom House certificate.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE,

Showing the Rates of Steam (or British Packet) Postage, and Inland Postage, chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Press Current, posted in India for transmission to other Countries by British Packet Steamers, or for delivery in India, and also of Book and Railway Postage leviable on Packets of Books and Parcels

		POSTAGE ON LETTERS.		ON NEWSPAPERS, &c.		EXPLANATORY REMARKS.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
MADRAS.	For	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers for and from the United Kingdom, and Newspapers for and from the United Kingdom, and Newspapers for and from Southampton is compulsory. Letters on which a single rate of postage, that is 4 annas only has been paid, will be forwarded charged with the admissible postage and the usual fine of six pence, or four annas. Letters which have not prepaid a single rate of postage, will also be sent charged with postage according to the weight of the letter in addition to a fine of 4 annas. Letters from the United Kingdom can be registered, but the registration fee of 4 annas, as well as the postage, must be prepaid by stamps.
	UNITED KINGDOM	Exceeding 1 oz. and not exceeding 2 oz. 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
BOMBAY.	For	And so on, adding 2 annas for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	0 0	0 0	0 0	Newspapers and Press Current sent to Madras and other ports in the United Kingdom must be prepaid by stamps, those sent to Southampton which may be sent by parcel, but upon which one penny (one anna) or a single rate of postage has been paid, will be forwarded charged with the admissible postage and a fine of one penny or one anna. Unpaid Newspapers cannot be forwarded.
	UNITED KINGDOM	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	
CALCUTTA.	For	Exceeding 1 oz. and not exceeding 2 oz. 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	Postage must be prepaid on Letters by Stamps, as well as on Newspapers and Press Current. Letters and Newspapers posted in the interior must prepay Indian Inland Postage in addition to Steam Postage.
	UNITED KINGDOM	And so on, 2 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	0 0	0 0	0 0	
SINGAPORE.	For	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	Prepayment of Postage on Letters is optional. Newspapers and Press Current must be prepaid by Stamps.
	MALTA	Exceeding 1 oz. and so on 2 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	0 0	0 0	0 0	
GIBRALTAR.	For	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	Prepayment of Steam Postage on Letters is optional, but Indian Inland Postage must be prepaid. Letters from Spain for collections must pay Indian Inland Postage on delivery.
	SPAIN	Exceeding 1 oz. and so on 2 annas being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	0 0	0 0	0 0	

[illegible]

POSTAGE SCHEDULE (Continued)

To	From	POSTAGE ON LETTERS.		ON NEWSPAPERS &c		EXPLANATORY REMARKS.
		By A.P.	By A.P.	By A.P.	By A.P.	
FRANCE.	FRANCE, ALGERIA, CASABLANCA, and other French Colonies in the WEST.	Steam Postage cannot be prepaid.	Cannot be prepaid.			Indian/Indian Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers posted at destinations, and on all Letters and Newspapers received from France for destinations, Indian inland Postage will be charged.
	OF AFRICA.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 12 0 " 2 and not exceeding 2 oz. 1 3 0 " 3 and not exceeding 3 oz. 1 5 0				These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory.
FRANCE.	PORTUGAL.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 Ditto ditto { 0 4 0 { 0 8 0 Ditto -- 0 1 4			Prepayment is compulsory in addition to Indian inland Postage.
	CHINA, MACAO, MALAKA, SINGAPORE, and BATAVIA.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 Ditto ditto { 0 4 0 { 0 8 0 Ditto -- 0 1 4			Letters and Newspapers for these places (Brought excepted) if unpaid or insufficiently paid, are not forwarded but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders. Letters, &c. for these places cannot be registered.
FRANCE.	GALATTA, MARRAS, PENANG, MALAKA, CEYLON and HONGKONG.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 Ditto ditto { 0 4 0 { 0 8 0 Ditto -- 0 1 4			Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Parcels from India and Hongkong for destinations are charged with inland Postage, and Letters posted at destinations for these places must prepay inland Postage.
	BELEM.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 Ditto ditto { 0 4 0 { 0 8 0 Ditto -- 0 1 4			These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is optional.
SOUTH AMERICA.	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 Ditto ditto { 0 4 0 { 0 8 0 Ditto -- 0 1 4			Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is compulsory.
	UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz. or fraction thereof.	Not exceeding 1 oz. 0 4 0 Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 oz. 0 8 0 Ditto ditto { 0 4 0 { 0 8 0 Ditto -- 0 1 4			Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is compulsory.

Postage on Packs of Books, Pamphlets Publications, or Works of Literature or Art posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by British Packet Steamers to the Indian Kingdom, Malak Gibraltar China Ceylon Mauritius the Cape with Singapore Pinang and the Australian Colonies

WEIGHT ON PACKS OF BOOKS POSTED IN INDIA FOR DELIVERY IN INDIA	POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA AND ENGLAND MALTA AND GIBRALTAR		POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA AND AUSTRALIA SINGAPORE MALTA AND GIBRALTAR		POSTAGE BETWEEN INDIA AND AUSTRALIA SINGAPORE MALTA AND GIBRALTAR	
	One anna	Two annas	Three annas	Four annas	Five annas	Six annas
1/2 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/16 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/32 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/64 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/128 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/256 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/512 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1024 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2048 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4096 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8192 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/16384 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/32768 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/65536 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/131072 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/262144 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/524288 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1048576 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2097152 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4194304 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8388608 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/16777216 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/33554432 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/67108864 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/134217728 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/268435456 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/536870912 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1073741824 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2147483648 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4294967296 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8589934592 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/17179869184 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/34359738368 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/68719476736 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/137438953472 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/274877906944 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/549755813888 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1099511627776 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2199023255552 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4398046511104 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8796093022208 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/17592186044416 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/35184372088832 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/70368744177664 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/140737488355328 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/281474976710656 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/562949953421312 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1125899906842624 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2251799813685248 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4503599627370496 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/9007199254740992 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/18014398509481984 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/36028797018963968 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/72057594037927936 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/144115188075855872 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/288230376151711744 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/576460752303423488 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1152921504606846976 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2305843009213693952 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4611686018427387904 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/9223372036854775808 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/18446744073709551616 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/36893488147419103232 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/73786976294838206464 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/147573952589676412928 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/295147905179352825856 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/590295810358705651712 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1180591620717411303424 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2361183241434822606848 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4722366482869645213696 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/9444732965739290427392 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/18889465931478580854784 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/37778931862957161709568 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/75557863725914323419136 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/151115727451828646838272 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/302231454903657293676544 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/604462909807314587353088 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1208925819614629174706176 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2417851639229258349412352 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4835703278458516698824704 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/9671406556917033397649408 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/19342813113834066795298816 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/38685626227668133590597632 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/77371252455336267181195264 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/154742504910672534362390528 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/309485009821345068724781056 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/618970019642690137449562112 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1237940039285380274899124224 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2475880078570760549798248448 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4951760157141521099596496896 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/9903520314283042199192993792 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1980704062856608439838587584 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/3961408125713216879677175168 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/7922816251426433759354350336 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/15845632502852867518708700672 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/31691265005705735037417401344 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/63382530011411470074834802688 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/126765060022822940149669605376 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/253530120045645880299339210752 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/507060240091291760598678421504 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1014120480182583521197356843008 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2028240960365167042394713686016 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4056481920730334084789427372032 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8112963841460668169578854744064 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/16225927682921336339177109488128 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/32451855365842672678354218976256 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/64903710731685345356708437952512 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/129807421463370690713416875905024 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/259614842926741381426833751810048 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/51922968585348276285366750362016 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/103845937170696552570733500724032 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/207691874341393105141467001448064 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/415383748682786210282934002896128 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/830767497365572420565868005792256 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/166153499473114484113173601158512 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/332306998946228968226347202317024 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/664613997892457936452694404634048 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1329227995784915872905388809268096 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2658455991569831745810777618536192 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/5316911983139663491621555237072384 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1063382396627932698324311047044768 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2126764793255865396648622094089536 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4253529586511730793297244188179072 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8507059173023461586594488376378144 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/17014118346046923173188976752756288 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/34028236692093846346377953505512576 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/68056473384187692692755907011025152 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/136112946768375385385511814022050304 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/272225893536750770771023628044100608 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/544451787073501541542047256088201216 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1088903574147003083084094512176402432 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2177807148294006166168189024352804864 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/4355614296588012332336378048705609728 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/8711228593176024664672756097411219456 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/17422457186352049329345512194822438912 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/34844914372704098658691024389644877824 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/69689828745408197317382048779289755648 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/139379657490816394634764095558579511296 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/278759314981632789269528191117159022592 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/557518629963265578539056382234318045184 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1115037259926531157078112664468640090368 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/2230074519853062314156225328937280180736 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/446014903970612462831251065787456361472 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/892029807941224925662502131574912722944 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1784059615882449851325004263149825445888 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/3568119231764899702650008526299650891776 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/7136238463529799405300017052599301783552 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/14272476927059598810600034105198603567104 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/28544953854119197621200068210397207134208 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/57089907708238395242400136420794414268416 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/114179815416476790484800272441588828536832 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/228359630832953580969600544883177657073664 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/456719261665907161939201089766355314147328 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/913438523331814323878402179532710628284656 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/1826877046663628647756804399065421255769312 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/3653754093327257295513608798130842511538624 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/7307508186654514591027217596261685023077248 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/14615016373309029182054435192523370046144512 Tolas	1	2	3	4	5	6
1/292300327466180583641088703850467400922882						

Electric Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH

RULES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES

I Messages are received for despatch at all hours, day and night, with exception of Sundays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day and Good Friday, when the Offices will be closed between the hours of 4 and 16h (or 4 p m.)

11 Messages tendered for transmission on ordinary days between 18h (or 6 p.m.) and 6h of the following day and between 6h and 8h and 16h and 18h (or 4 p.m. and 6 p.m.) on the abovesaid Holidays will be charged double the ordinary rate.

III. Messages are transmitted by Telegraph between all the Stations enumerated in the accompanying list at the rate of sixteen words for one Rupee for each distance of 400 miles or under 2 Rupees for all distances between 400 and 800 miles and so on *

14 The distances are estimated by the direct Map line and not by the actual length of wire

7 On the main lines no message however short, is sent for less than one Rupee.

VI. For each word above 16 or 20 an additional charge is made for each rate of distance. Thus for 16 words from Calcutta to Bombay (3 distances) the charge for 16 words or under is 3 Rupees for 19 words 3 Rupees 8 Annas.

VII. Peon hire for the delivery of Mesquite, at the rate of two annas per mile will be charged for all distances beyond two miles from the Telegraph Station. Distances of a mile are charged as one mile.

VIII The *names* of order and address are changed in the address. Initials count each as one word and it is recommended that the Christian name(s) add no benefit in full compound names such as McNaughten O'Donnell DeSalle Van Meter St Clair (only as one word) provided the prefix be no a re than on syllab

[illegible]

2. The names of towns from and to if Telegraph Stations are also sent free but are charged for if not Telegraph Stations. Names of quarters, or streets, or numbers of houses in not paid for. Money is not allowed to large cities such as Calcutta, Bombay and Madras should always have the real name of the address written by street and number and Messages to such names as Smith Jones R. will leave the Christian name or profession of the addressee to prevent misdirected.

XI The day hour and minute of the receipt of a message into a Telegraph Office for transmission is in every instance added by the Department following immediately the text of the message and is telegraphed free of charge. Senders may date their messages if they think fit but the senders date will be charged for and will in view to avoid confusion if given at the end be transferred to the beginning of the text of the message

XII In the body of the message every word is charged. Stops, inverted commas, and notes of interrogation are free.

XIII The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed and the sender and receiver have to accept all risk arising from errors and delays

XIV 8 ideas of messages are advised to use the shortest and most familiar words they can select. The more intelligible the message is, the greater is the probability of its being transmitted correctly.

XV The accurate transmission of messages is rendered much more certain by their being repeated back from each repeating Station This repetition is charged for at half price extra, and is advised in all messages of great importance

XVI The errors which chiefly occur are in the numerals such as sixteen sixty—thirty four thirty owing to the sound and first three or four letters being similar To obviate this it is recommended that in all financial or money messages the sum be given in two

* A single rate extra is charged on all messages between any station in Ceylon and the Continent of India.

forms, halving or doubling the amount, thus. Pay to my order Rs. 500 or half 1000 When this is done, an error is of very rare occurrence *

XVII Messages in cypher are transmitted at the ordinary charge, but must be in run bers, and those written in full, as in a cheque or in ordinary English words of concealed meaning. Figures are telegraphed as if written in full as in a cheque and charged for according to the number of words thus Rupees fifteen hundred and a xty four, count as six words.

XVIII Should a message in cypher be tendered for transmission simultaneously with a message in ordinary language the latter will take precedence of the former

XIX All messages must be in the English language

XX The name of the sender must be written on the face of every message

XXI When a message is delivered in an unintelligible state a refund of the cost of the portion rendered unintelligible will be made to the sender if application be made within three months of the date of despatch provided the message has not been transmitted beyond the limits of India, its dependencies, or Ceylon, and within six months in the case of messages for countries beyond India as Egypt or Europe such refunds will be made irrespective of whether the message has been paid for at repetition price or not but no refund will be given for any error in an unreported message arising from wrong figures being given unless the precaution advised in No. XVI of these Rules shall have been adopted Refunds on account of messages which have not reached their destination will be made subject to the above limits as respects time

XXII Refunds will also be made in all cases of non-delivery or unjustifiable delay of messages whether repeated or not By unjustifiable delay is meant that arising from neglect in the Office When a message is detained by an interruption or action of the line and is sent on by next post to the nearest Telegraph Station the time occupied by the post is not allowed to count as delay in the Telegraph Department Expresses are never sent for private messages but only for Mail News or Government despatches of great importance But when an express is required for these purposes advantage is taken of the opportunity to send on all private messages on hand

XXIII Complaints respecting errors, or delays or neglect in the delivery of messages and applications for refund should be addressed to the Director General of Telegraphs in India, Complaint Office Calcutta An exact copy of the message complained of and the receipt of the despatching Office should in all cases accompany the complaint

XXIV Private messages shall be despatched in the order of their receipt in the Telegraph Office Should two or more messages be tendered simultaneously the shortest shall have the precedence without reference to its relative importance

XXV No Private message or messages of more than 200 words in all can be sent at one time by any individual or firm and no second message by the same individual or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the line be free and not required by any one else

XXVI The practice of sending messages by each line alternately where alternate lines are available as between Calcutta and Bombay having caused much dissatisfaction to the public in consequence of messages bearing later office dates arriving by the direct line before others sent between the same places, but which have gone by the alternative line must cease and in future the alternative line must be used only in the event of interruption on the direct line

The rule here published has been acted on as respects messages between Calcutta and Bombay since the 1st of August, and the result as regards the diminution of number of complaints of supposed preference has been satisfactory Under this arrangement it becomes necessary to define what are to be considered as the chief direct Telegraph routes throughout India These are—

From Calcutta to Madras through Madraspoor

From Calcutta to Bombay through Agra

From Madras to Bombay through Bangalore

From Calcutta to Bellary through Patna and Mirzapore

From Bombay to Lahore and Ferozpur through Hyderabad Sind

The routes here termed direct are not in every case strictly so The route from Bombay to Lahore via Hyderabad Sind is less direct than that via Agra but it has been chosen as the route by which all messages from Bombay to Lahore or places to its north-west should be sent, in order to relieve the Indore line which has to convey the entire of the important messages between Calcutta and Bombay

* The accidental omission of the word Not causing in many cases the total change of the intended meaning of a message this word is always signalled, in slow time, twice over by the sender and once back by the receiver at each station. The same precaution is taken in signalling the word our and your

XXVII Messages will be forwarded by post to places not having Telegraph Stations but only in registered letters the registration fee to be paid by the sender of the message.

XXVIII Messages will be received by post from Europe or elsewhere for transmission if money be deposited beforehand at the despatching Station sufficient to pay for the transmission. Such messages should always be addressed as per mail, and not to the Superintendent. This mistake often causes the letter to be sent by post to the Head Quarters of the Department. All such letters should invariably have the words *Telegraph Message for Despatch*, written conspicuously outside.

XXIX Messages so sent by post must be prepaid by Telegraph stamps and will be transmitted from the nearest Telegraph Station where the stamp will be cancelled by being written across by the Assistant in Charge.

XXX The stamped messages should be despatched marked conspicuously *Telegraph Message*.

XXXI Adhesive Telegraph stamps will be procurable from the Civil Treasuries and private vendors. They should be affixed on the face of the message so as to be made when the message is folded up for transmission by the post. The usual postage must of course be paid in addition.

XXXII In cases of extreme pressure of business Assistants in charge of Offices may refuse to receive for despatch any messages beyond the number which experience shows may be cleared off within the day. The messages in such cases are not to be received and kept for despatch the following day but must be returned so as to prevent accumulation.

XXXIII In case of interruptions on railway Assistants in charge of Offices have the power to refuse the receipt of messages for transmission.

XXXIV When an interruption occurs notice to that effect is to be posted conspicuously at the entrance of each Office and communicated to the Press for public information.

XXXV In every such case all persons tendering messages for places beyond the interrupted section are to be informed of the interruption and not to leave the message and acquainted that a refund will not be made in case of delay from this cause.

XXXVI The sender of a message may prepay the charge for a reply which must be limited to the number of words so prepaid for.

XXXVII Messages are sent bearing from sea ports will be received by mail steamers or other vessels for despatch and addressed to well known firms or individuals but no message whether paid or bearing will be received for transmission from any vessel until her name has been made known. Bearing messages will not be delivered to the addressee till payment has been obtained.

XXXVIII Assistants in charge of Telegraph Station are authorised to refuse to transmit a message which may be of a decidedly objectionable character. Should the character of the message be disputed the matter may be referred to a Secretary to Government if the dispute occur at the seat of a Government or to the Chief Civil Officer if at a provincial station.

XXXIX To secure secrecy as much as possible all persons not actually on duty in the Signal Room whether belonging to the Telegraph Department or not and without reference to official rank in any case are strictly prohibited from entering the Signal Room. The only exception to this rule is for senders of messages, who may be allowed to see their messages despatched if they attend the Office at the time of their turn for transmission.

XL Violation of secrecy on the part of any person in the Department will be punished by dismissal from office forfeiture of arrears of pay and a declaration in the official Gazette of the incapacity of the delinquent to serve the Government in any capacity. It is a violation of secrecy to mention the fact that any message has been received or despatched by any particular person or firm.

XLI Service messages from all public functionaries must be paid for in cash prior to despatch the rates being the same for distance and number of words as those charged to private individuals.

XLII Service messages have no right of precedence and take their turn of despatch with private messages, except in cases of pressing public emergency and importance when priority may be claimed on special grounds.

* The only exceptions to this rule are enumerated in special printed instructions issued to each Office.

XLIII The sums paid by public functionaries for the despatch of messages will be recovered from Government by the senders in their own Departments, by contingent bills countersigned as usual.

XLIV On certain emergent occasions of great importance the public functionaries named below have the power of clearing the line that is of suspending the receipt and despatch of all other messages till the one for which the line is cleared has passed on —

The Governor General of India

Governor of Bombay

Governor of Madras.

Governor of Ceylon.

Commissioners in Chief India Madras and Bombay

Lieutenant Governors of Bengal & IV Provinces and Punjab

Commissioners of Sind, Gujerat and Pegu and such other Commissioners Resident

Political Agents, and Military Officers as may receive the power from the Government of India by special order

Director of Telegraphs in India.

The messages so sent are however to be paid for in cash as in ordinary cases.

XLV Under orders of Government the following order of precedence will be observed in the transmission of messages of European news received by the mail steamers at Galle and Bombay. Messages addressed to the Government of India; messages addressed to the Government of Bombay; Madras and Ceylon, &c. &c.

XLVI No unpaid messages except those on the actual business of the Telegraph itself as specified in the departmental Regulations, shall on any account whatever be transmitted. A violation of this rule will subject the Subaltern or Assistant in Charge of the Station the message is sent from to dismission from the public service.

XLVII Messages received after 8 P.M. are not delivered till six the following morning unless marked urgent or obviously of an urgent nature or addressed to the newspaper press.

As a measure of convenience and to prevent the want of certain to ensue from message forms being issued loose, such forms will hereafter be delivered to those requiring them bound together in books containing 100 messages each with counterfoil. Such books will be issued on a strict application only to public officers free to private persons on payment of one rupee per copy. Each book will have a printed "side title" pasted on it, and on the inside of the cover facing the first message will be pasted a printed abstract of each of the Rules of the Department as it imports those for whose use the books are prepared to be acquainted with. These books are now available at the various Telegraph Offices and the issue of loose message forms is absolutely prohibited.

All messages for despatch should be directed to the Assistant in Charge of the Telegraph Office, and the envelope should be marked outside, "Messages for Despatch." It often happens that the Message is directed to the Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, or other Officer who may be in some distant part of the country. Even in such a case if it bears the mark *Message for Despatch* it is at once opened, and all is well—but without this distinguishing mark it is of course forwarded to its address and a delay of days or even weeks may result.

Native merchants must take their own measures for having their messages composed in accordance with the Telegraph rules, as translation is not undertaken by any officer or servant of the Department.

In future when expressing the hour of the day or night in messages, the day will be considered as consisting of one cycle of 24 hours instead of two cycles of 12 hours each the hours afternoon being continued as 13, 14 and so on up to midnight or 24th the new day commencing as 0th. Thus, fifteen minutes past 4 of the afternoon of the 12th November will be expressed as November 12th 16th 15m or more briefly November 12d. 16-15h.

In all cases of messages deliverable on board vessels, the charge for boat hire must be prepaid. The sums leviable at Receiving Offices as boat hire for ship messages to be delivered at the undermentioned stations are as follow—Calcutta, Rs. 4; Masulipatam and Visakhapatnam, Rs. 8; Cannanore and Calicut, Rs. 12; Hooghly Point, Pamban, Cochin, Galle, Bombay, Goa, Suva, Victoria, and Kurrachee 1 Rupee; Pondicherry, Rs. 1-0; Madras and Colombo, Rs. 1-8-0; Coconada, Rs. 2; Sangor, Rs. 3.

TABLE OF RATES.

List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words, according to Geographical Distances of 400 Miles

	Rates.		Rates.
Aggra	2	Kandy	4
Ahmedabad	1	Karrack	2
Ahmednuggur	1	Kemmaroo	2
Akno	4	Kodgeroo	2
Alibabad	2	Khuli	1
Alighur	2	Kolapore	1
Atchepore	2	Kookrahatty	2
Attock	2	Kotree	2
Balasore	2	Kurnool	2
Bangalore	2	Kurnachee	2
Barilly	2	Kusumore	2
Baroda	1	Kyauk Phyo (G)	2
Baruckpore	1	Lahore	2
Bolgaom	1	Lumbow	2
Bellary	1	Madras	2
Benares	2	Mahabeshwar (C)	1
Berra	2	Malabar Point (G)	1
Berhampore	2	Mailigum	1
Beswarrah	2	Mandar	2
Bhampurpore	2	Mathwan (G)	1
Bimligatam	2	Masulipatam	2
Bomlay		Meerut	2
Branch	1	Monghee	4
Buddonua	2	Mortara	2
Bulwar	1	Mynapore	2
Burdwan	2	Mysore	2
Burhee	2	Mooltan	2
Caleutta	2	Moradabad	2
Calcut	2	Mount (Madras)	2
Cantonment	2	Mad Point	2
Cannamore	2	Murree	2
Cannore	2	Mysore	2
Chanda	2	Nasir	2
Chitral	2	Nagpore	2
Chitragong	4	Nainoo Tall	4
Cochin	2	Nasick	1
Cochinada	2	Negapatam	2
Colombo	4	Nellore	2
Comilla	4	Nagpur Parkur	1
Cuttack	2	Ongole	2
Dacca	2	Orissamend	2
Dagadree (G)	1	Padung (C)	4
Deesa	1	Parali (G)	1
Derhoo	2	Patna	2
Delhi	2	Panamben	2
Dera Gharo Akut	2	Pegu	2
Dera Ismael Khan	2	Peshawar	2
Dharwar	1	Philloor (T)	2
Dhoolia	1	Pondicherry	2
Diamond Harbour	2	Poona	1
Doulutpore (T)	2	Prinse	4
Dowlaahwarum	2	Patroocottah	2
Farruckpore	2	Rajmahal	2
Fattighur	2	Rajmopore	2
Fyzabad	2	Ramoo	2
Galle	4	Rangoon	4
Goa	1	Ransegunga	2
Gwalior	2	Rav ol Pandee	2
Gulindy (G)	2	Rewah	2
Hontada	4	Roorkee	2
Hooghly Point	2	Rumtompore (T)	2
Hudwar	2	Sattara	1
Hyderabad (Deccan)	1	Saugor Island	2
Hyderabad (Sinde)	2	Sawant Warree (TC)	1
Indore	2	Seopore	2
Jacobabad	1	Seones (G)	2
Jessore	2	Seroot	1
Jubbulpore	2	Shajekampore	2
Julianpur	2	Shikarpore	2
Kaiva Mahom (T)	1	Shonagheen	4

THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

	Rates		Rates
Sircacha	2	Umberna	2
Sisla	2	Umritsar	2
Sukkur	2	Valera	1
Surat	1	Vingoria	2
Taracha	2	Vinayapalan	2
Thayekmoo	4	Vishnagram	4
Tumkoo	4	Warrangul	
Tuticorin	3		

N B.—The offices marked (C) are temporarily closed. Those marked (T) are temporary. Those marked (G) are Governors offices in Bombay and Madras Presidencies which are only opened when the Governors of those Presidencies are residing near them.

In consequence of the failure of the Deep Sea cable between Akyab and Kyauk Phyee, messages addressed to stations beyond Akyab will not now be received for transmission.

G I P RAILWAY COMPANY'S TELEGRAPH.

Messages can be sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph between any two Stations at a charge of 18 words for One Rupee for 400 miles and under. Two Rupees for 800 and so on.

Messages sent between sunset and sunrise are charged at double the above rates.

Messages can be sent from any Railway Telegraph Station to any Government Telegraph Station in India, via Poona and Bombay and Nasir. Double rate is charged for Messages sent partly by the Railway and partly by the Government lines.

Messages can be sent to any Station not connected by Telegraph to the nearest Telegraph Station and from thence by post, the sender paying four annas registration and two annas postage fees, in addition to the regulated fee for the transmission of the Messages. Telegrams can be sent to Matheran via Neral by the Company's Telegraph. Those Telegrams are subjected to One Rupee for Peon hire in addition to the charge made for the Messages for their conveyance from the Railway Station to Matheran.

Public Messages can now be transmitted between any Stations whether connected by Government Stations or not.

DOWN TRAINS — Continued

THULL GHAUT 11½ MILES

Distances	STATIONS	Week days and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sundays only	Sundays only
Miles.									
90½ 100½	Egatpore Bundore Decades for Nasarik	Dep 6 30 7 20 8 10	PM 6 0 7 20						
136 139½ 153 167½ 186½ 205½ 231½ 257½ 260½	Niphar Laxmipatnam Mannar Naniganam Chaligatam Kanjigatam Pachora Munawad Jalgam	Dep 9 15 9 50 10 40 11 45 1 25 2 35 3 30 4 40 5 30							
418 536 661 71	Calicut Bundapor Nand Tilwitee Campooloo	Dep 11 12 11 40 12 20 1 3 1 15 12 40	AM 11 12 11 40 12 20 1 3 1 15 12 40	PM 10 50 11 15 12 0 12 40	4 10 5 5 5 50				

UP TRAINS

[illegible]

UP TRAINS—Continued

[illegible]

2/18/23 - PM

UP TRAINS—Continued

THULL GHAT 11½ MILES											
Miles	STATIONS.	Week days and Sundays	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sundays only	Sundays only	Sundays only
184	Kasareh	Dep	4 15	2 0							
197½	Kharkee	"	4 45	2 30							
201½	Shapur	"	5 35	3 15							
210½	Wand	"	5 55	3 30							
219½	Tirvala	"	6 30	4 5							
217½	Colan	Arr	6 55	4 25							
256½	Colan	Dep	7 5	4 30							
259½	Tanah	"	7 55	5 13							
267	Bandoo	"	8 15	5 30							
270½	Madan	"	8 45	5 53							
274	Dodur	"	9 15	6 7							
276½	Yecallah	"	9 38	6 23							
276½	Bombay	Arr	9 27	6 35							

NOTE.—The 8 30 P.M. train from Bombay will stop at Dadar on Saturdays only.

GHAT CONVEYANCE IN ADDITION TO RAILWAY FARES

BLURE GHAT Fares Rs. 4 each. Ghats Rs. 1 4 per seat. **THULL GHAT** Dhoolies Rs. 10 each.
N.B.—By the 2 30 P.M. train from Bombay, Passengers will be conveyed over the Blure Ghat in Palkees and Dhoolies only.
 Fare—Palkees Rs. 4 each. Dhoolies Rs. 2 4 each.

All Passengers requiring the Company's conveyance over the Blure Ghat should obtain Ghat Tickets at the Stations where they take their Railway Tickets.

NOTICE.—The Company will provide Dhoolies only for the conveyance of Passengers over the Thull Ghat. Tickets at Rs. 10 each to be obtained at any of the Railway Stations. The Tickets to be purchased 48 hours before travelling to enable the Company to provide the Carriage required.

TABLE OF FARES—DOWN TRAINS.

	1ST CLASS			2ND CLASS			3RD CLASS		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
BOMBAY TO									
Bycullah	0	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	6
Dadur	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Mahim	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	1	6
Coorla	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	1	9
Bhandoop	1	1	0	0	8	6	0	3	0
Tannah	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	3	6
Calhan	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	9
Titwalla	2	8	0	1	4	0	0	6	9
Wassind	3	2	0	1	9	0	0	8	6
Shapoor	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Khurdee	4	3	0	2	1	6	0	11	3
Kusarrah*	4	11	0	2	5	6	0	12	6
Nandore	5	11	0	2	13	6	0	15	3
Deololee for Nassick	6	11	0	3	5	6	1	2	0
Niphar	7	14	0	3	15	0	1	5	0
Lessulgaum	8	9	0	4	4	6	1	7	0
Munmar	9	8	0	4	12	0	1	9	6
Nandgaum	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Chalesgaum	12	2	0	6	1	0	2	0	6
Kujgaum	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Pachora	13	14	0	6	15	0	2	5	0
Mussawud	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Julgaum	15	11	0	7	13	6	2	10	0
Budlipoor	2	10	0	1	5	0	0	7	0
Narel	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Tillowlee	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	11	6
Campoollee*	4	7	0	2	3	6	0	12	0
Lanowlee	4	10	0	2	5	0	0	12	6
Kirkulla	5	3	0	2	9	6	0	14	0
Tulligaum	5	12	0	2	14	0	0	15	6
Kirkee	6	13	0	3	6	6	1	2	3
Poona	7	1	0	3	8	6	1	3	0
Ooroollee	8	3	0	4	1	6	1	6	0
Kheirgaum	9	3	0	4	9	6	1	8	6
Patus	9	9	0	4	12	6	1	9	6
Deeksal	11	1	0	5	8	6	1	13	6
Poomulwaree	11	13	0	5	14	6	1	15	6
Jehwoor	12	15	0	6	7	6	2	2	6
Kenm	13	9	0	6	12	6	2	4	3
Barsee Road	14	4	0	7	2	0	2	6	0
Marheh	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Mohol	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	9
Sholapoor	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

* See note page 354.

TABLE OF FARES—UP TRAINS

	1ST CLASS.			2ND CLASS			3RD CLASS.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Mohol	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	3	6
Marbeh	2	7	0	1	3	6	0	6	6
Barsee Road	3	1	0	1	8	6	0	8	3
Karm	3	12	0	1	14	0	0	10	0
Jehwoor	4	6	0	2	3	0	0	11	9
Poomulwarae	5	8	0	2	12	0	0	14	9
Deeksal	6	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	9
Patus	7	12	0	3	14	0	1	4	9
Khergaum	8	2	0	4	1	0	1	8	9
Ocroolee	9	2	0	4	9	0	1	8	6
Pooma	10	4	0	5	2	0	1	11	6
Kirkee	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Tulligaum	11	9	0	5	12	6	1	15	0
Kurkulla	12	3	0	6	1	6	2	0	6
Lashowlee	12	11	0	6	5	6	2	2	0
Khandalla*	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Tillowlee	13	2	0	6	9	0	2	3	0
Narel	13	15	0	6	15	6	2	5	3
Budlapoor	14	11	0	7	5	6	2	7	3
Callian	15	3	0	7	9	6	2	8	6
JULGAUM TO									
Minnawud	0	13	0	0	6	6	0	2	8
Pachora	1	14	0	0	15	0	0	3	0
Kujgaum	2	14	0	1	7	0	0	7	9
Chalegaum	3	10	0	1	13	0	0	9	9
Nahdgaum	5	4	0	2	10	0	0	14	0
Mannar	6	3	0	3	1	6	1	0	6
Lashulgaum	7	2	0	3	9	0	1	3	0
Niphar	7	13	0	3	14	6	1	5	0
Deollee for Nasrok	9	1	0	4	3	6	1	8	3
Nahdora	10	1	0	5	0	6	1	11	0
Egatpore*	11	0	0	5	8	0	1	13	6
Khurdee	11	8	0	5	12	0	1	14	9
Shapoor	12	6	0	6	3	0	2	1	0
Wansud	12	10	0	6	5	0	2	1	9
Titwalleh	13	3	0	6	9	6	2	8	3
Callian	13	10	0	6	13	0	2	4	6
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Tannah	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	0
Bhandoop	16	4	0	8	2	0	2	11	6
Couria	16	11	0	8	5	6	2	12	6
Dadar	16	15	0	8	7	6	2	13	3
Byenliah	17	2	0	8	9	0	2	13	9
Bombay	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

MILEAGE RATES FOR CONVEYANCE OF GOODS.

Stations.	Per Indian Maund.										Remarks.					
	Salt and all 1st Class Goods.			Grain Seed & Ghee.			Cotton and all 2nd Class Goods.			Light Goods not packed in cases, boxes, or other receptacles.			Heavy Goods not packed in cases, boxes, or other receptacles.			
	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	A.	P.	Ra.	A.	P.	
Nasick and Bombay	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	7	11	0	9	2	0	12	6	
Munmar and Bombay	0	6	4	0	7	4	0	10	2	0	11	11	0	8	8	
Nandgaum and Bombay	0	6	8	0	7	8	0	10	11	0	13	10	1	2	1	
Jalgum and Bombay	0	8	8	0	10	4	0	15	0	1	1	11	1	1	8	
Sholapur and Bombay	0	7	0	0	8	11	0	14	1	1	1	5	1	10	1	
Borae Road and Bombay	0	5	10	0	7	5	0	11	8	0	14	5	0	5	7	
Poons and Bombay	0	3	9	0	4	9	0	6	0	0	7	5	0	11	1	

PASSENGER RATES.

1st Class	..	Ra. 0	1	0	Each per mile.
2nd do	..	0	0	6	do. do.
3rd do	..	0	0	2	do. do.

For Particulars regarding rates &c apply to the District Superintendents at Bombay, Munmar, Poons and Sholapur, or at Borae Bunder to the Traffic Manager or Assistant Traffic Manager.

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Chief Officers at the Bombay Terminus

- W COOPER, Traffic Manager Chief Officer in the Management of the Traffic of the Railway
 J S LOWE, First Assistant Traffic Manager, Goods Department.
 W C PEARSON, Second Assistant Traffic Manager, Coaching Department.

District Officers

- H H SWAN Traffic Superintendent of the District from Bombay to Campooles and Kussara, Office, Bombay Station
 E KIRBY (Junior) Traffic Superintendent of the District from Campooles to Lanowlee including the Bhore Ghat Road Traffic Office, Khandalla.
 E W HART, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Lanowlee to Deeksal, Office Poons
 G BOBORTON, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Deeksal to Sholapur, Office Sholapur
 A CUMMINS, Traffic Superintendent of the Thali Ghat, Office, Egutpoora.
 E JESSOP, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Egutpoora to Nasick, Office, Egutpoora.
 A JENN, Traffic Superintendent of the District from Nasick to Julgaum Office, Munmar
 J P HORNSBY, Goods Agent at Bombay

* Information will be given, and enquiries answered, regarding Trains Rates, and Fares, Luggage, &c at the chief Offices at Bombay or by Superintendents in their respective Districts

The Company will not be answerable for loss of or injury to any Gold or Silver, coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured, or any precious Stones, Jewellery Watches, Clocks, or Time pieces of any description. Trinkets, Government Securities, Bills of Exchange, Promissory notes, Bank notes, Orders, or other Securities for payment of money, Government Stamped Paper Postage Stamps Maps, Writings, Title Deeds Paintings Engravings Pictures, Plated articles, Glass, China, silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials, Shawls Lace or any of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to such Railway Company either to be carried for hire, or to accompany the person of any Passenger unless the *value and nature* of such articles shall have been *declared* by the person or persons sending or delivering the same, and an *increased charge* for their safe conveyance of *one fourth per cent* on the declared value of such articles passing over either the Bhor or Thull Ghat, or *one eight per cent* on the declared value of such articles carried between any Stations on the Concan or Deccan Lines only shall have been accepted by some person specially authorized to enter into such engagement on behalf of the said Railway Company

GENERAL REGULATIONS

The Company *do not guarantee* that their Trains shall arrive and depart at the times specified in the Time Bills nor will they be accountable for any loss inconvenience, or injury which may arise from delays or detention.

At the intermediate Stations, the fares shall be deemed to be accepted, and the tickets furnished, only upon condition that there be room in the Train for which the tickets shall be furnished. In case there shall not be room for all the passengers to whom tickets shall have been furnished those who shall have obtained tickets for the longest distance shall have the preference and those who shall have obtained tickets for the same distance shall have the preference according to the order in which they shall have received their tickets.

Tickets must be shown to the Company's Servants or delivered up to them when demanded. Parties not producing their Tickets are liable to be charged the fare from the most distant Station from which the Train may have started. They are only available on the day issued except when issued by a Train that does not reach its destination the same day, when they will be available until the evening of the following day. Passengers cannot be re-booked at any intermediate Station by the Train in which they are travelling. Any person who shall attempt to defraud the Company by travelling or attempting to travel upon the Railway without having previously paid his fare, or who shall in any other manner attempt to evade the payment thereof, is subject to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

Day or return Tickets—First and Second Class Tickets will be issued between all Stations at three fourths of the ordinary double fares. These Tickets will be available for return the same day, and those issued between Stations of distances of 50 miles and upwards will be available for return the second day and those issued between Stations of distances exceeding 160 miles and upwards will be available for return the third day, and those issued on Saturdays will be available for return the same day or on the following Sunday or Monday. The return journey

with these Tickets will be understood to extend to the Train starting at night and will be available until it reaches its destination on the following day. Passengers desirous of stopping on their journey are required to take their tickets to such Station only. Day tickets cannot be used to proceed by a later Train beyond the Station at which the Passenger may first alight. In all cases, therefore fresh Tickets must be taken to proceed by any subsequent Train.

Children—Infants in arms will not be charged, Children under 10 years of age half price

Passengers' Luggage—No free luggage is allowed except such small carpet-bags or packages containing personal luggage only as can be placed under the seat occupied by the passenger and carried in his charge and at his risk the weight of such small articles not to exceed 90 seers for 1st and 2nd Class Passengers, and 10 seers for 3rd and 4th Class Passengers, all other Luggage conveyed will be charged for at the rate of one third of an anna per maund per mile and the Company will not be responsible for any loss or damage that may occur to luggage not booked and prepaid

The Public will have the option of forwarding Luggage by the ordinary Goods Trains, at the rates and subject to the conditions on which Goods are carried

The Company will not in any case be answerable for loss of or injury to any gold or silver coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured or any precious stones jewellery watches clocks or time pieces, of any description trinkets, Government securities bills of exchange promissory notes bank notes orders or other securities for payment of money Government stamped paper postage stamps maps writings, title deeds paintings engravings pictures plated articles glass china silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials shawls lace, or any other of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to the Company either to be carried for hire or to accompany the person of any passenger unless the value and nature of such articles shall have been declared by the person or persons sending or delivering the same and an increased charge for the safe conveyance of the same shall have been accepted by some person specially authorised to enter into such engagements on behalf of the Company

Lost Luggage—Articles found in the carriages or on the Railway are placed in a Lost Luggage Office at Boree Bunder Station, where applications should be made for lost articles

Parcels must be delivered at the respective Stations ten minutes before the departure of the Trains by which they are to be forwarded.

Smoking—No person will be allowed to smoke in or upon the Carriages, or in the Company's Stations (except in places or Carriages which may be specially provided for the purpose), under a penalty not exceeding Twenty Rupees. A 1st Class compartment of a Carriage by certain Trains will be specially set apart for smoking

Horses Carriages and Palanquins required to be conveyed should be at the Stations at least fifteen minutes before the departure of the Train by which they are intended to be despatched, and if to be sent from a roadside Station, a notice of 12 hours is necessary

Grooms—One groom in charge of each horse will be allowed to travel free in the same vehicle as the animal

Special Trains or special accommodation in the ordinary Trains for parties or ladies travelling may be had on application to the Traffic Manager

Fees—The Company's Servants are forbidden, under pain of dismissal, from asking for or receiving from the public, any gratuity.

Dogs—Each Dog will be charged 2 annas for any distance not exceeding 20 miles, 4 annas for any distance not exceeding 50 miles; 8 annas for any distance not exceeding 75 miles; and an additional 2 annas will be charged for each dog for every additional 25 miles exceeding 75 miles, but they will on no account be allowed to accompany Passengers in carriages.

Horses—The sender of one Horse will be charged at the rate of two annas per mile, if two Horses are sent together by the same owner the rate for the two will be annas 3 per mile, and if three Horses are sent together by the same owner the rate for the whole will be 4 annas per mile. The lowest charge for sending a Horse will be Rs 2-8. The Company will not be answerable for any injury done to any Horse of or above the value of Rs 400, unless an additional rate of 2½ per cent, on the declared value is paid at the time of booking.

Sheep—Will be charged at the rate of 2 annas per mile per hundred. The minimum charge being Rs 5 per hundred. One man will be allowed to travel free with every hundred Sheep.

CATTLE—Will be charged at the rate of 6 pies per head per mile, the minimum charge being the rate for five animals.

CARRIAGES—4-wheeled, 2-wheeled, or Palanquins. Each 4-wheeled Carriage will be charged at the rate of 4 annas per Railway mile the lowest charge being Rs 4. Each 2-wheeled Carriage or Palanquin will be charged at the rate of 3 annas per Railway mile, the lowest charge being Rs 2 10-9. Passengers riding in their own Carriages pay 1st Class fares. Vehicles passing over the Ghaut will be subject to the following additional Charges—

Bhore Ghaut—4-wheeled Carriage Rs 4-0-0, or 2-wheeled Carriage and Palanquins Rs 2-0-0.

Thul Ghaut—4-wheeled Carriage 4-0-0, or 2-wheeled Carriage and Palanquins Rs 2-0-0.

PARCELS will be conveyed at the following rates including Ghaut charges—

					Under 5 Seers.	Under 14 Seers.	Under 27 Seers.	Under 1 Munt, and 15 Seers.
Between Bombay and Tannah, or for distances not exceeding 2½ miles.					RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.	RS. A.
"	"	Wound or	do	50	0	2 0	4 0	6 0
"	"	Chupoolas or	do.	75	0	4 0	6 0	10 1
"	"	Poon, or	do.	125	0	6 0	10 1	11 2
"	"	Poon, or	do.	175	0	8 0	12 1	17 12
"	"	Deekal, or	do.	225	0	10 1	14 1	19 3
"	"	Deekal, or	do.	275	0	12 1	16 1	21 3
"	"	Shoopoor or	do.	325	0	14 1	18 1	23 3
"	"	Shoopoor or	do.	375	0	16 1	20 1	25 3
"	"	Shoopoor or	do.	425	0	18 1	22 1	27 3
"	"	Shoopoor or	do.	475	0	20 1	24 1	29 3
"	"	Shoopoor or	do.	525	0	22 1	26 1	31 3

Goods—For the rates of goods see Goods Table, which may be had at the Stations on the line or at the Company's Offices at Borne.

Bunder, Poona or Byculla and all further information required by the public may be had from the Traffic Manager

COMPLAINTS—The Company's Servants are strictly enjoined, on pain of dismissal, to observe the utmost civility towards Passengers, and, any instance to the contrary, if mentioned to the Inspector in waiting, or entered in the Complaint Book provided at each Station, or addressed to the Traffic Manager of the Company, will be attended to

PERIODICAL TICKETS will be issued between Bombay and the under-mentioned Stations, at the following rates —

FIRST CLASS —To Byculla		For One Month.	For Three Months.
		Rs. 4	Rs. 9
Do. Dadar Mahim, or Coorla	"	" 12	" 25
Do. " Bhandeep	"	" 16	" 40
SECOND CLASS —To Dadar Mahim, or Coorla		" 6½	" 15
Do. Bhandeep "	"	" 12	" 30
Do. Tannah	"	" 15	" 30

To Stations beyond apply to the Traffic Manager at Bombay

~~No~~ No Goods or Parcels booked, nor Goods delivered on Sundays

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY

TIME TABLE

Start Time is kept at all Stations. The doors of the Booking Office will be closed five minutes earlier than the time mentioned for the departure of Trains after which no person can be booked. To ensure passengers' luggage being booked, it must be delivered at the station 20 minutes before the time stated for the departure of the Train by which it is intended to be forwarded.

DOWN TRAINS.

Miles.	STATIONS	WEEK-DAYS AND SUNDAYS.		ORDINARY FARES.					
		Mixed.		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class			
		A.	M.						
	Bulhar	Dep.	6	30					
12½	Reeleemara	"	7	12	0 13 0	0 6 6	0 3 3		
15	Umblaar	"	7	25	0 15 0	0 7 6	0 3 3		
24	Newsarea	"	8	2	1 8 0	0 12 0	0 6 0		
33½	Suckeen	"	8	36	2 2 0	1 1 0	0 8 6		
42½	Surat	"	9	18	2 11 0	1 5 6	0 10 9		
44½	Amroli	"	9	38	2 13 0	1 6 6	0 11 2		
51½	Soon	"	10	2	3 4 0	1 10 0	0 13 0		
63½	Keop	"	10	28	3 11 0	1 13 6	0 14 9		
67½	Pandora	"	11	0	4 4 0	2 2 0	1 1 0		
78½	Uchalar	"	11	36	4 19 0	2 5 0	1 2 6		
			P.	M.					
79	Braach	"	12	30	4 13 0	2 7 6	1 3 9		
84½	Chunargam	"	12	58	5 7 0	2 11 0	1 5 6		
95½	Palaj	"	1	29	6 0 0	3 0 6	1 8 0		
104½	Mangam	"	2	7	6 9 0	3 4 6	1 10 3		
111½	Etola	"	2	28	7 0 0	3 8 0	1 12 0		
123½	Baroda	"	3	50	7 13 0	3 14 0	1 15 0		
132½	Dalla	"	4	2	8 5 0	4 2 6	2 1 3		
138½	Wansad	"	4	19	8 8 0	4 4 6	2 2 0		
145	Anand	"	4	32	9 1 0	4 8 6	2 4 2		
167½	Meriad	"	5	38	9 14 0	4 15 6	2 7 6		
167½	Mahmoodabad	Arr.	5	10	10 3 0	5 4 6	2 10 0		

UP TRAINS.

Miles.	STATIONS.	WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS		ORDINARY		
		Mixed.		First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.
		A	M	No. A P	No. A P	No. A P
101	Mahmoodabad .. Dep	5	30	0 11 0	0 5 6	0 2 9
23	Arund	7	1	1 7 0	0 11 6	0 5 9
33	Wazir	8	15	2 0 0	1 0 0	0 8 0
34	Dolo	8	33	2 3 0	1 2 6	0 8 9
42	Barda	9	15	2 12 0	1 6 0	0 11 0
54	Bela	10	1	3 3 0	1 12 0	0 14 0
65	Mangan	10	33	3 15 0	1 15 6	0 15 9
72	Palej	11	6	4 0 0	2 4 6	1 2 3
81	Chumergan	11	37	5 1 0	2 8 6	1 4 3
		P	M			
88	Breoch	12	30	5 0 0	2 12 6	1 6 3
90	Unchaur	1	16	5 14 0	2 15 0	1 7 6
100	Pandole	1	35	6 5 0	3 2 6	1 9 3
106	Koon	2	7	6 14 0	3 7 0	1 11 3
114	Sion	2	38	7 5 0	3 19 6	1 13 3
122	Amroli	2	2	7 11 0	3 13 6	1 14 9
125	Surat	3	27	7 13 0	3 14 6	1 15 3
134	Buchan	3	50	8 6 0	4 3 0	2 1 6
142	Newansa	4	38	9 0 0	4 8 0	2 4 0
152	Unchar	5	10	9 9 0	4 12 6	2 6 3
155	Manamora	5	23	9 12 0	4 14 0	2 7 0
167	Bahar	6	0	10 8 0	5 4 0	2 10 0

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

JOHN B LAKE, General Managing Agent (in Europe)

HENRY F WYTER, Acting Agent.

CHARLES LANGLEY BROOKE, Managing Agent's Assistant

JOHN B HAYES, Traffic Manager

GEORGE N ANDERSON, Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent.

B. C STOVIN, Revenue Accountant and Auditor

T. M. FRY, Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent.

J GOWLY, Storekeeper's Assistant

PRESENT CUSTOMS DUTIES

IMPORT DUTIES

1 Bullion and Coin Precious Stones and Pearls Grain and Pulse Horses and other living Animals Ice Coal, Coke Bricks, Chalk, and Stones Cotton Wool, [Wool, Flax, Hemp Jute, Hides and Skins, Raw Books, Paper, Maps, Prints, Music and Works of Art Seeds imported by any public Society for gratuitous distribution Agricultural Implements Machinery of all kinds Bottles Military and other Regulation Uniforms, and Accoutrements imported for private use by persons in the Public Service, Guano and manures of all kinds, are *free*

2 Porter Ale Beer Cider and "other similar fermented liquors," pay 2 annas per imperial gallon Wines and Liquors, pay 2 rupees per imperial gallon Except Light Wines of value not exceeding 12 rupees per dozen pay 1 rupee per imperial gallon Spirits 8 rupees per imperial gallon, and the duty to be rateably increased as the strength exceeds London proof

3 Manufactured and unmanufactured Tobacco pay 20 per cent *ad valorem*

4 Piece Goods pay 5 per cent *ad valorem* and Twist 8½ per cent *ad valorem*.

5 All articles not included in the above enumeration pay 10 per cent. *ad valorem*

EXPORT DUTIES

1 Bullion and Coin, Precious Stones and Pearls Horses and other living Animals Sugar, and Rum Spirits Tobacco and all preparations thereof Tea, Coffee, Raw Silk and Silk Chussum Cotton Wool, Wool Flax Hemp, Jute Hides and Skins, Raw Books, Maps, Prints, and Works of Art Teak Timber Coals and Iron are *free*.

2 Grains and Pulse of all sorts pay 2 annas per Indian maund

3 Saltpetre pays 2 rupees per Indian maund

4 Indigo pays 3 rupees per Indian maund

5 Lac Dye and Shellac pay 4 per cent *ad valorem*

6 All Country articles not enumerated or named above pay 3 per cent *ad valorem*

FOURTEENTH BOMBAY MORTUARY REPORT

BEING FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING 1ST FEBRUARY 1861

THE Returns of the past year show a somewhat higher rate of mortality than usual Exclusive of the Still-born, 15 863 deaths have occurred viz 8 049 males, and 6 914 females The excess of male over female deaths is unusually large, being in the ratio of 129 4 males to 100 females while the average ratio is but 124 The fluctuations in the ratio are, however very great, and seem difficult to be accounted for even on the supposition that the difference is chiefly owing to the changes in the floating population

2 The deaths from *Cholera* were 1 251 about half the average number Of these, 1 091 occurred in the two last months of the statistical year December and January The disease appears to have broken out first in an epidemic form among the families in the Native Infantry lines on the Esplanade from whence it rapidly spread to the native town Girgaon has contributed even more than its usual high proportion of victims to this terrible scourge. The low-lying districts of Kamatespoora and Dhobee-talso come next in order

3. *Small-pox*, almost absent last year, has been this year excessively fatal, having carried off 1,600 persons. The average number of deaths is about 660. It raged as usual through the first six months of the year commencing in January with 82 deaths, and ceasing or nearly so by August. With the exception of one year, 1858, when there were, 1,666 deaths, no such mortality from small-pox has occurred since the registration commenced. Whatever may be the cause, there appears to be a singular regularity in the recurrence of the epidemic outbreaks of *Small-pox* the disease assuming increased activity pretty constantly every third year. The following years have been marked by a large mortality from *Small-pox*—1860, 1852, 1800 1858, and 1861. The victims have, as usual, been chiefly children between one month and four years of age but, unlike what has been previously observed a sudden increase in the number of deaths occurs between the ages of 14 and 34 apparently indicating in accordance with other statistics an unusual influx of adults from other parts probably less protected by vaccination than even the inhabitants of Bombay.

4. The mortality from *Measles* was 76 only, against an average of 270, making a total of epidemic diseases of 2,927 which is rather less than the average the excess of mortality is therefore due to diseases which are not of an epidemic character.

5. *Fever* was said to be the cause of 7,024 deaths, and *Disease of the Nervous System* of 701,—both numbers somewhat greater than usual. *Disease of the Respiratory System* was fatal to 1,034, the mean of the last 13 years being 1,328. The numbers recorded under this head have been diminishing during the last ten years. *Diseases of the Alimentary System* carried off 2,078, which is a large increase upon the mortality of the last three years, though not greatly in excess of the average. Under *Cachexies* and *Debility* 1,404 deaths were registered which is still more than last year and nearly twice the average. Of these, 1,182 or 84 per cent. were children less than 10 days old.

6. To diseases of the *Circulatory System* 80 deaths are attributed to *Diseases of the Urinary System* 24. *Child-bearing* and the diseases incident thereto carried off 141 females. 12 deaths from *Leprosy* are recorded. 128 from *Dropsy* and 12 from *Unknown Causes*.

7. The *Violent Deaths* were 269 the largest number that have yet occurred in a single year. Of these, 9 were carriage accidents, 76 died from drowning and 21 from falls, 6 persons were suffocated by falling earth. 24 were crushed or suffocated by falling houses, and 4 were killed by the fall of masses of rock,—a total of 36—a great loss of life due to preventable causes and for which a serious responsibility rests on the owners or managers of the property.

8. The *Still-born* were 337 of which were males 214 females 123 thus to every 100 females 174 males were still-born—a large excess yet less than that recorded last year. Of the 16,600 deaths including the still-born, 10,559 bodies were buried, 4,736 burnt and 905 exposed to carrion birds. The place of birth of 3,145 was Bombay of 7,962 elsewhere, and of 90 it was unknown. 1,985 written reports were received or 12 per cent. of the whole.

9. From the *Meteorological Observations* it appears that the year was in some respects exceptional. The barometric pressure varied little from the annual mean, but the mean temperature was only 79.1° against an average of 80.2°. The mean dew-point was also lower than usual being 71.8°, though the degree of saturation of the atmosphere at the recorded temperature, or the percentage of humidity was the same as usual, viz. 78 per cent. The wind blew from the sea a mean of 20½ hours, or three quarters of an hour more than the average, and from the land 3½ hours. The rain-fall at Colaba was 78 inches on 97 days, the average being 70 inches on 99 days. The rain-fall at Byculla, which is almost always considerably in excess of that at Colaba was 106 inches of rain on 94 days. The average rain fall at Byculla is about 80 inches. The year was in fact an unusually wet one, which partly accounts for the mean annual temperature being lower.

10 If we omit the first year of registration, 1848, as the Returns may be supposed to be then somewhat incomplete, and compare the next six years, from 1849 to 1854 with the following six, 1855 to 1860, we shall find that the mean annual mortality in the first period is 14,005, and in the second 15,019, an increase of only 8 per cent. But the proportion of deaths which occur in the different localities is not exactly the same. In the following districts a decided increase has taken place—*Gurgaon, Kamateepoor, Masagon, Colaba, Dhobee-talao, Walkeeshwar, Mahaluxmee*. In the following a decrease—*Fort Market, Khara-tulao, Parrell, Seo, Mahim, Water Division*. This accords on the whole with what may be supposed to be the general movement of the population. Kamateepoor and Masagon have been getting more and more thickly populated and also the hill districts of Walkeeshwar and Mahaluxmee. The signs of increased population in Gurgaon are not so marked, and the greater mortality is probably due in great part to the increasing insalubrity of the district. On the other hand, the diminished mortality in the Fort is perhaps attributable to the removal elsewhere of the residence of many whose offices are within the walls, the increasing value of house-room compelling them to seek other dwellings. Efforts have been made during the last two years to improve the drainage of Kamateepoor, but there has been hitherto little effect in diminishing the mortality, in fact the deaths during the past year are by far more numerous than in any previous year. The whole district lies so low being below high-water mark of spring tides, that the most complete system of local drainage is insufficient without a properly constructed low-level sewer into which the local drains may discharge themselves. It is to be feared that unless steps are soon taken to supply this want, this district, tenanted by a rapidly increasing population of not the cleanest habits may become a very focus of epidemic disease. The large tannery in this neighbourhood, and the totid open ditches which are gorged with the refuse matter apparently flowing therefrom contribute not a little to the offensive emanations which render it so unpleasant a task to pass through the district.

11 Tables are published which are capable of conveying a large amount of information in a few of these particulars. They record the yearly fluctuations in the mortality whether from epidemic or non-epidemic causes, distinguishing the caste or race the sex the age the month of the year the occupation and the place of residence. But these are little more than naked facts. It is extremely hazardous to attempt to draw from them any but the very simplest deductions. In fact all the important conclusions to be derived from statistics of population cannot be touched, such as—the duration of life in the several castes or races sexes occupations, and localities, and its variation from time to time with the altered circumstances of the place. The practical conclusions deduced from a knowledge of these latter facts would be of the highest utility in suggesting means for ameliorating the health of the crowded population of this town and diminishing the mortality.

12 The element wanting to this end is a systematic enumeration of the population—a Census. It will be remembered that an attempt to take a census of the inhabitants of Bombay was made in the year 1849. The reported population was then 566,119 but from imperfections in the method employed and from the internal evidence furnished by the detailed results, it is believed that very little confidence can be placed in the enumeration then made. A repetition of the census on a better plan has been frequently urged by the originator of these Tables, Dr Leith. The following passages may be adduced from previous Mortuary Reports—

Six years of the Registration of the Deaths in Bombay are now completed, and the information gathered has been duly arranged, as was proposed, in anticipation of a census, which it was hoped would render the facts being accumulated truly valuable. At present these Mortuary Tables can be turned to only very limited use, and they are somewhat like what a Surveyor's system of triangles would be without a measured base line. It is greatly to be desired that measures may be adopted to render the approaching Census of the island correct, for it is better to be without a Return of the population than to have one so inaccurate as that of 1849. Without a legal enactment such as is had recourse to in

Britain, to render the giving the requisite information compulsory on the inhabitants, it seems almost impossible that a correct enumeration of the people can be made, for without such compulsion, with a population so large as to yield 14 000 dead a year so diversified in race, and so little likely to give active aid in the work, although disposed to be passive as this community is known to be, a very large establishment of enumerators would be required and setting aside the very heavy expense of their maintenance, it would be difficult to find a sufficient number of men available, and otherwise qualified for the work. — *From the Report for 1853*

12 The time for another Census is near, and I would with due respect state, that from the utter failure of the two former attempts at an enumeration of the people, I am of opinion that it is impracticable to take a correct Census in Bombay by other means than those that are used in Britain and there does not appear to be any valid reason why a legal enactment should not be had recourse to here, to obtain from the people that information which it is for the people's good to collect, which is necessary to allow of sanitary measures being undertaken with confidence and which the Government of every civilized country has or ought to possess. There is not among the natives of this place as those who have local experience well know, any religious objection to afford all the usual information connected with Vital or Mortuary statistics, such as those at a distance are too apt to imagine may exist. — *From the Report for 1854*

13 I cannot but adopt without reserve these statements and suggestions, and I would respectfully urge, as a preliminary measure, the passing of an Act of the Legislative Council rendering it compulsory on every householder to give the requisite information, and authorising the infliction of a penalty for the wilfully giving a false return

14 It can scarcely admit of a doubt, that during the last twelve years the population has received a great accession the streets are more crowded the signs of commercial activity are everywhere more conspicuous, many spaces then vacant are now built over yet it is not a little remarkable in how trifling a degree the mortality has increased. The probability certainly is that in proportion to the population the health of the town is better now than it was twelve years ago. If this change is to be at all attributed to the partial improvements which have been effected in the drainage, to the establishment of dispensaries, and to a few other hygienic measures,—the most sanguine hopes may be entertained of the effects of carrying out a complete system of drainage for the whole town such as that recently proposed and the speedy adoption of so eminently desirable a step cannot be too strongly urged. This completed, and the population of each district enumerated and classified, the comparative healthiness of the several districts will be at once seen and an unfavorable return will be the immediate signal for further sanitary improvements

15 From the advantages which this town already possesses, its favorable insular situation its pure and invigorating sea breeze, its copious and excellent water supply, and the abundance of open space for air and recreation which it now affords, and it is to be hoped may long continue to afford,—when the streets are widened, and the water supply rendered more accessible to all, and when a thorough house drainage and an effective sewerage system shall have been established,—there is no reason why Bombay should not rank among the very healthiest of tropical cities

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY

At a General Meeting of Merchants, held in the Office of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay, on the 6th June 1856 convened by Circular, under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber, William Forsyth Hunter, Esq. Chairman of the Chamber, in the Chair. It was proposed by Henry Scott, Esq., of Messrs. Finlay Scott & Co, seconded by John Campbell, Esq., of Messrs. Campbell

Mitchell & Co., and unanimously carried—That from and after the 1st January 1857 the following ascended Scale be taken to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON	ARTICLES.	TO THE TON
Aloe, in kegs	16 Cwt.	Grass	20 do
Alum, in bags	20 do	Ground Nut, shelled	16 do
Anatto, in cases	50 Feet.	Gums of all kinds, in cases	50 Feet.
Apparel	do	Do, Olibanum in bags	16 Cwt.
Arrowroot, in Cases	do.	Hartall in cases	50 Feet.
Asafoetida, do.	do.	Hemp in screwed bales	do
Barilla	20 Cwt.	Do loose or in bundles	7 Cwt.
Bees Wax in cases	50 Feet.	Hides and Skins in screwed bales	50 Feet.
Betel Nut, in bags	16 Cwt.	Do loose in small bundles	12 Cwt.
Blackwood in Straight Square Logs	50 Feet	Horns Buffalo and Cow loose	16 do.
Blackwood, otherwise	20 (wt.	Do Deer loose	8 do.
Books	50 Feet.	Do Tips of any kind	16 do
Borax in cases	do	Idrogi in cases	50 Feet.
Do. in bags	20 Cwt.	Jackwood	do
Bullion	per cent.	Lac Dye, in shells or cases	50 Feet.
Camphor in Cases	50 Feet.	Lansced in bags	18 Cwt.
Cane, Rattana, in Bundles	16 Cwt.	Mace, in cases	50 Feet.
Cardamom, in bundles	50 Feet	Mother-o Pearl in cases	50 Feet
Cassia Lignea, Fustula, and Buda...	do	Do in bags	20 Cwt.
Chesnut	10 (wt	Munjeet or Madder Root, in cases or bales	50 Feet
China Root, in cases	50 Feet	Munjeet or Madder Root in bun	do
Cigars	do	do or in bags	12 Cwt
Cinnamon in bales	10 Cwt.	Musk in cases	50 Feet.
Do. in cases	50 Feet	Nivabolama, in bags	16 Cwt.
Gloves, in cases	do	Nutmega, in cases	50 Feet
Do. in bags or franks	10 Cwt	Nux Vomica, in cases	do
Coals	20 do.	Do in bags	16 Cwt.
Correa in Bags	12 do	Oil of any kind in casks, 210 Im	do
Coriaria Indica, in bags	16 do.	perwl Gallons	do
Coffee in cases	50 Feet.	Oil Seeds, Teel, Rape Mustard,	do
Do. in bags or franks	16 Cwt	Castor and Khoraman	17 (wt.
Cour in bales	50 Feet	Oprum	per Chest.
Do. in bundles or loose	6 Cwt	Paddy in bags	16 Cwt.
Do Rope in coils	8 do.	Pepper in bags	do.
Colocynth, in cases	50 Feet	Pimento	14 do.
Colomba Root, in bags	14 Cwt.	Plumbago, in bags	20 do.
Copra, in robins	12 do	Rattana, in bundles	16 do
Coral, Rough (not specimens) in bags	20 do	Do. Ground	do.
Cotton in bales	50 Feet.	Red Wood	do
Cowries, in cases	do	Rhubarb in cases	50 Feet.
Do. in bags	20 Cwt.	Rare in bags	20 Cwt.
Cubeba	12 do.	Safflower in cases	50 Feet.
Cammin Seed in cases	50 Feet.	Do in screwed bales	do
Cutch, or Terra Japonica in bags or baskets unscrewed	16 Cwt	Do. in bags	10 Cwt.
Dates, wet.	20 do.	Sago, in cases	50 Feet.
Do. dry	16 do	Sal Ammoniac, in cases	50 Feet.
Dragon's Blood, in cases	50 Feet.	Sal Ammoniac in bags	18 Cwt.
Ebony Square and Straight	do.	Saltpetre	20 do
Elephants' Teeth in cases	50 Feet.	Sandal and Sapan Wood	16 do.
Do. in bundles	18 Cwt.	Seahg Wax in cases	50 Feet.
Do. loose	20 do	Senna, in bags	6 Cwt.
Furniture	50 Feet.	Do in bales	50 Feet.
Gallinule	12 do.	Shells, Rough, in bags	20 Cwt.
Galls, in bags	16 Cwt.	Silk in bales	10 do.
Galls in cases	50 Feet	Do in cases	50 Feet.
Ginger dry in cases	do	Soap, in cases	do.
Do. in bags	12 Cwt	Sugar in bags	20 Cwt.
		Talc	do.
		Tallow	50 Feet.

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON	ARTICLES	TO THE TON
Tamarinds	18 Cwt	Tutenague	20 Cwt.
Tea, in chests	50 Feet	Unrated Wood	14 do.
Timber Teak Square Planks and Poon	do	Wharpoons (vide Canoe)	16 Cwt.
Do. Round one-fifth off		Wheat	20 do.
Tobacco, in bales	50 Feet	Wines and Spirits, in casks	50 feet.
Tortoise Shells in chests	do.	Do in cases	do.
Turmeric in bags	13 Cwt.	Wool in screwed bales	do.
		Zedairy	20 Cwt

* * The Standard Ton at Bombay for Measurement of Goods shall be taken at 50 Cubic feet

Proposed by James Fleming Esq. of Messrs William Nicol & Co. and seconded by William Trevor Roger Esq. of Messrs. Lawrence & Co., and carried unanimously—That the Freight on Oil be paid on the full gauge of the Cask ascertained at the port of discharge

Proposed by Thomas Stock Cowie Esq. of Messrs Remington & Co. and seconded by John Parsons, Esq. of Messrs Cardwell Parsons & Co. and carried unanimously—That when Freight is payable on weight the same is to be on the Nett Weight delivered

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE MEASUREMENT BY CALLIPERS UPON SHIPMENTS TO GREAT BRITAIN OF COTTON WOOL, HEMP, AND OTHER SPUNNED AND PRESSED BALES, AT THE PORT OF BOMBAY

I That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce and if found correct, shall be branded with a Stamp bearing the name of the Chamber to indicate the same.

II That if from use or otherwise any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination and should the objection be valid, the Chamber Stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary. If however, the objection is found to be groundless the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision.

III That any Callipers found incorrect, and on which the Stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment.

IV That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp

V That Cotton, Hemp Wool and other screwed Bales, shall be measured as follows namely the greatest length to be first ascertained, and then the Bale to be set on either end as the Shipmaster may wish and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashing, excepting the knot, and as near the centre of the Bale as possible. That an average of 100 Bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 Bales, and proportionately, the Shipper selecting and measuring one half and the Shipmaster the other half, should, however any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of Bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity

VI That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Scales during the remainder of the year if required on the Bunder weather permitting. No Cotton, Wool or other goods, to be measured, until a Custom House Pass has been obtained for the same

VII That in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him, the Agent or Agents of the Ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay as revised by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General Meeting of that Association

	Per Cent
On procuring Freight*	5
On collecting do	2½
On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops on the amount of the charter party	5
On Shipping Goods of every description, on which no commission for the purchase has been charged	2½
On shipping Treasure Bullion and Jewellery	1
On ships disbursements when in funds	1
On ditto ditto when not in funds	2½
On amount of passage-money which the same passes through the Agent a hand or not	2½
On effecting Insurance	0½
On settling Insurance losses whether partial or total also on procuring return of premium, exclusive of commission on receipt of cash	2½
On the sale or purchase of Goods of all denominations (except as under)	5
On purchases of all kinds with the proceeds of Goods sold, and on which a commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged	2½
On the sale or purchase of Ships Houses and Lands of Opium and of Diamonds Pearls and Jewellery of all descriptions	2½
On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion	1
On the sale or purchase of Cattle	½
On Goods consigned which are disposed of by outcry or sent to a shop on net proceeds	5
On Goods consigned and afterwards withdrawn on invoice cost	2½
On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom Goods are sold on the amount of sale	2½
On attending the delivery of contract Goods	2½
On collecting house-rent	2½
On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange	1
On effecting remittances by Bills of Exchange	1
On taking up at interest Government bills (exclusive of one per cent on remitting)	1
On exchanging Government Securities of all descriptions, or investing money therein and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another	0½
On surrendering or depositing in the Treasury Government Securities of all descriptions	0½
On procuring money on respondentia or on loan	2
On recovering of Bond or of Bills for absentees overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent	2
On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary	2½
On debts when recovered by such means	5
On managing the affairs of the Estate for an Executor or Administrator	5½
On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate	2½
On guaranteeing bills bonds or debts in general, by endorsement or otherwise	2½
On Bills of Exchange returned noted or protested	1
On granting and cashing letters of credit	2½
On becoming security to Government or public bodies in any case	2½
On depositing Government paper as security for constituents	1
On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of Goods on which commission has been previously charged	1
In all cases whether the Dr side of the account exceeds the Cr side including the balance of interest	1

* Brokerage, when actually incurred, shall be considered a legitimate charge in Ship's account.

Tables of Pay and Allowances.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL SERVANTS

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.		Per Month.		Revenue Department.		Per Month.		
		R	A	P		R	A	P
Governor and President in Council Sica Ra. 10 000, or Co.'s Repres	10 000 10 8				Special Commissioner Income Tax	2,000	0	0
2 Members of Council, Sica Ra. 5,000 each, or Co.'s Repres	5,833 5 4				Collector of Income Tax	250	0	0
Chief Judge of the High Court of Judicature	5,000 0 0				Collector of Bombay Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery	1,800	0	0
Judge do do	4 166 10 8				Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium and Reporter General on External Commerce	3 500	0	0
5 Do do do each	3,750 0 0				Deputy ditto ditto	1 500	0	0
Registrar do Appellate Side	2,000 0 0				Ditto ditto ditto	1,000	0	0
Chief Secretary to Government in the Political Secret, Judicial Separate and Educational Departments	3,333 5 4				Revenue and Police Commissioners Northern and Southern Divisions each	3,500	0	0
Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments	2,916 10 8				Collectors and Magistrates of Surat, Tanna, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Khandaish, Belgauim * Dharwar Poona, Sholapore Ahmednuggur, Rutnagberry, Sattara, and North Canara, each	2,833	5	4
Under Secretary to Government in the Revenue Financial and General Department	1 250 0 0				Sub Collectors and Joint Magistrates of Broach and Colaba, each	1 400	0	0
Officiating Under Secretary to Government in the Political and Judicial Department	1,250 0 0				Assistant Revenue Commissioner N D Guzerat	700	0	0
Auditor and Accountant General	3 000 0 0				Assistant Settlement Officer Guzerat	550	0	0
First Assistant ditto ...	1,200 0 0				1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate	800	0	0
Civil Pay Master	2,900 0 0				2nd Asst. ditto	550	0	0
Educational Inspector Northern Division	800 0 0				3rd Ditto ditto	400	0	0
					Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate North Canara	783	5	4

APPOINTMENTS		Per Month.		Remarks	
		R	A	P	
<i>Political Department</i>					
First Assistant to the Political Agent Katiwar	700 0 0				Payable from the Kolapore State
Political Supt. Kolapore	2 533 5 4				2,258 5 4
Traveling Allowance	125 0 0				Payable from the Dutch
					300 0 0
Political Agent Southern Maharashtra Country	300 0 0				
<i>Judicial Department.</i>					
Judge and Session Judge, Surat and Agent for His Excellency the Governor	2,500 0 0				

* Also receives Ra. 200 per month as Political Agent Southern Maharashtra Country under Political Department.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month.	Remarks
<i>Judicial Department.</i>	Ra. A. P.	
Judge and Session Judge, Poona and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	2,500 0 0	} Except the one Justice at Ra. 2,000 per month.
Judges and Session Judges, Ahmednagar, Sholapoor, Dharwar, Khandesh, Ah- medabad, Concan and North Canara	2,333 5 4	
Senior Assistant Judges for the detached Stations of Breach Kaira, and Ruina- gherry each	1,800 0 0	
Assistants to the Judges and Session Judges, each	700 0 0	
Judicial Assistant to the Col- lector of Salters	1,200 0 0	
Judge of the Small Cause Court Poona	1,000 0 0	
<i>" Separate " Department.</i>		
Young Civil Servant, when passed in one Language, Whether posted to an office or not	250 0 0	} * Also receives monthly Ra. 20 for a Mess- age, and Ra. 40 for house-rent, which are not, however to be continued for a period exceeding 18 months from the date of his arrival, should he pass the second ex- amination within one year but otherwise both these allowances will cease on his passing in the second Language.
Ditto when passed in two Lan- guages, whether posted or not	300 0 0	
Ditto ditto unpassed	200 0 0	
<i>Ecclesiastical Department.</i>		
Lord Bishop of Bombay	2,133 5 4	{ Draws also Ra. 1,000 per month as Visita- tion allowance when on his tour
<i>Chaplains.</i>		
Senior Chaplain	1,200 0 0	
Archdeacon	286 10 3	
Garrison Chaplain at the Pre- sidency	900 0 0	
Chaplains, each	700 0 0	{ Chaplain at Aden draws also Ra. 120 per month as Testage, and extra pay Ra. 100. Assistant Chaplains at the Presidency draw also Ra. 90 per month as house-rent.
Assistant Chaplains, each	500 0 0	
<i>St. Andrew's Church, Presidency</i>		
Senior Chaplain	900 0 0	
Chaplain	700 0 0	
Assistants ditto	500 0 0	{ Draw also house-rent Ra. 90 per month when doing duty at the Presidency
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.		
<i>General Department.</i>		
Secretary to Government in the Military, Naval, and Ecclesiastical Dept.	2,500 0 0	
Private Secretary to H. H. the Governor	1,500 0 0	
Mint Master & Mint Engineer	2,000 0 0	{ Not Military pay of his rank is deducted from this.
Educational Inspector South- ern Division	900 0 0	
Maheshi Translator Educa- tional Department.	207 0 0	{ Military pay and allowances of his rank are drawn in addition from the Military Department.
Inspector of the Bombay S. N. Co's Vessels.	50 0 0	
		{ Holds other Appointments in the Marine Department.

APPOINTMENTS.		Per Month.		Remarks.
Railway Branch.		Rs.	A. P.	
Consulting Engineer for Railways and Secretary to Govt. Railway Department	..	2,000	0 0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Deputy Ditto		1,000	10 0	
Ditto ditto at Surat.		1,033	10 0	
Ditto ditto in Sind		1,033	10 0	
First Assistant to the Great Trigonometrical Survey upon the Bombay long Series		678	14 0	
<i>Public Works Department.</i>				
Auditor of Public Works Accounts:—				
Staff Salary	800	0 0		Ditto Ditto.
Pay and Indian Allowances including Presidency House rent less Tentage and Home Allowance	1,001	13 0		
		1,801	13 0	
<i>Forest Department.</i>				
First Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat		375	0 0	
<i>Engineering Establishment.</i>				
Chief Engineer at the Presidency		Rs. 2,250*		Military Officers, in addition to full Military pay and allowances
Ditto in Sind		1,000		Persons not in the Military Service.
Superintending Engineers		800		
Superintendent of Canals in Sind		750		
Civil Architect at the Presidency		700		
Gasworks and Dockyard Engineer		700		
Executive Engineers at Aden		600†		
Executive Engineers—First Class		600		900
Ditto Second do.		500		750
Ditto Third do		400		600
Ditto Fourth do		300		500
Assistant Engineers, including Probationary Class, First Class, and Special Assistants	Second	112 to 300		100 to 500
<i>Upper Subordinate Establishment.</i>				
Sub Engineer—First Class		250		400
Ditto Second Class		200		300
Ditto Third do.		150		250
Supervisors		120		200
Assistant Supervisors		100		150
Overseers		85		100
Assistant Overseers		70		80
Probationary Assistant Overseers		50		60
<i>Lower Subordinate Establishment.</i>				
Sub-Overseers, First Class, deserving men above 10 years' service		60		60
Sub-Overseers, First Class, deserving men above 5 years' service		50		50
All others		40		40

* With pay proper only

† Salary Rs. 500, and for charge of Cooks Rs. 100.

CIVIL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

273

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.			Remarks
	Ra.	A.	P.	
<i>Political Department</i>				
Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	700	0	0	Payable from the Warree State.
Political Superintendent of Sawunt Warree, and Comdt. of Sawunt Warree Local Corps, Salary	1200	0	0	
Travelling Allowance	200	0	0	
	1400	0	0	
2nd in Command	600	0	0	These salaries are debtable to the Kolapore State.
Adjutant of ditto	427	0	0	
2nd in Command Kolapore*	500	0	0	* Net Military Pay is deducted from this and paid in the Military Department.
Adjutant	418	10	0	
Resident at Baroda	3,000	0	0	
Travelling Allowance	200	0	0	
Assistant Resident and ditto		750	0	
Political Agents in Mabee Kan	1200	0	0	
Travelling Allowance	200	0	0	
		1400	0	
Ditto Rewa Kan, and Panch Mahal, Salary	1,800	0	0	
Travelling Allowance	200	0	0	
		1800	0	
Asst. for Panch Mahal	500	0	0	
Commandant Gujarat Bheel Corps	800	0	0	Net Military pay is deducted from these.
Adjutant	500	0	0	
Political Superintendent at Pahlaspore	500	0	0	Paid by the Dewan of Pahlaspore Government in the Civil Department.
Political Agent in Kutch, Salary	1400	0	0	
Trav. allowance	200	0	0	
		1600	0	Of this Rs 200 are deducted and paid to the Pol Agent Kolapore
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch	450	0	0	
Superintendent Gaskwar's Contingent in Kattywar	400	0	0	Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Civil Department. Except the Military nett Pay which is paid in the Military Department.
Resident in the Persian Gulf	2,400	0	0	
Assistant Resident in ditto	700	0	0	Net Military Pay is deducted from this.
Political Resident and Commandant at Aden	*3,000	0	0	
Assistant ditto	600	0	0	Military nett Pay is deducted from these.
British Agent and Her Majesty's Consul at Zanzibar	300	0	0	
British Agent at Muscat	300	0	0	
<i>Revenue Department.</i>				
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment.	500	0	0	The Supt. of Revenue Survey Tannah is also settlement Officer Katsangherry and draws Rs. 300 per month.
Permanent Travelling Allowance.	300	0	0	

* Of this Rs 1104-6 are debited to Military Department.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs. A. P.	Remarks
Additional allowance as Assistant Collector 100 0 0		Not Military pay is drawn in addition by Military Officers employed in the Survey Department of their respective ranks
Allowances for Office Tent and Establishment 75 0 0		
	1,075 0 0	
Assistant Superintendents 500 0 0		Also receive Rs. 75 per month for Office Tent and Establishment, and not pay of their respective ranks.
Ditto ditto 575 0 0		
Ditto ditto 250 0 0		
Assistant Revenue Commissioner S. D. 900 0 0		
Ditto ditto S. D. 1,000 0 0		
	1,900 0 0	
Political Agent in Kattywar 2,000 0 0		
Travelling allowance 200 0 0		
	2,300 0 0	
2nd Assistant ditto 550 0 0		
3rd ditto ditto 450 0 0		
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Guzerat Irregular Horse</i>		
Commandant 1,000 0 0		
Second in Command 750 0 0		
Adjutant 450 10 0		
<i>Khandesh.</i>		
Supt. of Police, Principal Sherif Agent and Assistant Magistrate, Salary 800 0 0		
Asst. ditto and Herord in Command 600 0 0		
Adjutant 500 0 0		
<i>Tanna.</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary 800 0 0		
Personal allowance 150 0 0		
	950 0 0	
<i>Surat and Broach.</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Asst. Magistrate, Salary 700 0 0		
Personal allowance 150 0 0		
	850 0 0	
Asst. D. do. at Broach 400 0 0		
<i>Ahmadabad.</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary 700 0 0		
Personal allowance 100 0 0		
	800 0 0	
Assistant D. do. 500 0 0		
<i>Katra.</i>		
Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate 600 0 0		

APPOINTMENTS.	Ra. L. P.	Remarks.
<i>Poona.</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Asst. Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal allowance.	100 0 0	
	900 0 0	
<i>Sholapur.</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Asst. Magistrate, Salary	700 0 0	
	700 0 0	
<i>Ahmednuggur.</i>		
Asst. Supt. of Police at Nasick	500 0 0	
<i>Dhule.</i>		
Supt. of Police & Asst. Magistrate, Salary	600 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	700 0 0	
<i>Belgaum.</i>		
Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal Allowance	150 0 0	
	950 0 0	
<i>Satara.</i>		
Superintendent of Police Satara & Assistant Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	900 0 0	
Asst. ditto ditto	400 0 0	
<i>North Conara.</i>		
Superintendent of Police	700 0 0	
MEDICAL OFFICERS.		
<i>General Department.</i>		
Surgeon to the Right Hon'ble the Governor	600 0 0	} Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these and paid in the Military Department.
Prin. Master General	1,500 0 0	
Army Master	1,500 0 0	
Deputy Army Master:		
Salary ..	800	
House-rent	150	
	750 0 0	
Inspector General of Prisons.	900 0 0	
Civil Surgeon at the Presidency	300 0 0	
Asst. Civil Surgeon	20 0	
Military pay and Garrison allowances	225 12	
	325 12 0	} Draws also Ra. 60 as Surgeon to the Governor, and Ra. 60 for Byculla School.
Supt. of the Lunatic Asylum	300 1 0	
Optician	311 0 0	} Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.

* And a consolidated allowance as follows—If a Surgeon, Ra. 125 4 0 per month.
 Po Asst. Sur. „ 84 13 4 ditto.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.			Remarks
	Rs	A.	P	
Principal Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	1,384	1	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery Grant Medical College Assistant Surgeon to the Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	685	12	0	
Professor of Chemistry and Botany in the Grant Medical College and Assistant Surgeon to the Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	834	1	0	Is also Chemical Analyst to Government.
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence	150	0	0	
Professor of Midwifery	200	0	0	Receives also Military pay and Indian allowances, and house-rent, from the Military Department
Curator of Museum and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology	300	0	0	
Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy	150	0	0	Is also Professor in the Grant Medical College.
Chemical Analyst to Government	200	0	0	
Superintendent of Vaccination Bombay Salary ..	150	0	0	
Conveyance allowance	30	0	0	
	180	0	0	
Superintendents of Vaccination Northern, Central and Southern Circles, each	410	14	0	Net Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Ditto Katiwar	100	0	0	
Deputy Superintendents of Vaccination each	150	0	0	
Civil Surgeons at Tanna, Ratanagerry Surat, Broach, Ahmedabad, Kara, Ahmednagar, Solapur, Poona, Dharwar, Bettara, and Khan-desh, being Assistant Surgeons ..	460	10	10	The Civil Surgeon at Dharwar draws also Rs. 100 as Assut. Magistrate and Rs. 200 as Superintendent of Cotton Experiments and that of Poona Rs. 30 as Superintendent 3rd class Charitable Dispensary
Civil Surgeon North Canara.	300	10	10	
Civil Surgeon at Belgum	100	0	0	Holds other appointment in the Military Department.
Senior Sub-Assistant in Medical Charge, Nasick	230	5	5	
<i>Political Department</i>				
Civil Surgeon at Kolapore	626	10	0	Net pay of his rank is deducted from this.
Surgeon to the Guzerat Irregular Horse ..	421	10	0	
Surgeon do Cutch	100	0	0	Holds other appointments in the Military Department.
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar	515	4	0	
In charge of the ex Armeen of Sind stationed at Poona ..	150	0	0	Debited to Government of India.
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf	515	4	0	
Civil Surgeon, Aden ..	460	10	10	
Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Sawant Warce	150	0	0	
Sub-Assistant Surgeon Mahes Kanta ..	150	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month Rs. A P	Remarks
Apothecary in Medical charge Zanzibar	200 0 0	
Apothecary in Medical charge Muscat	200 0 0	
<i>Judicial Department</i>		
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency	150 0 0	Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency under General Department.
Military pay and allowance	384 1 0	
	534 1 0	
Surgeon to the County Jail and House of Correction	1 0 0 0	Is also Assistant Civil Surgeon and draws his allowances under General Department.
Surgeon to the Coroner	60 0 0	
Asst. Magistrate at Dharwar	100 0 0	Is also Civil Surgeon and draws allowances under General Department.
Assistant Magistrate at Mahabliwar	100 0 0	
	100 0 0	Is also Superintendent of Convalescent Station and draws his allowances from the Military Department.
<i>Revenue.</i>		
Commissioner in and Salary	4,166 10 8	
Travelling al lowance	250 0 0	
	4,416 10 8	
Assistant ditto	1,200 0 0	
Travelling al lowance	200 0 0	
	1,400	
Ditto ditto (Ju dicial)	1,200 0 0	
Travelling al lowance	200 0 0	
	1,400 0 0	
Superintendent of the Commis sioner's Office (1 convenient ed)	500 0 0	
<i>Political</i>		
Political Agent at the Court of H. H. the Khan of Kelat, and Honr. Aide de Camp to H. E. the Governor General	1,000 0 0	Hold other appointments in the Military Departments
Political Superintendent on the Sind Frontier	800 0 0	
Assistant Political Superinten dent and Deputy Collector and Magistrate	250 0 0	
Political Superintendent Bhur and Parker	1,000 0 0	
<i>Revenue.</i>		
Collectors each	1,500 0 0	
Deputy Collectors 1st Class, each	700 0 0	
Ditto 2nd do	600 0 0	
Ditto 3rd do	500 0 0	
Ditto 4th do	400 0 0	
Native Asst. Colls 1st Class	300 0 0	
2nd do	250 0 0	
Revenue Surveyor in Sind	750 10 0	
Settlement Officer Karachi	700 0 0	
Ditto Hyderabad	600 0 0	
Ditto Shikarpore	700 0 0	
<i>Judicial.</i>		
Deputy Magistrates, each	700 0 0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.	Remarks.
	Rs. A. P.	
Commandant of Police ..	1,000 0 0	
Captain of Police, each..	800 0 0	
<i>Medical.</i>		
Superintendent of Vaccination	410 14 0	{ Not Military pay of his Rank is deducted from this.
Civil Surgeons at Kurrachee, Hyderabad, and Shikarpore, each..	400 10 10	
Surgeon in charge of the Political Agency of Kheist	600 0 0	
Ditto Political Superintendent Upper Sind, Jacobabad	100 0 0	{ Holds other appointment in the Military Department.

Table showing the rates of Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument when officiating for a Superior, and to those out of employ when acting in several situations yielding different Salaries under this Presidency under the provisions of the Absentee Rules of 25th Aug 1854, Sec XXVI

SITUATIONS OFFICIATED IN	Salaries of the Situations officiated in	Monthly rate of Deputation Allowances, calculated at the rate of 25 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appoint- ment officiated in in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company's Rs 2000 per month and in respect to all appointments of which salary shall be more than Company's Rs 2000 per month at the rate of 25 per cent upon Rs 200 and 10 per cent on the amount in which the salary may exceed Company's Rs 200, provided no lower rate shall be given than Rs 200 per month			Monthly rates of Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 25 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in		
		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Commissioner in Sind	4165 10 8				615 10 8		
Revenue Commissioner Northern and Southern Divisions Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium &c	3500 0 0				550 0 0		
Judges of the High Court of Judicature	370 0 0				375 0 0		
Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	80 0 0				340 0 0		
Chief Secretary to Government	3323 3 4				823 3 4		
Secretaries to Government	2915 10 8				491 10 8		
Judges and Session Judges of Poona and Agent for Sind in the District of the Judge and Session Judge of Poona and Agent for the Governor	3500 0 0				450 0 0		
Collector of Belgaum and the Political Agent Southern Malabar Country	3533 5 4				453 5 4		
Collectors and Magistrates Judges and Sessions Judges	2543 5 4				453 5 4		
Civil Pay Master Junior Judge and Session Judge Registrar to the High Court and the Commissioner of Income Tax	900 0 0				400 0 0		
Collector of Bombay Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery	1800 0 0				350 0 0		
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium and Collectors in Sind	1500 0 0				300 0 0		
Police Magistrate Kolapore and Sub Collectors Colaba and Broach	1400 0 0				280 0 0		
Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General Senior Assistant Judges and Session Judges of Surat and Poona for the detached stations of Broach and Retnagerry and the Commissioner in Sind	1200 0 0				340 0 0		
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium	1000 0 0				300 0 0		
First Assistant Collectors	800 0 0				200 0 0		
Assistant Judges and Session Judges	700 0 0				200 0 0		
Second Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	500 0 0				200 0 0		
Third ditto ditto	400 0 0				200 0 0		

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Second Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	800	0	0	
Director of Public Instruction	2,500	0	0	
Educational Inspector Central Division	800	0	0	
Registrar of the Diocese	150	0	0	
Deputy Post Master General	700	0	0	{ Draws also Personal allowances at Rs 100 per month and house rent Rs 150.
Oriental Translator to Govt	1,000	0	0	
French ditto	50	0	0	
Portuguese ditto	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Territorial, Financial and General Depts. of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do Military and Naval Depts	500	0	0	{ Receives also Rs 100 per month as Personal allowance
Registrar of Military Estates	50	0	0	
Do Marine do	50	0	0	
	600	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Political, Secret, and Educational Depts of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
Do de Judicial de	450	0	0	{ Receives commission amount not known
Administrator General	650	0	0	
Shipping Master	600	0	0	
Superintendent of Botanical Gardens	250	0	0	
Conservator of Forests	500	0	0	
	700	0	0	
Assistant Supt of Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie	100	0	0	
Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Govt Law Officer	500	0	0	
Protector of Emigrants	100	0	0	{ Is also Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port vide Revenue Department
<i>Forest Department</i>				
Conservator of Forests	500	0	0	{ Is also Superintendent of Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie
Assistant Timber Agent and Deputy Conservator of Forests	300	0	0	
Assistant Conservator of Forests Bombay Depot	300	0	0	
2nd Assistant Conservator of Forests	150	0	0	
Forest Ranger in Sind	700	0	0	
Deputy do	200	0	0	
2 do do	100	0	0	
<i>Political Department.</i>				
British Agent at Juddah				{ Per annum
Salary	£300			
January Allowance	50			
	£250	0	0	
<i>Revenue Department</i>				
Collector of Customs at Kurachee	1,000	0	0	{ Receives also Deputation allowance and house rent.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs a p	Remarks
Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium Bombay	800 0 0	
1 Unconvented Ass at do	530 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	500 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	450 0 0	
4 Ditto ditto, each	400 0 0	
2 Ditto ditto, each	350 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	0 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	250 0 0	
1 Sir Careoon in charge of Salt Works	200 0 0	
Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port		
Salary	1,200 0 0	
House rent	200 0 0	
	1 400 0 0	
First Assistant Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port		
Salary	600 0 0	
House-rent	150 0 0	
	750 0 0	
Second ditto ditto		
Salary	450 0 0	
House rent	100 0 0	
	550 0 0	
Unconvented Assistant Superintendent of Revenue		
Bombay	500 0 0	
Ditto ditto	375 0 0	
Ditto ditto	250 0 0	
Superannuaries into	100 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto under 2 years standing	180 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto above that period	25 0 0	
Superannuaries sub ditto	50 0 0	
Unconvented Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore stationed at Rutlam	300 0 0	
Hoozoor and District Deputy Collectors		
4 at each	500 0 0	
4 at each	400 0 0	
6 at each	200 0 0	
9 at each	300 0 0	
Distribution of the above		
Hoozoor Deputy Sholapore	500 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoozoor Deputy Khandesh	500 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoozoor Deputy Dharwar	500 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoozoor ditto Belgaum	400 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoozoor Deputy Kistnagherri	400 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Revenue Commissioner N D	400 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Revenue Commissioner S D	400 0 0	
Hoozoor Deputy Ahmedabad	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	

Available from the Port Fund

Receive as to Office rent and Establishment at Rs 75 per month

On the first appointment Rs 300 and after approved service for 5 years in the grade an increase of Rs 50 per mensem and after 10 years approved service in the same grade a further increase of Rs 100 per month

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Hoonoor Deputy Kaira	350	0	0	
Ditto ditto Tannah	350	0	0	
District ditto ditto	300	0	0	
Hoonoor Depy Ahmednuggur	350	0	0	
District ditto ditto	300	0	0	
Hoonoor Deputy Poona	350	0	0	
District ditto ditto	500	0	0	
Hoonoor Deputy Satlana	350	0	0	
District ditto ditto	300	0	0	
Hoonoor Deputy Sarat	300	0	0	
District ditto ditto	300	0	0	
<i>Judicial Appointments</i>				
Advocate General	1,500	0	0	{ Receives also Office rent and Establishment Rs 200 per month
Government Solicitor	1,200	0	0	
Remembrancer of Legal Affairs at Bombay	500	0	0	{ Receives also retaining fees of Rs 75 per annum as a 2nd Counsel
Clerk to the Chief Justice and Sunder	210	0	0	
Clerk to the Puisne Justice	210	0	0	
Clerk of the Crown	525	0	0	
Deputy ditto	175	0	0	
Master in Equity	525	0	0	
Attorney for Paupers	500	0	0	
Coroner	350	0	0	{ Receives also Rs 75 per month as conveyance allowance
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes	1,500	0	0	
2nd ditto	500	0	0	
Compensation	500	0	0	
3rd ditto	1,000	0	0	
Chief Clerk	750	0	0	
Junior Clerk	500	0	0	
Sheriff of Bombay	1,000	0	0	
Deputy Sheriff	350	0	0	Receives also fees average not known
Chief Interpreter and Translator to the Government and Hindoostanee Languages to the High Court	600	0	0	
Mahratta Interpreter and Translator	500	0	0	
Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police and Revenue Judge	2,500	0	0	
Second Magistrate of Police	1,500	0	0	Draws also Rs 100 per month as house-rent
3rd ditto	1,000	0	0	
Clerk to Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace	120	0	0	
Clerk to the Magistrate of Police and Court of Petty Sessions	400	0	0	
Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Police, districts of pay	600	0	0	Draws also a pension of Rs. 600 per month
Deputy Capt. of Water Police	500	0	0	
1st Uncovenanted Assistant Registrar of the High Court	500	0	0	
2nd ditto ditto	350	0	0	
Deputy of Police Ahmednuggur	300	0	0	
Salary	300	0	0	
Personal Allowance	150	0	0	
	950	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month Rs A P	Remarks
Supt. of Police Muttanagerry		
Salary	600 0 0	
Personal Allowance	100 0 0	
	700 0 0	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Belgaum	250 0 0	
<i>Legislative Council</i>		
Secretary	1 000 0 0	

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General Public Works Political Ecclesiastical Revenue and Judicial Departments, under the Bombay and other Governments

[Public Servants at the Presidency when proceeding to the interior are put to greater expense on running from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district of a Collectorate to another and they are allowed a higher rate as laid down in the Batta Table. The minimum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rupees 18 12 0 per month. Europeans Indo Briton and Portuguese receive double Batta but the maximum rate fixed is Rupees 28-0 per diem excepting the Ungovernated Assistants, who are allowed Rupees 5 per diem.]

General Department

Surgeon to the Right Hon ble the Governor	Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when moving with the Right Hon ble the Governor
Secretaries and Under Secretaries in attendance on the Rt Hon the Governor on Tour	Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when travelling or moving
Superintending Vaccinators	Ditto Rs 5 per diem for the number of days they travel on duty
Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens at Dapoorie and Conservator of Forests	Receives Deputation allowance while travelling on duty in the Districts Rs 10 per diem
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar	Draws Travelling allowance when moving in the Districts under special orders of Government, on vacancies and other duties, at Rs 5 per diem
Post Master General	Draws Deputation allowance of a Collector for visiting distant Post routes within his range
Inspecting Post Masters	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 3 per diem when absent from their Stations on the inspection of their respective lines.
Director of Public Instruction	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem whilst absent from the Presidency on duty
Divisional Educational Inspectors	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 200 per mensem
Superintending Engineer Railway Department	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem while absent from the Presidency in visiting Railway works beyond the Tannah river
Deputy Dyke in Guzerat and Sind	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 7 per diem when in the Districts

Public Works Department

Chief Engineer Superintending Irrigation and Superintendent of Canals	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 6 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Executive Engineers 1st 2nd and 3rd Class, and Superintendent of Public Works	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Assistant Executive Engineers	Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 4 per diem whilst on duty in Camp

Political Department

Political Agent, Southern Mah ratta Country and Assist do	{ Draw Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when on detached duty
Political Superintendent Thar and Parker	{ Rs 200 per mensem
Political Superintendent on the Frontier of Upper Sind	{ Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem
Political Residents and Agents Establishments	{ The Rule regarding Batta to the Collector's establish ments is applicable to these establishments
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad	{ Additional allowance of Rs 5 per diem for affording professional aid to the British Officer doing duty at Sadra in the Meher Kanta.
Asstt. Political Agent in Kutch	{ Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when a mail in the Districts under special orders of Government.

Ecclesiastical Department

Chaplains and Assist Chaplains	{ Draw Travelling allowance at 12 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another when visiting them under orders of Go vernment.
--------------------------------	--

Revenue Department

Commissioners of Revenue and Police	per month Rs 250
Collectors in Bombay Presidency	each 125
First Assistant Collectors when in permanent Charge of Sub Division	200
Second and lower Assistant Collectors ditto ditto	100
Deputy Commissioners of Customs employed in Gujarat and Southern Division	each 300
Assistants to the Commissioners of Customs Salt and Opium	100
Collectors in Sind	150
First Class Deputy Collectors in Sind when in Separate Charge of Districts	200
Second and Third ditto ditto	100
Assistant Political Superintendent on the Frontier Upper Sind and Deputy Collector	100
Political Superintendent Thar and Parker	200
Forest Ranger in Sind	250
Conservator of Forests in the Bombay Presidency	250
District Deputy Collectors in Bombay Presidency	50
Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium	{ Rs 10 per month
Principal Deputy Commissioner ditto	
Assistant Collectors in Bombay and Deputy Collectors in Sind	{ Rs 5 per diem when not placed in permanent charge of Sub-Divisions
First Assistant to the Political Agent at Kattywar	
Second and third ditto ditto	Ditto ditto at Rs 5 ditto ditto
Unappointed Superintendent of Revenue Survey	{ Ditto at Rs 3 per diem for 8 months in the year
<i>Judicial Department</i>	
Inspector General of Prisons	Receives Travelling allowance at Rs 200 per month
Judges of the High Court Visit ing Judicial Commissioners	{ Rs. 10 per diem
Session Judges and Senior As sistant Session Judges	{ Receive Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when absent from their Stations visiting Judicial Func tionaries
Assistant Session Judges	Ditto ditto Rs 5 ditto ditto

Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Sattara	} Rs 10 per diem
Superintendents of Police	{ Those who have Served in the Police Department less than 5 years draw Travelling allowance at Rs 112 and above that period Rs 225 per mensem
Establishment under the Zilla Judges	{ Vide Rule regarding Batta to Collectors establishments
Ditto under Zilla Magistrates	
Ditto Police Force	Draw Batta when on detached duty
<i>Tenets Monthly Allowance</i>	
Revenue Commissioner Commissioner of Customs	} Rs 55-8-11 each
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue	} Rs 44-7-1 each.
Assistant Jagheer Commissioner in Sind	} Rs 33 5-4
First Class Assistants, &c	Rs 22 3 6
Second Class do	Rs 11 1 9
Uncovenanted Deputy Collectors and Magistrates	} Rs 5-8-4

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO MILITARY OFFICERS

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances in GARRISON, of the European Commissioned Officers of H. M. s Troops at the three Presidencies

In Garrison or Cantonment, within 700 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency

CORPS AND RANK.	Pay & In- Allowances.	Battl. House Rent.	Horse Allowances.			Total age.	Total.		
			Rs	A	P		Rs	A	P
Foot Artillery and Engineers.									
Colonel	1065 5 0		30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547 14 0	100	30	0	0	150	877 14	0	
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	410 14 0	80	30	0	0	120	640 14	0	
Captain or Surgeon	367 5 0	50				75	392 5	0	
Second Captain in the Foot Artillery	331 2 8	50				75	376 2	8	
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	164 14 0	30				50	224 14	0	
Second Lieutenant	117 10 0	25				50	192 10	0	
European and Native Infantry									
Colonel	1065 5 0		30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547 14 0	100	30	0	0	150	877 14	0	
Major	410 14 0	80	30	0	0	120	640 14	0	
Captain or Surgeon	367 5 0	50				75	376 5	0	
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	164 14 0	30				50	224 14	0	
Ensign	107 1 11	25				50	183 1	11	
Horse Artillery, Dragoons, and Native Cavalry									
Colonel	1126 7 0		120	0	0	200	1476	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	563 10 0	100	110	0	0	160	923 10	0	
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	441 1 10	80	120	0	0	120	781 1	10	
Captain or Surgeon	366 11 4	50	50	0	0	75	692 11	4	
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194 6 8	50	60	0	0	50	324 6	8	
* Very } Under 10 years service	256 10 0	30	47 12	8		50	324 7	8	
Surgeon } Above 10 years ditto	256 15 6	30	47 12	8		50	356 15	6	
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.	154 15 10	25	50	0	0	50	280 15	10	

Riding Master on appointment as Cornet after 2 years as Lieutenant.

IN THE FIELD

In the Field and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond 700 miles of direct distance from the seat of Government of each Presidency

Corps and Rank.	Pay & In Allowances.			Extra Batta.			Horse Allowances.			Teat-age.	Total.		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	Rs	A	P
Foot Artillery and Engineers.													
Colonel	1065	5	0				30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	304	6	0	30	0	0	150	1032	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	410	14	0	258	4	0	30	0	0	120	798	4	0
Captain or Surgeon	367	5	0	91	5	0				75	453	10	0
Second Captain in the Foot Artillery	331	2	8	91	5	0				75	417	7	8
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	164	14	0	40	14	0				50	264	12	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	0	43	10	0				50	210	5	0
European and Native Infantry													
Colonel	1065	5	0				30	0	0	200	1295	5	0
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	304	6	0	30	0	0	150	1032	6	0
Major	410	14	0	228	4	0	30	0	0	120	768	4	0
Captain or Surgeon	367	5	0	91	5	0				75	453	10	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	164	14	0	40	14	0				50	254	12	0
Ensign	107	1	11	40	10	0				50	207	12	0
Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry.													
Colonel	1126	7	0				120	0	0	200	1476	7	0
Lieutenant Colonel	563	10	0	304	6	0	120	0	0	150	1107	0	0
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	441	1	10	228	4	0	120	0	0	120	878	6	0
Captain or Surgeon	366	11	4	91	5	0	50	0	0	75	503	4	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	194	6	8	40	14	0	47	12	8	50	286	4	0
Surgeon } Above 10 years service	256	10	0	40	14	0	47	12	8	50	354	4	0
Surgeon } Above 10 years' ditto	256	15	6	40	14	0	47	12	8	50	398	10	0
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.	154	15	10	46	10	0	66	0	0	50	250	10	0

Three-fourths of the fixed Establishment of Lieut.-Colonels receive Major's Pay in the Artillery and four-fifths in the Engineers.

Two-fifths of the complement of Lieutenants in the Artillery and Engineers receive Pay as Lieutenants, the remainder as Second Lieutenants.

Officers of the Staff Corps receive the Infantry rate of Garrison Pay and Allowances. Such Officers as were in receipt of Field Allowances at the time of transfer retain Field Allowances until promoted.

Officers of the Field Corps drawing a consolidated salary receive Net Pay only in addition.

Military and Medical Officers in Civil Employ draw Net Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Civil Department.

Officers of the Public Works Department draw Net Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Department of Public Works.

** Voluntary Europeans attached to the Artillery after 17th May 1851, under 10 years as Lieut. on inferior pay, above 10 years as Lieutenant on superior pay, and above 20 years as Captain on inferior pay, above 20 years as Lieutenant on superior pay, and above 20 years as Captain on inferior pay, above 20 years as Lieutenant on superior pay, and above 20 years as Captain on inferior pay.*

Table of Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and 2s 6d per Rupee and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowances

HORSE ARTILLERY				British Pay of Officers		Exchange in 0½d		Exchange 2½s	
per diem	per diem	80 days	per diem	1) days	British Pay of Officers	per diem	80 days	per diem	80 days
a d	a d	a p	a p	Rs	1 Lieutenant Colonel	a d	a p	a p	Rs
27 1	13 4	8	387 16 4	10 13 4	2) 2	16 11	8 4	7 8 9	217
22 11	21 3	7	336 11 9	9 2 8	1 Lieutenant (Colonel on Major's Pay)	12 2	5 10	6 12 8	208
16 1	7 14	0	286 6 3	6 6 11	1 Captain	11 1	5 6 10	4 13 10	146
4 6	2 2	8	64 15 6	1 14 8	1 Second Captain			4 6 11	133
9 10	4 18	1	244 7 11	73 14 11	(as Major or Second Captain having 100 rupee allowance and 100 rupee pay, under 7 years)	4 5	2 2	1 14 8	68
10 10	5 4	11	169 2 11	4 6 4	1 Lieut on super pay, above 7 years	6 10	3 16	6 3 11 9	82
					1 " inferior pay	7 10	3 16	6 3 11 9	84
					1 Paymaster on Appointment	5 7	2 11	8 2 8 9	67
					1 " after 5 years service	Same as Infantry			
					1 " 10 years service				
					1 " 15 years service				
					1 " 20 years service				
					1 Quartermaster on Appointment	7 10	3 18	6 115 1	94
					1 " after 10 years service	9 4	4 9	9 137 9	112
					1 " 15 years service	10 0	4 14	4 148 15	120
					1 Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon	Same as Infantry			
					1 Veterinary Surgeon	Same as Cavalry			

Note.—The exchange of Rs. 0½d is admissible when British pay only is drawn

MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Table of monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and the total per Rajah and Adm. with Indian Staff Allowances

DISCOUNT										INTEREST									
English pay		Exchange 2s. 0½d		Exchange 2s. 0½d		English pay		Exchange 2s. 0½d		Exchange 2s. 0½d		English pay		Exchange 2s. 0½d		Exchange 2s. 0½d		English pay	
Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days	Per diem	30 days
£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P
0 23 0	11 4 8	537 15 4	9 5 2	270 0 0	13 5 1	0 17 0	8 5 3	240 12 0	6 12 10	204 0 0	10 2 0	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 17 0	8 5 3
0 10 3	9 6 10	282 13 0	7 11 2	231 0 0	11 5 1	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 14 7	7 2 9	214 4 7	5 15 4	175 0 0	8 10 0	0 17 0	8 5 3	240 12 0	6 12 10	204 0 0	10 2 0	0 17 0	8 5 3	240 12 0	6 12 10	204 0 0	10 2 0	0 17 0	8 5 3
0 2 5	1 3 11	55 8 2	0 15 6	29 0 0	1 3 11	0 17 0	8 5 3	240 12 0	6 12 10	204 0 0	10 2 0	0 17 0	8 5 3	240 12 0	6 12 10	204 0 0	10 2 0	0 17 0	8 5 3
0 9 0	4 6 6	133 3 11	3 9 7	108 0 0	5 10 0	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 8 0	3 14 3	117 8 10	3 3 2	96 0 0	4 10 0	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 2 6	1 3 7	56 11 9	1 0 0	50 0 0	1 3 7	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 9 0	4 6 6	133 3 11	3 9 7	108 0 0	5 10 0	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 10 0	5 2 3	154 4 6	4 2 2	128 0 0	5 2 3	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 12 0	5 14 6	178 5 2	4 12 10	144 0 0	5 14 6	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 10 0	4 14 4	146 15 0	4 0 0	120 0 0	4 14 4	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 11 0	5 10 1	166 15 8	4 9 7	138 0 0	5 10 1	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 13 0	6 3 10	191 0 3	5 3 2	156 0 0	6 3 10	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 14 0	6 13 8	205 11 6	5 9 7	168 0 0	6 13 8	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 15 0	7 5 6	220 6 6	6 0 0	180 0 0	7 5 6	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 17 0	8 9 1	257 2 3	7 0 0	210 0 0	8 9 1	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5
0 13 0	6 1 11	183 10 9	5 0 0	150 0 0	6 1 11	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5	235 1 5	6 6 5	192 0 0	9 6 5	0 16 0	7 13 5

Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and the total per Rajah and Adm. with Indian Staff Allowances

Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and the total per Rajah and Adm. with Indian Staff Allowances

MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES

35
29

0 14 6	7 1 8	213 1 0	5 13 10	174 0 0	after 10 years service.
0 15 6	7 9 9	227 12 1	6 13 2	186 0 0	" after 15 "
0 17 6	8 5 8	249 12 9	6 12 10	204 0 0	" after 20 "
0 20 0	9 12 8	268 14 0	8 0 0	240 0 0	" after 25 "
0 21 0	10 4 7	308 9 2	8 6 5	252 0 0	Staff Veterinary Surgeon after 15 years service
0 23 0	10 12 5	323 4 2	8 12 10	264 0 0	" after 20 "
0 23 0	11 4 8	337 15 4	9 3 2	274 0 0	" after 25 "
					Inspector General of Hospitals after 25 years and upwards
					Ditto ditto after 20 years service
					Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals after 30 years
					Ditto ditto 25 years
					Ditto ditto 20 "
					Surgeon Major after 25 years
					" 20 years
					Surgeon after 15 years
					" 10 years
					Asst Surgeon after 10 years
					" 5 years
					" under 5 years
					Paymaster on all points ent after 5 years
					" 10 years
					" 15 years
					Quartermaster on all points ent after 10 years
					" 5 years
					" 10 years
					" 15 years
					" 20 years
					" 25 years
					" 30 years
					" 35 years
					" 40 years
					" 45 years
					" 50 years
					" 55 years
					" 60 years
					" 65 years
					" 70 years
					" 75 years
					" 80 years
					" 85 years
					" 90 years
					" 95 years
					" 100 years
					" 105 years
					" 110 years
					" 115 years
					" 120 years
					" 125 years
					" 130 years
					" 135 years
					" 140 years
					" 145 years
					" 150 years
					" 155 years
					" 160 years
					" 165 years
					" 170 years
					" 175 years
					" 180 years
					" 185 years
					" 190 years
					" 195 years
					" 200 years
					" 205 years
					" 210 years
					" 215 years
					" 220 years
					" 225 years
					" 230 years
					" 235 years
					" 240 years
					" 245 years
					" 250 years
					" 255 years
					" 260 years
					" 265 years
					" 270 years
					" 275 years
					" 280 years
					" 285 years
					" 290 years
					" 295 years
					" 300 years
					" 305 years
					" 310 years
					" 315 years
					" 320 years
					" 325 years
					" 330 years
					" 335 years
					" 340 years
					" 345 years
					" 350 years
					" 355 years
					" 360 years
					" 365 years
					" 370 years
					" 375 years
					" 380 years
					" 385 years
					" 390 years
					" 395 years
					" 400 years
					" 405 years
					" 410 years
					" 415 years
					" 420 years
					" 425 years
					" 430 years
					" 435 years
					" 440 years
					" 445 years
					" 450 years
					" 455 years
					" 460 years
					" 465 years
					" 470 years
					" 475 years
					" 480 years
					" 485 years
					" 490 years
					" 495 years
					" 500 years
					" 505 years
					" 510 years
					" 515 years
					" 520 years
					" 525 years
					" 530 years
					" 535 years
					" 540 years
					" 545 years
					" 550 years
					" 555 years
					" 560 years
					" 565 years
					" 570 years
					" 575 years
					" 580 years
					" 585 years
					" 590 years
					" 595 years
					" 600 years
					" 605 years
					" 610 years
					" 615 years
					" 620 years
					" 625 years
					" 630 years
					" 635 years
					" 640 years
					" 645 years
					" 650 years
					" 655 years
					" 660 years
					" 665 years
					" 670 years
					" 675 years
					" 680 years
					" 685 years
					" 690 years
					" 695 years
					" 700 years
					" 705 years
					" 710 years
					" 715 years
					" 720 years
					" 725 years
					" 730 years
					" 735 years
					" 740 years
					" 745 years
					" 750 years
					" 755 years
					" 760 years
					" 765 years
					" 770 years
					" 775 years
					" 780 years
					" 785 years
					" 790 years
					" 795 years
					" 800 years
					" 805 years
					" 810 years
					" 815 years
					" 820 years
					" 825 years
					" 830 years
					" 835 years
					" 840 years
					" 845 years
					" 850 years
					" 855 years
					" 860 years
					" 865 years
					" 870 years
					" 875 years
					" 880 years
					" 885 years
					" 890 years
					" 895 years
					" 900 years
					" 905 years
					" 910 years
					" 915 years
					" 920 years
					" 925 years
					" 930 years
					" 935 years
					" 940 years
					" 945 years
					" 950 years
					" 955 years
					" 960 years
					" 965 years
					" 970 years
					" 975 years
					" 980 years
					" 985 years
					" 990 years
					" 995 years
					" 1000 years

Notes.—The Exchange of 2s. 0 10d is admissible when British pay only is drawn. When British pay is drawn conjointly with Indian allowances Staff Pay, or consolidated salary the British Pay is paid at the Exchange of 2s. 6d

Table of Monthly pay Proper of European Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments converted into Indian Currency at Rs 04d per Rupee, and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance

HOME TROOPS.		For any month
<i>Light Dragoons</i>		Rs. A P
Colonel		342 14 2
Lieutenant Colonel	"	296 15 6
Major		217 6 7
Captain		174 2 9
Lieutenant		118 4 8
Cornet		104 2 9
Riding Master on appointment	"	16 8 7
" after 10 years' service	"	178 14 4
" " 15 " "	"	171 7 1
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant		158 8 7
" being a Cornet		116 6 8
Pay Master on first appointment		223 9 11
" after 5 years' service		260 14 3
" " 10 " "		298 2 7
" " 15 " "		335 6 11
" " 20 " "		126 11 6
Qr Master on first appointment		156 8 7
" " 10 " "		178 14 4
" " 15 " "		

Infantry

Colonel		253 7 0
Lieutenant Colonel		238 8 6
Major		172 11 6
Captain being a Brevet Field Officer		111 13 0
Captain Regimental		95 4 5
Lieut above 7 years' service		78 4 8
" under 7 " "		163 15 10
Adjutant being a Lieutenant		180 7 1
" being an Ensign		170 5 8
Pay Master on first appointment		223 9 11
" after 5 years' service		260 14 3
" " 10 " "		298 2 7
" " 15 " "		335 6 11
" " 20 " "		95 14 5
Qr Master on first appointment		126 11 6
" after 10 years' service		169 1 4
" " 15 " "		

INDIAN TROOPS

Horse Artillery and Cavalry

Colonel		496 11 0
Lieutenant Colonel		340 11 5
Major		235 1 7
Captain		219 10 8
Lieutenant		134 1 4
Cornet		119 3 11

Foot Artillery and Engineers.

Colonel		373 11 5
Lieutenant Colonel	"	298 2 7
Major on Lieut. Colonel's Pay	"	223 9 11
Captain	"	171 6 10
1st Lieutenant	"	116 6 8
2nd Lieutenant	"	78 7 8

For any month
Rs. A P*Natives Infantry*

Colonel		372	11	3
Lieutenant		298	2	7
Major		225	9	11
Captain		191	1	4
Lieutenant		74	8	8
Ensign		60	0	0
Subaltern		149	1	4
Assistant Surgeon		74	8	8
Staff Veterinary Surgeon	after 15 years service	818	1	2
	25	37	15	8
	25	342	14	2
	after 5 years service	116	5	8
	10	216	1	8
	15	231	1	8
	20	258	7	0
	25	28	2	7
	on appointment	149	1	4
Veterinary Surgeon	after 5 years service	171	7	1
	10	193	12	11
	15	208	11	5
	On appointment	149	1	4
Veterinary Surgeon appointed before Royal Warrant dated 1st July 1859 No 410	After 5 years service	171	7	1
	10	193	12	11
	15	208	11	5
	20	223	10	0
	25	264	14	8

Medical Officers

Inspector General	after 5 years service	670	12	11
	20	586	5	3
	30	506	14	0
Deputy Inspector General	25	447	3	11
	20	417	6	10
Surgeon Major	25	372	11	3
	20	327	15	8
Surgeon	15	267	8	7
	10	223	10	0
	10	193	12	11
Assistant Surgeon	5	171	7	1
	under 5	149	1	4

Royal Artillery and Engineers

	Horse Artillery	Foot Artillery and Engineers
	Rs. A P	Rs. A P
Colonel	482 0 0	291 5 5
Lieutenant Colonel	403 12 2	229 9 5
Ditto ditto on Major's Pay	341 10 8	
Ditto ditto of Foot Artillery		232 8 1
Ditto ditto of Engineers		209 12 4
Captain and Second Captain	239 12 4	
Captains of Foot Artillery		171 8 0
Captain and Second Captain of Engineers		185 3 9
Second Captain of Foot Artillery		185 3 9
First Lieutenant above 7 years	161 8 0	118 12 4
Ditto ditto under 7 years	146 9 0	101 12 11
Second Lieutenant		83 3 0

*Table of net Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers
on the Indian Establishment for any month
Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry*

	Rs	A	P
Colonel	397	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel	278	4	0
Major	232	13	4
Captain	179	6	4
Lieutenant	149	8	0
Second Lieutenant or Cornet	47	5	4
Veterinary Surgeon after 10 years service	77	5	4
Do ditto above 10 ditto	109	8	0
Do ditto above 20 ditto	179	6	4
Do ditto under 10 ditto appointed before 17th Mar 1851	121	12	0
Do ditto above 10 ditto ditto ditto	146	1	6

Foot Artillery and Engineers

Colonel	304	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel or Major 1st	182	10	0
Captain and 2nd Captain of Engineers	140	0	0
2nd Captain	121	13	8
Lieutenant	76	0	0
2nd Lieutenant	60	0	0

Infantry

Colonel	304	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Major	182	10	0
Captain	121	12	0
Lieutenant	60	14	0
Ensign	49	7	5

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary	Rs	P	Rs	Remarks
Adjutant General	1606	0	0	60	And net pay of Regimental rank When in the Field or on Tours of Inspection with the Comman- der in Chief extra Extra is drawn
(d) Deputy do	540	0	0	60	With Pay and Field allowances.
(e) Assistant do	263	0	0	60	With Pay and Field allowance.
(a) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops	1214	0	0	60	Consolidated Staff Pay with net pay of Regimental rank Staff Pay Rs 31 1/2 Office estab- lishment Rs 30 Office rent Rs 30 Horse allowance Rs 20 with Pay and allowances of Regimen- tal Rank
Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery Divisional	181	5	0		Ditto ditto ditto
Adjutant and Quarter Master to a Wing of B I	181	5	0		And Rs. 30 for Writer and Sta- tionery Rs 60 is also drawn when marching, as Horse and Tent allowances.
Adjutant to Wings of European Corps	91	5	0		

(a) See Note page 395

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
Quartermaster	60 14 0		With Rs. 80 as Horse allowance when marching
(a) Agent for Gun Carriages	600 0 0		With Pay and Garrison allowance
(a) Ditto for Gunpowder	600 0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Ditto for Army Clothing	700 0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Aides de-Camp to the Governor and Commissioner in Chief	120 0 0	80	With Pay Gratuity full Rates of Regimental rank and Horse rent Rs. 90, without regard to rank
Deputy to a Genl. Officer on the Staff	120 0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowance
Artillery Inspector	1000 0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowance and Stationary allowances Rs. 40
Brigade Major	Not fixed	Not fixed	Not fixed
Assistant Adjutant General	Not fixed	Not fixed	Not fixed
Auditor of Public Works Accounts			Net Pay only in Military Department
Barrack Master 1st Class	120 0 0		With Pay and allowances of Rank Draw Travelling allowances 8 annas a mile by dawk 8 annas a mile by rail, and Rs. 5 a day if marching
Ditto 2nd Class	70 0 0		With net Pay and Rs. 40 as Stationary allowances
Brigadier General Commanding a Division in the Field	2000 0 0	30	With Pay Field allowance, and Stationary Rs. 40 A Brigadier Commanding a Division whilst the incumbent is employed on Field Service receives a Rs. 500 in addition to his Staff salary as Brigadier
Brigadier 1st Class	1000 0 0	30	Ditto ditto Rs. 20
Ditto 2nd Class†	70 0 0	30	Ditto ditto
(a) Ditto of Artillery	200 0 0	80	With Staff Corps Pay Presidency House rent Extra Batta and Rs. 30 Officer Stationary
Brigade Major Bombay	263 0 0	60	With pay and Indian allowances
Brigade Majors	131 0 0	50	With Pay Indian allowance, and extra Batta Presidency House rent and Office allowance and Stationary Rs. 90
Ditto British Troops	124 0 0	60	Inclusive of Pay House rent, and all other allowances
Commander in Chief	5833 5 4		In addition to the allowances, as a General Officer on the Staff Rs. 8333 5 4 With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service Rs. 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs. 450-5-2 if entitled thereto
Commander of the Forces not being in Council	1800 0 0		

* If held by a Staff Corps Officer. Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent.

* Includes Rs. 100 on account of Marine Department.

† Includes Rs. 50 ditto.

‡ When two or more Regiments are at one station the Senior Officer receives a Staff allowance of Rs. 230 in addition to his Regimental Command allowance.

(a) See Note page 396

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	House allowance	Remarks
Commanding Officer of a Division be on the rank of Major General if specially appointed	Ra. 538 5 4	30	With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service Ra. 600 Tent allowance and furlough allowance Ra. 456 5-2 if entitled there to.
Commanding Aden	700 0 0	30	And Ra. 20 Stationary
" As per her Garrison.	700 0 0	30	ditto ditto.
" a Field Brigade	500 0 0	30	ditto ditto.
" a Division of Artillery (if a Field Officer)	300 0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowances according to station.
Commanding Officers at Mount Abree and Poonandhur	180 0 0	0	With Pay and allowances of ranks Staff Pay is increased to Ra. 200 when the charge amount to 200 men
Commanding Stations which formerly were Brigade Commands	250 0 0	0	
Communicary General	2400 0 0	0	And net pay of Regimental rank
(a) Deputy ditto	800 0 0	0	With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency
(a) Assistant ditto	700 0 0	0	
(a) Deputy Assistant ditto	350 0 0	0	
(a) Sub Assistant ditto	161 0 0	0	
Communications Officer temporarily in charge of a 1/2 m. of line	120 0 0	0	With Pay and Field allowances.
Communications Officer in charge of a former Office	60 0 0	0	In addition to pay and allowances as a Regimental Staff Officer
Communications Officer on probation	90 0 0	0	With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Communicary of Ordnance Principal	838 5 4	0	With Pay half India Gratuity House rent and Conveyance allowance Ra. 80
(b) Ditto at Outstations	400 0 0	0	With Pay and Field allowances, including Ordinary House rent.
(a) Deputy ditto, Senior	400 0 0	0	With Pay half India Gratuity House rent Conveyance allowance Ra. 60 and Presidency House rent.
(a) Ditto Junior	200 0 0	0	With Pay half India Gratuity and Presidency House rent.
(b) Ditto at Outstations	200 0 0	0	Ditto as Tent allowance
District Inspector of Musketry	300 0 0	0	With Pay and Garrison allowances of rank 8 annas a month allowed when travelling by boat and As 8 when travelling by Railways also Ra. 5 as travelling expenses
District Inspector of Musketry (Junior)	250 0 0	0	Do. according to station and do
Field Engineer	240 0 0	30	
Do. Assistant	112 0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowances
Finance Department.			
Controller	2000 0 0	0	With Net Pay
Military Accountant	1200 0 0	0	With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent.
1st Examiner Pay Department	750 0 0	0	With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent.
2nd Examiner Pay Department	650 0 0	0	With Personal allowances of Rs. 100.
Compiler Pay Department.	600 0 0	0	

(a) (b) See Note Page 394

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary		House allowance.	Remarks.
	Ra.	As P	Rs	
Ex Commensariat accounts As Supt. Army Clothing	800	0 0		With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent.
Examiner Ordnance do	450	0 0		With Pay and Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent.
Examiner Medical do	650	0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Examiner Naval do	700	0 0		With Pay Indian allowances, House rent, and Tent allowances.
Fort Adjutant Surat	62	0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowances Office and Stationary allowances Rs. 60 and Office rent Rs. 30.
Ditto, Amersburg	62	0 0	30	And Rs. 212 for establishment and Rs. 30 Office rent. Is also allowed the half Batta of Major when travelling and Poona.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Home Establishment	1718	0 0		With Rs. 60 Office allowance, and travelling allowance of 8 annas a mile when on tour
Inspector General of Hospitals	1900	0 0		
Inspector General, Principal Medical Department	2500	0 0		With Rs. 60 Office allowance, and when moving on duty Rs. 30 office Tentage, besides the extra Batta of a Major when travelling
Inspector General Deputy Sind Division	1575	0 0		
Inspector General, Deputy Northern Division	1575	0 0		
Inspector General Deputy Mhow Division	1575	0 0		With Rs. 60 Office allowance, and when in the field Rs. 30 office Tentage, also the Extra Batta, when travelling on duty, or at a Field Batta Station.
Inspector General Deputy Presidency Division and Indian Navy	1575	0 0		
Inspector General Deputy Southern Maharashtra Circle	1575	0 0		
Inspector General Deputy Poona Division	1575	0 0		
Inspector to Comm in-Chief	500	0 0		With net pay
(a) Judge Advocate General	600	0 0	60	With Pay half Batta Gratuity House rent, and Tent allowance and Rs. 50 for Office allowance, and Stationary
Deputy ditto	350	0 0		With Pay and Field allowances.
Keeper of Fire Engines	60	0 0		Rs. 2 per diem This office is annexed to that of the Brigade Major Bombay
(a) Pay Master Presidency	1000	0 0		With Pay half Batta, and Gratuity (if Capt.) and Presidency House rent.
(b) Ditto Outposts	500	0 0		Ditto ditto and only House rent. Draws full Batta at all full Batta stations.
Ditto of Peralasseri, Bombay	350	0 0		With Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent.
Ditto of Peralasseri, Southern Canton	350	0 0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity, House rent, and Tent allowance and Tentage, and full Batta when marching.

(a) (b) See Note Page 395.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary	Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs. a p. Rs.		
Paymaster Poona	150 0 0		{ With Pay and Garrison allowan- ces and Tentage and full Batta when marching
Ditto Surat	150 0 0		
Quarter Master General	1800 0 0	60	{ With net Pay of rank and when in the field or on Tours of in- spection full Batta is allowed.
(a) Deputy ditto	500 0 0	80	{ With Pay and Field allowances Ditto ditto
(a) Asst. ditto	250 0 0	80	
Secretary to Govt. in the Militia and Naval Department	2500 0 0		{ Including net pay of Regtl rank Salary paid in the Civil Dept
Military Secretary to Governor	1000 0 0		{ Inclusive of all pay and allow- ances.
(a) Secy to the Comm. in-Chief	800 0 0	60	{ With net Pay
Private Secretary to Governor	1500 0 0		{ Inclusive of all pay and allow- ances Paid in the Civil Dept.
(a) Secretary to the Principal Inspector General	600 0 0		{ With Pay Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent.
Inspector General of Ordnance	1600 0 0		{ With net Pay
Staff Officer in charge of Ordi- nance, Bombay Fortifications.	100 0 0		
Ditto ditto at Aden	100 0 0		
Staff Officer to a Fixed Station having two Regiments or more	110 0 0		
Ditto less than two Regiments	60 0 0		
Superintendent of Army School	415 0 0		
Ditto Assistant Native Branch	150 0 0		{ When travelling on tour Rs 5 per diem With Office allowance Rs. 40 for Native School
(a) Medical Storekeeper	500 0 0		{ With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and Presidency House rent
Deputy ditto	100 0 0		{ Annexed to the appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon.
(b) Ditto at Outstations	250 0 0		
Ditto at Aden	120 0 0		{ Codown Rent Rs. 30 Stationary Rs. 15
Superintendent of Bazaar, Poona	181 0 0		{ With Pay and Field allowances.
Assistant ditto ditto	120 0 0		{ With Pay half Batta Gratuity House rent, and Tent allowance.
Superintendent 1st Class Bazar	100 0 0		{ This situation is annexed to that of Staff Officer at the Station when there is no Commissioner Officer there
Ditto 2nd ditto	100 0 0		
Ditto 3rd ditto	50 0 0		
(a) Surgeon European Genl. Hoapl.	600 0 0		{ With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and Presidency House rent.
Ditto to the Governor	600 0 0		{ Inclusive of all pay and allowan- ces paid in Civil Department.

(a) These Officers, if at Bombay on duty receive Presidency House rent (which includes Regimental House rent and Tentage) to those notified to that allowance a) 1st Field Officer Rs. 160 per mensem; Captain or Surgeon Rs. 135 Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs. 90

Commissionariat Officers stationed in Bombay and the Resident Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent.

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency who draw only half Batta, with Tentage and Regimental House rent, and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on superior Home rent continue to draw their allowances as heretofore.

(b) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage, or both as per G. O. 29th October 1872. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent, with Tentage.

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer Rs. 120 per mensem; Captain and Surgeon Rs. 80 Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs. 60

APPOINTMENTS	Salary			House allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A	P	Rs	
Garrison Surgeon Bombay	420	0	0		With Pay and Indian Allowances, and Rs 150 superior House rent
(b) Ditto Surat	120	0	0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and Ordinary House rent
(a) Assistant ditto, Bombay	150	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances, is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
Surgeon Linnatic Asylum	300	0	0		With Pay half Batta Gratuity House rent and public quarters Paid in Civil Department
Surgeon European General Hospital Aden	500	0	0		With Pay and Field allowance
Surgeon Native General Hospital Aden	100	0	0		Is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
(b) Ditto Mahabaleswar	200	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances.
Assistant Surgeon at Matheran	200	0	0		Ditto ditto
Staff Surgeon, Poona	50	0	0		
Ditto Mahabaleswar	100	0	0		
Ditto Kursha	100	0	0		Are Deputy Medical Storekeepers
Ditto Ahmednagar	100	0	0		
Ditto Staff Station	30	0	0		
Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatorium at Poona	100	0	0		With Palkee allowance Rs 30 each, and Head money for fighting men
Ditto at Mount Abu	100	0	0		
Ditto at Ghazee in Sind	100	0	0		
Officer Commanding at Poona	130	0	0		
Ditto at Mount Abu	130	0	0		
Treasurer (best, charge of (including Office allowance)	50	0	0		If holding no other appointment, allowed Rs 90 which includes Office allowance
First Assistant to the Grand Trigonometrical Survey on the Bombay Longitudinal Series	618	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances charged to the Government of India

* Entitled to Rs 155 when the numerical strength of the men at these stations amounts to 120

† Ditto Rs 90 ditto ditto ditto ditto

(a) These Officers, if at Bombay on duty receive Presidency House rent (which includes equipment) but no rent and 7 paise to those entitled to the allowance) viz Field Officer Rs 150 per mensem (Assistant or Surgeon Rs 120 Subalterns or Assistant Surgeons Rs 90) Commensurate Officers stationed in Bombay and the Remount Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to the Field Officer House rent. Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency who draw only half Batta with Tentage and Regimental House rent and whose allowances would be reduced by them being placed on superior House rent, continue to draw their allowances as heretofore.

(b) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage or both as per G.O. 29th October 1879. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent with Tentage. Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer Rs 120 per mensem. Captain and Surgeon, Rs 90, Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs 60.

* * A Brigadier commanding a Division while the incumbent is employed on Field service receives Rs 500 per mensem in addition to his salary as Brigadier.

Officers on the Personal Staff of the Governor, the Commander in Chief, or General Officers, are not entitled to Indian allowances when they do not belong to Regiments in India.

All Staff Officers whose stations are 100 miles from Bombay receive Field allowances.

Regimental Staff Allowances

APPOINTMENTS	For any month.					
	Staff Pay	Officer Allowance	Horse Allowance	Office Tent	Office Tent in the Field	Total
Adjutant and Qr Mr Bar Artillery Horse or Foot	Rs. 123	Rs. 55	Rs. 30	Rs. 15	Rs. 15	Rs. 237
Adjutant, European Regiments, Indian Estab	123	55	30	15	15	237
Qr Mr and Interpreter European Regt. Indian Estab.	62	55	30	15	15	177
Adjutant, Native Infantry and Native Artillery	92-7	40	30	30		192-7
Qr Mr and Interpreter ditto ditto	62	40	30			132
Adjutant, Regts. of Light Dragoons, Home Estab	92-7	55	30	15	15	207-7
Quarter Master ditto ditto	62	55				117
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant, Regiments of Infantry Home Estab	123	55	30	15	15	237
Quarter Master ditto ditto		55	30	15	15	115
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant Marine Battalion ...	65-15	40	30	30	100†	345-15
Quarter Master Pay Master and Interpreter ditto	118-8†	60	30		100†	308-8
Acting Regd. Paymaster Home Establishment						60

* When in the Field or marching

† Company allowance.

‡ As Quarter Master

Rs. 68 8 0

As Pay Master

68 0 0

118 8 0

§ Allowance for family payments and details attached.

NOTE.—For the Net Pay drawn by Officers on the Staff, vide pages 586, 589

Field allowance comprises Net Pay Gratuity Tent allowance, and Full Batta.

The new Scale of Pay and Indian allowances to Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following, viz. Net Pay Gratuity and Half Batta. To the superior Ranks is in composed of Net Pay and Half Batta.

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in Staff Pay Table.

	Gratuity	House Rent.	Tent allowance.	Batta.	
				Half.	Full
Colonel	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Lieutenant Colonel			200	700	15
Major		80	150	304	6 008 12
Captain and Surgeon	36	50	120	228	41 456 9
1st Lieut., Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon	24	36	75	91	5 182 10
2nd Lieut. Cornet, Esq.	12	25	50	45	10 91 5

Established Prices of Commissions in H M s Service

CORPS	RANKS.	Full Price of Commissions.	Difference in value between the several Commissions in succession	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay
		£	£	£ s d.
Dragon Guard Dragoons and Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut.-Colonel	4,500	1,800	1,314 0 0
	Major	3,200	1,400	942 0 0
	Captain	1,800	1,150	511 0 0
	Lieutenant	700	200	365 0 0
	Ensign or Cornet	400		150 0 0
In Regiments of Fusiliers, and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieutenants	1st Lieut.	700	200	365 0 0
	2nd Lieut.	500		200 0 0

Table of pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment

RANKS	The same for any month			
	Pay & Indian Allowances		House Rent.	Total
	R	s	p	R
Lieutenant Colonel	547	14	0	100
Major	410	14	6	80
Captain or Surgeon	242	1	0	50
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	30
Kings's Cornet, Second Lieutenant	107	1	11	25
Deputy Assistant Commissary	95	1	11	
Senior Apothecary	100	0	0	
Conductor Riding Master	80	7	0	
Apothecary	80	7	0	
Sub-Conductor	53	4	3	
Hospital Steward	60	14	0	
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	40	0	0	

Table of Commission Fees payable by the under-mentioned Officers on the Indian Establishment

	R	s	d.
European Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	15	0	0

Warrant Officers

Commissary	14	8	0
Deputy Commissary	11	8	0
Assistant Commissary	9	8	0
Deputy Assistant Commissary	8	0	0
Conductor Riding Master and Apothecary	6	8	0
Sub-Conductor, Assistant Riding Master and Steward	4	8	0
Assistant Apothecary, and Assistant Steward	3	0	0

Natives Officers of Corps of the Line

	Ra.	s	p
Subadars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	2	8	0
Jemadars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	9	8	0
Subadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	3	8	0
Jemadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	6	8	0
Subadars of Gun Lascars	1	8	0
Jemadars of Gun Lascars	8	0	0
Sivangis of Horse and Foot Lascars			

Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps

Raiders of Irregular Cavalry	9	8	0
Raiders of Cavalry	5	8	0
Nath Bimshur ditto	3	8	0
Wardar Majar ditto	7	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0
Subadars of Local Infantry Corps	4	8	0
Jemadars ditto	~	0	0

Scale of Remittances to Private and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Line

	Per Ann
On account of each Colonel	£ 900
Ditto Lieutenant Colonel	200
Ditto Major	150
Ditto Captain	100
Ditto Lieutenant	70
Ditto Corporal and Sergeant	50
Military Chaplains as Majors the rank in which they subscribe to the Military	
Organ Fund	150
Deputy Commissaries	50
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries	40
Contractors and Riding Masters	30
Stro Commissioners	20
Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers	No to exceed the sum to amount of Salaries and Gratifications as per the period entered in the Roll

NOTE—The rate of Exchange for Commissioned Officers' Remittances is that annually fixed for the repayment of advances made from the Indian Treasury to H. M. & G. Government and that for Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates and their Liberts and Credits at the intrinsic par value of the Rupee viz. 2s 1½d.

Security required from the following Officers

Paymaster at the Presidency	Ra.	20,000
Divisional Paymaster		10,000
Deputy Paymaster		5,000
Deputy Commissary General	}	20,000
Assistant ditto		
Deputy Assistant ditto		
Sub Assistant ditto		
Agent for Army Clothing		10,000
Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages		5,000
Ditto ditto Gunpowder		5,000
Executive Officer in the Department of Public Works and Sanitary (exclusive of Office or Travelling Allowances) does not exceed Rs. 200	}	3,000
Ditto Rs. 300		
Ditto 400		
Ditto 500		
Above 500		10,000

NOTE—The Security of any Private or Joint Stock Bank cannot be received

*Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the
Benefit of Widows and Children of Officers*

Staff

Commander in Chief	Rs 30
General Officers	" 20
Adjutant General Quarter Master General, Inspector General of Hospitals Milita- ry Secretary Bengal	12
Deputy Adjutant General Deputy Quarter Master General Deputy Inspector of Hospitals and Military Secretary Madras and Bombay	10
Assistant Adjutant General and Quarter Master General	8
Majors of Brigades and other Staff	" 6

Regimental

Lieutenant Colonel (if Commanding Station or Company 2 extra)	8
Major ditto ditto	6
Captain	} 4
Paymasters Surgeons and Adjutants	
Lieutenants Assistant Surgeons and Quarter Masters	" 2
Company Surgeons and Veterinary Surgeons	1

*Rules of Passage Money and Detention to Widows and Children
of Officers in the General Military Fund*

Uses of Money

Passage Money to Widows of a Field Officer limited to	Rs 2 000
Company and half pay	1 000
For each child 10 2 centimes (decimim number)	500
For each 12 centimes (decimim number)	300
The limit for Passage Money to be appropriated by a Certificate of the Passage Money actually engaged and the name of the Ship specified	

Subsistence

The following is the Scale of Award for all Widows to defray the expenses of their jour-
neys to England. The amount to be paid to them in Bills at sight if procurable or in cash
at the current rate of exchange viz —

For every Widow per mile	1 0
For each child	0 6
If more than one child each per mile	0 4

The distances to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which she proceeds
may be bound.

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta Madras or Bombay or within 14 days march of those
Presidents his Widow shall receive an allowance equal to the full Pension and allowances
of her husband for two months and when or until which will be certified by a
Military Officer that she is from ill health or an approaching confinement unable to pro-
ceed to sea in which case the allowance may be extended to any further period on a
proper application in the whole four months as may be considered necessary by the Me-
dical Officer.

SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1800 to 1862.

Charles Farber, Esq Merchant	1800	Henry Willis, Esq and from 1st	
Luke Aabburner Esq., do	1801	February George Aabburner Esq	
Jas Douglas Richardson Esq do	1802	Editor of the <i>Courier</i>	1831
Edward Nash Esq do	1803	John Graham Esq Unincorporated	
Jas Douglas Richardson Esq do	1804	Assistant in the Post Office	1832
James Motley Esq., Barrister at Law	1805	Alexander Nesbit Shaw Esq Civil	
James Douglas Richardson Esq Merchant	1806	Servant	1833
James Murley Esq Barrister	1807	John Lloyd Philippa, Esquire, Barrister	1834
James Douglas Richardson Esq Merchant	1808	James Little Esq Unincorporated As	
Thomas Malcolm Esq Merchant	1809	stant in the Custom House	1835
James Falconer Esq do	1810	William Cunningham Bruce, Esq	
James Peter Fearon Esq	1811	Civil Servant	1836
James Falconer and A W Mignun Esqs Falconer Merchant, Mignun Retired Lieut Col Bombay Army	1812	John Lewis Johnson Esq Merchant	1837
O Woodhouse, Esq Barrister	1813	George Simpson Esq Indian Naval	
George Mignun Esq Retired Lieutenant Colonel	1814	Storekeeper	1838
O Woodhouse Esq Barrister	1815	John Lewis Johnson Esq Merchant	1839
George W Mignun Esq Retired Lieutenant Colonel	1816	George Fanner Hughes, Esq Retired	
O Woodhouse Esq Barrister	1817	Captain Bombay Army	1840
George W Mignun Esq Retired Lieutenant Colonel	1818	Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq	
O Woodhouse Esq Barrister	1819	Unincorporated Asst Magistrate	1841
Henry Gray Esq Unincorporated Magistrate of Police	1820	J Lewis Johnson Esq Merchant	1842
J A Pope Esq, Mar 1st	1821	Sebastian Stewart Dickinson Esq	
G F Hughes, Esq Retired Captain Bombay Army	1822	Barrister	1843
Henry Gray Esq Unincorporated Magistrate of Police	1823	William de Blaquiere Esq Clerk to	
David Seton, Unincorporated Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1824	the Chief Justice	1844
G F Hughes, Esq Retired Captain Bombay Army	1825	John Holland Esq Barrister	1845
David Seton, Esq Unincorporated Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1826	Sebastian Stewart Dickinson Esq	
G F Hughes, Esq Retired Captain Bombay Army	1827	Barrister	1846
Henry Willis, Magistrate of Police	1828	John Holland Esq Barrister	1847
David Seton, Esq Unincorporated Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1829	Louis Cullen Charles Rivett, Esq	
James Little Esq., Unincorporated Assistant in the Custom House	1830	Unincorporated Asst Magistrate	1848
Henry Willis, Esq Magistrate of Police	1831	George Beut Esq Editor of the	
John Graham Esq., Unincorporated Assistant in the Post Office	1832	<i>Bombay Times</i>	1851
	1833	J L Johnson, Esq Third Judge of	
	1834	the Small Cause Court	1852
	1835	H E Locke, Esq Acting Magistrate	
	1836	of Police	1853
	1837	Francis Leggett, Esq	1854
	1838	H E Locke Esq	1855
	1839	Munckjee Cursetjee, Esq	1856
	1840	Major H J Parkinson Invalid Establishment	1857
	1841	Edwin Horrock Esq Merchant	1858
	1842	Bomontjee Hormujee Wadia, Esq	1859
	1843	Lieutenant H R Parker Invalid Establishment	1860
	1844	William Forsyth Hunter Esq Merchant	1861
	1845	W Loudon, Esq, Administrator General	1862

Judicial Establishments.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY

CHIEF JUSTICE

The Honorable Sir MATTHEW RICHARD DAVES Knight,—Date of entering Office, Puisne Justice 10th March 1856, Chief Justice 1st April 1859

PUISNE JUSTICES

The Honorable Sir JOSEPH ARNOLD Knight,—Date of entering Office, 28th April 1859

The Honorable HENRY HERBERT —Date of entering Office, 14th August 1862 Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable ALEXANDER KINLOCH FORBES —Date of entering Office, 14th August 1862 Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable Claudius James Erskine —(in Calcutta Member of the Governor General's Council) Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable ROBERT COCK —Date of entering Office 14th August 1862 (Barister at Law)

The Honorable HENRY NEWTON,—Date of entering Office, 29th August 1862 Registrar of the late Sudder Adalat

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION SIDE.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

Accountant General	Sylvester D Birch.
Master in Equity, Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer	George Taylor
Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar	Spencer Compton.
Clerk of the Crown	James Sewell White
Deputy Do	Alexander Sangster
Clerk to the Honorable the Chief Justice, Sealer, Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Bail Process and Clerk and Sealer of the Insolvent Debtors' Court	John William Orr

Clerk to the Honorable Mr Justice Arnould, Commissioner for taking Affi- davits, Bail Process, and Official As- signee of Insolvent Debtors Court	Henry Gamble
Sheriff	-----
Deputy Sheriff	Charles Leggett
Coroner	R T Reid
Deputy Coroner	John Macfarlane
Attorney for Paupers	Frederick D Faithfull
Tipstaff to the Chief Justice	G W B Mahina
Tipstaff to Mr Justice Arnould	G Symons
Court House Keeper and Crier	R Hastings
Marshal of the County Gaol	C Lake
Deputy Marshal of the County Gaol	T Gahagan
Marshal of the House of Correction	W Boddy
Deputy Marshal of the House of Correction	P Gorman

ADVOCATES

	Date of Call to Bar
The Hon'ble Arthur James Lewis Advocate General	16th May 1828
Michael Robert Westropp Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	22nd May 1840
Richard Bolton Barton	30th Jan 1850
Lytleton Holyoake Bayley	3rd May 1850
James Scwell White	13th April 1852
Richard Tuohill Reid, M D	9th May 1853
John Dunbar	17th November 1854
Andrew B Scoble	26th January 1856
John P Green	7th November 1856
John Cannon	7th June 1858

ADVOCATES NOT PRACTISING

William Crawford	Commissioner of Police (Europe)
James Fraser Hore	First Judge of the Small Cause Court
George Taylor	Master in Equity, Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer
Edward Irvine Howard	Director of Public In- struction.

ATTORNEYS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, AND PROCTORS

*Lawford Acland. (Europe)	Acland and Prentis
Albert Verral	
*Frederick Darby	
*Richard A. Dallas	
*Gustavus S Judge	
*Frederick D Faithfull	Faithfull and Kerr,
William H. Crawford.	
Edward Elliot	
*John Macfarlane	Macfarlane and Peniston.
*John P Bickersteth, Government Solicitor	
and Registrar of the Diocese	Bickersteth & Cleveland
O E Stanger Leathes	
Alexander Sangster	
Khundarao Morojee	
Charles F Kelly	Kelly and Hore.
Samuel L Acland	Acland and Prentis
*Lewis F Peniston (Europe)	Macfarlane and Peniston
*Charles Leggett.	
*Henry Cleveland	Bickersteth and Cleveland.
*Campbell M. Kerr	Faithfull and Kerr
Henry Prentis	Acland and Prentis
John C Mullaly	
*Cumroodcen Tyabjee	
Nicholas Fernandes (Guzerat)	
Venayekrao Hurrichund	
F S Hore	Kelly and Hore

APPELLATE JURISDICTION SIDE

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

Robert Hill Puhoy	Registrar.
E Harrington	1st Assistant Registrar
G A Summers	2nd Assistant Registrar
Eduljee Nowrojee	Nazir
Dhrujlall Muthocradas	Government Wakeel

WAKEELS

All Barristers, Attornies, Solicitors, Notaries, and Proctors.

McCombie David	|	Fukcerapa Lingapa
Dadabhaee Framjee		Vishnoo Moreeshwur
Kiwamooddeen Mejajee		Nanabhaee Hurreedass.
Modhurrrow Khriana	|	Kaikhuro Hormuajee
Ganmesh Hurry		Pandoorung Balesbhadr

CRIMINAL SESSIONS

1st Session begins	18th of March
2nd "	1st of July
3rd "	25th of September
4th "	3rd of December

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT

JUDGE

The Honorable the Chief Justice
 Registrar, and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty.

George Taylor

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT

FIRST AND THIRD MONDAYS IN EVERY MONTH.

The Honorable the Chief Justice and the Puisne	
Justices	Commissioners.
John William Orr	Clerk
Henry Gamble	Official Assignee.
John Dunbar	Examiner

ESTABLISHMENT OF TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE.

James Flynn	Chief Translator and Interpreter
Narayan Dinnanathjee	Second Translator and Interpreter, Mah ratte Translator and Assistant Gooj ralee Translator
Nowrojee Furdoonjee	Third Translator and Interpreter, and Assistant Marwaree Translator
Ballajee Pandoorung	Fourth Translator and Interpreter, and Interpreter to the Grand Jury
Nanabhoj Hurridass	Assistant Translator and Interpreter
Shamrao Bhaskerjee	Do do do
Goolam Mohaideen	Arabic and Persian Translator and Inter- preter
E Menesse	Portuguese and French Translator and Interpreter

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES

Judges

James Fraser Hore	First Judge
John Lewis Johnson	Second Judge (N Hills)
Manockjee Cursettee	Acting 2nd Judge
Nathaniel Spencer (x g)	Acting 3rd Judge
John C V Johnson	Acting Clerk of the Court.

Translators, Interpreters, &c

Anundrao Bhasker	Actg Asst Clerk of the Court
Kesava Kooshaba	Acting Translator
Sarrotum Succaram	} Interpreters
Cassinath Wittoba	
Mudsadun Essoba	} Judges' Clerks
Shreedhur Bapoo	
Purushram Kooshoba	
Baponjee Dinanathjee	

European Bailiffs

J W Howell	Head Bailiff and Court house Keeper
W D Jackson	} Bailiffs
W Smith	

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town and Island of Bombay and the Dependencies thereof

EUROPEAN JUSTICES

Anderson George William	Coles, T Gordon
Anderson, Henry Lacon	Combe James John
Arbuckle William	Compton Spencer (Europe)
Arbuthnot Forster Fitzgerald	Compton Thomas Abingdon
Armstrong John Frederick	Copeland Leslie
Arthur Edward Penfold	Corfield Arthur King
Arthur John Ravnor	Cormack William Forster
Ashburner Lionel Robert	Costelloe Daniel
Baker William Adolphus	Coulson G G Blenkinsop
Baldwin Solomon Cusby	Cowpar Robert
Balfour C W	Cowper Thomas Alexander
Ballingall George Robert	Coxon Michael Agnew
Barker William Charles	Crawford Archibald
Barr Henry James	Crawford Arthur Travers
Barr John Tunly	Crawford William (Europe)
Battye Arthur Frederick	Currie James
Battie Montagu John	Curtis William Frederick
Baumbach John Andrew	Dallas Richard Ardill
Bell Claudius William	Daly Cornelius
Bellasis Augustus Fortunatus	Dalzell Nicholas Alexander
Bentley Thomas Henry	Dalzell Pulteney Wern
Bettington Albemarle	Daniel Nugent Murray Whitmore
Bickersteth John Paris	Daniell Edward Webb Stone
Birch Sreester D	Davidson Andrew Fletcher
Birdwood Christopher	Davidson David
Birdwood Herbert Mills	Davidson Duncan
Blair, Jam	Deane Charles James
Bolton Holy Frederick	Dea John
Boodle Charles Edward	DeFolie Alfred
Borrodale Alexander Alfred	Dickinson Edward Newton
Bosanquet, Arthur	Down, Edward Philip
Bosanquet, Theodore	Dodd David James
Briggs Willoughby Lake	D'Oyley, William
Brown Frederick Lundeman	Ducet Claude Malet
Bruton John	Duff James Adam Gordon
Buckle Christopher	Dunlop Wm Henry Glasgow
Burra Henry	Dunsterville John Bruce
Cameron Charles Henry	Dunsterville Lionel D Arcey
Campbell, George William	Elliott Augustus William
Campbell, John	Elliott Gilbert Wray
Campbell William	Ellis Barrow Holbert
Carter R John	Fipthinstone, John
Cartwright Henry Durance	Erskine Claudius James
Cassells John	Erskine, Henry Napier Bruce
Cassells Walter Richard	Erskine James Mackintosh
Chapman Francis Stewart	Evesard George Charles
Chitty Walter Theodore	Faithfull Frederick Dundas
Coghlan William Mant	Faulkner, Alexander
Coghlan, William Marcus	Fenton, George Livingstone
Cole, William Trimley	Ferguson William Rankin
Coles, William Carey	Fife, James George

Firth, John
 Fleming, James
 Fleming, John
 Fletcher, William Kew
 Forbes Alexander Kinloch
 Forbes, Charles
 Forbes, George Fiddes
 Forber James Alexander
 Ford, St Clare
 Forjett, Charles
 Fraser, Thomas Lyons
 Frero, Hon ble William Edward
 Gardyne, Evan Bruce
 Garrett Thomas
 Gell, Francis
 Gibbons Francis
 Gibbs James
 Gibson, Alexander
 Giles Edward
 Gillespie William Augustus
 Gilmour Hamilton Brown
 Girard, Herbei
 Glaspe John Maxwell
 Goldfinch William Agnew
 Goldmid Frederick John
 Gonne Charles
 Gordon John
 Gordon Stewart St John
 Gordon William Fletcher
 Graham James
 Grant Sir Alexander Burnett
 Grant Alexander Ronald
 Grant, Andrew
 Grant, Charles Fortunatus
 Grant, Lieut C C
 Grant, John Hay
 Gray Alexander
 Gray Thomas Forsyth
 Gray William
 Gray William Hancock
 Green Malcolm Scrimegour
 Green William Henry Rhodes
 Grey Arthur F Donoughmore
 Guerin, Edmund Arthur
 Gumpert Augustus Carl
 Hadow, John William
 Haines Robert
 Hamilton, Charles Dillon
 Hamilton George
 Hankey Jameson Alers
 Harkness John
 Harrison Charles Matthew
 Harrison William Henry
 Harpur Jervis
 Hart John H E
 Hart, William

Hathway Hamilton Robert
 Havelock William Henry
 Hebbert, Henry
 Henderson Joseph Hume
 Hervey Charles Robert West
 Hewlett Thomas William
 Heycock Edwin
 Hobart The Hon & Augustus
 Hockin Parr Willeford
 Hogg Charles Magenis
 Holland Henry William
 Hope Theodore Croft
 Hore James Fraser
 Howard Edward Living
 Houghton, W L
 Hunter J H W R
 Hunter James
 Hunter Robert William
 Hunter William Forsyth
 Hutchinson Frederick
 Inverarity George
 Inverarity Jonathan Duncan
 Jacob George LeGrand
 Jacob Herbert Edward
 Jameson George Inglis
 Jenkins Edward Leighton
 Jervoise Allan Arthur Clarke
 Johnson John Lewis
 Johnston Robert M Neil
 Jones Arthur Wellington
 Jones Jane Felix
 Jordan Thomas S
 Kane F A Campbell
 Karr George Berkeley Seton
 Keays Robert
 Keatinge R H
 Keith John Richard
 Kemball Arnold Burrows
 Kemball Charles Gordon
 Kemball John Shaw
 Kerr William Alexander
 King Edmund
 Knapp James Michael
 Lambert Walter Ruthven
 Lang William
 Larpent Arthur J De H
 Leeke Henry Edward
 Leighton David Clarence Russell
 Leith Andrew H
 Leith Thomas
 Lewis Arthur James
 Lindsay Hugh Bailow
 Lloyd Francis
 Loch Francis Adam Ellis
 Lodwick Robert William
 Lodwick, William

Lord, George	Pelly, William Augustus
Louden, William	Perceival Edward Hope
Loughnan Thomas Charles	Phillips Frederick.
Lowndes John James	Phillips Reginald
Macauley, William	Pimhey Robert Hill
Macauley George William	Pirie William
Macdonald Arthur Ramsay	Playfair, Robert Lambert
MacFarlane, John	Pollock Charles Mason Innes
Macnaghten, Ferguson	Pope George
Mactier Robert Ferguson	Pratt William Roger
Maher William	Pritchard Charles Bradley
Manwaring William George	Proper William Henry
Mantland Gilbert George W	Pym John Archibald
Malcolm George	Raikes Stanley Napier
Malcolm Robert Preston	Ramsay William
Manisty Francis	Rassam Hormuzd
Manfield Samuel	Ravenscroft Edward William
Marriott, William Frederick	Raymer William
Marston Edward Charles	Reeves Hon Henry Wilson
Mason Thomas Monck	Reid Lestock
Maule Ward.	Reid Richard Tuohill
McDonald Archibald	Richardson Arthur St John.
McDougall James	Richey James Bellot.
McGrigor James	Rigby Christopher P
Melville Francis Dawes	Ritchie John
Melvine Maxwell	Ritchie Walter Adolphus
Miles Peter Melvill	Rivers Harry
Merewether William Lockyer	Robertson Archibald
Middleton Clement Alexander	Robertson Archibald David.
Miles Henry	Robertson Elphinstone Pourtales
Moir William	Robertson George Henry
Moore, John George	Robertson James Walker
Morgan John Robley	Robertson William Wybrow.
Moriarty Jeremiah.	Rogers Alexander
Morris, James	Rook Benjamin Proctor
Mullaly John	Rose James
Murray Roberts	Rose John Nugent
Nairne, Alexander Kyd	Rose Lieut F J T
Naylor Charles Edward	Ryrie Robert
Neilson, William	Salmon William Broome
Newham William Heartley	Salmon William Mayor
Newton, Henry	Sandwith William
Niven, William	Schneider, John William
Norman, Gerard	Scott George
North Charles Frederick	Scott Henry
Ogilvie George Mathieson, c s	Scott John
Oliphant, James Erskine	Scott Michael Hugh
Oliver, Norman Washington	Scott William
Ovans Charles Robertson.	Selly Thomas
Parsons John	Shaw Charles Forbes Hodson.
Payne, William Hugh	Shaw, Robert James
Pearson Edward Thurnam G	Shephard George Frederick.
Pedder William George.	Showell Richard Henry
Pett John	Sinclair, Robert Sharpe
Peile, James Braithwaite	Southey William
Pelly, Lewis.	Spencer, Nathaniel.

Spens, Archibald Lockhart.
 Spooner, Richard.
 Spry, Arthur Hama.
 Spry, W F A.
 Stanley, Henry
 Steel, Gavin.
 Stenhouse, Thomas
 Steven, William.
 Stewart, Alexander
 Stewart, Michael John M Shaw
 St. John, Robert
 Strong, Robert.
 Surtees, William Ingham
 Swanson, John.
 Sylvester, Charles James
 Tapp, Thomas
 Taylor, Andrew
 Taylor, George
 Thatcher, Torin.
 Thomas, Lieut F J
 Thomas, Robert Hughes
 Tremenhare, Charles William
 Trevelyan, Henry Willoughby
 Trevor, John Salisbury
 Tristram William Barrington
 Tucker, Hy Pendock St George
 Turner, Leighton Hamerton B
 Turner, Henry Blois
 Tyrwhitt, George Booth
 Tytler, Charles Edward Fraser
 Vincent, Henry Torrens
 Waddington, George
 Walker, Chamberlain William
 Wallace, Alexander Falconer
 Wallace, Lewis Alexander

Wallace, Robert.
 Wallace, Rowland Robert.
 Wallace William.
 Waller, Thomas
 Walter, Charles.
 Ward, A V
 Warden, Augustus Brocks.
 Warden, Thomas Smith.
 Warren, John Neville
 Warwick, Charles
 Watson, Geo Aug Frederick.
 Webster, Thomas Bullock.
 Weeding Thomas
 Wellesley, George
 Welsh Richard
 West Raymont
 Westropp, Michael Robert.
 Westropp, Robert Michael
 White, James George
 White, James Sewall
 White Richard.
 White, Stephen James Keate
 Whitelock Charles Robert.
 Widdicombe, Captain W
 Wiehe, C G
 Wilkinson Montagu Cleugh.
 Wilson, Charles Thomas.
 Winchester, James Webster
 Wood, George
 Worthington Richard Burton.
 Wyllie, Francis Robert Shaw.
 Wyllie, John William Shaw
 Young, Henry
 Young, John Wellington

NATIVE JUSTICES

Abdoola David Sassoon
 Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady Settna.
 Ardaseer Hormusjee
 Bhow Dajee
 Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.
 Bomanjee Jeeesbhoy
 Bhagwandass Purshotumdass
 Candass Narrandass
 Cowajee Jehangeer
 Cursetjee Cowajee Ashburner
 Cursetjee Fardoonjee Faruck
 Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama.
 Cursetjee Rustomjee
 Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia
 Dawood Sassoon
 Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
 Dmashaw Manockjee
 Dossabhoy Sorabjee.

Elias David Sassoon
 Fernandes Bras
 Framjee Nusserwanjee.
 Goculdas Tejpal
 Hajee Esmael bin Hajee Habib
 Yusoo
 Heerjeebhoy Jahangeer
 Hurricund Hurryshunker
 Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamschjee
 Jeeesbhoy, Sir Jamssetjee, Bart
 Jagonathjee Sunkersett.
 Kassumbhoy Nathabhoy
 Lumjee Manockjee
 Mahomed Yusoo Moorgay
 Manockjee Cursetjee
 Manockjee Eduljee.
 Meerza Ali Jan
 Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan.

Merwanjee Framjee Panday
 Muncharjee Framjee Cama.
 Muncharjee Pestonjee
 Munguldas Nathoochhoy
 Narayan Dinanathjee
 Pandoorung Dimanath
 Ranchunder Balerishnaees
 Ramlal Thackurce
 Rustomjee Jamsatjee
 Shaik Alee bui Shaik Ibrahim

Sorabjee Jamsatjee Jageshoy
 Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett.
 Sorabjee Pestonjee
 Venayekrao Gungadhur Shastree
 Venayekrao Juggonathjee
 Venack Luxumon
 Venayek Wasseodewjee
 Virjeeewundass Madowdass.
 Wasseodew Pandoorungjee.

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY QUALI-
 FIED TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND
 ISLANDS OF BOMBAY AND COLABA.

Anderson, H L
 Arbuckle, W
 Ballingall, G R, M D
 Barker, W C
 Barr, H J
 Brown, F L
 Baumbach, J A
 Bellasis, A. F
 Bentley, T H
 Buckersteth, J P
 Birch S D
 Blair James
 Campbell John.
 Campbell, William, M D
 Carter H. John M D
 Cartwright, H D
 Cassels, John
 Cassels, W R.
 Chetty, W T
 Coles, W C, M.D
 Compton, Spencer
 Cowper, T A
 Crawford, William, (Chairman)

Europe

Dallas, R. A., LL D
 Dalsell, N A., M A.
 Davidson, D
 Davies, C J
 DeLisle, A.
 D'Oyly, W
 Dunlop, W H G
 Erskine J M
 Faithfull, F D
 Faulkner, Alexander
 Firth, John
 Fleming, J N
 Fletcher Rev W K M A
 Forbes J A
 Forgett, Charles
 Frece, Hon'ble W E
 Garret, T.

Gibbs James
 Gibson, Alexander
 Giraud H
 Gordon John
 Grant Sir Alexander Bart.
 Grant, Andrew
 Gray J F
 Grey W H
 Gumpert, A C *
 Haines R M B
 Hamilton George
 Harkness John, LL D
 Hart William
 Hebbert, H
 Heycock Edwin
 Hope T C
 Howard, E L
 Hunter, James
 Hunter W F
 Hutchinson, F
 Jenkins, E L
 Johnson, J L
 Keays, Robert.
 Leth, A H
 Lewis A. J
 Lodwick, B W
 Lord, George
 Laudon, W M A
 Macaulay W
 Manisty, F
 Marriott, W F
 Morr, W
 Morris, James
 Miles, H
 Mullaly John
 Newton Henry
 North C F
 Oliver, N W
 Payne W H.
 Pearson, E T G
 Peck, J., M.D.

Pelly, W A
 Pope, G
 Reeves, Hon'ble H W
 Reid, E T, LL D
 Ritchie, W A
 Rivers, H
 Robertson, A D
 Scott Henry
 Scott, M H
 Selby, Thomas
 Shaw R J
 Sinclair, R. S, LL D
 Southey, E.
 Spencer, N
 Spooner, R
 Steel Gavin
 Steven, W
 Stewart, M J Shaw
 Strong R
 Taylor, G
 Tristram, W B
 Trevor J. S
 Turner H B
 Wallace, A. F
 Wallace, W
 Wellesley, G G
 Westropp M R
 White J S
 Wilkinson, M C
 Wilson, Rev C T, M A.
 Young J W C B
 Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady
 Ardaseer Hormujee
 Bhow Dujee
 Bhugwaudass Parashotumdass
 Bomanjee Hormujee Wadia
 Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
 Candass Narandass
 Cowasjee Jehangeer
 Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner
 Cursetjee Furdoonjee Parack
 Cursetjee Nasserwanjee (ama

Cursetjee Rustomjee
 Dadabhoy Pestonjee Wadia.
 Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
 Dinshaw Manockjee.
 Dossabhoy Sorabjee
 Fernandez Braz
 Framjee Nasserwanjee
 Goculdaas Tejpal
 Hajee Esmael bin Hajee H Yusoof
 Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer Sett
 Hurrychund Hurryshunker
 Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamssetjee
 Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamssetjee, Bart
 Juggonathjee Sunkersett
 Kassambhoy Nuthooobhoy
 Lumjee Manockjee
 Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay
 Manockjee Cursetjee
 Meerza Ally Jan
 Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan
 Merwanjee Framjee Panday.
 Muncherjee Framjee Cama
 Muncherjee Pestonjee
 Munguldass Nuthooobhoy
 Narayen Dinanathjee
 Pandoorung Dinanathjee
 Ramchunderjee Balcrustnajeo.
 Ramlall Thackurseedass
 Rustomjee Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy
 Sasson A D
 Sassoon, Dawood
 Sassoon, Elias D
 Shaik Alee bin Saik Ibrahim.
 Sorabjee Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy
 Sorabjee Jehangeer Sett
 Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
 Venayek Luxamon
 Venayek Waswoodewjee
 Venackrao Gungadnur Shaastree
 Venayekrao Juggonathjee
 Vunjeewandass Madhowdass
 Waswoodew Pandoorungjee.

POLICE ESTABLISHMENT

Judicial

William Crawford
 Norman Washington Oliver
 Frederick Lindemann Brown
 Eli Hingley
 Krishnajeo Ramchunder
 Gopinah Waswoodew
 Wamounrow Bulwunt

Senior Magistrate (Europe.)
 Second Magistrate.
 Third Magistrate,
 Chief Clerk

Interpreters,

Executive

William Crawford	Commissioner of Police (Eur)
Charles Forjett	Deputy Commissioner.
William Henry G Dunlop	Ditto.
Alfred Edginton	Assist Depty Commissioner
A. Wright Sur Major	Surgeon to the Police

CONSTABULARY FORCE

A Division—Colaba, Fort, and Esplanade	J J Tandy, Cammatteespora.
H Baily, Colaba	J Gleason, Parell
M Tighe, Fort	F Division— <i>Sion, Malim, and Worlee</i>
Dajee Gungajee, Fort	G W Jackson, Matoonga
J Lockley Esplanade	J Raddie Mahim
B Division— <i>Martel Mandvee Oomercarry and Nonroyer Hill</i>	HARBOR POLICE— <i>Head Quarters, Police Hulk Triples, Bombay Harbour</i>
J Mahan, Picquet	C De Lancov
F Kerschner, Mandvee	P C Horgan
Yakinkhan Emamkhan, Chuekla	C James
J Reid Oomercarry	EUROPEAN MOUNTED POLICE
Akber Ally, Dongry	Forbes John
C Division— <i>Dhobee Tihao Fun nuswaddy Bhoolchatur Khiru Tullao, Coombarwadda Khet waddy and Gargum</i>	Kingkeade Alexander
J Bell Gyanwaddy	Marks William
J H Burrett, Funnuswaddi	Goulden Peter
H Knight, Moombadavee	Austin, William
C Hallums, Kharra Tullao	Barnes, W C
G E B Wood, Coombarwadda	Devery, Bernard
J McIntyre Khetwaddy	Dew Edgo William
J Brown, Candaywaddy	Gorwill Thomas
D Division— <i>Chowpatty Walkesh war and Mahalurnue</i>	Graham David
Syed Jaffer Chowpatty	Hoare Wm Henry
E Division— <i>Mazagon, Tarawaddy Kammattee Poora, Parell and Sevres</i>	Jackson, James
T Mills, Mazagon	Kelly, John
	Leary Michael
	McLachlan John
	Morrison, Robert.
	Ross, Joseph
	Shea, John.

HARBOR POLICE.

W H G Dunlop	Deputy Commissioner of Police.
Charles D, Laney	Inspector
Patrick Horgan	Constable.
Charles James	Ditto
J. Fernandez	Writer

CUSTOM'S PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

Superintendent.—Captain J L Gillett, (Europe)

Deputy Superintendent.—W Leibwager, (Acting)

Inspector of Passenger Vessels—T Jervis, (Acting Deputy Superintendent)

Inspectors

J Henderson

W Pritchard.

T Murray

1st Class Officers

C Kail

B H Anderson

P Doming

J Collymore

B Prenderville

2nd Class Officers

W Nolk

C Laprelle

B Hunt

H Thompson

J B Windsor

3rd Class Officers

E D Lorne

J Baxter

S Branch

C Daniels

4th Class Officers

S Vaughan

G Carr

W Reid

G Ainsworth.

5th Class Officers

A Woods

A. Stuart

J Mason

J Collins

G C Cornish

J Myate

O Wade

S Wooden

G Dimineaux.

J Smale

J Grant

Typing Clerks

E Popkiss

J Irvine

J A. D Almeida.

J Gracious

W Miller

J Fleming

W Vanderstraten.

T Miller

J W Hind

J Vivieros

B. Lafranaus

N A Fernandez

C Fialho

G McIntyre

J F S Barnes

N A Armstrong

J M Rodrigues

W Vanwullen

J Taylor

W Thompson.

J Kelly

J Millard.

A Pereira

Wharfingers

C Ainsworth

W Stewart

J O Baird

V Pereira

F Mendoca

L Rodriguez

COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS

- * { Senior Magistrate of Police Chairman
 { One European Justice of the Peace, } In rotation from the list of
 { One Native ditto do } Justices of the Peace

E. Hingley, Clerk

Bhase Ramchunderjee, Interpreter

* These three form the Bench, and the Court sits every Thursday, when occasion requires.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Committee of Management

W Crawford, Senior Magistrate, President.

Civil Members

N W Oliver Magistrate
 F L Brown do of Police
 C Forgett, Deputy Commissioner
 E Heycock un-official Member
 The Chairman of the Chamber of
 Commerce, ex-officio Member

Military Members

The Officer Commanding H M's
 3rd Regiment.
 The Brigade Major, Queen's Troops.
 The Officer Commanding Artillery
 The Officer Commanding Marine
 Battalion

R Haines, M.D

In Medical Charge

E Hingley

Clerk to the Committee

PRISON ESTABLISHMENT

William Boddy	Marshall	William Jones	Assistant.
Patrick Gorman	Deputy do	John Wheaton	do
George Lee	Senior Asst	Phelan	do
Patrick Carbery	Assistant	William Stanley	do
Henry Hankinson	do.	John Bamsley	do
Richard Duffard	do	George Lee	Clerk.

MASTER ATTENDANT'S DEPARTMENT

Master Attendant, Captain W C Barker

1st Assistant J Everard C Pryce

2nd Ditto, W G Corke

Pilots

J F Goward, Senior Pilot

1st Class

J Ireland.

J Smith.

J Jamieson

D Jolley

2nd Class

R Tucker

J Ingle

O E Sculphorpe

3rd Class.

J F Walker

J Smith

James Ash

4th Class

J C Lawrence.

G Stevens.

O J Fisher

F White

Thomas Nancarrow

1st Officer, Light House, Colaba.—

J Watson.

2nd Officer, Light House, Colaba.—

T Harper

Municipal Establishments, &c.

BOARD OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS, BOMBAY

Offices—*Hornby Row, No 8*

Charles Forjett	<i>President</i> Nominated by Government
Major A. H. Curtis	<i>Commissioner</i> Elected by the Justices
J. Frederick Hutchinson	<i>Ditto</i> Do Full paid Member
W. Tracey	Clerk to the Board *
G. Durham	Assistant do
Henry George Wilcox	Surveyor
R. Sim	1st Assistant Surveyor
C. White	2nd Do do
W. Benjamin Fellows	Collector of Municipal Taxes
Dossabhoj Framjee	Assessing Officer
David Beath Hodg	Auditor of Municipal Accounts
James Watson	Inspector of slaughter houses, Markets, and Shops
Collier and Leathers	Solicitors
John Pritchard	Chief Inspector
C. Higgs	Overseer of Roads
T. Burke	<i>Ditto</i>
Wiswanath Govind	<i>Ditto</i>
Gunputrow	<i>Ditto</i>
Abraham Succoba	<i>Ditto</i>
Madhownow Moroba	Head Clerk and Accountant
Candass Tapidass	Cashier

POONA MUNICIPALITY

President

Alexander Gray, Collector and Magistrate, ex-officio

Members

G. Maitland, Civil Surgeon *ex-officio*
 Baron De H. Larpent, Acting Judge and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
 F. D. McNeill, Assistant Judge and Assistant Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
 C. Ovens, 1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate *ex-officio*
 The Executive Engineer of the District *ex-officio*
 Captain Shortt, Superintendent of Police *ex-officio*
 W. A. Russell, Educational Inspector
 W. H. A. Wallinger, Superintendent Mechanical School
 Nusserwanjee Chandabhoj, Assistant Engineer Public Works Department.
 Bapoo Raojee Manday
 Byramjee Dadabhoj, City Panydar *ex-officio*
 Moro Venayek Bapat, City Mamlutdar *ex-officio*
 Nundram Soondurjee.
 Gunputrao Bulal Natoo
 Wamonaoo Mahadeo Raurekur
 Snocaram Munsaram
 Dyaram Atmaram.

MANAGING COMMITTEE.

Chairman.

Khan Bahadur Padamjee Pustoojee.

*Members.*Captain O J Griffiths, Assistant Revenue Commissioner, S. D.
W Draper, Professor Poona College.Khan Bahadur, Syed Kameeldeen Meer Hajeer, Principal Sudhar
Amoon.

Framjee Nasurwanjee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate.

Surveyor

Pandurang Bakcrustoojee.

Clerk

H. B. Gosdall.

BOMBAY WATER WORKS.

Colonel H. Rivers	Consulting Engineer to Government.
F King	Chief Resident Engineer, Freeholds.
H. Gopall	Surveyor, Candywaddy
Edward Van	Accountant, Parrell
Edward G. Cahral	Storekeeper, Parrell
M. F. Forero	Writer, Dadur
L. H. Phillips	Plumber, Cavel.
O. J. Hawick	Inspector of Turncocks, Gurgaum.
Bawoo Sasturkar	Turncock, Rampart Bow
Sahmatan Gomon	Turncock, County Jail Road.
Michael Carney	Turncock, Kalbadavee
John Ellis	Turncock, Comercarry
John Fyne	Inspector and Pipelayer, Sion.
William Spy	Assistant Inspector, Vahar
John Almeida	Assistant Pipelayer, Cavel

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT OF FIRE ENGINES.

<i>Under charge of the Director of Fire Engines</i>	Gun Carriage Department	2
<i>Fired number in the Fire Engine Department, for immediate use in case of Fire</i>	Under charge of Marshal of the Gaoi	1
Commercial Horses.	Under charge of Marshal of the House of Correction	1
Custom House		1
Colaba Bazaar	Total.	25
Government Occupancy	<i>Under charge of the Deputy Commissioner of Police.</i>	
Government Bakery	Commissaries	2
Fort George	Police Office, Mangum	1
Marine Battalion Lines	Pydones	1
Horse Bunder Lines	Machaves	2
Powder Works, Mangum	Machaves	1
Government House, Malabar Hill		1
Government House, Parrell	Total.	7

Banks.

BANK OF BOMBAY

*Incorporated by Act III of 1840, and business extended by Acts Nos
XXI of 1854 and XXVII of 1859 of the Legislative Council of India*

CAPITAL Rs 52 25 000 in Shares of Rs 1 000 each

*Directors appointed by Government **

S D Burch *President*

R. W Lodwick A D Robertson

Directors elected by the Proprietors

Hon W B Tristram	George Foggo	Hon R J Jejeebhoy
Robert McIlwraith	Robert Hannay	Cowayjee Jehangheer

James Blair *Secretary and Treasurer*

J H Ryland *Deputy Secretary*

D Robertson, *Chief Accountant and Inspector of Branches*

S W Read *Accountant*

Branches

Poona—W F Hunter <i>Agent</i>	Surat—Wm Watson, <i>Agent</i>
Ahmedabad—Wm Wilson <i>Agent</i>	

* The Accountant General, Civil Auditor, and Secretary to Government Financial Department are ex officio Directors of the Bank of Bombay

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION

Incorporated by Royal Charter 30th August 1851

PAID UP CAPITAL £1 260 000, RESERVED FUND, £252 000.

Court of Directors 1861 62

H G Gordon *Chairman*

W S Bunn *Deputy Chairman*

J Blyth

J L Bonhote

W W Cargill

A Mackenzie

L R Reid

P F Robertson

Bankers

The Bank of England

Agents in Scotland

National Bank of Scotland

Commercial Bank of Scotland.

The Union Bank of London

Agents in Ireland

Provincial Bank of Ireland.

National Bank

HEAD OFFICE—Threadneedle Street London, E C

C J F Stuart, *Chief Manager* | P Campbell *Sub Manager*

<i>Banks, Branch Banks and Agencies</i>			
Bombay	Madras	Singapore	Melbourne
Calcutta	Ceylon	Hongkong	Sydney
Kurrachee	Mauritius	Shanghai	
W McL Flies Inspector			
W M Anderson Assistant Inspector			

Bombay Office.

Robert Macnail Agent	C Duff Grant Accountant
Robert James Pringle, Sub Agent	John Gray, Acting Sub-Accountant
Walter Scott Riddell, Assistant Accountant	
David Thompson Stuart,	Do
Robert Hosier Baker	Do
Donald Macpherson	Do

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, (LIMITED)

Incorporated Jan 1857 by Royal Charter under 7 and 8 Victoria c 113

HEAD OFFICE—*London* Branches at *Calcutta Bombay Madras Agra*
Kurrachee London Lyons Shanghai Hongkong and Sydney

Subscribed £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)

Paid up Capital £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)

Reserve Fund £200,000 (Twenty Lakhs of Rupees)

M Balfour General Manager

Manager at Bombay—H B MacCulloch

Manager at Calcutta—H G Dunlop

<i>Manager at Madras—E Morris</i>	<i>Manager at Sydney—A Campbell</i>
<i>Agri—W Birks</i>	<i>Manager—Thomas Bailey</i>
<i>Kurrachee—R E W Baker</i>	<i>Hongkong—H Noble</i>
<i>Lahore—Hector Gunn</i>	<i>Shanghai—H Turner</i>

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Charter

CAPITAL, £644,000, with power to increase the same to £3,000,000 Sterling

Court of Directors 1861-62

Thomas Alexander Mitchell M P Chairman

<i>Peter Bell</i>	<i>John Jones</i>
<i>James Fraser</i>	<i>Thomas Lancaster</i>
<i>Captain C W Gordon, M P</i>	<i>William Macnaughton</i>
<i>John Gladstone</i>	<i>Joseph R Morrison</i>

William Schaw Lindsay, M.D

G T Adam, Manager

London Bankers

The Bank of England

The City Bank

BRANCHES

Bombay Agency—Anthony Morrison, Agent.
Calcutta Agency—B L Eglinton Agent
Singapore Branch—C S Sherwood Manager
Hongkong Branch—J W Maclellan Manager
Shanghai Branch—Charles Iggulden, pro Manager

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

52, THREADNEEDLE STREET LONDON

Incorporated by Royal Charter

PAID-UP CAPITAL, £500,000, RESERVE FUND, £60 000

*Court of Directors for 1862-63*G G Nicol *Chairman*Sir F J Halliday, K C B
D LarnachG P Robinson
T Stenhouse

G May

D T Robertson *Manager ex officio*A. Anderson *Chief Manager (Absent)**Bankers*—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank*Solicitors*—Messrs Clarke and Morice, Coleman Street.*Auditors*

Messrs Coleman Thurgand Youngs & Co Public Accountants

J Smith of Messrs W Nicol & Co, Bombay

J A Russell of Messrs Grey & Coles London

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

D T Robertson *Inspector Charge of Head Office*Alexander Anderson *Officiating Inspector*William Beattie *Accountant*

<i>Bombay</i>		<i>Colombo</i>
Cowasjee Jehanghurr	Com mittee	E Ormiston Manager
Hon Jugonath Sunkersett.		H André Accountant
H John Agent, Europe)		<i>Singapore</i>
R D Peabody Acting Agent.		James Davidson, Agent
H J Murdin Acting Accountant		H G Deaman Acting Accountant.
<i>Calcutta</i>		<i>Hongkong</i>
Robert Campbell, Acting Agent		W Ormiston Manager
A F Howell Acting Accountant		R D Baker Accountant
<i>Madras</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>
R C Walker Agent		W Jackson, Manager
W Steel, Accountant.		R Brett Accountant.
<i>Panama</i>		<i>Mauritius</i>
S Short, Manager		R G Lancaster, Manager
<i>Kandy</i>		F W De Lisle Sub Manager
F W Lemarchand Agent		A K Dyer, Accountant

COMMERCIAL BANK OF INDIA

Registered under Act XIX of 1857 of the Legislative Council of India

PAID UP CAPITAL—Company's Rs 50 00 000

IN 10 000 SHARES OF RUPEES 500 EACH.

*Board of Directors*William Trevor Roper *Chairman*

John Pares Bickerstoth	|	Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Munguldas Nathooobhoy	|	Limjee Maneckjee

The Manager *ex-officio**Trustees*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy | Sorabjee Framjee

Auditors

John Campbell | Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

HEAD OFFICE—Bombay

Robert Angus, <i>Manager</i>	|	Patrick Rose Harper <i>Socy</i>
Michael R De Quadros <i>Ac</i>	|	Alexr Thos Angus <i>Depy Sec</i>
<i>countant</i>	|	<i>cretary</i>

BRANCH BANKS

Patrick Rose Harper Esq <i>Inspector of Branches</i>	
<i>Calcutta Branch</i>	Charles F Beart <i>Accountant</i>
D Beddine Clinker <i>Agent</i>	<i>Fuochow Branch</i>
G A Kneebone <i>Sub Agent and</i>	Richard Newby <i>Agent</i>
<i>Accountant</i>	<i>Hankow Branch</i>
<i>Hongkong Branch</i>	Charles S b Iynill, <i>Sub</i>
P R Harper <i>Interim Agent</i>	<i>Agent</i>
J A Handi <i>Accountant</i>	<i>London Branch</i>
<i>Shanghai Branch</i>	David Allardice <i>Agent</i>
Henry Howe Wiggins <i>Agent</i>	W J Youell <i>Accountant</i>

*London Bankers—The London Joint Stock Bank***CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA.**TOTAL CAPITAL Rs 50 00,000 in 20 000 Shares of Rs 250 each
With power to increase by the creation of New Shares to Rs 1,00 00 000

OFFICE No 24 Meadow Street

*Board of Directors*Cursetjee Nusservanjee Cama, *Chairman*

Vurjeevundass Madhowdass	|	A M Gubbay
Vensajekrow Juggonathjee	|	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Edwin Heycock, <i>Manager</i>		John Gordon, <i>Secretary</i>

BRANCHES

London—Robert Davidson, *Agent*
 Calcutta—Mr MacIver *Manager*
 Hongkong—Wm M Davidson, *Manager*
 Shanghai—Wm G Outhbertson, *Agent*

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK

(Office in the Town Barracks) Established 1st May 1835

Committee of Management

The Accountant General Ex officio	Jaggonath Sunkersett
The Brigade Major British Troops	Rustomjee Jamssetjee
R W Lodwick Civil Auditor	A D Sassoon
J A Baumbach	

James Christie *Secretary*F Freeborne *Actuary and Accountant***Commercial Establishments, &c.****CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

ESTABLISHED 22nd SEPTEMBER 1836

Robert Hannay Esq <i>Chairman</i>	W R Cassels Esq <i>Dep Chairman</i>
Ruthie Stewart & Co	S Burdett & Co
William Nicol & Co	Robinson & Co
Edward Tatham & Co	Stearns Hobart & Co
Cardwell Parsons & Co	John Tanner & Co
Wallace & Co	W C Sillar & Co
Cox & Co	Comber Son & Co
W & A Graham & Co	J I Cornforth & Co
Peel Cassels & Co	Nasmyth Macdonald & Co
A H Hunchke & Co	Watson Bogle & Co
Lyon Brothers & Co	P & O S N Company
C S King & Co	Manchester Cotton Company
Martin Young & Co	The Commercial Bank of India
Finlay Scott & Co	The Chartered Mercantile Bank
Volkart Brothers	of India London and China
Macindoe Rogers & Co	The Chartered Bank of India
Reenie Scovell & Co	Australia and China
Campbell Mitchell & Co	Agra and United Service Bank
Lawrence & Co	Messrs Ashburner Bell & Co
Leggett & Co	Edward Bates & Co
Killick Nixon & Co	Finlay Clark & Co
Leckie & Co	De Souza Pinto & Co
A C Brice & Co	

Committee for 1862-63

Robert Hannay Esq <i>Chairman</i>	W R Cassels Esq <i>Deputy Chairman</i>
-----------------------------------	--

Members

Alexander Brown.	John Farrar	Richard Wallace
William Nicol & Co <i>Treasurers</i>	II Brooke <i>Secretary</i>	
Muckoondrow Bhawoo	Heqd <i>Clerk</i>	

LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, BANKS, CLUBS, &c

Accountant to the Dockyard Apollo Street	Consul for Italy (R Knight) Church Gate Street.
Adjutant General Poona	Consul for Turkey (Mirza Ali Mahomed Shoastry) Jan Road Bleody Bazar
Administrator General, Town Hall	Consul for Persia (Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan) Mazagon.
Advocate General	Consul for Portugal (Bras Fernandes), Meadow Street.
Agent for Clothing the Army Town Barracks.	Consulting Engineer for Bombay Water works, Secretariate
Agent for Gun Carriages, Lower Colaba.	Consulting Engineer for Railways, Salcete rinto.
Agent for Gun Powder, Mazagon	Controller of Military Finance, Staff Buildings (Church Street
Agent for Transport, Dockyard Fort.	Coroner (J Macfarlane Esq Acting)
Asst. Master of the Mint, Bombay Green	County Gaol Comptroller
Awarder of Houses and Ground Hornby Row	Court of Petty Sessions Fort Police Office
Assistant Conservator of Forests, Lower Colaba.	Court of Small Causes Verge of the Esplanade
Assistant Supt IN Dockyard Fort.	Custom House Marine Street.
Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Town Barracks.	Deputy British Troops, Kandallah
Barrack Master Military Store Lane	Deputy Auditor and Accountant General Town Barracks.
Branch of Justice, Town Hall	Deputy Adjutant General Indian Troops Poona
Bible Society & Depository Esplanade.	Deputy Commissary General Staff Buildings Borsah Bazar Street.
Bombay Steam Navigation Co. Meadow Street	Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mazagon
Bombay Water-works, Church Gate	Do Do Harbour
Brigade Major of the Garrison, Bombay Green	Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals & Residence Division and J N Town Hall
Brigade Major Bombay Artillery Poona.	Deputy Quarter Master General Bombay Green
Brigade Major British Troops, Town Hall	Deputy Registrar of Shipping Customs House
Brigade Club Be laze Road, Byalla.	Director of Fire Engines, Fort George
Chamber of Commerce Church Lane.	Director of Public Instruction Poona
Chief Engineer The Ravelin Hornby Row	Dock Master Dockyard Fort
Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery Dockyard, Fort	Dockyard (Government), Apollo Street
Chief Engineer of Public Works, Secretariate	Dockyard (P & O Co.) Mazagon
Chief Deputy Engineer for Water works, Churchpoo	Draftsman Indian Navy Observatory Colaba
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company Bombay Green.	Ecclesiastical Registrar Court House.
Civil Architect, The Ravelin Hornby Row	Educational Inspector Presidency Verge of the Esplanade
Civil Pay Master (late Civil Auditor) Town Barracks.	Electric Telegraph Town Barracks and Lower Colaba.
Civil Surgeon Malabar Hall	Elphinstone College, Mazagon
Clerk of the Crown, Court house	Elphinstone Institution Verge of the Esplanade
Clerk of the Insolvent Court, Court-house.	Engineer to the Dockyard, The Ravelin Hornby Row
Clerk of the Peace Town Hall	Equity Registrar High Court Court house.
Collector of Bombay Town Barracks.	European General Hospital, Fort George
Collector of Municipal Taxes, Hornby Row	Examiner of Commerciant Accounts, Town Barracks.
Commandant of the Garrison Bombay Green	Examiner Medical Department, Town Barracks
Commandant-in-Chief IN Dockyard Fort.	Examiner of Military Pay Accounts Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Commissioner General Staff Buildings, Borsah Bazar Street.	Examiner Naval Pay and Store Department, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Commissioner of P. Sec Fort Police Office.	Examiner Ordnance Department, Staff Buildings Church Street.
Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Court-house	Eye Infirmary Porell Road Byalla.
Commissioner of Military Accounts, Staff Buildings, Church Gate Street	Fire Engine Stations Fort George, Satter Road Pychewans Upper Duncan Road, Mazagon Police Office and Mahim Police Station
Consulate of the Port, Customs House.	
Consulate of United States of America, (G W Hewitt) Apollo Street	
Consul for Austria, Bazaar, Hornby Old Esplanade (J H. Achenbach), Bombay Green	
Consul for France H K Angletucci, Borsah Bazar	
Consul for Belgium Netherlands Sweden, and Norway (J C. Johnston and J H Goldsmere Acting)	
Consul for Prussia	

Garrison Engineer The Ravelin, Rampart Row	Police Office, Mazagon
Garrison Surgeon Esplanade.	Port Surgeon Middle Colaba.
General Post Office, Marine Street	Post Master General Marine Street.
Government Central Book Depot, Kaval Street Kalbadavia	Principal Inspector General Medical Department, Town Hall
Government Central Museum Town Hall	Principal Commissary of Ordnance Castle
Government Cooperage Esplanade	Private Secretary to the Governor Government House
Government Hotel for Bazaar Bazar Street.	Prize Agent, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Grand Arsenal Castle	Prothonotary High Court Court-house
Grant Medical College Parrell Road Byculla	Quarter Master General Poon.
High Court Court house and Apollo Street, and Mazagon	Railway (B B & C I) Tardeo
Hospital de Parturientes, Pa oil Road Byculla.	Railway, (G I P) Chief Resident Engineer Mount Road.
House of Correction Byculla	Do Do Locomotive Superintendent Byculla
Income Tax Office, Town Barracks.	Do Do Secretary Byculla
Indian Naval Storekeeper Do Lyard Fort.	Do Do Storekeeper Byculla.
Indian Navy Club Rampart Row	Do Do Traffic Manager Boree
Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazine Town Hall	Registrar of Assets and Estates, Military Department, Secretariate
Inspector of Slaughter houses, Markets, and Shops Jail Road Commensary	Registrar Bombay University Elphinstone College Mazagon.
Jannotee Jejeebhoy Hospital Parrell Road Byculla	Registrar of the Diocese Bazar Bazar Street
Judge Advocate General Church Street	Registrar of Marriages Meadow Street
Legal Remembrancer to Government, Cannon Street	Library Office Indian Navy Dockyard, Fort.
Lloyd's Agent Melow Street	Report Office for the arrival and departure of Military Officers at and from the Presidency Bombay Green
Lunatic Asylum Upper Colaba.	Sailors Home Picket Road Esplanade
Master Attendant, Custom house	Secretariate Old Government-house Fort
Master Builder Dockyard Apollo Street	Sherriff Court house
Masters in Equity Court house	Shipping Master Mess-room Town Barracks
Mauritius Emigration Agent Mess room Town Hall	Signal Office Light house Upper Colaba
Medical Storekeeper Apollo Street.	Stamp Office Town Barracks
Mutual Life Insurance Company Upper Colaba	Superintendent of Arms Clothing Town Barracks
Military Accountant, Staff Buildings, Church Street	Superintendent Customs Flotilla, Custom House
Military Band Office Staff Buildings, Church Street	Superintendent of Family Payments Staff Buildings
Military Sanatorium Esplanade.	Superintendent of Stamps, Town Barracks
Military Sanatorium Colaba.	Superintendent of Stationery Town Barracks.
Military Secretary to the Governor Government House	Superintendent of Vaccination Byculla, and Gangan Road
Mint Office the Bombay Green.	Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Hardy Road
Mint Master and Mint Engineer Bombay Green	Surveyor to the Port Custom House
Municipal Commissioners, Hornby Row	Taxing Office High Court, Court house
Naval Sanatorium Upper Colaba.	Telegraph Receiving Office Town Barracks.
Naval Accountant Staff Buildings.	Do Do S.B.A.S.
Official Assessor High Court Court-house	Apia and U.S. Bank Rampart Row
Oriental Transits to Government Secretariate	Bank of Bombay Rampart Row
Pauper's Attorney Apollo Street	Central Bank of Western India, Rampart Row
Patronage of Education, Staff Buildings, Church Street	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Rampart Row
Pay Office—Civil Town Barracks.	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, Rampart Row
Pay Office—Military and Marine, Staff Buildings Church Street	Commercial Bank Rampart Row
P & O S.N. Company, Church Street.	Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row
P & O S. Company Mazagon	Savings Bank (Government), Town Barracks.
Do. Officers Club Mazagon	
Police Office, Fort, Forbes Street.	

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS

EUROPEAN

Ashburner Bell & Co. Meadow Street.	Leggatt & Co. Rampart Row
Bates, Edward & Co. Dean Lane.	Lyon Brothers & Co. Apollo Street.
Brace, A. C. & Co. Hornby Row	Macindoe Rogers & Co. Forbes Street
Briggs, H. G. Fort and Hingolee	Macnee & Co. Rampart Row
Burstell, George, & Co. Chancery Lane	Martin Young & Co. Rampart Row
Burstell S. & Co. Church Lane	Moore J. S. & Co. Dean Lane
Campbell Mitchell & Co. Meadow Street.	Muirle P. & Co. Apollo Street
Cardwell Parsons & Co. Rampart Row	Nasmith Macdonald & Co. Bora Bazar
Chambers, F. & Co. Church Street	Nicol, William, & Co. Marine Street.
Clover J. & Co. Rampart Row	Palmer T. A., & Co. Meadow Street
Cohan & Co. Meadow Street.	Peel Cassels & Co. Forbes Street
Cumber Son & Co. Hill Lane	Pollenfen G. & Co. Apollo Street
Cornford, J. P. & Co. Meadow Street	Rail Brothers, Hornby Row
Coupland & Co. Rampart Row	Remington & Co. Apollo Street
Drom Hunter & Co. Church Lane	Rennu Scovell & Co. Church Street
Ewart, Latham & Co. Bruce Lane	Ritchie Stewart & Co. Church Lane
Finlay Clark & Co. Church Street	Robinson & Co. Mithers Square
Finlay Scott & Co. Church Lane	Robt James, & Co. Bell Lane
Forbes & Co. Bombay Green	Sellar W. C. & Co. Oak Lane
Frith Robert & Co. Marine Street	Stearns, Hobart & Co. Apollo Street
Fulcher & Co. Bora Bazar Street	Stenhouse & Co. Hummum Street
Graham W. & A. & Co. Bora Bazar	Stevens Brothers & Co. Rampart Row
Grey & Co. Rampart Row	Strong Robert, & Co. Nesbit Lane
Hercock & Co. Rampart Row	Tanner J. & Co. Military Square
Huschke A. H. & Co. Bombay Green	Taylor A. L. & Co. Hummum Street.
Killick Nixon & Co. Dean Lane	Wheat Albert Forbes Street
King G. S. & Co. Rampart Row	Volpert Brothers, Meadow Street.
Lawrence & Co. Temple Lane.	Wallace & Co. Nesbit Lane
Lockie & Co. Rampart Row	Watson Noble & Co. Hummum Street

KLERACHEE FIRMS

Ashburner Bell & Co	Duggally & Co. J. L.	Passmore R. A. & Co
Bartley Watson & Co	Ladbetter T. & Co	Shojan waten T. hejee &
Finlay & Co	Maciver & Co	Co
Fleming & Co	Hill J. W	Volpert Brothers.
Hafen & Co	Dombabhor Cursetjee & Co	Fornham B. F. & Co

LLOYD'S AGENTS

Campbell, Mitchell & Co. also Agents to Underwriters Union of Hamburg Joint Underwriters Association of Rotterdam.

AGENTS OF THE BREMEN UNDERWRITERS FOR BOMBAY AND COCHIN
A. H. HUSCHKE & Co. Bombay Green

LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS

Showing the Partners & Corresponding Houses in Europe as far as can be ascertained

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS	CORRESPONDING FIRM
Ashburner Bell & Co	O. H. Ashburner	Ashburner Bell & Co. Karra chee
Edward Bates & Co	R. Edm	Edward Bates, Liverpool.
A. C. Brace & Co.	Edward Bates, Liverpool	A. C. Brace, London.
	Alexander Charles Price	A. C. Brace & Co. Cobbin
	don.	A. C. Brace & Co. Toddry
Briggs, H. G.	Henry Brooke Bombay	H. G. Briggs, Hingolee
G. Burstell & Co	H. G. Briggs.	
S. Burstell & Co	G. Burstell do.	J. W. Burstell & Co., Hull
	S. Burstell do.	
	J. W. Burstell, Hull.	

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
Campbell, Mitchell & Co	John Campbell London. Andrew Grant, Bombay	John Campbell & Co., London.
Cardwell, Parsons & Co	Thomas Cardwell London. John Parsons, Liverpool. James Bevis, Bombay	Thomas Cardwell & Co. London and Liverpool.
F Chambers & Co..	F Chambers, Bombay	Newby Cussen & Co., London.
John Clover & Co.	John Clover, Bombay Christies Jamesies Bottlebs, Bombay W W Clover Bombay	J & W W Clover Liverpool
Cohen & Co.. .. .	M C. Cohen, Bombay A. Cohen, Europe.	J C. Cohen & Son, Birmingham. John Nathan & Son, London.
Comber Son & Co	Edward Comber Liverpool. Thomas Comber, Jun., Bombay	
J P Cornforth & Co	James Pickard Cornforth, Bom- bay	Cornforth & Woodfine, Liverpool.
Coupland & Co ..	W M D Coupland, Liverpool. John Coupland, Junior Liver- pool.	Coupland Brothers, Liverpool. Coupland Brothers, London
Dixon, Hunter & Co. ..	Robert Dixon and P H. Dixon, Liverpool. T F Gray, Bombay	Dixon, Davidson & Co Liver- pool
Ewart, Latham & Co	Robert Ryrie, London Peter Ewart, Liverpool. A G Latham Manchester E. P. Repton, Bombay	Arbuthnot, Ewart & Co. Li- verpool. Gladstone, Latham & Co., Man- chester Gladstone, Ewart & Co., Lon- don.
Finlay Clark & Co.	Hugh B Muir, Bombay, James Finlay Glasgow	James, Finlay & Co., Glasgow Finlay, Hodgson & Co., London.
Finlay, Scott & Co	Henry Maxwell, Bombay Alexander Stewart Kurrachee. Richard Latham, Bombay Thomas Finlay & Co., Liver- pool James Finlay & Co Glasgow	Thomson, Finlay & Co., Liver- pool Kay Finlay & Co., London
Forbes & Co.	Samuel Corp, Europe. Richard Willis, do George Fogg, Bombay James Alexander Forbes, Bom- bay James Percy Leith, Bombay	Forbes, Forbes & Co. London.
Robert Frith & Co..	Dhunjeebhoy Jehangir Bombay. Pantaojee Dhunjeebhoy, do. Frederick Matthay Europe,	
Falcher & Co.	A. Falcher, Bombay	Woodhouse, Kerrich & Co.

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
W & A Graham & Co.	John Graham, Europe William Graham, do. James Graham, do. George Hamilton Bombay A J Hunter Bombay	W and R Graham & Co, Glas- gow and Manchester
Grey & Co.	J A Russell, Europe T H Coles, do. Gavin Steel, Bombay R Hannay Bombay	Grey and Coles London Russell, Coles & Co., Liverpool
Heycock & Co. ..	E Heycock do	
A. H. Huschke & Co	John T Bell London Gustav Ventz, Manchester A C Gumpert, Europe	G Ventz & Co Manchester John T Bell & Co London.
Killick Nixon & Co	Charles Killick Manchester R P Nixon, do.	Nixon and Killick Manchester Nixon and Killick Liverpool.
G S King & Co	Thomas Ashfield King Liver- pool. Thomas Bradley Bombay	King Brothers, Liverpool.
Lawrence & Co	Edward Lawrence Liverpool. J T Lawrence do William Trevor Roper, Bombay	Edward Lawrence & Co Liver- pool
Lockie & Co.	Alexander Rimington, Europe Henry D Cartwright, do	Gledstanes & Co London
Leggatt & Co	Clement Davidson Leggatt, Eu- rope J R P Leggatt, Bombay	C P Henderson & Co Man- chester J R. Thompson & Co London
Lyon, Brothers & Co	Edward Lyon Europe. Frederick Lyon, do Arthur Wentworth Lyon, do. Alfred Lyon, do George Lord do Lewis S Thomas, Bombay	Edward Lyon & Brothers Man- chester Frederic Lyon & Brothers, Li- verpool
Macindoe Rogers & Co	Henry Rogers, Bombay O C Penney Europe R. L. Tracer Bombay	
Macnee & Co	James Macnee Bombay James Tweedie Bombay	Gillespie Churchill, & Co London. Hodgson, Mather & Co Liver- pool
Martin Young & Co	Francis Martin London. Archibald Robertson, London.	Martin Robertson & Co., Lon- don.
J S Moore & Co	J Moore, Bombay J S. Moore, Europe	J S. Moore & Co Birming- ham. Phillips Moore, & Co., Hongkong Do. do. Tien tan Do. do. Cape Town Do. do. Manila. Do. do. Shanghai

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
Nasmith, Macdonald & Co	Charles J Nasmith London. Charles Macdonald, Bombay	C J Nasmith & Co, London
William Nicol & Co	John Smith London John Fleming do Robert McIlwraith Bombay Alexander Brown, Bombay	Fleming & Co Kurrachee Smith Fleming & Co do
Peel, Cassels & Co	John Cassels Bombay Walter Richard Cassels, do John Peel & Co Manchester	John Peel & Co, Manchester
George Pollerfen & Co	G Pollerfen, Liverpool.	George Pollerfen London
Ralli Brothers	P T Ralli Bombay A T Ralli, do	Ralli brothers London
Remington & Co	J A Baumbach Bombay W B Lustran do F F Liddendale, do	Crawford Colvin & Co
Rennie Stovell & Co	George Rennie Europe John Stovell do J Farrer	Jennie Clowes & Co Liver- pool
Ritchie, Stuart & Co	Alexander H Campbell, Europe George W Campbell, do M H Scott, Bombay H B Gilmour	Finlay Campbell & Co Liver- pool and London Finlay Hoggan, & Co, Lon- don
Robinson & Co	Charles J Robinson Bombay	Moade, King & Co., Liverpool
James Sigg & Co	James Sigg Bombay	
W O Sillar & Co	Wm Cameron Sillar do.	
Stearns, Hobart & Co	W F Stearns, do Geo W Haly, do	J B Farlow & Co Boston Ties Dehon New York Reynolds, Mason & Co London and Liverpool.
Stenhouse & Co	Thomas Stenhouse London William Lake Fulkner Bombay	Thomas Stenhouse London.
Stevens Brothers & Co	John Stevens, Europe W T Stevens Bombay	Stevens Brothers & Co Liver- pool.
Volkart Brothers	S. Volkart Winterthur Switzer- land	Gebr Volkart Winterthur Sautz and Volkart Brothers, Cochín. Volkart Brothers, Colombo Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee.
John Tanner & Co	John Tanner Bombay	
Wallace & Co	L A Wallace, Europe, Robert Wallace, do Richard Wallace, Bombay A F Wallace do. Dhanjeebhoy Franjee do.	Frith, Sands & Co., London.
Watson, Bogle & Co	D Watson Bombay A B Bogle, do	Scott, Bell & Co London

COFFEE ESTATES, MALABAR COAST

SOUTH WYNAAD

ESTATE.	PROPRIETORS	MANSIONS.
Lackada	Lackda & Co.	J N Buckham
Ulloor	Do	G L Longe
Annetta	Do	Do and A Wilder.
Charlotte	Do.	Do
Jennette	Do	Do.
Wallace	Do	G Wildes
The Field	Do	J W Carter
Adelaide	W D Cartwright	J Mossey
Perandaty	Boyd and Co	J Gordon
Jane	A C Barnes	Resident
Walthamstow	Mitchin and Glasson	G Campbell
Lythri	G L Glasson	T Jones (Leases)
Paranda mitala	Do	Do do
Arrumalla	W Strubsum	C Hazham
Pakoota	Robson and Klean	W F Booker
Rimington	M Rimington	J J Ferguson
Parth	Do and Braginton	Do
Hope	Do	P Gward
Culpetty	Perry and Co.	A C Virtue
Caroline	Do	Do
Chambrans	Do	Do
Emelia	A Lopez	Resident
Mundamulla	W Kennedy	Do
Ashurn & Elias	John Smith	M Sanderson
Thalagery	F Jones	Abandoned

SOUTH EAST WYNAAD

Talamalla	Captain Godfrey	Resident.
Ulliood	Groves and Browning	T Browning
Porta Chela	Robertson and Paul	G L Smith
Glen Rock	Wright Brothers and Fletcher	Alexander Wright
Hape	Walter E T Coffee Company	Alfred Wright
Westworth	Schmidt Brothers Fletcher & Wright	Do
Needle Rock	Alexander Wright	Resident.
Paravaramma	W E T Coffee Co.	Alfred Wright.
Nelumboor	Helumboor Yarambady	Adol Wright
Laurifoon	J Ochterlory	C Wright and Godder
Seelick	Do	G Reynolds
Sandy Hills	Do	Wright and Godden
The Guryard	Do	F F McIntyre.
Sentinel Rock	Do	W Kene
Bonslade	J Minchin	J W Minchin
Amblette Malls	Mrs Stirling	Resident

NORTH WYNAAD

Teddington	Crawford, Widge and Hutchinson	W H S Crawford
Pilly Cardos	W H S Crawford	W H S Crawford
Onoot	Classon and Co	J M Classon.
Way a Lonn	Do	Do
Rausias	T Richmond	Resident.
Drameres	T Richmond and Thomson	T Richmond.
Pundoorery	Pundoorery and Richmond	Do
Richelieu	J Rich and Richmond	Do
Farnborough	W Robson	Abandoned
Fortest	Morris and Preece	F Marshall
Charlotte	J O'Halloran and C. C. Y Road	E Haden.
Sleepy Hollow	Do do	Do
Tetta Mulla	Do do	C Y Road
Advacon	Morris and Preece	F Marshall
Burgherry	Lampas Menochies	J E Bessons.
Ben Kopar	Colonel Vayth	W Beecher
Goodenou	Colonel Woodbridge	Resident.
Bramagherry	Do	Woodridge
Margaret	L Devine	Resident.
Pew Lokate	Dunbar and Colonel Fraser	T R. Richmond.
Dundinall	Do	Do
Terrinall	Do	Do
Humilly	J Gordon and T Richmond	Do
Kelates	J C Paddicombe	Paddicombe (Pauier).
Ollon	Parson	T B Bessons.
Quarrelum	Do	Do.
Almont	Bessons and Beaumont	Do.
Galileo	Bessons, Macchiano and Bessons.	Do.
Heak House	Bessons	T B Bessons
Mont Drum	J Rich	T Richmond.
Long Cilde	W A Dwyer	Resident

KEYERS.	PROPRIETORS.	MANAGERS.
Wynand	Colonel Amyth	A. H. Kenney
Mary	W. H. Morley Dr. Neilsen	Cart and E. Reardon.
Clutha	COORG	Groven.
Alathung	John and Ross	D. Rose
Penny Vale	Fernan and James	James.

COTTON ESTATES MALABAR COAST

Kadars	Henry Brooke and Theodore Kleinkecht	Theodore Kleinkecht.
--------	--------------------------------------	----------------------

BUSHIRE MERCHANTS TRADING WITH BOMBAY

Aga Meshiah	Hajee Ali Baba Ali
Hajee Abdool Nubbes	Hajee Mahomed Saffee Mushkee.

JEWISH MERCHANTS

Abdallah David Sassoon, Mazagon	Gubbay, Moses, Chinchpoojee.
N. J. Abraham do	Isaac David, Military Square
David Ezekiel do	Isaac Reuben, Poona
David Ezra, Military Square	Joseph Rahibee, Parsee Bazar
David Isaac David Military Square	Moses Sidka, Mazagon
David Sassoon Forbes Street	M. S. Moses Byculia
David Moses Mazagon	Nathan Abraham Byculia
Eliaz David Sassoon, Mazagon	Reuben David Israel Borah Bazar
F. J. Abraham, Apollo Street.	Sassoon Somakh Mazagon
Gubbay, A. M. Mazagon	Solomon David do.

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS

Abdulla Budroodeen & Co., Bazar Gate	Hajee Saleh Mahomed Arbee, Mehmon Street
Aga Abdool Hus an Bebanee	Hajee Useerin Cadoo, Musjid Bunder
Aga Mahomed Sadlek Infanee, Nasbit Row, Fort.	Hajee Zynool Aboodeen, Karacooa.
Ahmedbhoy Rymutoola, Bazar Gate.	Jairas Fezul & Co
Cassum Vatha, Musjid Bunder	Kan Mahomed Habeebhov
Dadoonca Joseph do	Koja Donsul Parpia, Koja Street
Duranton Poonja, Church Bunder	Mahomed Neor Mahomed, Boree Bazar Street
Esmasel Habeeb, Musjid Bunder	Mahomed, Pereira & Co., Fort
Hajee Abdool I utteef do	Meerza Jawad
Hajee Abdul Noor Mahomed, Mehmon Street	Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan, Rope-
Hajee Abdul Wahab bin Tamoer	Meerza Mahomed Sherazee
Hajee Dosul Cadoo, Mehmon Street	Meeta Saya, Musjid Bunder
Hajee Ebrahim Cadoo, do	Mooes Eea, Borah Bazar
Hajee Ebrahim Joseph, Musjid Bunder	Moosejee Canjee, Bazar Gate Street.
Hajee Kasse Peer Mahomed, Mehmon Street	Natha Tejja, Musjid Bunder
Hajee Hashim Neemajee.	Noor Mahomed Luttee, Musjid Bunder
Hajee Ismael Habeeb, Mehmon Street.	Shahk Abdool Mooin Bebranes
Hajee Jackria Noor Mahomed, Musjid Bunder	Shahk Mahomed bin Shahk Abdool Latiff
Hajee Mahomed Hussain Sherazee.	Shoojawooden Tyabjee & Co
Hajee Mahdi Sherazee	Shumooden Pallowker, Bhandy Bazar Road.

Moolchund Goulabchand, Market	Rowchand Amoolch
Moolchund Parshottam Mombadavie	Rowchand Amoolch
Mooljee Dhanjee Chinch Bunder	Roopjee Dwarkadass Mody Masjid Bunder
Mooljee Dhanurass Fort	Rowchand Manockchand Sootar Chali
Mooljee Thakoornee, Bazar Gate	Ruganathdass Luximondass, Mombadavie
Morarbhoy Virzobkundass Kalbadavie	
Morarjee Luchmidass, Fort	Runchordass Kesawjee Bazar Gate
Motichund Ruganathdass, Mombadavie	Sawjee Nansse, Chinch Bunder
Mowjee Dhanursee Chinch Bunder	Sawjee Topun Bazar Gate
Mowjee Pragjee, Fort	Shamsoo Ramchand Kalbadavie.
Mucconjee Nanjee Fort	Shreedhar Dhanrej Mombadavie
Muddonjee Nanjee Bazar Gate	Sonjunmull Balchand do
Muggonbhoy Premchand do	Sonderjee Nanjee & Co Fort
Munguldass Nathobhoy Fort	Soorutram Govindram, Mombadavie.
Munackbhoy Bheegobhoy	Soorutram Raebhan do
Mrabhoy Lemabhor	Sreeram Dowlutram Karacooa
Nanjee P. Inaund Fort.	Sumbhoyee Nanjee Naigue Kalbadavie
Nansee in kir ee Fort	
Natha Mucun do	Sunmaseemull Odamull, Mombadavie
Nesty Madhia Mombadavie	Sunmutrae Deokurn d
Nowrotum Humbhoy, Poonawalla, Mombadavie	Tarrachund Ramchand, do
Nundam Rampurab Mombadavie	Tarrachund Sobhag
Ostenichund Minickchand	Tarrachund Sobhagchand Mombadavie
Oola Nanjee Fort	Tarrachund Seetaram do
Omedchand Hoskumchand, Fort	Tarrachund Tejpal do
Omedchand Roopchand do	Taitia Balla hun Sett Market
Pantbhoy Himchand Sootar Chali	Teekum Premjee Bazar Gate
Pragjee Luckmunda Fort	Teekundass M. chooradass, Bazar Gate
Pragjee Nisaram Witalwady	Tulluchund Jharjee Fort
Juribhoy Moolchand	Tulseedass Matboradass, do
Purabhoim Moorarjee Fort	Tulseedass Narsidass, do
Juribhoy Nadas Bholakidass Fort.	Tuljee Jaeram do
Purabhoim Nysram do	Urgundass Soormull Boleshawar
Purabhoim Nysram do	Vajjee Maloo Chinch Bunder
Purabhoim Nysram do	Ven chund Hemchand Mombadavie
Ramchand Umberet, Girgaum Road	Vijee Narsse & Co Chinch Bunder
Ramchand Ruttanchand Witalwady	Virilall Motichund, Mombadavie
Ramdas Herrachund, Mombadavie	Vullab Damodhar Sootar Chali
Ramdyall & Jiraz do	Vullabdas Vossunjee Bazar Gate
Ramjee Anandjee, Bazar Gate	Vurjeerandass and Noretundass Madwadass Fort.
Ramjee Madawjee do	Vurrdman Muddonjee Fort
Ramjee Nandall, Mombadavie	Vussunjee Jewraz Bazar Gate
Rav, her Koorgher Fort	

HINDOO BROKERS

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvi, Lohar Chali	Pesamberdass Chutobhoy [Chali]
Juggonath Bapoo Dulvi do	Ramchand Wansawath Dulvi, Lohar

PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS

Ardassee Limjee.	Byramjee Indobhoy Jelana.
Ardassee Rustomjee Moonashee	Byramjee Dorabjee Mehta & Co
Boinanjee and Ardassee Hormusjee.	Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Framjee Cama.	Byramjee Nanabhoy Framjee.
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy	Cowanjee Jehangoor Jusanwalla.

Cowasjee Jehangheer Ready money	Jehangir Nusservanjee Wadia Sons & Co
Cowasjee Nanabhoj	Lamjee Manockjee
Cursetjee Ardaseer, Sons & Co	Limjee Jamsetjee Bottleboy
Cursetjee Bomanjee	Manockjee and Bomanjee Cursetjee Cama and Co.
Cursetjee Jamsetjee Bottleboy	Manockjee and Jamsetjee Cursetjee
Cursetjee Nusservanjee Cama & Co	Manockjee Limjee & Co
Dadabhoj Byramjee Banajee	Merwanjee Framjee
Dadabhoj Cowasjee's Sons	Merwanjee Nusservanjee Blownuggurin and Co
Dadabhoj Merwanjee	Muncherjee Framjee Cama, Sons & Co
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee	Muncherjee Jamsetjee's Sons & Co.
Dhunjeebhoy Jehangheer	Nowrojee Ardaseer Dawar
Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co.	Nusservanjee Manockjee Pitty
Dinshaw Bhikajee	Pestonjee & Dossabhoj Framjee Cama and Co
Dinshaw Dadabhoj Ghandy	Pestonjee Harmanjee Santook
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty	Rustomjee Frommurse
Dorabjee Framjee Panday	Ruttonjee Eduljee Bottlewalla.
Dossabhoj Cursetjee Wadia & Co.	Rustomjee Ruttonjee Wadia
Dossabhoj Merwanjee Wadia & Co.	Shaperjee Arda-er
Eduljee Framjee Sons & Co	Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy's Sons & Co.
Eduljee Muncherjee & Sons	Sorabjee Framjee.
Framjee Nusservanjee.	Sorabjee Jeejeebhoy
Heerjee Jehangheer Ready money	Sorabjee and Nowrojee Nanabhoj
Hormusjee Dhunjeebhoy Gista.	Sorabjee Nowrojee Wadia
Hormusjee Muncherjee Camajee's Sons	
Hormusjee Pestonjee Framjee.	
Hormusjee Sapoorjee's Sons	

PARSEE BROKERS IN KURRACHEE

Merwanjee Jamsetjee & Co.—to J L Donelly & Co, and Ashbarnar, Bell and Co	Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy and Co,—to T Lidbetter & Co
---	--

PARSEE MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

SHANGHAI

Cowasjee Pallonjee & Co	P and D Nusservanjee Camajee & Co
Dadabhoj Burjorjee.	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co.
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co.	Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co
Framjee Byramjee Metha & Co	

AMOI

Hormusjee Jamsetjee Nandarshaw & Co

HONGKONG AND MACAO

Cowasjee Pallonjee & Co.	Jamsetjee Eduljee.
Cullianjee Nusservanjee & Co	Nowrojee & Co.
Dadabhoj Nusservanjee Mody and Co.	P and D. Nusservanjee Camajee & Co
Eduljee Framjee, Sons & Co.	Pestonjee Dinshaw.
Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co.	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co.
Framjee Byramjee Metha & Co.	Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co.
Hormusjee and Ruttonjee.	

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS IN CHINA.

Abdoolly Fbrahim & Co
 Alladinbhoy Hahbhoy
 Amereodeen Jaffabhoy & Co
 Cassumbhoy Nathabhoy & Co

Dhormsey Poonjabhoy
 Huthib Ebrahim Sons & Co
 Mahomby Hossabhoy
 Vully Mahomed Aloobhoy

JEWISH MERCHANTS IN CHINA

David Sassoon, Sons & Co

Juddah & Co

PARSEE AND MAHOMEDAN SHOPKEEPERS

Adam Ally Sultan Ally Gunbow Street	Hyderally Cassimjee & Son Apollo Street
Aga Meerza Medow Street	Ibrahim Abilool (u rim Medow Street
Ainmeer Furdunjee Sons Forbes Street	Ibrahim Jacob Apollo Street
Burjee Rustumjee Bottlewalla Gunbow Street	Ibrahim Voss, Musjid Bunder
Buramjee Pallonjee Gunbow Street	Jaffar Sulliman Medow Street
Cassimjee Arlaseer Furdunjee Medow Street	Jamsetjee Framjee (late Hormusjee Framjee) Bazaar
Cowjee Laljee Kolbadavie Road	Jewahjee Ruttjee & Sons Apollo Street
Cowjee Nourjee Bunder Bazar	Jewarjee Abduljee & Son Medow Street
Cowjee Nourjee Chowpatty	Jehangier Nusservanjee & Co Apollo Street
Cursetjee and Jamsetjee Hormusjee Atalla Street	Johan Mahomed Bazaar Bazar
Dunshaw Rustonjee Apollo Street	Mahomed Noor Mahomed Borah Bazar
Durabjee Hormusjee and Sons Apollo Street	Manickjee Framjee Medow Street
Hossabhy Chkerjee Apollo Street	Mossah Easa Bazaar Bazar
Edujee Cassimjee Madon Gunbow Street	Mu chetjee Edujee Samarind Lane
Edujee Framjee Medow Street	Nan ee Farjua Medow Street
Edujee Furdunjee Forbes Street	Nusservanjee Furdunjee Noddu Row
Edujee Jamsetjee do	Nusservanjee Rustonjee Apollo Street
Edujee Pallonjee and Brothers Medow Street	Pestjee Hormusjee and Sons Dubashji Apollo Street
Edujee Rustonjee and Sons, Apollo Street	Rustonjee Jehangirjee Humnum Street
Framjee Nowrojee Dhondree, Forbes Street	Rustonjee Jewanjee Medow Street
Framjee Nusservanjee Bottlewalla, Forbes Street	Sochajjee Framjee & Co Apollo Street
Heerjee and Sons Apollo Street	Rustonjee Rustonjee Dhabur Borah Bazar
Hormusjee and Rustonjee and Son Bottlewalla Gunbow Street	Ruttonjee Cursetjee Ka'awalla, Apollo Street
	Ruttonjee Hormjee & Sons Forbes Street
	Sorabjee Dhanjeebhoy do do
	Sorabjee Nusservanjee Apollo Street
	Sorabjee Rustonjee do

Messrs Mrs. Colaba.
Porter Mrs. Nabob's House, Mazagon
Walsh E. Mazagon

BOAT AND COACH CONTRACTORS.

Culhanjee Bewjee, Panwell Ferry Contractor
Jehangirjee Shapoorjee Lalls Bazar Gate Street
Postonjee Sorabjee Meadow Street.

BOOKBINDERS.

Aaron Gindell & Sons, Forbes Street.
Bombay Gazette Press.
Chickson & Woodhall Bell Lane
Education Society's Press, Bvulla.
Exchange Press Church Gate Street.
Jam etjee Jamsjee Forbes Street.
Mervanjee Gwanjee Gunbow Lane
Pallonjee Jeevjee Tamarind Lane
Pereira P & Co Church Street.
Postonjee Sorabjee Bazar Gate Street.
Shapoorjee, Ustak Bazar

BOOKSELLERS.

Atmaram Fagoun & Co. Kalbadavie Road
Bible Society Esplanade Cross-road
Chickson & Woodhall Meadow Street
Hajee Ahmed Baza, Meadow Street
Hajee Sullivan Meadow Street.
Herbert & Co., Forbes Street
Jeevakhlan N. Bin Bhendy Bazar
Thakur Viswaj & Co Rampart Row
Trust and Book Society Esplanade

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

DeMotta, Sebastian Kalbadavie Road
Fernandes Pedro, Tamarind Lane
Moreira, John, & Co., Kalbadavie Road
Partridge R. Hummam Street.
Rutherford M. Girgaum Road
Towner N. Meadow Street.

CABINET MAKERS

Blumjee Byramjee, Meadow Street
Byramjee Aspadarjee, do
Jamatjee Lujjee do
Manokjee Nowrojee, do.
Munchojee Bhimjee do
Nannabhoj Muncherjee & Co. do.
Rustonjee Nowrojee Son do
Shapoorjee Byramjee, do.
Sorabjee Framjee & Co. do.
Sorabjee Framjee & Sons, do.

CARD AND COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

Abraham W. Bvulla.
Bombay Gazette Press, Fort.
Education Society's Press Bvulla.
Esperance, S. Apollo Street
Falloonjee Jewajee Tamarind Lane.

CHINA DEPOSITORIES

Manockjee Framjee Meadow Street
Nusservanjee and Postonjee, Apollo Street
Rustonjee Dadabhoj & Co., Meadow Street.

CHINA SHOEMAKERS

Arjon Chinaman Kalbadavie Road
Christian, John, Girgaum Road.
Jackson J., Kalbadavie Road.

CLOTHIERS

R. Allas Apollo Street
Burn & Co. Meadow Street
De Costa, P. Church Street Mazagon
Esperance & Co. Apollo Street
Hajee Haroon Mahomed Apollo Street.
Hajee Mahomed Forbes Street.
Jacob & Co. Meadow Street
Johan Mahomed Borah Bazar
Moosa Esau Bush Bazar
Stevens, G. Matharoboady
Vaz, J. Dock and Street, Mazagon
Vaz, P. Church Street, Mazagon
Watson, J & W & Co. Meadow Street.

COACH PATTERS AND GILDERS

Antone, A. M., Bellairs Junction Road.
Antone J. Esplanade Cross-road
Carmetjee Darabjee & Co. Bhendy Bazar
DeSouza V. C. Parrell Road Bvulla
Falloonjee Bomanjee Meadow Street
Rhyman Khan, Girgaum Road

COACH AND PALETOTIN MAKERS

Antone A. M. Bellairs Junction Road
Antone Joseph Esplanade Cross-road
Bazonjee Edaljee Meadow Street
Collett & Co. Girgaum Road
Cooverjee Byramjee & Co. Girgaum Road
Carmetjee Darabjee & Co. Bhendy Bazar
Dadabhoj Bomanjee Meadow Street
De Souza, V. C. Parrell Road Bvulla.
Hornungjee Rustonjee Wombadavie Road.
Lawrence M. Bellairs Road Bvulla
Sorabjee Shapoorjee Bhendy Bazar

COMMISSION STABLES

Ginger T. Bvulla Road
Nowrojee Nusservanjee Bellairs Junction
Road
Stephens, C & Son Commercary

DECORATIVE PAINTERS.

Johnston W. B. Mazagon
Terry G. W. Parrell Road Bvulla.

DENTISTS.

Divee T. Rampart Row
Miller Hugh Hummam Street.
Somerville, J. Hummam Street
Washington, R., Meadow Street.

DRAPERS AND SILK MERCHANTS.

Banajee Cumroodin & Co. Meadow Street.
 (Compagnie Parisienne, Meadow Street.)
 Mejjajee Ahmedbhai Meadow Street
 Ragoo Shamjee Meadow Street
 Watson, J & W., & Co. Hummum Street

DEALERS

Abraham W. Bycalla.
 Dejean F. Comestary
 Edwards, E. F. Fort.
 Perles, S., Fort.

DRESS-MAKERS

Brown, Mrs. Bycalla.
 Horn Mrs., No 3, Meadow Street.
 Lake Mrs. C. Bycalla.
 McAuley Mrs. Apollo Street.
 Murra, Mrs. Colaba.

DRESSERS

Carnetjee & Abduljee Forbes Street
 Carnetjee Mancherjee Military Square
 Donsabber & Byramjee New Street Lane Fort
 Donabber, Dinsabjee Borah Bazar
 Forabjee Edajee & Co. British Hotel Lane
 Dadabhai Hormusjee, Apollo Street
 Merwanjee Nasserwanjee, Apollo Street
 Merwanjee Pestonjee Sans & Co. Street
 Mancherjee Merwanjee Tamarind Lane
 Rastoojee Romanyee Meadow Street

ELECTRO-PLATERS AND GILDERS

Byramjee Nawrojee Church Lane.
 Fardoonjee Pestonjee Bazar Street
 Jewanjee Cowanjee & Co. Forbes Street
 Sorabjee Framjee & Co. Dhobee Talao

ENGRAVERS ON METAL

Aba Ramnath, Girgaum
 Balajee Ramchander Meadow Street.
 Esperance S. Apollo Street
 Govind R. macti, Girgaum Road.
 Jewanji Banjee, Bazar Street
 Karsale & Co. Meadow Street.
 Thurnall Brothers, Meadow Street.
 Education Society & Press, Bycalla.

ENGRAVERS ON WOOD

Terr G W. Farwell Road, Bycalla.
 Adaption Society & Press, Bycalla.

FARRIERS.

(See Veterinary Surgeons)

FURNITURE DEALERS.

Imamul Mahomed & Co. Kalbadavia Road.
 Jaffer Suliman, Meadow Street and Kalbadavia Road.
 John Mahomed, Kalbadavia Road.
 Mosti Coombes, Kalbadavia Road.

Nanare Parpia, Meadow Street and Kalbadavia Road.
 R. hantoola Suliman Meadow Street.
 Somejee Laljee, Meadow Street.

GOLDSMITHS.

Aba Ramnath, Girgaum Road
 Atmaram Wahananathjee Meadow Street.
 Bhanwar Raghohe Sett Meadow Street.
 Govind Kewonjee Meadow Street.
 Govind Ramnath, Girgaum Road

GUNSMITHS.

Edwards, T. B., Military Square Lane
 Hajee Mera, Bhandy Bazar
 Mahomed Hosein Bhandy Bazar

GUN AND PISTOL MAKER

Edwards, T. B. Military Square Lane

HAIR DRESSERS

Robinson J. Meadow Street
 Williamson T. A., Mangon and Meadow Street, Fort.

HARNESS MAKERS.

(See Saddlers)

HATTERS

Allan Apollo Street
 Burn & Co. Meadow Street.
 Esperance & Co. Apollo Street.
 Jacob & Co. Meadow Street.
 Watson, J & W & Co. Hummum Street

HORSE DEALERS

Aga Mahomed Bhandy Bhandy Bazar
 Bhanjee Fuchorjee, Girgaum Road
 Nasserwanjee Manabjee near the Race-course Bycalla.
 Rustonjee Bhapoorjee & Co. Girgaum Road
 Sorabjee Dady Santool, Bonyoor Street.

HOTELS.

Albert Hotel Mangon.
 Adelphi Hotel "Clare Hall," Bycalla Road.
 Auckland Hotel, Mangon
 Connaught Hotel Mangon.
 Clarendon Family Hotel Bycalla.
 English Hotel, Military Square
 Franklin Hotel, Khatwaddy
 Hope-Hall Hotel Mangon.
 Imperial Hotel, Sandut Lane Fort.
 London Hotel Mangon.
 Oriental Hotel Mangon.
 Princess Hotel, Mangon.
 Prince of Wales Hotel, Marine Street.
 Royal Hotel Tamarind Lane, Fort.
 Victoria Hotel, Mangon.
 Wellington Hotel Mangon.

WALL PAINTERS

Johnston W B Mazagon
Leadbetter & Co Grant Road
Rosa, J C Meadow Street and Mazagon
Whickelo R Byulla

ICE CONFECTIONERS.

Lobo, J C Parell Road Byulla.
Morenas & Co Meadow Street
Reynolds, Jas Apollo Street

ICE DEPOT

Russell James (Agent) Apollo Street.
Trent Ice Co, Rampart Row

IRONMONGER, DEALER IN HARDWARE, &c.
Walker, W H, & Co, Marine Street

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRERS.

Dixon and Co Byulla
Sorabjee Bhagoojee & Co Khatwaddy

JEWELLERY

Atmarasa Wiswanath, Meadow Street.
Bain Brothers, Meadow Street.
Bhat Laxmi Meadow Street
Bhat & Co Meadow Street
Laltonjee Khandwadi, Apollo Street.
Thornhill Brothers Meadow Street

LITHOGRAPHERS.

DeJesus, Francis O mercery
Dombay Gazette Press
Dombay Gazette Press, Bico a
ha, Grant R Apollo Street.
Goupur Lustrajee Dugarat

LIVERY TABLE KNIFERS

Durjoyee Merwanjee & Co Pordownee
Durjoyee Merwanjee & Co Pordownee
J. M. Durjoyee & Co Pordownee
Durjoyee Merwanjee & Co Pordownee
Durjoyee Merwanjee & Co Pordownee
Durjoyee Merwanjee & Co Pordownee
Durjoyee Merwanjee & Co Pordownee

MAIL CONTRACTOR

Pudoojee Sorabjee, Post Office

MARINE SURVEYOR.

Broomer J Byulla.
Dixon, J Meadow Street
Galgoux H Oak Lane.
Gillet, J L (Europe)
Johns, W Meadow Street.
Lauchlan D Apollo Street
Quinton, G H (Europe)

MASK AGENTS

Ardassee Furdoojee Son Forbes Street
Ardassee Lumsjee & Co Marine Street
Clara & Co Apollo Street
Cowasjee A Furdoojee Meadow Street
Dwyer & Co Forbes Street
Edujee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla, Hum
num Street
Edujee Pantonjee & Brothers, Meadow Street
Hemjee & Son Apollo Street
Jamsetjee Frimjee Bora Bazar
Jeevanjee Luttonjee & Son, Apollo Street
Jeevanjee Nusserwanjee & Co Apollo
Street
Jeevanjee Nusserwanjee & Son Meadow Street
Munchojee Edujee Meadow Street
Nusserwanjee & Pantonjee Apollo Street
Luttonjee Jeevanjee & Co Military Square.
Luttonjee Pantonjee Meadow Street
Luttonjee Pantonjee Apollo Street
Stanack R B Humnum Street.
Luttonjee & Co Meadow Street.

MIDWIVES

Barclay Mrs Grant Road.
Boddy Mrs Byulla
Gillon Mrs Byulla
Gorman Mrs House of Correction
Greenfield Mrs at Mr Bulley's Constable
Colaba.
Gutier Mrs (Colaba Hospital) Santa Cruz
Gunn Mrs Mount.
Lawrence Mrs at J H Burrows Cor
stable Funnawadi.
McKitterick Mrs (at the Park Fort)
Sharma Mrs Bellhaus Junction Road
Williamson Mrs Mazagon.

MILLINERS.

Bimajer Cumroodin & Co Meadow Street
Brown Mrs M A Bels Road Byulla
Durjoyee Nusserwanjee, Meadow Street
Durjoyee & Co Meadow Street
Durjoyee Cooverjee Mawjee, Meadow Street
Herr Mrs Meadow Street
Lake Mrs Byulla Road
Ligonjee Mrs Meadow Street.
McAuliffe Mrs Apollo Street.
Mawjee Ahmudbin Meadow Street.
Ragoo Shamjee Meadow Street
Varam Hujee Meadow Street
Watson, J & W & Co Humnum Street.

MOULDERS.

Sorabjee Bhagoojee & Co Khatwaddy
Dixon & Co Byulla

MUSIC PROFESSOR OF (European)

Martins, E J (Junior), Grant Road

MUSIC TEACHERS (Portuguese).

Antone P Colaba.
Caitan Luis Church Street
De Souza, M R, Kalbadavia.

MUSIC TEACHERS.—COOL.

Dura, J O
Lobo, D F Kalbadavia.
Josef Madrasan Gurgann.
Mioquitta, O Kaval.
Pormar, F Kaval.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT DEALERS

Herbert & Co. Forbes Street, Fort.
McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Gate, Fort.

MUSICIANS PUBLIC

(See *Supreme Court*)

OCULISTS

Carter H J., Jamarjee Jeebhoy Hospital
Wyle, M., Meadow Street.

OILMAN'S STORES (INDIAN) SHOPS.

Darbhjee Hormunjee Son & Co., Apollo
Street.
Kdubjee Furdoonjee Forbes Street.
Framjee Nourjee, Forbes Street.

OPICUM INSPECTORS.

Ardaseer Jannetjee Fort.
Beaumont T G Colaba
Darbhjee Pestonjee Patel Tamarind Lane.
Datta, R N Colaba.
Forman, H Colaba

OPTICIANS.

Davis, D Nesbitt Lane
Favre Brothers, Meadow Street.
Farret, L., Meadow Street.
Kosmet & Co. Meadow Street
Thornhill Brothers, Meadow Street.

PAPER HANGERS.

Johnston, W B Mangon
Leadbitter & Co. Grant Road.
M. K. & Co. Colaba
Shankaram Parrell Road.
Whichele, R., Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Henderson & Co., Meadow Street.
Hinton H Parrell Road, Byculla.
Herrbrand Christensen & Co., Rampart
Row
Johnson, W Grant Road
Kodabaz Parmabha, Kalbadavia Road
Marshall, George Forbes Street and Rampart
Row
Narkvan Dajee Giggum Road.
Sykes, D Bellasse Road, Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPOSITS.

Henderson & Co. Meadow Street.
McCombie, Wright & Co. Church Street.
Sykes & Co. Bellasse Road, Byculla.
Trencher & Co. Byculla.

✓ PHYSICIANS.

(See *Surgeons*)

PIANOFORTE, ORGAN AND OTHER MUSICAL
INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
Harrishanker Christman, Bazar Gate
Street.
Jewansram Nurneedam, Bazar Gate Street.
McCombie Wright & Co. Church Street.
Marshall, E J (Junior) Grant Road ✓

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (European)

Herbert & Co. Forbes Street.
McCombie Wright & Co. Church Street.
Marshall E J (Junior) Grant Road

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (NATIVE)

Fernandes, H C Dabool
Jewansram Nurneedam, Bazar Gate Street

PICTURE-FRAME MAKERS

Cowasjee Sorabjee Bazar Gate Street
Curatjee Byramjee, Forbes Street

PLUMBERS, &c

Kadurbhoy Rujubally Bhendy Bazar
Mahomedally Rujubally Bhendy Bazar
Phillips L H Kalbadavia
Tonkein C Grant Road

PORTRAIT PAINTERS

(See *Artists*)

SADDLERS.

Paul Robert, Meadow Street
Grant and Sons Meadow Street
Townner R. Meadow Street.

SCHOOLS, BOARDING AND DAY

Framer Mrs Joanna Byculla,
Hinton, Mrs Parrell Road Byculla.
Howell, Mrs Grant Balthings, Colaba.
Hearn, A Rampart Row
Page, M at Poona and Mahadebwar
Rouquallier, E, Herby Row

SCULPTORS.

Apparicion J J Kalbadavia
Borjes, J Kalbadavia.
Brown, J T T Bellasse Road
Brown W F Basse Road.
Page & Co. Aglary Road, Kalbadavia
Rajal G., Meadow Street.
Rodrigues & Co., Kalbadavia

SEMINARIES FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Branch Young Ladies Institution, Rampar Row
 Diocesan School, Hornby Row
 Fraser, Mrs Joanna, Byculla.
 Hinton Mrs Parrell Road, Byculla
 Roman Catholic Convent, "The Mount,"
 Mazagon
 Roman Catholic Female School, Meadow
 Street
 Scottish Female Orphanage, Mahm
 Swanepoer (Misses) Grant Buildings Colaba
 Young Ladies Institution Poona and Ma-
 lableswar
 Young Guellemann School Meadow Street

SHIP CHANDLERS.

Ebrahim Abdul Currim, Apollo Street.
 Jamsetjee Dhanjeebhoy Setina, Apollo
 Street
 Lawson and McKenna, Meadow Street
 Munierjee Framjee Setina, Apollo Street.
 Nowrojee Framjee, Apollo Street
 Shapoorjee Cursetjee, No 16 Apollo Street
 T. abjee Habutbhoy Apollo Street.
 Walker W H, & Co Church Gate Street

SHOEMAKERS.

(See Boot and shoe makers)

SIGN BOARD PAINTERS.

Laurence, W O Babooli Tank
 Puresham Fakerejee Kalbadavia
 Shaik Nazim Parrell Road Byculla.
 Wittoba Crustnaje Picket Road
 Whithile R Gary Road, Byculla

SODA WATER MAKERS.

Byramjee Nusserwanjee Girgaum Road
 Mendes, P B. Sonapoor Road
 Manokjee Auderjee Mazagon
 Pereira D V & Co., Kalbadavia Road
 Rodrigues Braz, Meadow Street.
 Rogers & Co Rampar Row and Bvulla
 Ruttonjee, Jamsetjee Bazar Gate Street
 Trencher & Co. Meadow Street and Byculla

SOLICITORS.

(See Supreme Court)

STEAM COMPANIES.

China Merchant Steam Navigation, Bombay
 Green
 Peninsular and Oriental Church Street.
 Western India Steam Navigation Marine
 Street

STEVEDORES OR MARINE CONTRACTORS.

Alexander John, Byculla.
 Deod Khajee Beef Market.
 Lawson and MacKenzie Meadow Street.
 Smith W B, Bombay Harbour

SURGEONS.

Ardaseer Jamsetjee, G. M. C. Malagon
 Atmaram Pandoorung, G. M. C. Kande-
 waddy
 Bonte H O., Meadow Street, Fort.
 Bhow and Narayan Dajee, G. M. C. Bazar
 Gate Street, Fort and Girgaum Road
 Byramjee Nowrojee, G. M. C. Parnes Street,
 Fort.
 Carvalho, S A G. M. C. Hornby Row
 Cowasjee Nowrojee, G. M. C. Hornby Row
 Curasjee Framjee G. M. C. Girgaum Road
 De Andrade, A P G. M. C. Girgaum Road
 DeConostean, A P Forbes Street.
 DeSilva Antonio Bazar Gate Street
 Diver Henry Hummum Street, Fort.
 Diver T M D Verge of Esplanade
 Domabhoi Hajonjee, G. M. C. Bora Bazar
 McDougall, James Nara M D Fort.
 Fogerty W K, M. C. S. L. & Z, Church
 Street.
 Gomes, P F G. M. C. Bazar Gate Street.
 Gunpatrow Govind Laharchall
 Herasjee G. M. C. Dhobee Talao.
 Jejeebhoy Bajonjee, G. M. C. Bora Bazar
 Street
 Lisboa, J C G. M. C. Girgaum Road
 Manokjee Auderjee G. M. C. Sonapoor
 Road
 Merwanjee Sorabjee, G. M. C. Fort
 Miller and Somerville Hummum Street.
 Moreashwar Jussardan Kalbadavia Road
 Muncherjee Sorabjee, G. M. C. Fort.
 Nasirjee Cowasjee, G. M. C. Fort.
 Seitz, H L O. M. C. S. Bell Lane
 Shantree Varavonjee, G. M. C. Girgaum.
 Wylie, M., No. 24, Nesbit Lane, Mazagon. ✓

TAILORS

Allan Apollo Street Fort.
 Barn & Co. Meadow Street.
 Espence & Co Apollo Street.
 Jacob & Co Meadow Street.
 Watson, J and W & Co Hummum Street

TEXT MERCHANTS

Cowasjee Ruttonjee, Sonapoor Road.
 Ruttonjee Ruttonjee, Kalbadavia.

TRANSHIP AGENT

De Souza, P R, Bombadavia

UNDERTAKERS.

Annunciation J J Kalbadavia.
 Bailey Ephraim, Colaba
 Brown J T T Bellairs Road, Bvulla.
 Brown W Bellairs Road, Byculla.
 Page & Co Agary Lane, Kalbadavia.
 Regal George Meadow Street and Grant
 Road.
 Rodrigues and Co., Kalbadavia.

TAKKIL, HIGH COURT

Rulsantrow Govind.
 Dadabhai Framjee.
 Dhurpatel Mathuradas (Govt. Pleader)
 Fakar Appa.
 Ganesh Huzar.
 Kamasoodas Menaji.
 Mahadevas Crutias.
 McCoubert, D J Gargam.
 Nanabhai Hurdadas.
 Vahnoo Bhojra.
 Vahnoo Morashwar

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Bolton and Wells, Bellaria Road, Byculla.
 Ghosh Mitha & Co., Gurgaum Road.
 Stephens & Co. Babooli Tank
 Nived Wooman, Gurgaum Road.

WATCHMAKERS.

Davis, D Church Gate Street
 Eduljee Mancherjee, Bora Bazar

Eduljee Shapoorjee Church Street.
 Fatte Brothers, Meadow Street.
 Ramjee Dorahjee, Church Street
 Girdhar Nurrotunddas Nuthowsa Byad
 Abdool Ramon Street.
 Hormusjee Dyransjee Meadow E road.
 Jamssetjee Mancherjee Meadow Street.
 Mancherjee Eduljee, Bora Bazar
 Mancherjee Pestonjee, Apollo Street.
 Namsurwanjee Framjee, Kalbadaya Road.
 Parrot, Laitan, Meadow Street
 Besseler & Co Meadow Street.
 Thornhill Brothers, Meadow Street.

WATER CONTRACTOR.

Dadabhai Rustomjee Patell, Marine Street

WORK BOX MAKERS.

Cursetjee Eduljee Gurgaum Road
 Dorahjee Mancherjee Bazar Gate Street
 Dvaram Kundram Forbes Street.
 Hurgood Wansondas Bazar Street

NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL PERSIAN MAHOMEDAN INHABITANTS OF BOMBAY

Aga Ali Hassan
 Aga Abou Taki Babbahanea.
 Aga Mahomed Ibrahim Kermanee.
 Hajee Abder Razak Kazeroons
 Hajee Mahomed Kurrim Esplanade
 Hajee Mahomed Sadek Kasbanee

Hajee Mirza Mahomed Shafee Mushi.
 His Highness Aga Khan
 Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan
 Mirza Mahomed Jafer Khormasnee
 Moosa Khan
 Mirza Ali Jan

POONA TRADE LIST

Hunt, Menzies, & Co Auctioneers and
 Commission Agents, East Street, Budder
 Bazaar.
 Treacher & Co Chemists and Druggists,
 Bhownagar Post.
 J & W Watson & Co Tailors and Drapers,
 at Messrs. Hunt, Menzies & Co's.
 Rogers & Co Chemists and Druggists, No
 26, Civil Lines.
 El Y Faulkner Auctioneer Commission
 Agent, and General Salesman, Petty Staff
 Lines.
 F F Otto, Coachbuilder, &c., Proprietor of
 the Bangan Coach Factory, near the
 Bazaar
 J Thomas, Coachbuilder, East Street, Bud-
 der Bazaar

Mrs Godfrey Millner and Dress maker
 East Street, Budder Bazaar
 Mrs. Jacob Hunt, (late M. A. Holloway)
 Millner and Dress Maker East Street,
 Budder Bazaar
 Mrs. Grogan Millner and Dress Maker
 Main Street, Budder Bazaar
 Mrs Galvin Millner and Dress Maker
 New Bazaar Street, opposite Commemorat
 Street Depot.
 Prince Grant & Son, Saddlers, East Street,
 Budder Bazaar
 A Smith, Saddler Boot and Shoe Maker
 East Street, Budder Bazaar, next to
 Messrs Hunt Menzies & Co's
 E Partridge Boot and Shoe Maker Main
 Street, Budder Bazaar

Insurance Companies

BOMBAY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital Rs 15,00,000. Secretary George Foggo.—Agents in London Forbes Forbes & Co Canton, Dent & Co Shanghai Dent & Co; Surveyor H Portman.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY—Capital Rs 10,00,000. Secretaries, Remington & Co—Agents in London Crawford Culvin & Co. Canton Jardine Matheson & Co; Calcutta, Jardine, Skinner & Co. Madras, Parry & Co Surveyor D Leachlan. (Limit Rs. 1,50,000)

BOMBAY MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries Cursetjee Namerwanjee Cama & Co—Agents, Calcutta, P & C Nusserwanjee Cama & Co Hongkong & P Nusserwanjee (Cama) & Co Singapore, Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co London Cama & Co (Limit Rs 75,000 per Steamer and 50,000 per sailing vessel)

BOMBAY CAMA INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretary Byramjee Hormusjee Cama—Agents, Calcutta Byramjee Cama & Co Canton Rattenjee Hormusjee Cama & Co Hongkong Rattenjee Hormusjee Cama & Co Singapore, Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co; London, Cama & Co Surveyor J Dixon—(Limit Rs 60,000)

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries, Grey & Co.—Agents Calcutta, Dossabhor Framjee Cama & Co China, Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co Singapore Boustead & Co Madras, Dwyer & Co Surveyor J Dixon—(Limit Rs. 1,50,000).

FORBES & CO'S CONSTITUENTS INSURANCE FUND—Agents, Bombay Forbes & Co Hongkong and Shanghai Dent & Co. Fugland Forbes Forbes & Co—(Limit Rs. 1,00,000).

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretaries Ewart Latham & Co. Bombay—Agents, Calcutta, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co. China, P F Cama & Co. Singapore, Wm. Spottiswood & Co.

CHINA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY—Office Bombay Green—Capital Rs 5,00,000—Secretary Byramjee Cursetjee

KURRAOHEE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Finlay & Co

NETHERLANDS, INDIA INSURANCE COMPANY—Finlay & Co.

INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—T Ladbetter & Co

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—T Ledbetter & Co.

NORTHERN FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Finlay & Co.

CALCUTTA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE AMICABLE INSURANCE OFFICE.—Agents, Bombay Remington & Co ;
Chas Judah & Co. ; London Matheson & Co. ; Madras, Bainbridge & Co ; Singa-
pore, Barlow & Moses.—(Limit £20 000).

THE BENGAL INSURANCE SOCIETY.—Capital, Rs. 9,50 000 Secretaries, Thomas
De Souza & Co.—Agents, (Chas, Jardine Matheson & Co. ; Bombay Remington &
Co. ; Singapore A. L. Johnson & Co ; London, Matheson & Co. ; Batavia, W. Scott
(Limit Rs. 1,00,000).

THE EQUITABLE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA.—Secretaries, Allen
Duffell & Co.—Agents in London Glasstones & Co. Cant n, Ladsey & Co. Bombay
Lekie & Co. Madras, Line & Co. ; Penang Kerr & Tanager ; Singapore, Spottis-
wood & Connolly Cape of Good Hope, Thompson Watson & Co.—(Limit Rs. 50 000)
N B.—The London Agents of this society are empowered to grant Policies payable in
the event of loss, either at Bengal, Madras, or Bombay

THE RELIANCE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—Secre-
taries, Agnew & Co.—Agents in China, Gibb, Livingstone & Co. London, T. A
Gibb & Co. Bombay, Robert Strong & Co.—(Limit Rs. 50 000)

TRITON INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—General Agents, Calcutta,
Jardine Skinner & Co. China, Jardine Matheson & Co. ; Bombay Remington &
Co. ; London, Matheson & Co

THE MERCANTILE MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA.—Se-
cretary, M. C. Joskim—Agents in Bombay Lawrence & Co. Liverpool Edward
Lawrence & Co. ; Penang C. M. Shircors & Co. Singapore, Barlow & Moses

THE INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA.—Secretary, M. C.
Joskim.—Agents in Bombay Lawrence & Co.

**THE EASTERN AND NORTH WESTERN INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CAL-
CUTTA.**—Secretary, M. C. Joskim—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

CHINA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE CANTON INSURANCE OFFICE.—General Agents, Canton Jardine Matheson
& Co. ; Calcutta, Jardine Skinner & Co. ; Bombay Remington & Co. ; Madras,
Barlow & Co. ; London, Matheson & Co.—(Limit Rs. 2,00,000)

THE UNION INSURANCE SOCIETY.—Secretaries, Hongkong Dent & Co.—Agents
in Bombay, Forbes & Co. ; London, Palmer Mackillop, Dent & Co.—(Limit \$10,000.)

THE HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agents in Bombay Leckie & Co. London Gledstanes & Co.; Madras, Perry & Co. Calcutta, Shand, Farnha, & Co. Singapore W. McDonald & Co.; Landsay & Co.

LONDON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Marine Department).—Agents in Bombay, Ewart, Latham & Co.

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE.—Agents, the Agents of the P & O S. N. Company

THE LONDON AND PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Agents in Bombay Forbes & Co.

THE WESTERN CLUB OF TOPSHAM.—Secretaries, John Holman & Sons, Topsham.—Agents in Bombay Lawrence & Co.

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Secretaries, Finlay Hodgson, & Co. No. 3, St. Helen's Place London.—Agents in Bombay Finlay Scott & Co.

LONDON AND LIVERPOOL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY No. 4, New Court, St. Swithun's Lane London.—Capital £5,000,000.—Agents for Bombay Remington & Co.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY.—Office, Sun Court, Cornhill and No. 16 Pall Mall London. For Insurance, in any part of the world, of Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. Subscribed and invested Capital £1,000,000.—Agents at Bombay, Cardwell, Parsons & Co.

THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY.—Registered and established in Liverpool Capital £2,000,000 For Insurance against Fire.—Agents for Bombay Campbell Mitchell & Co.

PHENIX FIRE INSURANCE OFFICE, LONDON.—With unlimited Liability of the Shareholders. Agents at Bombay Alexander G. Bruce & Co.

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY.—For Insurance against Fire. Agents, Finlay, Scott & Co.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—20 and 21, Fenchurch Lane Capital, £200,000, in 2,000 Shares. Agents in India—Calcutta, Robinson, Balfour & Co.; Madras, Lins & Co.; Bombay Ritchie, Stewart & Co.

THE QUEEN INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £500,000. Chief Office Exchange Liverpool. Secretary J. M. Wilson.—Agents in Bombay Lawrence & Co. Agents in Kurrachee, Fleming & Co.

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION—(Fire Insurance Branch).—Agents in Bombay Ewart, Latham & Co.

LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.

THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY—Established on the 1st January 1839 and to close on the 31st December 1868.—Directors—J. A. Forbes, J. A. Baumbach, R. Munner, L. M. Keir and Framjee Nusservanjee; Secretaries and Treasurers, W. Nicol & Co. D. Hainagall Medical Officer.

The First Bombay Laudable Society commenced in 1829 and terminated on the 31st December 1833 value of a share

The Second Society ended 31st December 1838	Rs. 7 450
The Third Society ended 31st December 1849	do. 7 476
The Fourth Society ended 31st December 1848	do. 9 7 8
The Fifth Society ended 31st December 1851	do. 9 545
The Sixth Society ended 31st December 1858	do. 9 133
	do. 8,686

COLONIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital £1,000,000 Sterling Head Office Edinburgh, No. 1 George Street. Office in London, No. 4 Lothbury in Glasgow No. 25, St. Vincent Street. Secretaries and Agents in Bombay Lardwell, Parsons & Co.

THE ALBERT WIDOW AND FAMILY ENDOWMENT LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY—Established 1838. Accumulated assets upwards of £650,000 Head Office 7 Waterloo Place London.—Management in India—Calcutta, Manager W. P. Ferguson Esq. Secretaries Messrs. Gordon Stuart & Co. Deputy Secretary W. R. Walls Esq. Agents Messrs. Ewart Latham & Co. Secretaries C. R. Ogleborne Esq. F. S. Madras Agents Messrs. Lane & Co. Secretary T. Muir Grant, Esq. Colombo Agents Messrs. G. Wall & Co. Secretary James Swan Esq. The Company has also about fifty Agencies at up country stations.

UNIVERSAL LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY—Capital £630,000 of which 46 Lacs of Rupees are held by the Indian Branch. Agents and Secretaries at Calcutta Braddon & Co. Madras, Besenbidge & Co. Bombay, Leslie & Co.

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Registered and Established in Liverpool.—Capital £2,000,000 Sterling. Agents in Bombay Campbell Mitchell & Co.

NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY—Incorporated by Act of Parliament; Established 1836.—Capital, £1,250,000. Agents in Bombay Finlay Scott & Co.

CHINA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY—Office—BOMBAY GREEN—Founded December 1839—CAPITAL, Rs. 5,00,000—Board of Directors: Chairman Nusservanjee Cama, Dattaramchandra Poojabhoy Khanmohamed Habibbhy Bombay Frazee Cama, Jettaram Keshunam, Callandam Mohundam, Poorbhoy Camabhai and Byramjee Cornetjee Secretary.

Steam Navigation Companies.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

Offices—122, LEADENHALL STREET, LONDON E C
 ORIENTAL PLACE SOUTHAMPTON
 RAMPART ROW CORNER OF CHURCH GATE STREET, BOMBAY

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT

Thomas Black
 George Whitley

Superintendent
 Head Assistant

NAMES OF THE COMPANY'S AGENTS

AT HOME

SOUTHAMPTON J R Ingledue Superintendent.
 LIVERPOOL, Laird Fletcher, & Co 23 Castle street

AGENTS ABROAD

ADELAIDE	Filder Stirling & Co
ADEN	W H Davies (Acting)
ALEXANDRIA	A M Bethune
AMOY	Isit & Co
BATAVIA	Machine Watson & Co
BOMBAY	T Black (Acting)
CADIZ	A de Zulueta
CALAO	R Air
CALCUTTA	T H Tronson (Acting)
CETION (GALLI)	F Bailey
FOO CHOW	Funnell & Co
GENEVA	W H Smith
HONGKONG	T Sutherland
KING GEORGE'S SOUND	W C Clifton
LYONS	Arles Dufour & Co
MADRAS	J C Loch
MALTA	J Davidson
MARSEILLES	R Gower & Co
MEXICO	Ireland Fraser & Co
MELBOURNE	J Sparkes
PARIS	Pritchard & Monneron
PENANG	Brown & Co
REUNION	Dor, Frouca, & Co
SHANGHAI	E Warden
SINGAPORE	
SEYCHELLES	J H Brooks
SUEZ	G West, H B M. Vice Consul
SWATOW	Bradley & Co
SYDNEY	H Moore

RATES OF PASSAGE MONEY

Exclusive of the amount payable to the Egyptian Transit Administration, for conveyance of Passengers through Egypt, & viz. —

For First Class Passengers	£7 0 0
" Second Class ditto	3 10 0
" Children above 3 and under 10 years, half fare	

	From England to										To Genl's Sd Melbourne & Sydney
	Aden.	Bombay	Ceylon.	Madras.	Calcutta.	Penang	Singapore	Hongkong	Shanghai.	Manilla.	
GENTLEMEN OR LADIES TRAVELLING											
SHOULF for one Berth in a General Cabin	7s	10s	10s	10s	11s	11s	11s	13s	15s	10s	15s
MARRIED COUPLES, occupying a Berth & Cabin	30s	25s	25s	25s	26s	26s	26s	28s	30s	25s	30s
CHILDREN WITH THE PARENTS—3 years and under 10	2s	2s	2s	2s	2s	2s	2s	2s	2s	2s	2s
ONE CHILD under 3 years (no Berth provided)	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free	Free
(Should more than one Child under 3 years be conveyed, one quarter of first-class rates will be charged for each Child exclusive of the one taken free.)											
SEAVANTS—European } In Fore Cabin	2s	3s	3s	3s	3s	3s	3s	3s	3s	3s	3s
" Native }	1s	1s	1s	1s	1s	1s	1s	1s	1s	1s	1s

The rate of Passage Money from Marseilles is 2s less than the rate from England in the case of each Adult First Class Passenger

STEAM FLEET

Between Bombay and Suva, and between Bombay and China

		Tonnage.	Horse Power
COLUMBIAN	N T Skottowe	2112	500
CHINA	R Curling	2010	400
MALTA	H W King	1942	500
ORISSA	A Parish	1646	300
JEDDO	R P O Browne	1632	450
BENAR	G E Brooks	1003	300
ENBU	D Rendelton	1528	300
SALSETTE	R T Dundas	1461	400
BEVARAS	G F Wright	1461	400
SINGAPORE (Paddle)	G A Gmelow	1190	470
GAVERA (Paddle)	C J Wilkinson (Acting)	1100	470
NOONA	G Bain	909	230
PORTLANDER (Paddle)		1350	450
UNION	W Stewart	340	80

* Passengers are sometimes detained for several days in Egypt until the arrival of the steamer on the other side, during which time they are at their own risk and expense.

CONDITIONS, REGULATIONS, AND GENERAL INFORMATION

PASSENGERS.

The Company's Rates of Passage Money are for the sea passage only. They include Stewards Fees Table Wines &c., for First-class Passengers. Bedding Linen and all requisite Cabin Furniture are provided in the Steamers at the Company's expense, together with the attendance of experienced male and female Servants.

Railway tickets for the journey through Egypt, entitling the holders thereof to the privileges secured by a recent convention between His Highness the Viceroy of Egypt and the Company are issued by the Agents of the Company on behalf of the Egyptian Government at the following rates, viz. —See note on preceding page.

For First Class Passengers	£7 0 0
For Second Class Passengers	8 10 0
For Children above 3 and under 10 years half fare	

Or it is optional with the Passengers to pay the Company for the sea passage only and to pay their own transit through Egypt upon arrival at Alexandria or Suez, as the case may be. For full particulars see the *Special Hand-book of Information on this subject*.

Servants soliciting gratuities will be dismissed from the Company's Service.

Half the amount of Passage Money when the passage exceeds £20 is required to be paid on securing passage and the balance a fortnight before embarkation.

Passengers are not to embark after engaging passage to forfeit the deposit of half the amount of Passage Money.

In case, however, of a Passenger being unavoidably prevented from availing himself of a passage at the period for which it is taken a transfer of the passage can be effected to a subsequent Steamer on sufficient notice being given without forfeiture of any portion of the deposit paid and accommodation will be allotted as similar as circumstances will permit.

In remitting a sum of money to the Company on account of passage if by Cheque it is recommended for the sake of security to write across the Cheque the name of the Company's Bankers, *Messrs Williams Deacon, and Co* if by Order Letter of Credit or other wise it should be in favor of the *Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company*.

Passengers must comply with the regulations established on board the Steamers for general comfort and safety.

No Berth or Cabin is to be occupied by a Passenger without application to the Agent on shore or to the Purser on board. It is to be understood that a Passenger occupying a Cabin of two or more Berths on the departure of the Vessel (unless he shall have paid an additional sum for its exclusive occupation) is not to object to the vacant Berth or Berths being filled up at the intermediate Ports, if required.

Passengers will have to defray their own expenses for Hotels in the event of any detention. — See note on preceding page.

The Steamers employed Eastward of Suez do not possess Second Class accommodation, with the exception of a few Berths for the Servants of First Class Passengers. Persons who are admitted on board these Steamers as Second Class Passengers must therefore understand that the Company do not guarantee them Cabins or Berths and that they must accept such accommodation in this respect as circumstances may enable the Company to provide for them.

Railway Trains from the Waterloo Bridge Station to Southampton in the Morning, at 8 (Parl.) & 10 15 (mail), 11 o'clock (Express). Afternoon, 1 3 (Express) 4 and 5 o'clock. Evening 80 minutes past 5 o'clock—mail. Sunday Trains, morning at 9 15, and 10 15. Afternoon 5 o'clock. Evening 30 minutes past 5 o'clock—mail. Passengers should be at the Station at least a quarter of an hour before the Trains start.

NOTE.—The Passage Tickets are granted by the Company subject to certain Conditions and Regulations, which are endorsed thereon; and before the tickets can be made available the Passengers must subscribe to the Conditions, by affixing their Signatures thereto.

BAGGAGE.

The attention of PASSENGERS by the OYENLAND ROUTE to and from India, China, &c is respectfully requested to the under noted Regulations in reference to Baggage; much trouble and loss is occasionally caused by their neglect and the Egyptian Transit Administration will not accept any responsibility unless they are strictly complied with —

All Baggage should be addressed in Print, in full and in addition Passengers will be supplied on Board the Steamers with printed "Destination Labels, which should be affixed to all Packages, however trifling before arrival at Alexandria or Suez.

All Baggage should be packed in Leather Portmanteaux or Trunks, with addresses in full painted on the top and end and fastened securely with case locks, padlocks and leather straps being liable to damage or removal. The Transit Administration will not be responsible for the safe conveyance of deal cases, bandboxes, carpet bags, or other unsuitable and insecure Packages.

Packages containing Jewellery, Plate, or other valuables, must be specially booked, and Freight paid thereon.

Packages containing Parcels Specie or Merchandise are liable to seizure and confiscation in Egypt, and to detention for Freight by the Agents of the Company.

First-class Passengers are allowed 336 lbs. of personal Baggage free of Freight, and Children (over three and under ten years) and Servants 168 lbs. each.

A Passenger taking a whole Cabin will be entitled to take in the Steamers, free of Freight, 4½ cwt. and a married couple, paying for reserved accommodation, will be entitled to take 9 cwt.

The charge for conveyance of extra Baggage, should there be room in the Vessel will be at the rate of 10s. per cwt. between Southampton, Gibraltar, Marseilles, Malta, or Alexandria; £1 per cwt. between Suez, India, China, the Mauritius, and Australia, with 6s. per cwt. for Transit expenses through Egypt.

Passengers passing through Egypt will be charged by the Transit Administration 6s. per cwt. for conveyance of Baggage through, should it exceed for First-class Passengers 336 lbs. each, and Children (over three and under ten years) and Servants 168 lbs. each. This amount is collected on board the Company's Steamers for the convenience of Passengers.

The Company cannot engage to take any excess of Baggage over the regulated allowance unless shipped on the day before sailing and Freight paid thereon.

All Baggage must be shipped not later than noon on the day previous to sailing except Carriage Boxes or Hat Boxes.

The Insurance of Baggage can be effected on very moderate terms.

Passengers embarking at Marseilles for India, China, the Mauritius, and Australia, can have 336 lbs. of their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton free of charge; all in excess of that weight will be charged for at the rates mentioned above.

Passengers embarking at Marseilles for Malta and Alexandria can also have their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton at the rate of 10s. per cwt.

Passengers outward, proceeding via Trieste and joining the Steamers of the Peninsular and Oriental Company at Suez, and Passengers homeward who have been conveyed to Suez in the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers, can ship their Baggage by the Company's vessels from Southampton to Alexandria, and vice versa, subject to the following charges, payable in advance:—

For the regulated allowance of 3 cwt. 10s. per cwt. } Exclusive of the charge for transport made
For any excess over 3 cwt., 20s. per cwt. (1 cwt.) } by the Transit Administration of Egypt.

CAUTION TO PASSENGERS—GOODS OF A DANGEROUS NATURE.—The Company will not receive on board of their vessels any goods of a dangerous or damaging nature. If any such goods be shipped without notice the Shippers will not arrive be liable to the penalties imposed by Statute, but also for all damages sustained in consequence of such shipment. —(See Extract from the Merchant Shipping Act, at page 14.)

Passengers not proceeding by the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers, but shipping their Baggage from Southampton, will be charged at the rate of 10s. per cwt. between Southampton and Malta or Alexandria.

N.B.—The Baggage of Passengers proceeding via Trieste must be shipped at Southampton so as to ensure its arrival at Alexandria a week in advance of the Passengers to whom

it may belong. Non-compliance with this regulation is likely to involve loss or detention of the Baggage in Egypt.

Passengers requiring information respecting their Baggage during the voyage can obtain it by application to the Officer in charge.

Passengers who may miss any package of Baggage on arrival at their destination are recommended to apply *without delay* to the Company's Agent, giving full particulars in writing, when application will at once be made to the Missing Baggage Deputes at Bombay or Southampton.

Baggage can be occasionally had up from the baggage-room during the passage by application to the Officer in charge.

No Trunks or Boxes allowed in the Saloon or Cabins, but only small Portmanteaux or Carpet Bags.

NOTICE—All Parties are requested to take notice that the Company do not hold themselves liable for detention or delay of Passengers arising from accident or from extraordinary or unavoidable circumstances, or from circumstances arising out of or connected with the employment of the Company's vessels in Her Majesty's Mail Service, and that the Company do not hold themselves liable for damage to or loss or detention of Passengers' Baggage or for any consequences arising from the restrictions of quarantine wheresoever imposed. In all cases in which the Company's Steamers may be placed in quarantine First-class passengers will be charged Ten Shillings, and Second-class passengers Five Shillings per diem for their maintenance on board during the detention of the Ship.

CALCUTTA & BURMAH STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, [Limited]

CAPITAL—£200,000, in 4,000, Shares of £50 each

HEAD OFFICE—132, St Vincent Street, Glasgow

Directors

John Halliday Esq	David Bigg
George P Gunnis, Esq	Robert Salmond
William Mackinnon.	

Managing Agents in India

Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co, Calcutta

P Macnaughton, *Secretary*

Agents on the Malabar and Western Coast

Bombay	W Nicol & Co
Kurrachee	Fleming & Co
Cochin	Pierce Leslie & Co
Calicut and Beypoor	James Andrew & Co
Cannanore	J W Gerard.
Mangalore	R Dawson
Sedashghur	Ardassee Furdoonjee
Goa	Mr Gomes
Vingoria	Wamun Appajee Seorganikur
Butnagberry	Kesheo Sunabett.

ORIENTAL INLAND STEAM COMPANY, [Limited]

FOR THE NAVIGATION OF THE RIVERS OF INDIA

CAPITAL—£500 000 in 50,000 Shares of £10 each

OFFICES—9, Billiter Street, London, E C

*Board of Directors**Chairman*—Lieut Colonel John Grimes, Yatley Hall, Farnborough Station Hants*Deputy Chairman*—John Besemores, Esq, London, and Hoove Lea Brighton

John Bourne, Esq, Berkeley Villa Regent's Park

Colonel Richard Y B Bush 55 York Terrace Regent's Park

Captain Frederick Corner, Broadway Terrace, Camden Town

John Jackson Esq Highgate

Lieut Colonel George O Bryen Otley, Albion Tower, South Norwood, Surrey

Captain Charles Freville Surtees, Chalcott House, Long Ditton, Surrey

Robert Wilson, Esq, 60, Montpelier Road Brighton

Managing Director—John Bourne Esq, 9, Billiter Street*Superintendent in India*—Alexander Dunn, Esq*Bankers in England*—Williams, Deacon & Co Birchin Lane*Bankers in India*—Agra and United Service Bank*Builders*—Messrs H B Hill & Son, 23 Throgmorton Street*Auditors*—John Glenny Esq, Strand, and Thomas Tilby Esq*Secretary*—David Dunn Esq**AUSTRIAN LLOYD'S STEAM NAVIGATION****OVERLAND ROUTE VIA TRIESTE.**

The Austrian Lloyd's Steam Packets leave Trieste direct for Alexandria on the 5th, 12th, 20th and 28th of every month at 10 o'clock in the morning in communication with the *Peninsular and Oriental Company's* line of Steamers to and from Bombay and Calcutta.

The return voyage takes place from Alexandria direct to Trieste, immediately after the arrival of the Bombay and Calcutta Mail and passengers from Suez.

Parties who engage passage in India thereby secure priority in the choice of accommodations.

Passengers have a great choice of Routes from Trieste to London, at an expense varying from £12 to £15, exclusive of Hotel Charges, &c. &c.

To travellers who proceed through the Continent without unnecessary stoppages, the following is the expense of the journey from Bombay to London —

Bombay to Suez	£75
Expenses of Transit through Egypt by Rail	7
Alexandria to Trieste	16
Trieste to London	13
	<hr/>
	£111

Of these expenses all except the portion from Trieste to London may be paid in Bombay Under arrangements recently made with the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company such baggage as Passengers proceeding to England *via* Trieste may not wish to carry with them across the Continent, will be forwarded to Southampton by the A. L. & N. Co. Agents at Alexandria, per P. and O. Company's Steamers, at a charge of 10% per cent. Except there is a Plague or Cholera in Egypt, Passengers land at Trieste without detention for Quarantine.

The fares between Trieste and Alexandria are the following viz. —

1st Class £16, 2nd Class £11

Children under 10 years half fare under 2 free — Berth, Provisions and Wines are included in the above rates.

Baggage.—First Class passengers are allowed 200 lbs. Second Class 150 lbs. free of freights.

All heavy baggage not required for the Overland Route may be delivered to the Austrian Lloyd's Agents in London, Suez or Alexandria for shipment *via* Southampton.

The direct passage occupies about 4½ to 5 days and on reaching Trieste, passengers receive free rations provided the vessel has a clean bill of Health.

An experienced surgeon on board of each vessel.

Passports are not particularly required at Alexandria and every facility is offered at Trieste by the Police and Custom House Officers.

The probable cost of a passage between Trieste and London for a First Class Passenger is as follows:—

<i>via</i> Vienna, Dresden, Cologne and Ostend	£12
Italy, Switzerland and Boulogne	9
And for a Second Class Passenger by the first route	9
Do do by the second route	7

Besides this direct communication there is an indirect line between Trieste and Alexandria once every fortnight *via* Smyrna and once every fortnight *via* Suez.

For further particulars apply on arrival at Suez, Alexandria and Trieste to the Austrian Lloyd's Offices and at the Company's Agents.

H. L. & Co. 127 Leadenhall Street London.	Jenny & Co. Manila.
Hutchinson & Co. Southampton	Mullin Watson & Co. Batavia
K. S. & Co. Suez, Aden	W. P. & Co. Hongkong
K. S. & Co. Bombay	Bliss Brothers & Co. Port Louis (Mauritius)
Wilson & Co. Ceylon (Colombo)	J. B. W. Melbourne
J. S. & Co. Calcutta	B. Amberg & Co. Port Adelaide
Bunny & Co. Madras	Kirchner & Co. Sydney
MacLaine Fraser & Co. Singapore	

CHINA MERCHANT STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

Office—BOMBAY GATE

Founded 10th October 1851 CAPITAL Rs. 10,00,000

Board of Directors

Khanmohamed Habibbhoj	Ganeshdas Kishnaje
Dossabhoj Framjee Cama.	Jesram Kishunram
Kesavjee Nayak	Jairam Fazol

Steam Vessels of the Company

"Bombay Castle," "United Service," "John Bright" and "Indore"

Byramjee Cursetjee, Manager and Secretary

COASTING STEAMERS

"SIR J. R. CARRAC,"	T Van Wullen,	Office, Bazar Gate Street.
"PHLOX,"	C Puddicombe,	Office, Bazar Gate Street.
"MOUNTSTUART ELPHINSTONE,"	R. Taunton,	Office, Bazar Gate Street.
"VICTORIA,"	—————,	Office Bazar Gate Street.
"TAPTEE,"	T Ellis,	Office Bazar Gate Street.
"JOHNSTONE CASTLE,"	A Main,	Rampart Row.
"TILLY,"	—————,	Bombay Steam Navigation Company.
"SINDIAN,"	—————,	ditto ditto
"PIONEER,"	—————,	ditto ditto
MANCHESTER,	C W McDonald,	Office, Bazar Gate Street.
MAHARAJ,	J Kidder,	Office Bombay Green.
TELEGRAPH,	J A. Shepherd,	Office Bazar Gate Street.
GOVERNOR HIGGINSON,	—————,	Calcutta and Burmah S N Co
		Messrs Nicol and Co., Agents
CORINGA,"	—————,	Calcutta and Burmah S N Co
		Messrs Nicol and Co Agents

Railway Companies.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY

Office—Byrulla

Branch, in abeyance 110 miles Sholapore to River Kistna
 Open 437 Miles—Bombay to Chalhgaum, and Callian to Sholapore
 with Mahim Branch Under construction 688½ Miles—North
 Eastern Extension to Jubbulpore and Nagpore

BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN ENGLAND

W J Hamilton, *Chairman.* | J G Frith, *Deputy Chairman.*

J Danvers (ex officio)

A S Ayrton, M P
 F S Cowie

W Nicol
 L. R. Reid.

J Anderton, and J A. Franklin *Auditors*

T R. Watt, *Secretary* | —————, *Consulting Engineer*

White, Borrett, and White *Solicitors*

DIRECTORS IN BOMBAY

H D Cartwright.

J P Bickersteth
 Michael H Scott.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart
 Jugonnath Sunkersett.

Solicitor—W H Crawford

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

R W Graham	Chief Resident Engineer
W R Hoare	Secretary
F J Cortazzi	Locomotive Superintendent.
W Cooper	Traffic Manager

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

W Walker	Storekeeper
G A. Barnett	Accountant
J S Lowe	1st Assistant Traffic Manager
W C Penson	2nd ditto ditto
S Glover	Assistant Locomotive Superintendent

First Class Assistant Engineers

T E Darke	W Inglis
J Preston	J S Tate
J R Bushton	E W West
W Butt	R M Brereton
C J Hawkes	F Hawkes
J W Gale	A Roberts
A A. West	W H Bleay
W Sanderson	J E Manning
F B Dickinson	J H Abbott
I Blackwell	Electric Telegraph Superintendent.
M Crosswell	Superintendent Kyanzing Works

WORKS UNDER CONSTRUCTION

<i>The Bhore Ghaut Incline</i>	Thomas Hunt Sub Contractor
Tredwell & Company Contractors	<i>Line from Oomrawattie to Naggore</i>
S Adamson Joint Manager	Lee Watson, and Aiton, Contractors
G L Clowser Do	Charles J Payne, Superintendent
G McPherson Civil Engineer	Matthew S Gilmore, Do
<i>Thull Ghaut Incline and the Line from Eguppoora to Bhosauul and Hurdah</i>	William Reid, M D, Medical Adviser
Wythes and Jackson Contractors	William C Rymer, Civil Engineer
C. B Ker General Manager	J Steel, Do
W B Wright Manager	James B Chalmers Do
Alfred Coxo Do	Ancland C Geddes, Do
John Lunnanc, Cashier	Robertson Do
Edward Marvel Clerk and Cashier	<i>Line from Hurdah to Sohagpore</i>
T N Jackson, Sub Contractor	Hood, Winton and Mills, Contractors
<i>Line from Wassind to Kussarah</i>	<i>Line from Sohagpore to Jubbulpore</i>
Jamsetjee Dorabjee Contractor	Norris and Weller Contractors
W Robotham Agent	

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY COMPANY**Board of Directors**

Lieutenant Colonel P T French	8 Duke Street, St James's, Chairman.
W Hartridge	80 Old Broad Street E C
H Hayman	Clarendon Road Kensington W

J Mitchell, Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square, W
 Major The Hon'ble S P Vereker, 10, Warwick Square, S W
 S J Wilde, Bromley, Kent, S E
 Juland Danvers, Government Director

Auditors

W Goodchap, 13, Gresham St E C | R Fisher, 37, Threadneedle St E C

Bankers—Union Bank of London, Princes St

Solicitors—Howard and Dollman 141, Fenchurch Street, E C

Consulting Engineer—Lieutenant-Colonel J P Kennedy

Acting Secretary—George Henry Harris

Offices—10, Liverpool Street, New Broad Street London, E C

Open 167½ Miles—Bulsar to Memoodabad

Under Construction 142½

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT

Offices—Surat

John B Lano	General Managing Agent (in Europe)
Henry F Whyte	Acting Agent
Charles Langley Brooke	Managing Agent's Assistant
John B Hayes	Traffic Manager
George N Anderson	Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent
R C Stovin	Revenue Accountant and Auditor
Vishnoo Bulwansingh	Deputy Accountant.

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT

William Cole Bayley	Deputy Engineer Northern Division
Francis Mathew	Do Southern Do
D Richmond	Resident Engineer In charge Dacca Survey
Alex. C Hall	Resident Engineer
John Gair	Do do
Alex Black	Do do
Robert Warren	Do do
John M. Sleater	Do do
Henry F Whyte	1st Class Asst Engineer (Acting Agent)
John Daigan	Do do
Henry Hogarth	Do do
L P Banks	Do do
T M Foy	Do do (Acting Storekeeper)

Offices—Bombay

T M. Toy	Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent
J Cowly	Storekeeper's Assistant

SCINDIA RAILWAY COMPANY

(SCINDIA RAILWAY, INDUS STRAM FLOTILLA—PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY)

Offices in London—Gresham House, Old Broad Street, City

Offices in India—Kurrachee, Kotree and Lahore

Board of Directors

W P Andrew Chairman

Juland Danvers, Government Director

J E Anderson

T Williams

H Borradaile

Col Sir F L Arthur, Bart

Auditors

Philip Anstruther, Deputy Chairman Bank of Egypt

G Gordon McPherson, Chairman Agra Bank

Consulting Engineer—G P Bidder*Acting Secretary*—William Peters*SIND RAILWAY—Office Kurrachee*

George Rawlinson

Agent

Charles Goolden

Acting Assistant Agent.

G O Smith

Accountant

W West

Storekeeper

John Brunton

Chief Engineer (Europe)

T G Newnham

Acting Chief Engineer

W A Brunton

Resident Engineer

C H Burt

Do

C Goolden

Do

A J M Littler

Do

E Snowball

Locomotive Superintendent

David McNeill

Traffic Manager

David Ross

Assistant Manager

INDIA STEAM FLOTILLA—Office Kotree

John Wood

Agent and Superintendent

Ardasoor Chursjee, I R S

Chief Marine

PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY

R W Stevens

Agent

I Harrison

Chief Engineer

D Kence

Traffic Manager

Electric Telegraphs.**GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.**Lieut Col C Douglas.. Director General of India and Ceylon
Director of Western Division—Bombay,
Scinde, and Indore

BOMBAY CIRCLE

Henry Wickham	Superintendent Bombay
William R Brooks	Assist. Supt. Bombay
J H Merrett	1st Class Inspector, Ahmedabad
H J Hill	2nd Do do Belgaum
F M Lane	, Do do Bombay
R Ranson	3rd Do do do
Thomas Miller	3rd Do do Poona
F De Lastic	, Do do Dharwar
Yussuff Allie	, Do do Surat
W Vincent	2nd Class Inspector in Charge Signal Office, Colaba
E Sequira	Artificer, Bulsar

G I P E. ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH

No of Miles of line open	526
No of Offices	45
John Blackwell	Superintendent

Establishment for maintaining Lines and Offices

John Wright	Assistant in Charge of Concan, Poona, and Sholapore Lines
Frederick Lewellin	In Charge Concan Offices
Peter Lewitch	In Charge of Offices in Poona, and Sholapore Collectorates
John Stewart	In Charge of the Lines and Offices in the Nuggur and Khandeish Collectorates

Construction Establishment

William Cook	Assistant in Charge of Construction
A Beale	Inspector
Thomas Rozario	Inspector

Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies.

COLABA COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1837

Office—No 8, Grant Buildings, Colaba

Committee of Management

The Hon'ble W B Tristram, Chairman	
The Hon Rustomjee Jamsatjee	F F Ladderdale
Jejeebhoy	Dinshaw Manockjee
Bramjee Jejeebhoy	Cowanjee Jehangeor
G Brooks, Secretary	W H Crawford, Solicitor
Scrabyee Shapoorjee, Auditor	
The Oriental Bank Corporation, Bankers	

HYDRAULIC PRESS COMPANY*Directors*Dinshaw Manockjee *Chairman*

Merwanjee Framjee
 Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
 Nusserwanjee Manockjee

Boognathger Buttiger
 Luckmidaes Dharway
 Nusserwanjee Ruttonjee Tata

Ruttonjee Sorabjee *Secretary*
 Cursetjee Bazonjee *Manager*

R McKenzie, *Superintending Engineer*

OIL PRESSING COMPANY, [Limited]

CAPITAL Rupees 2,00,000, in 100 Shares of Rs 2,000 each

*Directors*J F Hutchinson, *Chairman*

J V Vinsy, Junior, (in Europe)

Merwanjee Nesserwanjee

Solicitor—Mr J Macfarlane**DECCAN PRESS COMPANY, [Poona]**W Lester *Manager***COLABA PRESS COMPANY***Directors*John Parsons, *Chairman*

Cowasjee Jhangoor
 Hormusjee Bomanjee

Rustomjee Jamsettye
 Nusserwanjee Manockjee

J Brooks, *Secretary***ELPHINSTONE LAND COMPANY***Directors*R. Mollwraith, *Chairman*

A O Scott

Alladeen Hubbbhoye

Welljee Malloo

Byramjee Hormusjee, *Cass.*

Kessowjee Naik

ORIENTAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY*Directors*Dinshaw Manockjee, *Chairman*

Gursetjee Nusserwanjee Cama	Vijaychandasa Mahadewda
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Settna	Dhimeshbhai Framjee
Venayack Jagganathjee	Veerchand Deekchand

Cooverjee Rustomjee Mody *Secretary*James Brooksby, *Mill Manager***BOMBAY UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY****GIRG LUM***Directors*Munguldas Nathooji *Chairman*

Naraven Dinanathjee	Bhugwandasa Puri-shotundasa
Chhapoorjee Durahjee	
Sornalshaw Doss	<i>Secretary</i>

COORLA SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY [Limited]**COORLA***Directors*

Jagganath Shankerjee	Vidisaai Hormusjee
Rustomjee Jamnabaijee	Vidisaai Hays
Henry Fernier	

**BOMBAY ROYAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY,
[Limited]**

OFFICE—25, MADRAS STREET, BOMBAY

SPINNING AND WEAVING MILL—PARLIH NEAR LAI HALG

Incorporated with Limited Liability and Registered 23rd August 1860,
pursuant to the provisions of Act XIX of 1857 of the Legislative
Council of India

PAID-UP CAPITAL—50 Lakhs Rupees (50,000) (Five Hundred Thousand)

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL—15,00,000 (Rupees One Million five hundred
thousand) Elms David Pearson and Pestonjee Nowrojee
Provisional Trustees

*Directors*Has David Sassoon *Chairman*

Chetjee Nusservanjee Cama	Dosaubhoj Framjee Cama
Gulabdas Mohundass	Nusservanjee Manockjee Petit
Sorabjee Laloojee Framjee	Bhagwandass Darshotamdas

Ardascer Framjee *Secretary* Ragoonath Narayen, *Auditor*The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India London, and China, Bombay,
*Bankers*L & S L Acland & Prentiss *Solicitors*Nusservanjee Ardascer Wadia *Consulting Engineer and General Mill
Manager***GREAT EASTERN SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS
[Limited]**

OFFICE NO 1 MILITARY SQUARE

John Turner	<i>Director</i>	Nusservanjee Nusservanjee
J P Cornforth		Veerchand Deepchand
	Venayackrow Jaggonathjee	
Babjee Gossainath	<i>Secretary</i>	Leena Mitcon <i>Art. & Engineer</i>
	1 Hilton, <i>Manager</i>	

BOMBAY PIER COMPANY, [Limited]

PROMOTED BY D J KINNELLY & CO

*Directors*W F Munro *Chairman*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy	Dhurumser Poonjabhoy
W Trevor Roper	Goculdas Tejpal
Munguldas Nathooabhai	Nusservanjee Manockjee
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan	Ragoonath Sunkersett
Dosaubhoj Framjee Cama	Rustamjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Bomanyjee Framjee Cama	Curstjee Furdoonjee
Venayackrow Jaggonathjee	Bomanyjee Hormusjee
Bhow Dyejee	Dinslaw Manockjee Pitty
	Goculdas Leeladhar

BASSEIN SUGAR COMPANY, [Limited]*Directors*

John Farrow	Cursondass Madowdass
Gandappa Narrondass	Nusservanjee Manockjee Pitty
W T Roper	

MANUFACTURED BY Messrs Lawrence & Co

BOMBAY MEDICINE SOCIETY

TEMPORARY OFFICES EXCHANGE ROOMS 'TIMES OF INDIA' OFFICE

CAPITAL Rs 80 000 in 6 000 Shares of Rs 5 each

*Directors*W F Hunter, *Chairman*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart
The Honble Michael H Scott
W H Crawford
Dr Manisty

Rev J Wilson D D
Wm Walker
John Firth

The Oriental Bank Corporation, *Bankers*J W Wright, *Treasurer*Thomas Wood, *Secretary, (Pro tem)*Dr Thom, *Honorary Medical Adviser* ✓**Educational Institutions and Societies.****GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT**

Edward Irvine Howard, M A
J Bocarro

Director of Public Instruction
Head Clerk

Educational Inspectors

W A Russell, M A	Educational Inspector Central Division
J B Richey, C S	Educational Inspector Northern Division
T B Curtis	<i>Acting Do do</i>
Captain J F Lester	Educational Inspector Southern Division
Major F J Goldamid	Educational Inspector Sind Division
H N B Erskine, C S	<i>Officiating Do do</i>

Deputy Educational Inspectors

Rao Sahab Pramlall Muthooradas	Kattiawar
Rao Sahab Mohunlall Bunchordas	Surat Collectorate
Rao Sahab Mnyaram Shumbhoonath	Dholka Sub Division
Hartlall Mohunlall	Kaira Sub Division
Cassimath Mahadeo Thutte	Khandeish do
Rao Sahab Narayan Bhai	Pooná do
Narayan Vishnoo	Ahmednuggur do
Pandoorung Shreeput Radey	Nasick and Poynt State
Barnchunder Venayek Oak	Tanna and Colaba
Jehangeer Hormusjee	Bombay
Mahadajee Wascoodeo Burreay	Belgaum Sub Division
Pandoorung Balcrisna	Dharwar do
Bal Parashram	Rutnagherry do and Sholapore
Wamon Kristna Agurkur	Sattara and Marathe Districts
Cassimath Wiswanath	Sattara and Sholapore Canarese Districts

Central Book Depdt

Rao Sahab Visswanath Narayan Mand

lick

Curator

Rao Sahab Mahadeo Govind Shastree

Acting Curator

THE UNIVERSITY

SENATE

Chancellor

His Excellency the Honourable Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K C .

Vice Chancellor

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould.

*Fellows*The Honourable Sir Mathew Richard Sausse Chief Justice, *ex-officio*The Right Rev John Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay, *ex-officio*His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir William Rose Mansfield, K C B ,
Member and Additional Member of Council, *ex-officio*The Honourable William Edward Fiere, Member and Additional Mem-
ber of Council, *ex officio*The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Inverarity Member and Additional
Member of Council, *ex officio*The Honourable Arthur James Lewis, Member and Additional Member
of Council *ex officio*The Honourable William Barrington Tristram, Member and Additional
Member of Council, *ex officio*The Honourable Rustomjee Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy, Member and Addi-
tional Member of Council *ex officio*The Honourable Madhowrow Vittul Vinchoorkur Member and Addi-
tional Member of Council *ex officio*The Honourable Jagonnath Sunkersett, Member and Additional Mem-
ber of Council, *ex-officio*The Honourable Premabhai Hemabhai, Member and Additional Mem-
ber of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Archibald David Robertson, Member and Additional
Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott, Member and Additional Member
of Council *ex-officio*Edward Irvine Howard, M.A., Director of Public Instruction, *ex-officio*William Allan Russell, M.A., Educational Inspector Presidency Divi-
sion, *ex officio*John Peet, M D F R C T, Principal of Government Colleges, *ex-officio*Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M A, Principal of Government Colleges,
ex officio

William Wordsworth, B.A., Principal of Government Colleges
ex officio

Jugonnath Sunkersett

Bhago Dajee G.C.M.

Matthew Stovell M.D., M.R.C.P.

The Honourable Claudius James Erskine

The Reverend John Wilson D.D., F.R.S.

Lieut. Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, Indian Navy

Mahomed Yusoff Moorgay Caseo

Henry Lacon Anderson

Arthur James Lewis

Barrow Herbert Ellis

Lieut. Colonel William Frederick Marriott, Engineer

Colonel Harry Rivers Engineer

The Reverend William Kew Fletcher, M.A.

The Reverend John Murray Mitchell LL.D.

Rao Sahib Bha ker Namodar

Herbert John Giraud M.D.

Michael Robert Westropp

Robert James M.B., M.R.C.S.

Major General Walter Scott Engineer

Walter Richard Cassels

William London

Sorabjee Jamsettye Jejeebhoy

Narajon Dinanathjee

James Fraser Home M.A.

Sir Alexander Grant Bart. M.A.

Lieut. Colonel John Archibald Hallard, C.B., Engineer

Lieut. Colonel Henry James Barr

Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley

George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, M.D.

Major Thomas Candy

Govindjee Jhanggeer

Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Lisle Engineer

The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes

The Reverend Francis Gelli B.A.

The Reverend James Glasgow D.D.

Major Frederick John Goldsmid

Gokuldas T. Jhal

Robert Wilhelm Graham

David Grierson M.D.

William Hart

Martin Haug Phil. Dr.

John Powell Hughlings B.A.

The Reverend Charles William Isenberg

Sir Jamsettye Jejeebhoy, Bart.

Andrew Henderson Leith, M.D.

Samuel Mansfield

The Reverend Ward Maulo, S.C.L.

William James Moore, M.D., L.R.C.P.

Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhao Kurrumbhond

The Honourable Henry Newton

Colonel John Pottinger, C.B.

Richard Trenchard Reid, LL.D.

Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart

Rao Sahib Vishwanath Narajon Mundlik

Faculty of Arts

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M A, *Dean*
 The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould *Vice Chancellor*
 The Right Reverend John Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay
 His Excellency Lieut General Sir William Rose Mansfield, K C B
 The Honourable William Edward Frore
 Edward Irvine Howard M A
 William Allan Russell M A
 William Wordsworth M A
 The Honourable Claudius James Erskine
 The Reverend John Wilson D D F R S
 Lieutenant Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson Indian Navy
 Henry Lacon Anderson
 Barrow Herbert F R S
 Lieutenant Colonel W T Marriott Engineers
 Colonel Harry Rivers Engineers
 The Reverend William Kew Fletcher M A
 The Reverend John Murray Mitchell LL D
 Rao Sahib Bhaskar Damodar
 Herbert John Giraud M D
 Robert Haues M B M R C S
 Walter Richard Cassels
 William Loudon
 Sorabjee Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy
 Lieutenant Colonel John Archibald Ballard C B
 Lyttleton Holyoake Bayly
 Major Thomas Candy
 The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
 The Reverend Francis Gill, M A
 The Reverend James Glasgow D D
 Major Frederick John Goldsmid
 Gokuldass Tejpal
 William Hart
 Martin Haug Phil Dr
 John Powell Hughlings, M A
 The Reverend Charles William Isenberg
 Andrew Henderson Leith M D
 Rao Bahadur Yuggunbhase Kurrumbhond
 Richard Toulhill Reid LL D
 Rao Sahib Wishwanath Narayan Mundlik

Faculty of Law

James F Hore M A, *Dean*
 The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, *Vice Chancellor*
 The Honourable Sir M R Sausso Chief Justice
 The Honourable William Edward Frore
 The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Laveraxity
 The Honourable A J Lewis
 The Honourable William Barrington Tristram
 The Honourable Rustomjee Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy
 The Honourable Madhowrow Vitul Vinchoorkur
 The Honourable Jugonnath Sunkersett
 The Honourable Premabhai Hemabhai
 The Honourable Archibald David Robertson
 The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott
 Edward Irvine Howard, M A

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M A
 Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay, Kasee
 Michael Robert Westropp
 William London
 Narayan Dinanathjee
 Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley
 The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
 William Hart
 Samuel Mansfield
 The Reverend Ward Maule, s c l
 The Honourable Henry Newton
 Richard Tuckhill Reid LL.D
 Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart

✓ *Faculty of Medicine*

John Peet, M D, F R C P, Dean
 Bhaoe Dajee G G M C
 Matthew Stovell M D M R C P L
 The Reverend John Wilson, D D, F R S
 Rao Sahib Bhaskar Damodar
 Herbert John Giraud, M D
 Robert Haines M B, M R C S
 George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, M D
 David Grierson M D
 Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy, Bart
 Andrew Henderson Leith, M D
 William James Moore M D L R C P ✓

Faculty of Civil Engineering

Major General Walter Scott, Engineers, Dean
 The Honourable Jugonnath Sunkersett
 Lieut Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson Indian Navy
 Lieut Colonel William Frederick Marriott, Engineers.
 Colonel Harry Rivers Engineers
 Lieut Colonel J A Ballard, c b Engineers
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry James Barr
 Cowasjee Jehangeer
 Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Laule, Engineers
 Robert Wilfred Graham
 Colonel John Pottinger, c b

SYNDICATE.

Chairman

The Honorable Sir Joseph Arnould, v c, ex-officio

Members

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart, M A, in Arts
 Reverend J Wilson, D D, F R S, in Arts
 Reverend W K Fletcher, M A, in Arts
 The Honourable W E Frere, in Law
 James Fraser Hors, M A, in Law
 R Haines, M B, M R C S, in Medicine
 Lieut. E F T Fergusson, I N, in Civil Engineering

Secretary

R S Sinclair, LL.D, Registrar, ex-officio

Registrar

R S Sinclair, LL.D

POONA COLLEGE*College Department*

W Wordsworth, B A	Principal and Professor of English Literature, Logic and History
William Draper	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
Martin Haug, Dr Phil	Superintendent of Sanscrit Studies

Doksia Fellows

Ramlalshri Gopal B A	Waman Abaji, B A
----------------------	------------------

Translation Department

Major T (and)	Murthi Translator Educational Department
Rev J (Lagrow D D)	Gururathi ditto

POONA ENGINEERING SCHOOL

Captain J B (r (lost	Superintendent Poona Engineering School
W H Wallinger	} Superintendent Mechanical School
Nusserwanjee Chandalhoy	
Dayce Nilkunt	
	2nd Class Assistant Engineer
	Assistant Supervisor

GOVERNMENT ENGLISH SCHOOL

Edmund Burke, B A	Principal Central School Elphinstone Institution
W H Smith	Head Master ditto
M Roonan	Master Poona College School
C A Beyts	Master with Bombay Prefectory School
Govind Vishnoo Bhaur	Head Master Juggowli Shankerett School
Dulputram Pranjeevan	Do Guruldas Jajpal School
T B Curtis	Do English School at Ahmedabad
I P Baker	Do do at Belgaum
Succaram Balcrushna	Do do at Poona
Keru Luximon	Do do at Ahmednuggur
Nandabunder Duljashunkar	Do do at Surat
Hardeoram Anoojram	Do do at Kura
Munsoorjiun Nurcedias	Do do at Varad
Dhunjibhoj Dorabjee	Do do at Deesa
Rao Sahab Pranjali Mathur	Do do at Rajkot
da s	Do do at Bhowuggur
Pranmarayan Muryashunkar	Do do at Broach
Paratashunkar Manishunkar	Do do at Tanna
Ramchunder Venayek Oke	Do do
Rao Sahab Ramchunder Dinanathjee	Do do at Rutnagherry
Narayan Vishnoo	Do do at Belgaum
Balcrushna Succaram	Do do at Dhoolia
Purushram Vishnoo	Do do at Bhattara
Vishwanath Luximon	Do do at Sholapore
Ramchunder Gurnush	Do do at Dharwar
Mahadeo Bhanji Puranic	Do do at Kurrachee
Vishnoo Gurnushim	Do do at Hyderabad
Chintamon Succaram	Do do at Sukkur

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE

✓ John Peet, M D	Principal and Professor of Medicine
Herbert J Giraud M D	Professor of Chemistry and Botany
Robert Haines M D	Professor of Materia Medica
G R Ballingall M D	Professor of Surgery
William Campbell M D	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
W C Hunter	Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery
H V Carter M D	Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and Curator of Museum ✓

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION

INSTITUTED IN 1822

Founder—The Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone*Committee of Management*

Atmaram Midwaje	Framji Nusserwanjee
Atmaram Pandurang C G M C	Juggonnath Sunkersett
Bhanaji C G M C	Lamji Vassekji
Bomanji Framji Cama	Municherrji Framji Cama
J J Bocarro	Munguldas Nathooobhai
(Nusserwanji) Cama	Narayan Dinulalji
Dhanraj Framji Cama	Soralaji Pestonji Framji
Dhanraj Framji	Vurjivandas Madowdass
David Sassoon	
Jugannath Sunkersett	} Trustees to the Elphinstone Fund
Bannanje Hormajee	
Bhanaji C G M C	} Secretary
H J Carter F R S	
The Bank of Bombay	Treasurers
J J Bocarro	Collector and Accountant

Elphinstone College

Sam A Grant, Bart, M A	Principal and Professor of Logic, Mental and Moral Philosophy
R S Sinclair LL D	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
Edmund Burke M A	Professor of General History and Political Economy
I P Haghling M A	Professor of English Literature and History
F J Candy M A	Professor of Applied Science
Herbert J Giraud M D	Professor of Chemistry Mineralogy and Geology (Acting Surgeon to the Governor)
R Haines M D	Acting ditto
R T Reid LL D	Government Professor of Law and Perry Professor of Jurisprudence
J F Horne M A	Government Professor of Law

Low Classes

R T Reid LL D	Perry Professor of Jurisprudence and Government Professor of Law
J F Hore M A	Do do
J P Green	Government Professor of Law

Central School Elphinstone Institution

Edmund Burke B A	Principal
William Henry Smith	Head Master
Cursetjee Manockjee	Native Master
Byronath Mungesh	Do

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY*President*

His Excellency Sir Bartle D Frere K C B Governor of Bombay

Vice Presidents

Lieutenant General Sir W B Mansfield K C B Commander in Chief
The Honorable W E Frere Member of Council
The Honorable J D Inverarity Member of Council

Patron and Visitor—The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese

Vice Patron—The Venerable the Archdeacon of Bombay

Managing Committee

Fz Officer	The Archdeacon	The Senior Officer of H M's
	All Chaplains *	Troops
	The Adjutant General of Army	The Commandant of Artillery
	The Deputy Adjutant General of the Army	The Brigade Major of H M's Troops
		The Brigade Major of Artillery

Until 1863

J P Bickersteth
Spencer Compton
James Gibbs
R W Lodwick
Colonel W F Marriott
The Hon'ble A D Robertson

Until 1864

Lieut Colonel J Pittinger
Major F I Haggard
The Honorable W Tristram
A K Forbes
Lieut Colonel A DeLisle
The Hon'ble M R Westropp

Ladies Committee

Mrs Harding	Mrs Bickersteth	Mrs Maule
Inverarity	, Lodwick	, D Oyley
Wellesley	, Marriott	, Purbey
Haines	, Tristram	, Johnstone
Fletcher	, Peet	, Hunter
Lady Grant	Peyton	
Mrs Forbes	, Leathes	

* Members of the Society

Executive Officers

Rev J D Gibson	Secretary and Chaplain
Major A H Curtis	Treasurer
Dr J Pee	Comptroller
Dr Haines	Surgeon

Secretarial and Typing Offices

Head Clerk and Collector	Mr A F Rozar o
Assistant Clerk	Mr Bhow Suddashev

Library Staff

Rev T J Tarnham	Head Master
J Thomas	2nd Master
G Burnell	Assistant Master
Mrs Brown	Matron
Mrs T h	Hospital Head Nurse

Medical Staff

Miss Gower	Superintendent & Head Mistress
Miss West	Mistress in charge of School room
Mrs Howard	2nd Mistress
Mrs Somerville	Matron
	Hospital Nurse

PRINTING OFFICE OF THE BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY

Mr John Firth	Superintendent
James Hancock	Asstt Supt and 1st Manager
James Kingmill	2nd Manager
Charles Banks	3rd Manager and Head Reader
Walter Abraham	Manager Lithographic Dept
John Neuberg	Manager Bookbinding Dept
Edward Keen	
William Natchell	
G L F Connell	
Thomas Forrest	
T F S Jones	
Alexander Cantrell	
Edmund Gilder	
Charles Dutton	
Dulaboy Framjee	
John Lafrénais	
Wassoodco Jugonath	

Proof Readers

Head Clerk
Shastree and Vernacular Reader

POONA BRANCH

Infant School Committee, 1861

Rev F Gell	Mrs Harding
Mrs Candy	Mrs McDougall
Mrs Collier	Mrs Sandwith
Mrs Fenton	Mrs Holland
Mrs Gell	

Rev G L Fenton Secretary

Miss Henderson	Head Mistress
Miss Whittle	Assistant Mistress
Mrs Payne	Head Matron
Mrs Antism	Second Matron
Margaret Glaskin	} Pupil Teachers
Caroline Kelly	
T B Larkins Esq	Surgeon
Mr Hall	Clerk
Balloh Ham	Apothecary

UNITED BOMBAY PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANAGE

(Committee) 1862

G Hamilton Chairman

Honble M H Scott	R Hannay
Richard Wallace	The Revd Dr Mitchell
N Spencer	The Revd W Middleton
The Revd R F Colvin	J R Drinan
Dr Leith	A Brown
A Johnstone	The Revd I Stothert
Dr Campbell	R Angus
Dr Somerville	A J Hunter
W J Best	F A Spencer

F A Spencer Honorary Secretary

The Honble M A Scott and R Hannay Honorary Joint Treasurers

Supt of Boys Orphanage	Supt of Girls Orphanage
Mr R Dushie	Mrs Rowe

Ladies Committee for 1862

Mrs Wilson (Convened)

Mrs Colvin	Mrs M H Scott
Mrs Shaw	Lady Grant
Mrs F A Spencer	Mrs J Scott
Mrs W Stevens	Mrs Drynan
Mrs Middleton	

Mrs M H Scott Secretary to Ladies Committee

YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTION FOR BOMBAY AND WESTERN INDIA.

Trustees

The Lord Bishop of Bombay
Clement Leggat
Nathaniel Spencer

The Ven Archdeacon of Bombay
Charles Forgett
Miss Mill Anne Page

BOARDING SCHOOL

POONA AND MAHABLESHWAR

Lady Superintendent Miss Page

DAY SCHOOL

No 9 Hornby Row Fort, Bombay

For information apply to the Lady Superintendent on the premises
or to the Revd W K Fletcher Senior Chaplain

BOYS GRAMMAR SCHOOL

No 9 Hornby Row Fort Bombay

For information apply to the Master on the premises, from ten to
four o'clock daily or to the Rev W K Fletcher

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION

AGIARY LANE KALBADAYE

Rev J Forbes *Principal* P Grant A M *Superintendent*

Twelve Assistant Teachers

Terms — Entrance Fee One Rupee

*Bombay Corresponding Board of the Church of Scotland India Mission
Committee*

Rev R F Colvin *Chairman*

Revd Wm Middleton, A.M., *Honorary Secretary*

F A Spencer, *Honorary Treasurer*

Robert Angus
John Cannon
James Bogie
J R Drynan

C Christian.
Peter Grant A M, Poona
Rev M M Ross Kurrachee
Rev D Macpherson A M

FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION

KHETWADDY

Conducted by the European and Native Missionaries of the Free Church
of Scotland and Assistants

INDO-BRITISH INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED IN 1838

(Singapore)

Patron—The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Committee

Rev W K Fletcher, M A
 Rev F J Spring M A
 Rev D Cotes, LL D
 Rev A Boys M A
 Venerable Archdeacon
 Rev C F Wilson M A
 Rev R Galbraith M A
 Rev W Maule M A
 F D Faithful

Rev C Du Port
 Rev J D Gibson, M A
 Captain W T Chitty
 E Haycock F L
 F L Brown
 Captain J T Annesley
 D J Kennelly
 E S Leathes

Rev C Du Port
 Captain W T Chitty
 Messrs Faithful & Kell
 J T Annesley
 Captain W T Chitty
 Dr J C Lisbon
 Mr Henry Prescott
 Mrs Stocquell
 Mrs Baker Matron
 Mr White Matron
 Mr W K Kumbhila

Superintendent of the Institution
 Secretary
 Solicitors
 Auditor
 Treasurer
 Medical Attendant
 Master of the Institution
 Acting Mistress of the Girls School
 Boys School
 Girls School
 Clerk and Accountant

Subscriptions in aid of the Funds of this Charitable Institution are earnestly solicited

ROBERT MONEY INSTITUTION*Faculty*

The Rev R Galbraith M A Mod in Mathematics T C D, *Principal*
 The Rev Thomas Cress, *Vice Principal*
 Two Portuguese and ten Hindoo Assistant Teachers

NATIVE ORPHANAGE

In Connection with the Scottish Ladies Association for the advancement of Native Female Education in India At No 1 Grant Buildings, Colaba Superintended by Mrs Mann

GIRLS SCHOOLS*IN CONNECTION WITH THE FREE CHURCH MISSION**Day School*

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Wilson at the Mission House, Ambollic with Native Assistants

Boarding School for Destitute and Orphan Girls

Under the Superintendence of Miss Nesbit at Chowpatty, with the assistance of Miss Laird

THE ABOO LAWRENCE SCHOOL

MOUNT ABOO

FOR SOLDIERS' ORPHANS AND CHILDREN

*Patrons and Visitors*H E the Commander in Chief Bombay
The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Government Inspector*

Lt Col Hall Political Superintendent of Serohi and Magistrate of Aboo
 The Governor General's Agent for Rajpootana *
 The Brigadier Commanding at Deesa
 The Political Agent of Jodhpoor
 The Political Agent of Pahlumpoor
 The Brigade Major of Deesa
 The Military Commandant of Aboo *
 The Chaplain of Deesa and Aboo *
 The Senior Assistant and Agent Governor General Rajpootana
 The Surgeon of the Rajpootana Agency *
 The Military Surgeon of Aboo *
 The Senior Subaltern on duty with the Troops at Aboo

} *Ex officio (if willing to act)*

All Donors of Rs 50 or Annual Subscribers of Rs 10 to have the option of joining the Committee while residing at Aboo

Dr T M Lownds *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*

* All members of the Committee of Managers Members of the Committee

ROMAN CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL

DAY SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS

MAZAGON

Rev Louis Gard <i>Superior</i>	} Henry Leonard <i>Master of the European Orphanage</i>
Rev Joseph Brunner <i>Spiritual Director</i>	
John Macdonough <i>Teacher</i>	
	Antonic Almeida <i>Teacher of the Portuguese Class</i>

BARRETO CHARITY SCHOOL

KAVAI

Padre A M Lobo *Professor of Latin*
 Padre A A De Costa *Professor of Portuguese*
 John Barreto and M B De Quadros *Teachers*

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy SCHOOL OF ARTS AND INDUSTRY

FLINTSTONE INSTITUTION

President

Vice Presidents—The Honorable Sir M R Sausse, Knight
 Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart

Committee

E I Howard M A
Juggonath Sunkersett

Rustomjee Jamsetjee
Sorabjee Jamsetjee

Venayek Wassoodewjee *Secretary*

G W Terry *Acting Superintendent and drawing Master on leave Europe*
D Sykes, do do do do

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy PARSEE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 1849

President—Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart

Punchayet & Committee

Cursetjee Furdoonjee
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Dossabhoj Sorabjee
Rustomjee J Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee

Dinshaw Manockjee
Pestonjee Jehangeer
Merwanjee Framjee
Pestonjee Hormasjee Cama
Hormasjee Bomanjee Wadia

Secretary and Treasurer—Nusserwanjee Byramjee

CENTRAL SCHOOL—FOUNDED
428 BOYS

GIRLS' SCHOOLS—ESTABLISHED
1850

Professor J Burgees *Principal*
Eleven Parsee and Hindu Assistant Teachers

1 CHURCH GATE STREET, FORT
218 GIRLS

BRANCH SCHOOL—MUMBADEVI
ESTABLISHED 1856
160 BOYS

Six Parsee Teachers
3, AT MUMBADEVI
145 GIRLS

Four Native Teachers

Five Parsee Teachers

Inspector Superintendent of Boys' and Girls' Schools,—Chimanlal Nandlal

The Institution also maintains one Anglo Vernacular and three Vernacular boys schools and two Vernacular girls schools at Surat one boys and one girls school at Noosari and Vernacular schools for boys at Udwara Broach, Bulsar, Bilimora, and Tarapur

PARSEE GIRLS SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Committee of Management

Framjee Nusserwanjee *Chairman*

Nowrojee Furdoonjee *Secretary*

Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Setti
Dossabhoj Framjee Camajee
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty

Sorabjee Shapoorjee
Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee
Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modet

Cowasjee Nusserwanjee Kanga, *Superintendent and Assistant Secretary*

The Committee have taken charge and conduct the affairs of the
 Parrot Girls Schools originally established in Bombay by the Students
 Literary and Scientific Society

No 1 Fort School—377 Girls	No 3 Mirza st School—64 Girls
No 2 Chundiwady School—102 Girls	No 4 Maragon School—83 Girls
	Total—606 Girls

DAVID SASSOON INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTION

Patron—The Governor of Bombay

Vice Patron—The Hon ble Sir M R Saurse Knight

President—David Sassoon

Vice President—The Hon ble Juggonath Sunkersett

Committee

W Crawford *Chairman*

A D Sassoon

E D Sassoon

S D Sassoon

Henry Coke

Rev A G Fraser M D

Narayan Dinanath

G C M Birdwood M D

Charles Forgett

Venayek Wascoodeo

A M Gubbay

E Pratt *Secretary and Treasurer*

J Millard *Superintendent*

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT ENGLISH SCHOOL

GIRGAUM ROAD

Supported by Government and the Hon ble Juggonathjee Sunkersett
 Established 17th June 1857 for the Education of the Sons of
 Poor Hindoos

Head Master—Govind Vishnoo Bhiday

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT SANSKRIT SCHOOL

GIRGAUM ROAD

Shastree—Trimbuck Govind

THE MOOLA FEROZE MUDRASA

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 26 1854

Dhunjibhoj Framjee *President**Managing Committee*

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee	Manockjee Sorabjee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Cooverjee Rustumjee Mody
Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee	Jalbhoj Dorabjee
Dustoor Pestonjee Byramjee	Nowrojee Hormusjee Peaz
Cowasjee Hormusjee	

Carratjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*Munchorjee Sapoorjee Tungdani *Secretary**Teachers**Person*—Moonshce Mirza Femail*Print and Pehlue*—Dustoor Ardashceer Rustumjee, Moola Feroze**GOCULDASS TEJPAL SCHOOL**

MURJID BUNDER

Teacher—Moteram Trekumdas**GOCULDASS TEJPAL ANGLO VERNACULAR SCHOOL**

LAKESWADI

Founded on the 10th February 1858

Daiipatram Praurjan *Head Master*

(This School is under the Control and Management of Government)

GOCULDASS TEJPAL VIDYASALA (SEMINARY)

MURJID BUNDER

Founded on the 10th June 1855

Motiram Trikumdas *Head Master* Goculdass Tejpal *President*Luckumdas Khimji *Secretary***PRABHU SEMINARY**

FOUNDED ON THE 1st JUNE 1855

Patron — Sakharam Laxumanjee*Managing Committee*

Wasudev Narayenji	Madhowrao Moroji
Makandrao Bhaskarji	Harichandra Janordhanji
Bajirao Bapuji	Pandurang Balibhadraji
Khanderao Moroji	Moroji Kashinath
Jaganmuth Narayan Seey	Wasudera Jaggannath
Lknath Govindji, <i>Treasurer</i>	Ramchunder Jaggannathji, <i>Head Master</i>

NEK NANDAR SUKHAVUTTEE BAHADOOR SHETANI HARKOOVERBAE'S GIRLS SCHOOL.

AHMEDABAD

Committee

The Collector	} <i>ex officio</i>	Rao Bahadoor Maganbhai Karamchand.
The Judge		Shet Jeshingbhai Huttishang
The Hoozoor Depy Collector		Shet Manchery Sorabji
The Collector & Duffterdar		Azum Muggunlal Vakhutchund
Mr T S Jordan		Kavi Dulputram Dahyabhai
The Hon ble Mr Premabhai Shet Oomabhai Huttishang		

T B Curtis *Secretary*

RAO BAHADOOR MUGGUNBHAI KURRUMOHUND GIRLS SCHOOLS

AHMEDABAD

Committee

The Judge (*ex officio*) *President*

The Collector (<i>ex officio</i>)	Kazi Sahib Hossunodin
The Assistant Judge (<i>ex officio</i>)	Rao Bahadoor Balaji Jankarun
The 1st Asst Collector (<i>ex officio</i>)	Parik Jaythabhai Moolji
T S Jordan	The Principal Sudder Ameen
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund	Parik Trickumdas Nathueasa
Nugur Shet Premabhai Hemabhai	Azum Chotamlal Oolalram

Muggunlal Vakhutchund *Secretary*The Collector of Ahmedabad *Treasurer*

NEK NANDAR SUKHAVUT BAHADOOR HARKOOVERBAI AND JOETABAE JAIN SANSKRIT SCHOOL

AHMEDABAD

Committee

Shet Oomabhai Huttishang, donor	Muggunlal Vakhutchund
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund donor	Bechurdass Jeychund
Shet Premabhai Himabhai	Muncharam Jokul
Shet Jey singbhai Huttishang	Maneckchund Motichund
Shet Dulputbhai Bhugooobhai	Tricumdas Nuthoocha
Shet Bhugooobhai Premchund	Rao Bahadoor Thakurasee Poonjasha
Jaitaram Vanchund	Vukeel Jeyung Javere
Lulloobhai Raychund.	

Muggunlal Vakhutchund *Secretary*

Literary and Scientific Societies.

BOMBAY BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

INSTITUTED 1804.

Patron.

His Excellency The Hon'ble Sir H B E Frere K.C.B.
Honorary President *President*
 The Rev John Wilson D.D. The Hon'ble W E Frere

Vice Presidents

M. Stowell M.D.	The Hon'ble A K Forbes.
The Hon'ble H Newton	Colonel W R Dickinson.
O C M Birdwood, M.P.	Secretary
Major J T Amesley and J A Forbes	Auditors.
The Bank of Bombay	Treasurers
J J Mendoza	Clerk and Librarian.

Committee of Management

Bhow Dajee	J P Hughlings
Sir Alexander Grant Bart	Major J B Dunsterville
J H Forbes	J A Baumbach
J Peet M.D.	W R Cassels
W London	The Rev J D Gibson

MUSEUM COMMITTEE

The Hon'ble W E Frere *President*

Members

A H Leith M.D.	Bhawon Dajee C.C.M.C.
O C M Birdwood M.D.	The Hon'ble H Newton

BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

(ESTABLISHED IN 1832)

Patron

His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.,
 Governor of Bombay

President

The Hon'ble William Edward Frere C.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.

Vice-Presidents

Barker Captain W C H.M. Indian Navy
 Frushard Commodore James H.M. Indian Navy
 Mansfield Lieutenant General Sir W R., K.C.B.

Resident Members of the Committee

Bhan Daji, G C M C	Hebbert H C S
Birdwood G C M, M D	Jejeebhoy Su Jamsetjee Bart
Black Thomas	Robinson Lieut G T, M M I N
Fergusson Lieut E F T, I N,	Sinclair R S L D
F R A S	Vaughan Surgeon J, F R C S
Fletcher the Rev W K M A	Whish, Lieut R W M M I N
Haines Robert Esq, M D	

Non Resident Members

Constable Com C G H M I N	Leith Surgeon Major A H M D
Glass Surgeon Major, H D	Mitchell the Rev J M L D
Jones Captain J F, M M I N	Mitcheson Lieut F W M M I N
Kemball, Lieut Col, A B C B	Sylvester Dr G H F C S

Sub Committee of Correspondence

Birdwood G C M M D	Hebbert H C S
Fergusson, Lieut E F T I N,	Sinclair R S L D
F R A S	Vaughan Surgeon J, F R C S
Haines Robert M D	

Sub Committee of Finance

Bhan Daji G C M C	Sir Jejeebhoy Jamsetjee Bart
Black Thomas	Robinson Lieut G T M M I N
Fletcher the Rev W K M A	Whish Lieut R W M M I N

Messrs Remington & Co Treasurers

D J Kennelly H M Indian Navy Secretary

Balvant Krishnarao Palekar, Clerk ✓

MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY*Patrons**President* — A H Leith M D

The Principal Inspector General Medical Department

The Deputy Inspector General H M s Hospitals Bombay

Vice Presidents — H J Carter F R S J P C t, M D, F R C I*Committee of Management*

The President the Vice Presidents and the Secretary

AGRI-HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA

INSTITUTED FEBRUARY 1830

The Hon'ble Jugonnath Sunkersett Acting President

General Committee

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart	Framjee Nusserwanjee
Col H J Barr	G W Terry
H J Girard, M D	John Peet M D
Spencer Compton	Sorabjee J Jejeebhoy
The Hon'ble Rustomjee Jamsetjee	Cowasjee Jehanghurjee
Jejeebhoy	James Gibbs C S
Venayachow Jugonnathjee	William Loudon
The Hon'ble W B Tristram	A F Bellasis C S
Munguldas Nathoochhoy	George Taylor
Bhawoo Dajee G C M C	Dr F Broughton F R C S

Asst Surgeon G C M Birdwood M D Secretary

Garden Committee

H J Grand M D	William London.
The Hon ble W B Tristram	A F Bellasis, c s
The Hon ble Bustomjee Jamschjee	George Taylor
Jejeebhoy	W Tracey
Spencer Compton	

Assist Surgeon G Birdwood, *Secretary*

Eshvant Krishnarao Palekar, *Clerk*

G Lock *Superintendent Kirkos Garden.*

Blasker Ramchander *Superintendent Mount Garden*

Messrs Remington & Co, *Treasurers*

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF WESTERN INDIA*Patron*

H E Sir H Bartle Frere, K C B, K S I, Governor of Bombay

Vice Patrons

The Right Rev J Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay

H F Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield, K C B, Commander in Chief of Bombay

The Honorable W F Frere Member of Council Bombay

The Honorable J D Inverarity Member of Council Bombay

The Honorable Sir J Arnould, Knight, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bombay

The Honorable H W Reeves, Europe

Commodore G G Wellesley C B R N Europe

Lieut. General Sir James Outram, Bart, G C B K S I Europe

COUNCIL OF 1862-63*Chairman*

Sandwith W F S Major

Proprietor of the old Station Library

Members

Fenton Revd G L

Proprietor of the old Station Library

Ferguson Lieutenant

Representative of the 26th Regt N I

Franis Major Staff Corps

Proprietor of the old Station Library

Gell Revd F B A

Do

Howard, E I M A

Representative of others than the Covenanted Civil Service

Larkins, T B Surgeon Major

Representative of Divisional Staff and Brigade.

Larpernt, Baron H.

Representative of the Covenanted Civil Service

Orpon A H Assistant Surgeon, Representative of the 90th Foot.

Pitman H Surgeon

of the 3rd Light Cavalry

Sandwith W F S Major

Proprietor of the old Station Library

Skinner, P M Colonel

Representative of the General Staff of the Army

Thompson, T B. Lieutenant.

Representative of the 56th Regiment, General Public

Trevor, E. W. Lieutenant Representative 103rd Foot
 Wilkins, H. St. C. Captain " of the Bombay Engineer
 Corps
 Caldecott, A. W. B. Lieutenant. 103rd Foot Ex-officio
Secretary and Treasurer—Lieutenant Caldecott

Sub-Committees of the above.

<i>Library Committee</i>	<i>Building Committee</i>
Colonel Stewart	Colonel Stewart
Dr. Larkins.	Major Sandwith
Rev'd G. L. Fenton	Captain Wilkins.
The Secretary	The Secretary

Publishers in London—Messrs. Saunders, Ottley and Co.
 Publishers and Agents in Bombay—Messrs. Chesson & Woodhall
 Bankers in Bombay—Oriental Bank Corporation

GOVERNMENT CENTRAL MUSEUM.

Secretary and Curator—Assistant Surgeon G. C. M. Birdwood M.D.

Committee.

R. S. Sinclair LL.D.	Bhawoo Dajee C.M.C.
Robert Haines M.B.	S. C. Carnallio C.M.C.
Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D.	

Shapoorjee Pestonjee Museum Assistant

VICTORIA MUSEUM AND GARDENS

TOWN HALL

ORDINARY COMMITTEE

Joint Secretaries

Bhawoo Dajee, C.M.C.	George C. M. Birdwood, M.D.
The Hon'ble Juggonath Sunkersett, President	

Committee.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.	Nowrojee Manockjee Wadiajee
Framjee Nusserwanjee	Donsabhojee Framjee Camajee
Mungaldass Nathooobhojee	Colonel G. Birdwood
Curaetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee	E. Impey M.D.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy	D. J. Kennelly Indian Navy
Frederick Hutchinson	A. F. Bellasis, C.S.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan	T. C. Hope C.S.
W. F. Hunter	H. J. Giraud M.D.
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Colonel H. J. Barr
Cowanjee Jehanjeejee	Charles Forjett
Venayackrow Wassoodewjee	James Gibbs, C.S.
Venayackrow Juggonathjee	

BOMBAY MECHANICS INSTITUTION*Patrons*

His Excellency Sir H B & Frere & Co
 Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield K.C.B.
 Commodore J Frushard R.N.

President—Col H J Bar

Vice Presidents

Honble W B Tristram Dr F Droughton J Hodgart.
 J Colebrooke, *Treasurer* Harichand Budasew *Secretary*

Directors

G A Beyle	J Jamieson	J M Maclean
P Jones	G Reid	J Rogie
R McKenzie	John Firth	P McArthur

V Emanuel *Clerk and Librarian*

KURRAOHEE MECHANICS INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 27TH MAY 1859

J D Inverary *Commissioner in Sind Patron*

J Brunton *Chief Engineer Sind Railway President*

E Snowball *Locomotive Superintendent Sind Railway Vice-President*

W Phillips, *Secretary* B Manu *Treasurer*

Committee

A. Warren	A T M Luten
S G Lawrence	J Brown
W Pegler	

AMROLEE MECHANICS INSTITUTION

J B Lane *Managing Agent B B & C I Railway President.*

G N Anderson *Locomotive Superintendent Vice President & Treasurer*

J Eglu, *Foreman of Fitters Secretary*

G H Bailey, *Head Clerk Locomotive Supt's Office Librarian.*

Committee

G N Anderson	T James	T H Etherington.	W Webb
J Eglu	H Fry	P Sheehan	

STUDENTS LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

FOUNDED 18TH JUNE 1848

Dr Bhanu Daji G. G. M. C., *President*

R. P. Reid, LL. D., *Honorary President*

Vice-Presidents

Ardeshir Framji *President Gujarati Dnyan Prasarak Mandal*
Khandass Muncharam *President Buddhi Yardhak Hindu Sabha*

Harishankur Balkrishna *Treasurer*

Rameshab Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik, *Secretary*

MAZAGON LIBRARY AND MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT ASSOCIATION

Rev. A. G. Fraser, D. D., *President* H. H. Ayron Esq., *Vice President*

Members of Committee

W. H. Hussey

T. Mills

J. Jones

J. Gorval

• Muncherjee Shapoorjee

T. Forrest

Mr. Nanabhoy Sorabjee *Treasurer*

Mr. M. W. Wynn, *Secretary*

NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY, AND FRAMJEE COWASJEE MUSEUM

Nowrojee Furdoonjee, *President*.

Directors

Rev. C. Gilder

L. M. D. Souza

J. C. Lisboa G. G. M. C.

Bhawoo Dajee G. G. M. C.

Narayan Dinanathjee

Ardassee Framjee *Secretary*

Bharamonath Mangesh, *Treasurer*

Dhunjeeesha Merwanjee Caraca, *Librarian*.

Pandurang Balibhadra and Hormuzjee Dadabhoi, *Auditors*

JUVENILE IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY

FOUNDED AUGUST 9TH 1852

Patrons

Bhawoo Dajee, & C^o Venayekrao Jugonnathjee, and Dhunjeebhoy Framjee

Moroba Vinoba President

Directors

Moroba Vinoba	Luxuman Sadanund.
Babajee Sakharan	Raghoba Gopalrao
Gunputrao Shamrao	Pandoorung Antoba
Ramchunder Sudanund	Shantaram Vithal
Cassimath Wintoba	

Gunputrao Shamrao Treasurer Bahajee Sakharan Secretary

Ramchunder Sudanundjee Assistant Secretary

Sudanund Shewramjee and Wamanrao Ramchunder Auditors

FORT IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED 1ST APRIL 1856

Framjee Nusserwanjee Po Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Vice-President

Nowrojee Furdoonjee Po H. C. Nusserwanjee Treasurer

Bomonshaw Cawajee and Cursetjee Ruttonjee Cols. Auditors

Eduljee Shapoorjee Secretary

Committee of Management

Darashaw Dorabjee	Muncheerjee Cursetjee
Nushirwanji Beramjee	Jehangoor Hormusjee
Cursetjee Ruttonjee	Manockjee Dorabjee
Jehanghir Ruttonji	Cowajee Eduljee

BUDHI YARDHAK HINDU SABHA.

President—**Kahndas Mancharam**

Secretary—**Dulputram Pranjivan**

Treasurer—**Hariyalabhdas Balgovindas**

Members

Karsandas Madhavdas	Nanabhai Huridas
Tribhovandas Dwarkadas	Narandas Kalyandas
Girthurial Dayaldas	

BOMBAY BENEVOLENT LIBRARY

In which the Bombay Native Library and Reading Room, Native Book Club Native Improvement Library and the Students Native Library are incorporated

Established 1852.

FALLOW GIBBAUM ROAD

<i>Patrons</i>	<i>Office Bearers</i>
Rev John Wilson D D F R S	Peter Grant, A M <i>President</i>
The Hon Jaggonath Sunkersett	Narayan Ragoonathjee <i>Vice-President</i>
<i>Vice Patron</i>	
Atmaram Pandoorung G G M C	

Directors

Anandrao Harishunkur	Ramchunder Narayan
Framjee Bomanjee	Goonderrao Ragoonathjee
Dr Mureshwer Janardhun	Sudasew Moroba
Rao Nana Moroba	Narayan Babajee <i>Treasurer</i>
Nanabhoi Sudasewjee	Crustath Ragoonathjee <i>Secretary</i>

KURBAOHEE GENERAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 1851

Committee

S Mansfield Chairman

H B A Erskine	Rev G A F Watson M A
Colonel C W Treminhore C S	Dr D Ritchie
Major A W Lucas	Captain D B Young
Major A B Church	W Nicol
Thomas Lidbetter	Rev H W Bagnell
Max Melvill	H Ingle

W Wells Secretary and Treasurer

LOWER MAHIM LIBRARY

Adjoining the Church of N S De Salvaço

Rev J B Fernandes <i>President</i>	S J de Abreo <i>Treasurer</i>
D F de Souza <i>Secretary</i>	D B Pereira <i>Librarian</i>

Directors

J M de Sá	J A Valles
A F de Souza	P P Murzello
A A Rodrigues	D G de Souza
Feleiciano de Souza	
Sebastian Joseph de Abreo	Ledger keeper Chartered Bank of India Australia and China Mahim
Mariano de Abreo	Government Pensioner Mahim

SELF IMPROVEMENT SOCIETYNarayan Amritrao *Honorary President*Balkrishna Vasudave, *President*Narayan Kasinathjee *Secretary*Balkrishna Moroba, *Treasurer***GUZERAT VERNACULAR SOCIETY**

AHMEDABAD

*Committee of Management*Major Wallace *President*Alex Kinlock Forbes *c s*

T B Curtis

Rao Sahib Bhogal Pranvalabdas

Rao Sahib Bolanath Sarabhai

T B Curtis *Secretary***GUZERAT PROVINCIAL COLLEGE FUND***President*—The Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad*Vice Presidents*

The Judge of Ahmedabad

Rao Bihadoor Magganbhai Kur
munchund

Anngur Shet Premabhai Heemabhai

Committee

Lieutenant Colonel Sealey

Shet Jeyasingbhai Hattysing

Captain Graham

Kazi Hooseinooddeen

Dr Thompson

Dr Wylie

Shet Oomabhai Hattysing

Captain T Jones

Shet Munchery Sarabji

T S Jordan

Parik Jeythabhai Moolji

T B Curtis

The Deputy Collector of Ahmedabad

Mea Goolom Rusool Chappur

Shet Dalpathbhai Bhagoobai

Parik Runchordlal Achratlal

Parik Bhugobhai Premchund

Nazir Bezanji Framji

Sha Mugganlal Vakhatchund

Vakeel Manockchund Motchund.

Vakeel Gungadas Chubildass

Kavi Dalpatram Dayabbhai

Parik Jeychund Ichachund

T B Curtis and Sha Mugganlal Vakhatchund, *Joint Secretaries*Deputy Collector of Ahmedabad, *Treasurer*

HEEMABHAI INSTITUTE (AHMEDABAD NATIVE LIBRARY)

Vice Patron, the Hon ble Nuggur Shet Premabhai Heemabhai

Committee of Management

Dr Wyllie	Shet Oomsabhai Huttysing
T S Jordan	Bazonjee Framjee
T B Curtis	Muggunlal Vakhutobund
E W Fern	Dulputram Dayabhai
W Wilson	Rao Sahib Mahiputram Roopram
S J Harrison	Runchord Chotalal
Jugjowundas Khoosalas	Cowasjee Muncherjee
Rao Bahadur Muggunbhai Kur	Dulputbhaes Bhugabhaes
rumchund	Runchorlal Chotumlal
Shet Jeyanbhai Huttysing	
Rao Sahib Bhogulal Pramvulubdas	
T S Jordan, <i>Honorary Secretary</i>	

THE BOMBAY DEBATING CLUB

INCORPORATED IN JANUARY 1862

President

Narayan Raghunath

Vice President

Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan

Board of Directors

Atmaram Jagannath	Keshava Vinayak
Balkrishna Nilaji	Narayan Ramchandra
Shamrao Jagannath	

Krishnanath Ambarnath *Treasurer*

Anandrao Harishankar *Secretary*

MARATHI BRANCH

President

Bhawanishankar Raghavanand Sowmitra

Vice-President

Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan

Secretary

Atmaram Jagannath

ASSEMBLY HALL — Prabhu Seminary Buildings

Benevolent Institutions.

EUROPEAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

FORT GEORGE

W Thom	Surgeon
W J More	Assistant Surgeon.
W E Waite	Apothecary
J Leahy	Steward
V Amor	Assistant Apothecary
J Burns	Serjeant
Mrs S Huggard	Matron

LUNATIC ASYLUM

COLABA

Surgeon Major W Campbell	Superintendent
J M DeSouza	Steward
W Cunway	Assistant Apothecary
<i>Visitors of all Lunatic Asylums in the Bombay Presidency</i>	The Officer Commanding the European Regiment in Bombay
The Inspector General of Jails (<i>ex-officio</i>)	The Deputy Inspector General H M's Hospitals
The Inspector General Medical Department	The Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals P D and I N
<i>Visitors of the Bombay (or Colaba) Lunatic Asylum</i>	The Senior Executive Medical Officer of H M's Indian or British Forces in Bombay
The Commissioner of Police	The Brigade Major Queen's Troops
The 2nd Magistrate of Police	The Officer Commanding Marine Battalion
The 3rd Magistrate of Police	The Senior Regimental Medical Officer in Bombay
The Deputy Adjutant General H M's Indian Forces	
The Deputy Adjutant General H M's British Forces	

BOMBAY UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND

MANAGING COMMITTEE

President—John Brodhurst

Members

Waswoodew Pandoorung	Elknath Govindjee
Nathaniel Spencer, Junior	Francis DeCruz
J DeCruz	Moroba Narayen

Secretary J F Spencer

EUROPEAN PENSIONERS AND WIDOWS HOME**GRANT ROAD**

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter (to the extent of its accommodation) of European Pensioners also for the Widows and Families of both the British and Indian Forces who may chose to reside in it and conform to its rules

Patron—His Excellency Lieut Genl Sir W E Mansfield K C B

Committee

Lt Col Woosman	Rev W K Fletcher	Spencer Compton
Lt Col Pottinger	Rev Ward Maule	The Hon W B Tristram
Rev B F Colvin	T H Bentley	Rev J D Gibson
Capt T Turner <i>Secretary</i>		Major J T Annesley, <i>Treasurer</i>

DISTRICT BENEVOLENT SOCIETY*Life Governors*

By a donation of One Thousand Rupees and upwards

The Hon ble J Parish	late of	Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart
Sir J Matheson, Bart		T S Cowie
Canton		Cowajet Jehangeer

Committee

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart	Rev John Wilson D D
F A Spencer	Nathaniel Spencer
Cowajet Jehangeer	T H Bentley

Honorary Secretary—F A Spencer

Treasurers—Bank of Bombay

Overseer of Dhurruhallah—T Hannah

TEMPERANCE UNION

Pledge—"TOTAL ABSTINENCE FROM ALL THAT INTOXICATES"

President—Rev A G Fraser D D

Committee

Rev G Bowen.	Jeremiah Lodge
Henry Miles	T Glover
Charles Forgett	William Zincke
John Brodhurst	A Johnstone
James Williamson	James Lindsay

Charles Drury *Secretary and Treasurer*

SHEPHERD'S ALMS-HOUSES

BYCULLA

Containing Nine Rooms for Widows
In charge of the Chaplain of Christ Church Byculla

Trustees

The Lord Bishop of Bombay

John Peet, M D

SEAMEN'S FRIEND ASSOCIATIONCommodore Frushard R.N., *President*Oriental Bank Corporation, *Treasurers*H H Avron, *Superintendent, of the Home*C P Higgins *Assistant do**Committee*

N W Oliver Magistrate

Rev A G Frazer, D D

Lieut W R Hayman

D J Kennelly I N

R Hannay

Rev W K Fletcher

BENI ISRAEL BENEVOLENT SOCIETYThe Rev J Wilson, D D, F.R.S. *Chairman**President*Haeem Samuel, *Secretary and Treasurer***SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy HOSPITAL.** ✓

BYCULLA ROAD

Surgeon—J Peet M D*Assistant Surgeons*—G R Ballingall, M D, H V Carter M D,

H Giraud, M D

Apothecary—J Anderson, R L.S.

The Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital erected and endowed at the joint expense of the E I Company and Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, for the relief of the native sick poor of all classes was opened in May 1845. There is a Dispensary attached to it for out patients, open daily from 7 to 9 P M ✓

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy OBSTETRIC INSTITUTION

ADJOINING THE J J HOSPITAL

Superintendent ✓**EYE INFIRMARY**

J J HOSPITAL

W G Hunter *Oculist***SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy SURAT AND NOWSAREE
CHARITABLE FUND**

(Rupees 1,87 500)

FOUNDED BY THE LATE SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy, BART

*Trustees*Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Cursetjee FurdoonjeeCursetjee Rustomjee
Limjee Manockjee
Heerjeebhoy HormusjeeForbes and Co *Treasurers*

The above Fund is invested in 4 per Cent Government Promissory Notes and the interest is distributed among the poor Parsees at Surat and Nowsaree and the neighbourhood by local agents

ASSOCIATION FOR ZOROASTRIANS IN PERSIA

FORMED IN 1855 BY THE PARSEES OF BOMBAY FOR AMELIORATING THE
CONDITION OF INDIGENT ZOROASTRIAN INHABITANTS OF PERSIA

*Committee of Management*Framjee Nusserwanjee, *President*Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*Merwanjee Framjee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Dinshaw Manockjee PittyDhunjeebhoy Framjee
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Pitty
Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra
Ardasseer Dossabhooy MoonasheeSorabjee Rustomjee Moola Feroze, *Secretary*Manockjee Limjee, *Stipendiary Agent in Persia*

PRABHU BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

BALCRISHNAST DWARKASTI HALL GINGAUM ROAD

Instituted in May 1851

Containing the following Funds —

The Shri Venkatesh, the Widow and Orphan the Marriage, the
Funeral and the School FeeShrinivas Ramchandra, *Treasurer* Atmaram Madhowjee *Secretary*Raghunath Abajee and Eknath Govindji *Auditors**Committee of Management*

Dwarkanath Jugonnath <i>President</i>	Atmaram Balcrishna <i>Vice-President</i>
Venayekrao Harichandra	Washudeva Narayan
Anandrao Bhaskar	Venayekrao Morojee Zomba
Ramchandra Luxumanjee	

BOMBAY NATIVE DISPENSARY

✓ Instituted 1st January 1836, for affording Medical Advice and Medicine to the poor classes of the Native inhabitants gratis Supported by voluntary contributions ✓

Directors

Juggonath Sunkersett	Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan
E I Howard M A	David Sassoon
Frederick Hutchinson Europe	Framjee Nusserwanjee
George Taylor	Henry Scott Europe
Cowajee Jehangeor	Michael H Scott
Sir Jamsctjee Sejeebhoy Bart	C M I Poullock Europe
Virjee undas Mahadevdass	John Cassels
Narajen Dinnanathjee	

H L C Sutr, *Acting Supdt*Ignacio Gomes *Assistant*John Vitters — *Secretary*P Gonsalves *Assistant*Forbes and Co *Treasurers***NAGDAVI CHARITABLE DISPENSARY**

ESTABLISHED IN 1853

Supported by a Parsee Gentleman

Bhawoo Dajee and Narayen Dajee, *Medical Attendants*

Average daily attendance, 125

Number of Patients relieved, upwards of ninety five thousand
up to 1862

FORT GRATUITOUS DISPENSARY,

CHURCH STREET

Supported by voluntary Contributions

*Committee of Management*Cussetjee Nusserwanjee Cama, *Treasurer and President*Dossabhoj Basonjee, G G M C, *Superintendent*Cussetjee Rustomjee Cama, *Secretary*Rustomjee Cowasjee Bhadurjee G G M C *Physician, also ex-officio Member**Committee*Pestonjee Nowrojee Pochajee Vuncharjee Nusserwanjee Modes
Ardaseer Jamssetjee G G M C**SHRI PRABHADEVI FUND**

FOUNDED IN JANUARY 1858

Girgaum Road

*Committee of Management**President*—Atmaram Baidishnaji *Vice President*—Eknath Govindji*Members*

Anundrao Luxumunji

Crishnaro Ramchunderaji

Moroba Hurichundraj

Umbernath Shricrishnaji

Hurichundra Wittoba

Bapuji Vittoba *Treasurer*Wasudew Narayanji, *Secretary**Auditor*

Mahdowrao Moroji

PRAHU FUNERAL DHARMASHALA.

BUILT IN 1859

*Situated on the Gaudmavi Road**Members*

Atmaram Wasudewji

Jagannath Narayan

Eknath Govindji

Shrinivas Ramchundraj

Ramchundra Raghoba

Madhowrao Moroji

Wasudew Narayanji

Mangaji Wasudewji, *Treasurer*Atmaram Sudanunji, *Secretary*

Political and Social Reform Associations.

BOMBAY ASSOCIATION

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett

Vice Presidents

Cowasjee Jehangeerjee Framjee Nusserwanjee

Treasurers—Commercial Bank of India

Committee of Management

Cazee Mahomed Iscof Moorgay	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Nusserwanjee
Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady	Candass Narrondassq
Vurjeevandass Madhowdass	Linjoo Manockjee
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee	Verwanjee Framjee Panday
Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Vinayackrow Gungadhur Shastry	Hormusjee Bomanjee Hormusjee
Bra. Fernandez	Byramjee Hormusjee Camajee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Bhawoo Dajee
Byramjee Jeejeebhoy	Umroodeen Traibjee Bhoymurah
Meeza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoostray	Nowrojee Manockjee Wadia
Munguldass Nathooohoy	Dadoba Pandoorung
Dhunjeebhoy Hormusjee Sett	Bhaaker Soondrjee
Narajin Dinanathjee	Bhugwandass Purohoomdass
Dinshaw Manockjee	

Honorary Secretary—Venajekrow Jugonnathjee

Treasurers—The Commercial Bank

PARSEE LAW ASSOCIATION

Formed on the 20th August 1855, for the purpose of preparing a Code of Laws adapted to the Parsees, and petitioning the Legislative Council to enact it

Sub-Committee

Framjee Nusserwanjee *Chairman*

Sir Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy	Fduljee Bomanjee
Cowasjee Jehangeer	Dossabhoy Framjee
Cursetjee Furdoonjee	Mehrijibhoy Bapoojee
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee	Ardaseer Framjee
Ardaseer Rustomjee Dustoor	Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee
Pestonjee Byramjee Dustoor	Dinshaw Manockjee Pity
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee	Byramjee Jeejeebhoy
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Camajee	Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Nowrojee Furdoonjee, and Sorabjee Shapoorjee, <i>Secretaries</i>	

This Association in March 1860 transmitted to the Legislative Council a Draft Code of the Laws of Inheritance, Succession Administration, Parent and Child and Guardian and Ward which has been referred to a Commission of enquiry about to be instituted in Bombay

PARSEE RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS

RAHNOOMA I MAZDIASHNA

Jamsetjee Lunjeebhoy Uppoo *Secretary*
 Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*
President — Nowrojee Furdoonjee

Managing Committee

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Kakhusroo Hormusjee Alpiwalla
Dossabhoj Framjee Curraha	Byramjee Gur etjee Shadde
Pallonjee Hormusjee	Nowrojee Rustomjee
Cowasjee Hormusjee	Muncherjee Shapoorjee Lungra
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modee	Cowasjee Nusserwanjee Canga
Byramjee Furdoonjee	Pestonjee Dajeebhoy Gonwalla
Cursetjee Rustomjee Camajee	Sorabjee Shapoorjee Bengallee
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee	Sorabjee Muncherjee Jal

BAHAI RASTNOOMA I ZURDOSHTIAN

Managing Committee

Ardaseer Rustomjee (Dustoor)	Fruchjee Sorabjee
Beramjee Framjee	Kaikhobadjee Muncherjee M
Munchirjee Eduljee Jamash	Phirozna
Ashana	Shapoorjee Muncherjee M Phirozna.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee	Rustomjee Ruttonjee
Jamasjee Muncherjee	Pestonjee Hormusjee Nhabha
Jamsetjee Pestonjee	Hormusjee Shapoorjee Motewalla
Jamsetjee Sorabjee	Hormusjee Framjee Chenoy
Dossabhoj Sorabjee Moonshi	Rustomjee Beramjee Chenoy
Dossabhoj Framjee	Cooverjee Jeewajee Tarker
Jamsetjee Dadabhoj	Framjee Cursetjee
Maneckjee Jamasjee Kaka	Dossabhoj Bomanjee Nagpore
Merwanjee Maneckjee Settna	walla
Framjee Bomanjee Shroff	Doraljee Hormusjee Bengallee
Nowrojee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla	Shiafuz bin Hormusdiar (Iranee)
Burjorjee Muncherjee	Sorabjee Dossabhoj Motewalla
Dossabhoj Merwanjee Wadia	Shapoorjee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla
Sorabjee Merwanjee Master	Rustomjee Homonjee Sucklatwalla
Framjee Ruttonjee Kharach	Ruttonjee Pestonjee Shroff
Eduljee Bomanjee Maurice	Beramjee Sorabjee
Jewajee Dossabhoj Nazir	Ardeshir Dossabhoj Moonshi
Rustomjee Maneckjee	

Manockjee Sorabjee Ashburner and Dossabhoj Bazonjee *Secretaries*

Ardeshir Dossabhoj Moonshi, *Treasurer*

This Association was established on 30th October 1855 It has in view the same objects as the Rahnooma-i Mazdiashna It conducts its proceedings strictly according to true Zoroastrian doctrine

THE PLANTERS' ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN INDIA

Committee

<i>N E Division.</i>	<i>N E Division</i>	<i>S E Division</i>	<i>S E Division</i>
C Y Reed	W H S Crawford	G L Yonge	M Remington
F E Richmond	T B Bassano	J Gordon	A C Vertue
T R Richmond		T J Ferguson	

J Ouchterlony *Chairman* A. C. Barnes, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Clubs.

BYCULLA CLUB

C M Keir *Chairman*
 Major J Wray *Honorary Secretary*
 C M Kelly *Trustee*

Managing Committee

Andrew Richard Scoble M J Shaw Stewart.
 Major J Coley R W Graham
 Major A. H. Curtis

EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE CLUB

Committee

Lieut Colonel H. J Barr Lieut Colonel J H Burke
 W C Coles M D, *Honorary Secretary*

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL Co's OFFICERS CLUB

MAZAGON

David Low, *Resident Manager*

BOMBAY GOLF CLUB

Council

*William Steven	Captain
*W F Hunter	Senior Member of Council
*James Blair	Junior Member of Council
F M Davidson	Secretary and Treasurer

Members

A. Robertson.	Capt T M Harris	W H. Crawford
G R Ballingall M D	C M Keir	W B Fellows
C M Ross	A Morrison	Capt H W Taylor
*J M Erskine, C S	J Macfarlane	H W Harris
C M I Pollock	W C Sillar	J H Wright
Dr Mackenzie	C G Kemball	H Wallace

* Medal Holders

Missionary and Religious Societies, &c.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Bombay Corresponding Committee

President—The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Committee

Rev F J Spring
Edwin Heycock
The Rev T K Weatherhead, *Secretary and Treasurer*
Major Annesley is Treasurer of the Auxiliary the business of which is carried on by the Corresponding Committee

Bombay

	Date of Appointment
Rev T K Weatherhead	28 Sept 1860
„ J G Demler	{ 10 Nov 1864
„ R Galbraith Principal Money School	{ 10 Apr 1868
T Cars	3 June 1868
	3 Sept 1862
Mrs Jerrom, in charge of Native Female Orphanage	4 May 1861
Rev J Wilson in charge of Native Congregation	
Mr M Sargon Eurolean Catechist	
Miss C White in charge of Native Female Schools	

Nussich

Rev C W Isenberg	{ 30 May 1832
W S Price (Europe)	{ 13 Dec 1844
„ J H Frost	8 June 1849
„ W Williams	26 Aug 1853
„ Appaji Bapoojee Native Minister	3 Sept 1862
Sorabji Kharsedji Catechist	

Aurangabad

Rev A Davidson	26 Aug 1868
----------------	-------------

Junee

Rev C F Schwartz	5 Sept 1854
„ E Wynn	3 Sept 1862
J Bunter Native Minister	

Malhgaum

Rev C C Menge	4 Jan 1836
„ E Rogers	18 Nov 1846
Shanker Balawant Assistant Catechist	

Kurrachee

Rev James Sheldon	13 Mar 1854
„ H S Patterson	3 Sept 1862

Hyderabad

Rev A Matchett (Europe)	16 Apr 1852
„ A Burn	29 Jan 1856
Abdullah Athim, Catechist	

* * Office of the Parent Society, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street, London

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rev W Bevnor Belgaum

ST ANDREWS CHURCH.

Rev R F Colvin Senior Chaplain
W Middleton A M Assistant Chaplain

Members of the Church as on

Rev R F Colvin Moderator
Rev William Middleton A M Senior Chaplain
J Mullay Elder
Cavin Steel Elder
A Johnstone Elder (Europe)
C Christian do
R Angus do
F A Spencer do

Other persons

H A (non Session) Clerk and Organist
W Zimke Sexton

The Presbytery Body

Rev R F Colvin Moderator	|	Rev D Middleton Acting Clerk
A Johnstone Elder		J Mullay Elder

Corresponding Part of the General Assembly's Indian Mission

Rev R F Colvin Chairman	F A Spencer Financial Secretary
W Middleton Corresponding Secretary	and Treasurer
	J Bogle
John (non)	J R Dryden
C Christian	R Angus

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH, POONA

Rev Malcolm M Ross, Junior Chaplain
Robert Harrison Session Clerk and Precentor

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH, KURRAOHEE

Rev D Macpherson, A M, Assistant Chaplain.

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, ESPLANADE.

Rev James Edward Carhale Minister (Europe)

Ruling Elders

Nathaniel Spencer Senior Clerk of the Kirk Session Hugh Miller M D	|	Wm Forsyth Hunter, (Poona) Matthew Young Treasurer of the Deacons Court
--	--	--

Deacons

James Paul (Europe) Alexander Brown William Campbell M D	|	James A. Fleming (Europe) Alex J Hunter
---	--	---

Rev J M Vitchell LL D Actg Minister and Moderator of the
Kirk Session &c

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN MISSION

IN CONNECTION WITH THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

ESTABLISHED AT RAJPOOTANA

Rev William Schoolbred M A	Rev W Martin M A
Rev W Gladden	Rev James Robson M A
W Rohb	

Rev I Valentine Medical Missionary (Cleric and Treasurer

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND'S WEST OF INDIA MISSIONS

Missionaries

<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Poona</i>
Rev J Wilson D D F R S	Rev J Mitchell
" J M Mitchell LL D	" J W Gardner
" J Aitken	R Stothert
" Dhunjabhi Nowroji	<i>Nagpore</i>
James Scorgie	Rev S Hislop
<i>Indrapore</i>	J G Cooper
Rev Narayan Sheshadri	

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION

Rev J Glasgow D D, Surat	Rev J Wallace Gogo
J McKee Rajkote	" D Moore Guzerat
" R Montgomery Surat	J V S Taylor Borsad
" H Pestonji Europe	

AMERICAN MISSIONS

<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Khokar</i>
Rev R V Macodak	Rev W P Barker
G Bowen	<i>Seroor</i>
<i>Ahmednuggur</i>	Rev Sidola Meissal
Rev H Ballantine	<i>Natura</i>
L Bissell	Rev S C Dean
Vishnoo Kurmukur	W Wood
<i>Rahoori</i>	Huri Ramohundra
Rev A Abbott	<i>Mahablesheer</i>
<i>Wadale</i>	Mrs Graves
Rev D B Fairbank	<i>Sholapora</i>
	Rev C Harding

BOMBAY CITY MISSION

Committee

D J Kennelly	Edwin Heycock
Major J T Alnesley	Rev Charles Harding
Rev R F Colvin	Rev W Middleton
Rev G Bowen	Dr M Mitchell

Treasurer—John Stevens

Secretary—Nathaniel Spencer

Colporters to the Missions—James Lindsay and William Fincke

BOMBAY HARBOUR MISSION UNION

Committee

President—D J Kennelly

Rev R F Colvin	Hon M Scott
J Wilson	Alexr Brown
J E Carlisle	Edwin Heycock
G Bowen	J V Fleming
C Harding	James Hunter
Rev Wm Middleton	James Boyce Financial Secretary
Hugh Miller	Rev D Williamson General Secretary
J Somerville	

And with these are associated several Masters of Ships

W Nicol & Co *Traders*

Missionary—Revd David Williamson

WESTERN INDIAN ORGANIZATION

IN CONNEXION WITH THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

President—Hon H W Reeves

Vice President—C M Harrison, c s

Secretaries

Rev J Wilson D D Bombay
G Bowen Bombay for Ame-
rican Correspondence

Rev G L Fenton A B Poona
H Moeckling Coorg for Con-
tinental Correspondence

BOMBAY AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY

Pastor

The Right Reverend John Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay

President—(Vacant)

Vice President—Lieut Colonel Robert Harvey

Committee

Major J T Annesley
W E Hunter
D J Kennelly Esq
A Johnston
D Criverson

J Heycock
Captain W F Christie
T H Bentley
Dr A Brown
W J Stevens

All Ministers who are Members of the Society are Members of the Committee

Rev D Macpherson (on duty in Sind) J A W Middleton Secretary

Mr Vincent A De Cunha Joint Secretary

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY

President—James Hunter

Committee

John Heycock
D J Kennelly Esq
Major J T Annesley

F D Faithfull
W J Stevens
Hubb Miller Esq

All Protestant Ministers who are Members of the Society

Rev George Bowen Secretary

Matthew Young Treasurer

The Depository is in the Society's Building facing the Esplanade near the Dhobee Talao

GUZERAT TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY .

President—Hon Mr Hebbert c s*Genl of Committee*The Reverend the Missionaries of Gujrat and Kathiawar
Colonel R Wallace*Publishing Committee*

Rev J McKee Rev J Wallace Rev J S Taylor

With the Treasurer and Secretary, & officers

Rev R Montgomery Treasurer Rev J Glasgow D D Secretary

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL
IN FOREIGN PARTS

(INCORPORATED 10TH JUNE 1701)

*Managing Director Committee**President*—The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Committee*

Honble W B Lushtran	Commodore G W P Lister
J Y Buckenrath	C D Jackson
Spencer Compton	Colonel M Elliot
L R Bantley	Major Hackett
Rev W A Fletcher	Al J Bellasis
J D Freeman	Rev R Gillingham
Rev Ward Maule	James Gibbs
Edwin Deycock	Rev F J Sprague
Rev F S S Robertson	Rev C J Wilson

Rev Mr Du Pont *Secretary and Treasurer**Members*

The Rev Mr Du Pont	{ Mr Lewis Prentiss King's College, London Mr Ledgard St Augustine's College
The Rev Charles Gilder	
Mr Kirk B A Oxford	
Minister Trinity Chapel	

Naturalist—Shantwan Anant

• Annual Commemoration—St Thomas's Day 21st December

THE PRESBYTERY OF BOMBAY

Rev B F Colvin Senior Chaplain	Rev W Middleton, Assistant Chaplain
Rev M M Ross Junior Chaplain	Rev J Paton, (Mhow)
Rev D Macpherson Assistant Chaplain	J Mullaly } Elders
	A Johnston }

(CORRESPONDING BOARD

Church of Scotland India Mission Committee

Rev R F Colvin Senior Chaplain	J R Dryden
Rev W Middleton Honorary Secretary	(Christian
F A Spencer Honorary Treasurer	P Grant
J Connion	Rev M M Ross
J Bogle	Rev D Macpherson

GERMAN EVANGELICAL MISSION

Southern Mahratta Country

Rev S Muller Hubli
 Rev S Huber Hubby
 Rev B Brunner Dharwar
 Rev T Costa Dharwar
 Rev G Wurth Bettigherry
 Rev W Stokes Bettigherry
 Rev G Kirs Guledagudda
 Rev S Thumm Guledagudda

Nalgheras

Rev G Moerike Ootacamund
 Rev Chr Wurth Ootacamund
 Rev S F Metz Ootacamund
 Rev A Wenger Ootacamund
 Rev F Keans Ootacamund

Canara

Rev A Buhner Mangalore
 Rev H Kaundinja Mangalore
 Rev F Kittel Mangalore
 Rev H Hauff Mangalore
 Rev A Finkh Mangalore
 Rev T Mack Mangalore
 Rev F Muller Mangalore
 Rev S Ziegler Mangalore
 Rev G Burkhardt Mangalore
 Mr T Haller Mangalore
 Mr G Pfleiderer Mangalore
 Mr S Hunziker Mangalore
 Mr C Eichm Mangalore

Rev T Brigel Mulky
 Rev A Manner Mulky
 Rev R Hartmann Idapp
 Rev F Traub Idapp
 Rev S Ammann (not arrived)
 Rev F H Albrecht Honore
 Rev G Richter Mercara Coorg
 Rev O Kaufmann Anandapura
 Mr F Hahn Anandapura

Malabar

Rev S Strobel Cannanore
 Rev Chr Muller Cannanore
 Mr C Schlunk Cannanore
 Mr C Schmidt Cannanore
 Mr S Schoch Chowa
 Rev J Haubardt Tellicherry
 Rev L Reinhardt Tellicherry
 Rev H Bergfeldt Tellicherry
 Rev Chr Aldinger Chombala
 Rev J M Fritz Calicut
 Rev P A Convent Calicut
 Rev Th Schausfler Calicut
 Mr J Lauffer Calicut
 Rev E Metz, Kodaka near Calicut
 Mr J Rosshardt Kodaka, near Calicut
 Rev W Herre, Palghant
 Rev J Metzger Palghant.

FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ESPLANADE, BOMBAYRev James Edward Carlile *Minister* (Europe)Rev John Murray Mitchell, LL.D., *Minister pro tem**Ruling Elders*

N Spencer	W F Hunter (Poona)
Hugh Miller, M.D.	Matthew Young
David Grierson M.D. (Poona)	

N Spencer *Session Clerk*

Deacons

Alexander Brown	James A. Fleming (Europe)
Dr Wm Campbell	Alex J Hunter (ditto)

Alexander Brown, *Clerk of Deacons Court*
Matthew Young *Treasurer* (Church Lane Bombay)

PARTICULARS OF SABBATH SCHOOL,

IN CONNECTION WITH CHRIST CHURCH BYCULLA

Byculla School—Instituted 1810

Number of Children—163 Boys 135 Girls Number of Teachers 4
Ladies and 4 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting Byculla
School 4½ A.M.
The number of volumes in the Library 50
Superintendent Rev J D Gibson

IN CONNECTION WITH TRINITY CHAPEL

Indo British

Number of Children—50 Boys 40 Girls Number of Teachers 3
Ladies and 4 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting, 9.30 A.M.
Superintendent, I. K. Weatherhead

IN CONNECTION WITH ST JOHN'S CHURCH, COLABA

St John's School—Instituted, 1862

Number of Children—30 Boys 50 Girls Number of Teachers 3
Ladies and 3 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting, 4.30 P.M.
The number of volumes in the Library, 150
Secretary Rev C T Wilson

IN CONNECTION WITH ST PETER'S CHURCH, MAZAGON

St. Peter's Mazagon Sunday School—Instituted February 1862

Number of Children—16 Boys, 14 Girls Number of Teachers 2
Ladies and 2 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting St Peter's
Church 9½ A M

Superintendent Rev J J Farnham

IN CONNECTION WITH FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Brculla Sabbath School—Instituted 7th September 1862

Number of Children—30 Boys, 31 Girls, Number of Teachers 5
Ladies and 6 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting Beaufort
Lodge Brculla 4-30 P M

The number of volumes in the Library 211

Superintendent, Rev A G Fraser D D

Secretary M O P Hornby

IN CONNECTION WITH ST ANDREW'S CHURCH

(Branch School at Colaba)

Colaba Sabbath School in Connection with St Andrew's Church—In
stituted 5th October 1862Number of Children—11 Boys 21 Girls Number of Teachers Ladies
2 and Gentlemen 3, hour and place of Meeting 9 30 A M Old
Church Colaba

Superintendent and Acting Secretary, Rev Wm Middleton

IN CONNECTION WITH ST ANDREW'S CHURCH FORT

St Andrew's Church Sabbath School—Instituted 1865—Reconstituted
5th October 1862Number of Children—26 Boys 26 Girls Number of Teachers 5
Ladies and 5 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting St
Andrew's Church Fort at 4-30 P M every Sunday

Library being established for the Sunday School Children

Superintendent G Ramsay Wilson.

Held in GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION KALBADAVIE

Kalbadavie Sunday School and Bible Class--Instituted 2d Nov 1862

Number of Children Boys and grown youths 25 Girls 12, Number
of Teachers Ladies 1 and Gentlemen 4; hour and place of
Meeting 4 to 5 P M, in General Assembly's Institution

ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESAN CLERGY

BOMBAY

- Rev A M Soares, Archdeacon, Vicar General Cathedral of N S da Gloria, Masagon
 „ D Lobo Secretary to ditto
 A M Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of Conceição at Byculla
 „ A. A. Lobo, Vicar of the Church of Saúde at Cavel
 C P de Souza, Assistant ditto
 A M Lobo, Professor of the School established by Barretto's Family of Calcutta at Cavel
 „ A. de Costa Assistant ditto
 „ R. Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of S Francisco Xavier at Colaba
 B Fernandez Vicar of the Church of Salvação at Lower Mahim
 „ C. A. Menezes Coadjutor ditto
 „ J C Pereira Assistant ditto
 G F de Silva Vicar of the Church at Upper Mahim

COCHIN

- Rev D M. Gomes Vicar do Vara of Calsette Tanna
 N de Silva Vicar of the Church of St André at Bandora
 „ E F Xavier Chaplain of Monte at Bandora
 J de Nello Assistant ditto
 D G de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Parlem
 C Fernandes ditto Calhau
 T R Gomez ditto Corlem
 M Godinho ditto Vanc
 „ J V de Souza, ditto Coudoun
 „ J C Pereira, ditto Tanna
 B de Oliveira, ditto Ambolim
 „ M S de Souza, ditto Virava
 E M de Souza, ditto Ponnser
 „ D F de Monte, ditto Malwan
 „ T J Ferreira, ditto Manorim
 „ L M Fonseca, ditto Goray
 „ B de Trindade, ditto Lithana
 „ L C Magalhães, ditto Dhongorim
 „ C X. Pinto, ditto Bainei
 „ M J Lobo, ditto of Remedios and Vara at Bassim
 „ J S Furtado, ditto Pappdy
 „ F X Nazareth, ditto Ap St Thomé
 „ A M Gonsalves, ditto Parim
 P Collaço, ditto Calvario
 „ L. A. de Souza, ditto Espírito Santo
 an

Rev L C Vellozo, Vicar of the Church at Agacim	
„ G. Rodrigues,	ditto Trapoor
„ A. de Andrades,	ditto Caranja
„ T. de Rozario	ditto Chaul

DELGAD

Rev C F de Conceição	Vicar General at Poona
C Dias	Assistant to Vicar ditto
J J de Silva,	ditto Aurungabad
Q M. de Arango	ditto Sattara
„ R. Albino	ditto Belgaum
„ J J Arrango	ditto Malwan
„ A X Pinto	ditto Rutnagherri
„ J D Perory	ditto Sawunt Warjee
J de Mello	ditto Arnen
G. Pinto	ditto Konapore
G. A. de Souza	ditto Chittor

CLERGY OF THE APOSTOLIC VICARIATES OF BOMBAY AND POONA.

The Right Reverend Dr. Walter Steus S. J. Bishop of Nilopolis and
 Vicar Apostolic of the two Vicariates of Bombay and Poona
 The Very Reverend J. Escava, S. J. Vicar General and Secretary to
 the Bishop
 Reverend Charles Cooke S. J. For Chaplain
 The Very Reverend Mons. Franc. Meneses O. S. S. R.
 Vishnoo Ragoba, Clerk to the Bishop

NORTHERN VICARIATE

ISLAND OF BOMBAY

Rev Ignazio Ciampi S. J. Vicar at the Cathedral of N. S. de Esperança
 Joseph Poli S. J. Curate at the Cathedral
 „ Antonius Rodrigues S. P. Curate at the Cathedral of N. S. de
 Esperança
 „ Sebastianus Duarte S. P. Professor of the Portuguese St.
 Xavier's School and Assistant at the Cathedral
 „ Leo Meurin, S. J., St. Xavier's School, Cavel

- Rev Jerome Pereira S P, Chaplain of St Theresa's, Girgaum, and
 Professor of the Portuguese School at Girgaum
 „ Henry Schmedding S J Military Chaplain at Colaba
 „ Gabriel d Oliveira S P Vicar of N S de Rozario Mazagon
 „ Joseph Brumar S J Superior of the School and Male Orphan
 age Mazagon
 „ Conrad Gruder S J, Assistant
 John McDonough S J Assistant
 „ Joseph Weber, S J St Anne's Nashit Lane Benculla
 Pascoal De Mello S P Vicar of N S das Victorias at Upper
 Mahim
 „ J A Almeida St Francis Chapel at Lower Mahim

SIND

- Rev Joseph Willi S J Military Chaplain at Kurrachee
 G T Bridges
 Hilary Dias S P
 Gaspar Miller S J Military Chaplain at Hyderabad

GUZERAT AND ITS VICINITY

- Rev Antonio Jacques S J Chaplain at Surat Baroda and Broach
 Nicholas Pagan S J, Assistant ditto
 Peter de Oliveira S P Chaplain at Ahmedabad
 „ M J Meneses S J Military Chaplain at Dacca
 „ R A Ines S P Military Chaplain at Valligam and Dhoolia
 „ J N D Oliveira S J Chaplain at Bhooj and Rajcote
 Fr Francis O C Military Chaplain at Mhow
 Fr Paul O C Military Chaplain at Nusserebad
 Fr Ildefonso O C Military Chaplain at Gwalior

SOUTHERN VICARIATE

MALABAR

- Rev Charles Rumele S J Rector of the Seminary at Bandra and
 Vicar of St Peter's
 „ Manoel Fonseca Curate
 „ Jeron Petersen S J Professor in the Seminary
 „ Gerard Rahwick S J ditto
 „ Miguel Penha S P Vicar at Javem
 „ Ant de Mello S P Vicar at Mane
 „ M B Mascarenhas, S P, Vicar at Dongorum
 F Rodriguez, Vicar at Condolum

DECCAN

- Rev Baal Häfely S J Military Chaplain at Poona
 Joseph Stevan S J Assistant
 John Baptist Kanzleiter S J Military Chaplain at Khandalla
 Maurice de Werra S J Military Chaplain at Kirkee
 G Haller S J Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur
 Sebastian de Penha Assistant
 De Aguiar S P Military Chaplain at Sholapore
 H (harmillot) S J Military Chaplain at Belgaum
 Anthony Pereira S I Chaplain of the Native Congregation at Belgaum
 Francis Séras-et S J Chaplain at Dharwar
 Jose Braz de Souza S P Chaplain at Sattara
 Very Rev Fr Juvenal O C Military Chaplain at Aden

BOMBAY ECCLESIASTICAL FEES, &c

The following is a Table of Fees for sacred Offices and for monuments and applies to the Office performed by the Chaplains of Government and to the Roman Catholic Priests in the receipt of an allowance from Government

For a Marriage

Baptisms *no fee*

For a Funeral

Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (European)
 of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by
 Government)

1 0 0

Burial of Europeans paid by Commissioner

1 0 0

When a plain hearse or coffin is used and the Funeral conducted in all respects as in the burial of Soldiers no fee is to be charged

Clerks Fees

For a Marriage { by Licence
 { by Banns

7 0 0

2 0 0

For a Register of Baptisms *no fees*

For a Funeral { 1st Class
 { 2nd ditto

5 0 0

2 0 0

For Certificates of Marriages Baptisms and Funerals each	1	0	0
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0	2	0
Burial of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0	2	0

Deaths Fees

To the District Chaplain	Rs 600
To the Clerk	50
To the Sexton	25

In case, however, of the interment of any person within the Church previously to November 1st 1821 (the date at which the above rates for interment within the Church were fixed) one moiety only of these fees shall be paid at the interment of the husband or widow, as the case may be, in the same or in a contiguous grave, and if the interment within the Church of the Bishop of the Diocese, the Archdeacon of Bombay or the Senior Chaplain, the Clergyman's fee shall be altogether remitted. No grave within a Church to be in any part within six feet of any wall or four feet of any pillar, and no less than eight feet in depth.

Interment in the Ground surrounding a Church

To the District Chaplain	Rs 300
To the Clerk	„ 20
To the Sexton	, 10

The grave not to be in any part within six feet of the wall of the Church and not less than eight feet in depth. A grave not to exceed in length nine feet in breadth five and a half

Monumental Fee to the District Chaplain

A Tombstone, if perpendicularly erected or laid flat not exceeding two feet	No Fee
A Monument, when the ground occupied by it does not exceed 9 feet by 5½	Rs 50
A Monument occupying a larger area than 9 by 5½ feet, but not double	, 100
A Monument double the area of 9 by 5½ feet, but not treble	150

N^o Monument of dimensions double of the ground occupied for the grave is to be erected without the special sanction of the Trustees of the Church whose duty should be to limit the space to be occupied in the Burying ground

A Monument within the Church but inadmissible without a faculty from the Bishop Rs 150

A Monument in the ground adjoining a Church to be subject to the rate of the other Burying grounds but in no part of it to be more than four and a half feet in height from the surface of the earth

The Presidency is divided into the following Districts for all Ecclesiastical purposes —

1st —Byculla District Church including all the houses to the north of a boundary line from the small bridge under Brindere leading thence on the road to the north of the Jail and the south of Baboola Tank, along Brakree Road to the north of Cowasjee Patel's Tank thence along the road skirting the woods to Cowallah Tank, and in the same direction to the sea side under Camhallah

2nd —St Thomas's District Church to include the Fort, and all to the south of the above boundary line as far as Colaba Causeway

3^d Colaba District Church to include the whole Island of Colaba

The Burial ground in Backbay is, with the consent of the Trustees of St Thomas's Church to be a common Burial-ground for the St Thomas's and the Byculla District Churches

Freemasonry.

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under
the Grand Conclave of England and Wales

PROVINCIAL GRAND CONCLAVE OF BOMBAY—BOMBAY

Knights Commanders

V Em	Tya G S Judge	Provl Grand Commander
Em	Fra A M Moore	Deputy Provl Grand Commander
	J Gibbs	Past Depy Provl Grand Commr
	E R Bourke	" " "
	R F Gould	" " "
	C Goolden	Provincial Grand Prior

Knights Companions

Fra	R J H Irvine	P G Sub Prior
	J J Farnham	Provl Grand Prelate
	J Hodgart	Provl Grand First Captain Com manding Column
	J P Cornforth	Provl Grand Second Captain Commanding Column
	J H Irvine	Provincial Grand Chancellor
	W H Walker	" " Registrar, Treas- urer and Almoner
	J K J Grosjean	Provincial Grand Hospitaller
	J Revnell	" Expert
	R T Angus	First Standard Bearer
	J M O'Brien	" Second
	R C Bulmor	" Capt of the Lines
	R Maidment	First Herald
	C Houghland	Second " "
	T Wright	" " Equerry

" MOUNT ZION ENCAMPMENT No 173—BOMBAY

V Em	Fra A M Moore	Commander
	G S Judge	Past Commander
Em	Fra J Gibbs	Past Commander
	R F Gould	Past Commander No 184
	C Goolden	Past Commander No 3
Fra	J J Farnham	Prelate
	J Hodgart	First Capt Comang Column
	J P Cornforth	Second " "
	J H Irvine	Chancellor

Fra. W. H. Walker	Registrar, Treasurer, and Al-
	moster
" J. K. J. Grosjean	" Hospitalier
" E. C. Bulmore	" Expert
" C. Mathews	First Standard Bearer
" R. T. Angus	Second
" J. Beynell	Captain of the Lines.
" R. Maidment	First Herald.
" C. Houghland	Second Herald
" T. Wright	Equerry

"ASCALON" ENCAMPMENT — POONA

Em. Fra. E. E. Bourke	Commander
" R. F. Gould	Past Commander
V. Em. Fra. G. S. Judge	Past Commander
	First Capt. Leading Column
Fra. J. Hunt	Second, , "

Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of
England.

✧ **KEYSTONE CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA ATTACHED TO
CONCORD LODGE — No. 1059**

M. S. Comp. J. Gibbs	Principal Z
" G. S. Judge	Honorary Past Principal Z
V. E. " J. Anderson	Principal H
V. E. " H. Wickham	J
E. " A. King	Scribe F
E. " J. J. Farnham	Scribe N
E. " W. H. Walker	" Principal Sojourner
E. " A. Edginton	1st Assist. Sojourner
E. " J. H. Reading	2nd Assist. Sojourner
E. " W. K. Watson	Janitor

Lodges Working under the United Grand Lodge of England.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BOMBAY

Right W. Bro. George Taylor	" Provincial Grand Master
" " J. Gibbs	Deputy Provl. Grand Master
" " G. S. Judge	Senior Provl. Grand Warden.
" " H. Wickham	Junior "
V. W. Bro. The Rev. J. J. Farnham	Provl. Grand Chaplain.
" " J. P. Cornforth	" " Treasurer
" " W. C. Sillar	" " Registrar
Et. W. Bro. G. S. Judge	" " Secretary
W. Bro. D. Hepworth	Senior Provl. Grand Deacon
" " W. T. Roper	Junior " , "

Br T Dyer	Junior Warden
W H Crawford	Treasurer
R T Price	Secretary
J P Cornforth	Senior Deacon
E H Wallare	Junior Deacon
J W Maclean	Inner Guard

LODGE ' CONCORD No 1049 EAST MARGIN BABOOLA
TANK PART II ROAD — H. M. W. A. V.

**Chapter, Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme
Grand Chapter of Scotland**

**PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA --
BOMBAY**

**Councils, Chapters and Lodges working under the Provincial
Grand Chapter of Western India**

**COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND PRINCES
OF JERUSALEM -- BOMBAY**

Sir Knight G S Judge
D Hepworth

G and M Sovereign D
H E Senior General

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD -- BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge
D Hepworth

M P King C
R E Senior General

COUNCIL OF ' KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST —POONA

Sir Knight W Wellis	..	M E Chief
' J H Clabby		Past M E Chief
' R Andrews		R E S W and Treasurer
T Stevenson	..	J W
S Gordon		V E Grand Chancellor

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND PRINCES OF
JERUSALEM —POONA

Sir Knight W Wellis	Grand M Sovereign D
J H Clabby	D and R E
R Andrews	Sen General
T Stevenson	R E Junior General
S Gordon	V E Grand Chancellor
P Donohue	Control of Efficiencies

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD —POONA

Sir Knight W Wellis	M P Knight
" J H Clabby	P M P Knight
" R Andrews	R E Senior General
J Gordon	Junior

THE ARABAT' LODGE OF ROYAL ARMY MARINERS —

BOXBALL

Most W Fr G S Judge	M W N
Right W Br D Hepworth	R W J

THE LODGE OF ROYAL ARMY MARINERS —POONA.

Most W Fr W Wellis	M W N
" J H Clabby	Past M W N

Most W Fr R. Andrews
 , F Stevenson

R W J
 „ S

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER 'ST ANDREWS IN THE EAST

No 68 — POONA

M E Comp	W Wells	Principal	Z
	P McLaughlin	Past	, Z
	F Schreiner		Z
,	J H Clabby	Principal	H
,	S Gordon	Past	H
	R Andrews	Principal	J
E' W H Connor		Scribe	F
F S Stevenson			N
A Smith		1st Sojourner	
J Heaton		2nd	
C I Unonius		3rd	
L George		Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER PETER-ENFRANCL No 71 — BOMBAY

M F Comp	J H France	M E Principal	Z
	C S Bulke	Past Principal	Z
	J H de Wit		Z
	J D Nelson	1st Sojourner	Z
	J Carpenter	Principal	H
	W H Walker		I
F Com C Jones		Scribe	E
	J P. Hall	Scribe N	
T Wright		1st Sojourner	
J M O'Brien		2nd	
C Houghland		3rd	
		Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER FAITH AND CHARITY No 72 — KARRACHEE SIND

M F Comp	J Brier	Principal	Z
	_____		H
	_____		J
F	_____	Scribe	I
	_____		N
	_____	1st Sojourner	
	_____	2nd	
	_____	3rd	
	_____	Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER FELIX No 90—ADEN

M E Comp	J Ekin	Principal	Z
"	J McGrigor		H
"	G S Mignon		J
E	S Edwards	Scribe	E
"	Goodfellow		N
	Attkin	1st Sojourner	
	Ellis	2nd	
	Stevenson	3rd	

THE SERAIAH LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS—BOMBAY

Right W Br	J H Irvine	R W Master and H P and W
		M of the third V
	J Hodgart	R W Past Master
Worshipful Br	T Carpenter	W M of the second V
	W H Walker	M of the first V
Br E C Jones		Secretary

THE 'HOREB LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS—POONA

Right W Br	W Wellie	R W Master and H P
	I McLaughlin	Past Master
	J H Clark	Senior Warden
	R Andrews	Junior

THE ADONIRAM LODGE OF PAST MASTERS—BOMBAY

Right W Br	J H Irvine	R W Master
	J Hodgart	" Past Master
Worshipful Br	T Carpenter	W Senior Warden
	W H Walker	Junior
Br C Jones		Secretary

THE PSALMIST LODGE OF PAST MASTERS—POONA

Right W Br	W Wellie	W Master
	J H Clark	Senior Warden

Most W Fr R Andrews	Junior
, G S Judge	Honorary Past Master

THE ZARADATHA LODGE OF MARK MASTERS—BOMBAY

THE HYRAN LODGE OF MARK MASTERS—POONA

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA

No Provincial Grand Master has been appointed by the Grand Lodge of Scotland since Right W Br H D Cartwright's resignation; therefore no Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India exists at present

LODGE 'PERSEVERANCE' No 351—GRANT BUILDINGS, BOMBAY

Meets on the 15th of each month

Right W Br John Hodgart	Master
, J McKinlay	} Past Masters
, G R Ballingall	
R B Barton	
W H S Crawford	
H D Cartwright	} Honorary Past Masters
J Grant	
J J L Hoff	
, H T Clements	

Br T Carpenter	Senior Warden
" T Wright	Junior
" Charles Jones	Secretary and Treasurer

LODGE RISING STAR No 312 —BOMBAY

Right W Br Cursotjee Camma	Master
Manockjee Cursotjee	Past Master
Br Mirza Ali Muhammed Khan	Senior Warden
, Cursotjee Rustomjee Cama	Junior

LODGE ST ANDREW'S IN THE EAST No 313 —POONA

Meets 1st Wednesday of every month

Right W Br B Andrews	W Master
I H Chubb	Past Master
W Wells	Past Master
C S Jilka	Honorary Past Master
Br J D Sharma	Senior Warden
A Smith	Junior
R Collier	Secretary and Treasurer
W H Corns	Senior Deacon
R Richardson	Junior Deacon
, W J Reid	Inner Guard
J Hughes	Outer

LODGE 'HOPE' No 314 —KUMBHLYE

Returns not received

LODGE "VICTORIA" —DELGATE

Right W Br Hazelgrove	Master
-----------------------	--------

Returns not received

LODGE 'FELIX' —ADELPH

Right W Br Woodhall	Master
---------------------	--------

Returns not received

MONTHLY

The *Prabodaya*,—The *Indu-Prakash Press*

PORTUGUESE

WEEKLY

A *Milha de Bormam*, Wednesday,—Do Kyard Sir of, Mazagon

GUJARATI

DAILY

The *Bombay Samachar*—Kahbadavie Road

The *Jam i Jamshet*—Modykheon Street Fort

The *Samachar Darpan*,—Bazar Gate Street, Fort

TRI-WEEKLY

The *Akbar-i-Sodagur*, Tue day Thursday and Saturday—Bazar Gate

LI-WEEKLY

The *Chabak* Wednesday and Saturday—Girgaum Road

The *Free Reformer* Wednesday and Saturday—Guntow Lane Fort

WEEKLY

The *Parsee Punch* Sunday—Chundua Wady

The *Sindiah Digest* Thursday—Chundua Wady

The *Apakhtir*,—Kalludavie

The *Lushoo Punch*—Punch Press

The *Khoja Dast*, Sunday—Lushoo Press

The *Dast Hind* Sunday—Summachar Press

The *Hast Encoma*, Sunday—Summachar Press

MONTHLY

The *Dnyan Prasara Magazine*,—Duffur Ashkara Press Old Market Fort

The *Free Dast*,—Duffur Ashkara Press Old Market Fort

The *Bodhivardak*,—Lushoo Press, opposite Lushoo Coway Tank Dhole Talao

MARATHI

WEEKLY

The *Prullakur* Sunday—Colt hat Lane

The *Dnyan Bodhivardak* Wednesday,—Colt hat Lane

The *Dhoo-khatoo* Friday—Colt hat Lane

The *Vartman Dastpoika* Saturday—Lushoo Lane

MONTHLY

The *Marathi Dnyan Prasara*, Yagaz—Garput Lushoo Press

HINDOOSTANEE

WEEKLY

The *Kashf-e-Akbar*, Monday—Native Town

The *Kousat-e-Akbar*, Thursday,—Native Town

PRINTING PRESSES

ENGLISH

The *Bombay Gazette*, Fort

The *Times of India*, Church Gate Street, Fort

The *Education Society's Press* Hyentla.

The *Exchange Press* Church Gate Street Fort

The *Alliance Press* [Chesson and Woodhull] Bell Lane, Fort

L. M. De Souza's Press Kahbadavie Road

The *Lushoo Ashkara Press* Old Market Fort

The *Lushoo Press* opposite Frances Coway's Tank Dhole Talao

Gowud Chaitanyee's Press Hongaree

The *Indu Prakash Press*—Opposite to Collett, & Co Girgaum

The *Free Current Press* Forbes Street, Fort

The *Oriental Press*, Kahbadavie Road

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNGOVERNATED CIVIL SERVANTS, On the Bombay Establishment, confined exclusively to those who receive their appointments direct from Government EUROPEAN, INDO-BRITISH, AND PORTUGUESE.

Name.	What Language spoken in	Date of arrival in India	Date of first entry into service of Government	Date of appointment to present position	Actual residence in India	Amount of Present Allowance of whatever kind	Present Employment
Asking J O	M	Born in India	11 July 1851	4 Apr 1857	170	Rs 2 per diem when travelling.	Sub Assistant Settlement Officer Deccan and Poona.
Baker J C					300	Travelling Allowance Rs 10 per diem when travelling.	Inspector Arthur Bunder
Baker Alfred	M		1 Feb		20 0 0	Rs 8 10 0 per diem when travelling.	Assistant Surveyor Khandash Revenue
Baker F P							Deputy Educational Inspector of Schools Rs 3 per diem when travelling.
Baker T H							Sub Assistant Mining Department Mint
Barnes R C	M C			11 1857		Rs 8 10 0 per diem when travelling.	Assistant Surveyor Southern Mahratta Circuit
Barnes R R							Assistant Survey Revenue Hyderabad Assigned Districts Rs 14 per diem when travelling.
Barnes N B					1200	Rs 3 per diem when travelling.	Assistant Survey Revenue Hyderabad Assigned Districts Rs 14 per diem when travelling.
Barnes J C					1200	Rs 3 per diem when travelling.	Assistant Survey Revenue Hyderabad Assigned Districts Rs 14 per diem when travelling.
Barnes J H					130	Rs 3 per diem when travelling.	Assistant Survey Revenue Hyderabad Assigned Districts Rs 14 per diem when travelling.
Barnes W					200	Rs 3 per diem when travelling.	Assistant Survey Revenue Hyderabad Assigned Districts Rs 14 per diem when travelling.

Edison W					300			Assistant and Revenue Survey, Rs 14 per day detention
Ernest H					175			Superintendent Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Assigned District
Edmund John	H	12 Oct 1825	4 Jan 1844	Nov 1851	90	1	0	French Translator and Assistant in the Judicial Department Secunderabad
Lewis, F L					1000			Third Magistrate of Police
Bellie A S					575			Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Rs 3 per day detention
Balsley Harry	H G	9 Mar 1849	26 July 1851	26 Jan 1852	12	6	0	Senior Assistant Superintendent General Revenue Survey
Bellmore R R					200			Assistant to Asst, Master Mint
Baker, Edmund					500			Principal Central School Liphinstone Institution
Campbell G W R M C		8 Dec 1836		Dec 1850	5	0	23	Superintendent of Police Kuthagerry
Candv E J M A					500			Professor of Applied Science Fyzik Institute
Christie J					900			Second Assistant Assistant General
Cugnon, R					900			Principal of an English School
Cole W T					300			Chief Clerk of the District Collector and Magistrate
Colebrook J		19 July 1841	6 Apr 1854	6 June 1854	20	8	19	Assistant of the District Collector and Magistrate
Cooke, O					400			Assistant of the District Collector and Magistrate
Cooper Charles					400			Assistant of the District Collector and Magistrate
Crawford, W		Feb 1857	10 Mar 1858	6 Sept 1858	20	0	13	Second Assistant Master of the District Collector and Magistrate
Crichton E E					325			Sub Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey General, Rs 14 per day detention

DECLARATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNGOVERNMENT CIVIL SERVANTS—Continued

Name	Place of service in India	Date of first entry on the service of the Government	Date of appointment to the service of the Government	Actual service in India	Amount received in India	Amount of Excess Allowance or what ever kind	Present Employment
Cunningham Alfred M		21 Mar 1851	17 Nov 1851	11 7 0	Rs 400	Rs 0 0 0	Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat
Cunningham T B		8 Dec 1847	8 Dec 1847	14 0 24	Rs 100	Rs 0 0 0	Head Master of the Alwalpur High School and Junior of the Government College
Cunningham V A							Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham P H G		Aug 1847	2 May 1855	23 2 0	Rs 1000	Rs 0 0 0	Collector of the Alwalpur District and Magistrate of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham P B			18 Oct 1853	10 Sep 1853	Rs 10		Magistrate of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham A P					Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham J					Rs 100		Assistant Magistrate of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham A P			10 Oct 1852	10 Sep 1852	Rs 10		Magistrate of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham P M					Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham P M					Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham H A					Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham I			1 Nov 1851	1 Nov 1851	Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham W M A M		23 Dec 1851	23 Dec 1851	23 Dec 1851	Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham W M B		Mar 1850	Mar 1850	21 8 0	Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District
Cunningham R					Rs 100		Superintendent of the Alwalpur District

GRADUATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVERED INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE. — (continued)

Names	What language spoken in	Date of entry into India	Date of first entry into service	Date of first entry into service	Actual Residence in India	Actual Residence in India	Amount of Rs. in Allowance of what value	Present Employment
Gilbert, J. L.							Rs. 100 per month for existing pensions and gratuities	Supt. Preventive Service.
Grant, H. M.	M	30 Sept. 1854	Oct. 1854	Oct. 1854	3 2 0	375	Rs. 100 per month for existing pensions and gratuities	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Tannah
Grant, S. C. A., Esq.						1000	Batta Rs. 2 per diem for 6 months.	Principal Engineer's Institution.
Gray, Walter	W. M.	About 1857	Sept. 1857	Sept. 1857	4 7 0	575		Asst. Supt. Khazandeh Revenue Survey
Green, J. P.								Barister at Law and Government Professor of Law Elphinstone College
Green, V.								Acting Professor of Natural Philosophy Fergus College
Gurney, J. A.	G. M.	6 Nov 1854	4 Nov 1854	4 Nov 1854	1 1 1	75	Off. allowance Rs. 3 per diem when travelling	Asst. Supt. Khazandeh Revenue Survey and Assistant in General
Hall, J. C.						55		Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Tannah
Hanson, Joseph								Assistant in the Alameda Zillah
Harrington, E.						400		First Assistant Registrar High Court, Alameda
Harrison, W. G.	M	1 Nov 1854	10 June 1855	10 June 1855	6 0 4	575	150 0 0	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Tannah
Harrison, S.						330		Assistant Settlement Officer Rs. 3 per day disputation
Harrison, S. J.	Wardens & Commissioners	1 Apr 1844	12 May 1844	12 May 1844	31 11 6	350	Revenue Rs. 3 per diem when travelling	Settlement Officer under Revenue Commissioner N. D.

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVERED CIVIL SERVANTS -- Continued

[illegible]

GRADUATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS—Continued

Name	What Language spoken in	Date of arrival in India	Date of first entry into service of Government	Date of appointment to office	Actual remuneration in India	Amount of gratuity payable	Present Employment
Revel, H. O.	M	25 Aug 1896	Mar 1894	3 Mar 1894	17 2 15	125	{ Sub Assistant Superintendent Kandahar Revenue Survey with deputation allowance of Rs 14 per day { Pensional Inspector S D
Russell, W. A.	M	Nov 1891	19 Nov 1890	Oct 1890	1 0 0	60	{ Asst. Secy to Government Political, and Educational Departments { 2nd Assistant Commissioner Sind
Ryland, H.	M					30	{ Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment S M C Rs 3 per day travelling allowance when in the Districts for 8 months
Scott, J. W.	M		16 July 1896	16 July 1896	10 0 0	775	{ 2nd Examiner Military Pay Department
Solby, Thomas	M					700	{ Personal allowance Rs 100
Stewart, H.	H	3 Mar 1894	4 Dec 44	{ 7th Oct 1894 16 Oct 44 1896 Perma- nently at post 11th April 1896		350	{ Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c. In charge Import Inspecting Department
Stewart, R. H.	H					500	{ District Deputy Col. Peena Rs 5 per day deputation, vested with the powers of a Magistrate and Magistrate and Magistrate
Stewart, R. S.	H					500	{ University Registrar
Stewart, J. T.	H					228	{ Assistant Political Secret, and Educational Departments
Smith, R. H. W.	H					250	{ Head Assistant Military Pay Office
Souter, F. H.	H		June 1894	June 1894	17 0 0	800	{ Superintendent of Police, Ahmednagar Rs 10 per day, deputation

N A T I V E .
GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS — Continued.

Name.	What Language spoken in	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entering the service of the Government of India.	Date of appointment to the present post.	Actual pay in India.	Amount of Ka. tria. Hosan a f what ver. kind	Present Employment
Abojee Nanjee	M B		9 Mar 1827	15 Aug 1839.	Rs 500	Rs 11 1 9	Principal Soldier Ameen Sattara.
Aprejee Ram chand					200	Tentage 0 0 0	District Deputy Collector Surat.
Bakramas Harri					240	Deputation 0 0 0	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Khandesh
Bakramas Girna					300	Tentage 11 1 9	Datturdar Sattara.
Ballahee Athahee. Samihon			9 Sept 1841	Served in the Revenue Survey from 1826 to 1831 when the post was abolished.	200	50 0 0 Deputation 11 1 9 Tentage	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Solapur
Ballahee Grouth Kato					300	Do do	Ditto Sattara.
Bhaiker Damodhar M K. B.					500	3 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer 2 mps and as an Assistant in the Amentti n D part went under the Revenue (original) ad
Bhaoo Myral. { O M and					336	when travelling.	Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad

English & several Oriental languages	1844	Mar 1852	500	Honour Deputy Collr and Magistrate, Khairabad
Nana Marjee			500	
Nervajee Bynajee			300	Honour Deputy Collr & Magt. Sholapore
Pedamber Nambhoo	1 May 1838	1 May 1838	250	Secy of Customs and Salt, as a member of Rs. 200 at Taleekha Oorah in the Tanna Collnase & from 5th Nov 1860 as Assessor of Income Tax Khair Tullah District, to the Town & Island of Bombay
Pedrojee Jethunjee			336	Sub-Assistant Settlement Officer
Purbokum Siddachvar			400	Sub-Assistant Settlement Officer
Raghuba Jansadhu			250	Sub-Assistant Settlement Officer
Ramchunder Amrit Dugle	15 Sept 1842	27 July 1857	400	Honour Deputy Collr & Magistrate, Belgaum
Ramchunder Balarama Rao Bahadur	28 Feb 1842	15 Oct 1854	400	Honour Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednagar
Rameshchunder Ommedahun ker			300	Assistant Commissioner of Customs
Sadasew Ballal			10	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednagar
Shamrow Appoojee			338	Sub-Assistant Peabury's Duffern, Sadler Amson Sholapore
Shayeserwa Shabo	11 Dec 1853	23 Nov 1859	435	Duffern in the Ahmednagar Collectorate
Shambooprasad Laxumetial			300	Influencer Revenue Commissioner N D
Sheram Khandrow			240	Duffern Sholapore
Sorcarum Gunseeh Datar	1 Oct 1834	9 July 1850	400	Sub-Assistant Peabury's Duffern, Sadler Amson, Belgaum
Trimal Venketiah			1000	Oriental Translator to Government
Venavek Wessunder	15 Sept 1850	Mar 1853	210	Sub Assistant Settlement Officer
Vishwas Purburam	14 June 1850	14 Apr 1857	400	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Tanah
Vitalal Sadany			400	Assistant Secy to Govt in the Revenue Finance and General Department
Wessunder Pandurang	14th Mar 1842	2nd Apr 1857	400	Assistant Secy to Govt in the Revenue Finance and General Department

The Bombay Civil List.

30th November 1862

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY

		Month'y Salary
		Rs a p
His Excellency the Governor, and President in Council		
Hon'ble Sir HENRY B. FRERE, K C B	Took his seat 24th April 1862	10,666 10 8
Deputy General Sir W. R. MANSFIELD, K C B	Commander in Chief, 16th May 1860, and Second Member of Council Took his seat 29th June 1860	5,833 5 4
He Hon'ble WILLIAM EDWARD FRERE	Third Member of Council Took his seat 7th April 1860	5,333 5 4
He Hon'ble JONATHAN DUNCAN INVERARITY	Fourth Member of Council Took his seat 24th Mar 1862	5,333 5 4

Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor

Private Secretary

J R ARTHUR

1,500 0 0

Military Secretary

Captain EWAN GRANT, H M's Bom 3rd Regt N I

Aide-de Camp

Captain W LEACH, H M's 5th Fusiliers

Surgeon

Surgeon F S STEADMAN

600 0 0

GRADATION LIST **OF** **HIS MAJESTY'S COVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS** **ON THE BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT** *Corrected up to 30th November 1862*

The Rank of Civil Servants commences from the date of arrival at Bombay of the first B riler appointed in Europe, of the same season of which they are B rilers, and being thus determined, all Civil Servants belong, during the first four years, to Class F I —from the fifth to the end of the eighth year to Class F, —from the ninth to the end of the twelfth year to Class II —from the thirteenth to the end of the twentieth year, to Class III —from the twenty first to the end of the thirty fifth year to Class II —and from and after the thirty fifth year, to Class I

The date of commencement of service is that of the (enactment, or of the appointment by the Home Authority, whichever may be the earlier. This is denoted by the letters c or a in the fourth column

The letters A, C, G, H, H, M, P, S, T, and (1) or (2) prefixed to the names, signify that the parties have passed an examination in the Arabic, Canarese (vernacular, Hindre Hindoostanee Murather, Persian, Sindier, and Telooquo Languages, and the ' first' or ' second Examination under the Provisional Rules published on the 13th Sept 1854 & 15th April 1856

The letters specified in column 1st denote the date of return of officers from leave M C medical certificate, P A private affairs and P furlough

No.	NAME.	1st class 2nd 3rd 4th	1st 2nd 3rd 4th	Date of Arrival	Actual promotion in India grade	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
				CLASS II	1850	B r c p	9
81	The Honorable William Edward Freese	89 c	11 Jan	5 June 1850 13 Dec 1844 P 22 Dec 1850 M C	9 m d 25 7 18 6 June	5,533 5	4TH RANK OF COUNCIL. Took his seat 7th April 1850

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST

5

1831	The Honorable Jonathan Duncan Esq.	1831	11 May 1831 6 Nov 1830 P	20 6 13 11	May	5 323 5	4 Fourth Member of Council Took his seat 24th March 1832
1831	Charles Matthew Har- roon	"	27 Sept 1831 3 Apr 1848 P 29 Oct 1850 M C 28 Oct 1862 P A	27 9 6	"	2,333 5	4 Judge and Session Judge of Ahmednuggur, 16th February 1839, and 1st November 1862
1831	Thomas Charles Lough Esq.	"	4 Dec 1831 29 Dec 1836 P 22 Dec 1846 P	28 8 23	"	2,500 0	0 Judge and Session Judge of Poona, 31st June 1859 and Agent for Sirajis in the Decan, 4th June 1859 (On leave to Europe on private affairs for six months, from 27th April 1852)
1831	The Hon'ble Henry Hart	1831	2 Mar 1837 7 Feb 1849 P	20 9 15 11	1832 May	3,740 0	0 Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bombay, Appellate, 1st December 1861, and 1st August 1862
1834	Samuel Mansfield	1834	7 Oct 1814 19 April 1831	20 2 17 23	1834 Sept	4,106 10	8 Commissioner in Sind, 12th March 1862
1837	William Hart	1837	6 May 1835 2 July 1840 27 Nov 1844 P 28 Mar 1860 M C	22 8 11 22	1837 Sept	5 00 0	0 Revenue and Police Commissioner, S D, 28th and 31st December 1861

Year	NAMES	Commissioned by Secretary to Government	Date of discharge	Actual Rank in India	Date of promotion in India	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED
1835	Edward Leighton Jenkins	1835	2 Feb 1839 7 Nov 1840 16 Sept 1861 A	15	20 21 Sept	Rs 500	0 Deputy Commr of Customs, Salt, and Opium, P. B., 2nd May 1857
1836	John Robley Morgan	1836	1 Dec 1835 10 Dec 1857	4	"	Rs 500	4 Collector and Magistrate of Lons 90th April 1841 (on such leave to J. Morgan for 12 months, from 1st April 1841)
1836	John William Hadow	1836	20 Apr 1836 19 June 1857 P	25	25 30 1846	Rs 500	4 Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 3rd February 1844
1837	Arthur St John Richard	1837	3 Oct 1837 4 Apr 1841 14 Sept 1857	21	21 24 2 Oct	Rs 500	5 Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 28th April 1854
1839	George Inverarity	1839	20 Apr 1839 10 Apr 1841 24 Sept 1857 A	18	18 20 12 Mar	Rs 500	5 Commr of Customs, Salt and Opium and Magistrate of External Commerce, 3rd October 1862

No.	NAMES	Commence- ment of Ser- vice	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to next grade	Amount of Salary	NOW EMPLOYED.
18	Augustus Brooke Warden	1843 27 July	12 Oct 1842 31 Mar 1856	17 1 25 11 17 1 25 11 Oct	1852	R 2,200 0 200 0 0	Judge and Session Judge of Surat, and Agent for the Honorable the Governor, 31st Decem- ber 1861
19	Augustus Zellerbach	" "	14 Feb 1843 19 June 1851 9 Dec 1857	15 0 20 15 0 20	" "	\$500 0 0	On furlough to Europe for sixteen months and eight days, from 21st Nov 1861
CLASS III							
20	The Honorable Alex Kin- loch Forbes	1843 30 Dec	15 Nov 1843 23 Nov 1856	16 4 21 16 4 21 14 Apr	1845	3,750 0 0	Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bombay, Appellate Side, 10th August 1862
21	Alexander Gray	" "	12 May 1843 9 Mar 1857	16 0 11 16 0 11	" "	2,333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Sholapur, 3rd Feb- ruary 1860. Acting Collector, Poona, 30th April 1862.

8 21	Henry Penlock St O Tucker, B L	"	"	114 Apr 1893 27 Dec 1892 P A 12 March 1892 P	114 9 10	"	2,333 5	4 Judge and Session Judge, Cankan, 20th Aug 1892
8 25	Barrow Helbert Ellis	"	"	26 July 11 Dec 1893 20 Jan 1897 P 27 Feb 1897 M	16 7 2	"	3,500 0	0 Revenue and Police Commissioner, N D, 12th March 1892
8 21	Leighton Hamerton Baker Tucker	"	"	1894 c 13 Feb 8 Apr 1894 21 Apr 1897 P	15 8 0	"	2,530 5	4 Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 30th April 1892
8 25	Henry Newton	"	"	1893 20 July 21 May 1894 10 May 1894 1	16 2 14 8 April 1893	"	5,730 0	0 Judge of the High Court of Indicture Bom bay, Appellate Side, 27th August 1892
8 20	Francis Lloyd	"	"	1894 11 July 11 Jan 1901 23 Nov 1897 P	10 4 17	"	2,333 5	4 Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar, 4th January 1891
8 27	Alexander Ronald Grant	"	"	1891 1895 9 July 1890	17 4 23 9 July 1897	"	2,500 per an	On Furlough to Europe for fifteen months, from 12th August 1892

Rank	NAME	Period of service	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India	Date of appointment to office	Amount of Salary	Notes
1888	Alexander Rogers	1843 to 1845	10 Nov 1843 12 Jan 1845	10 1 4	10 7 10 July	Rs. 2,153 p m	Collector and Magistrate of Surat 25th January 1842 (On sick leave to Europe for twelve months, from 1st May 1842)
1889	Edw. Leetock Reid	" "	10 Dec 1843 12 Mar 1844	10 7 2	" "	" 327 p m	Collector and Magistrate of Runagherry, 25th January 1842
1890	Charles James Davies	" 29 July	14 Nov 1845 10 Sept 1846	13 1 10	" "	800 p m 300 p m	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Runagherry 1st Nov 1841 Acting Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt, and Opium, Bombay, 10th May 1841
1891	Edw. Philip Dorn	1846 to 1848	10 May 1846	13 4 12	14 Mar 1848	£ 500 p m	On furlough to Europe for three years on private affairs, from 12th September 1849
1892	Daniel Clarence Russell Leighlin	" "	10 April 1848 23 Nov 1848	12 5 3	" "	£ 500 p m	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 11th November 1848

N 33	James Gibbs	1840	7 Dec 1840	13 0 5	£200 0 0	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th February 1862
N 34	William Henry Havelock	1847	27 May 1847	18 0 5 14 Feb	2,383 0 0	Medical Agent Kolapoor 4th June 1859 and 11th November 1861 Acting Secretary to Government Political Secret Judicial, Educational and Persian Departments
N 35	George Scott	1847	18 Mar 1847 2 July 1847 11 '50	12 9 1 1	7,000 0 0	Special Income Tax Commissioner and Collector for Income Tax for the Town and Island of Bombay and President of the Income Tax Commission with January 1862 in charge of the Offices of the Bombay Collector and Superintendent of Stamps and Stamps
N 36	James Walker Robertson	1848	21 July 1848	11 1 20		On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for sixty two months, from 27th March 1859
N 37	Lionel Robert Ashbur- mar (2)	1848	20 Dec 1848 11 Nov 1849	18 0 5 3 9 Feb	2,383 0 0	Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 12th March 1862 Agent for the Honorable the Governor, for the Districts excluded from the operation of the regulations under Act XI of 1840

No.	NAME	of the service from to	Date of Appointment	Actual Salary in the month	Rate of Salary in the month	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
38	38 Charles Henry (aunt)	1817 1818 to 22 Dec	9 Feb 1818 6 Apr 1817 &c	11 3 0	10 1 0	2,500 0 0	Judge and Session Judge, Ahmedabad, 1818 January 1862
39	39 James Erskine Oliphant (5).	1818 1818 to 23 Dec	0 Feb 1818	11 9 0	"	1,400 0 0	Collector and Magistrate of Broach and Ahmedabad 31 October 1861 to 11 June 1861 for 12 months, from 29th Octo- ber 1861
40	40 James Macintosh Esq kline	1818 1818 to 30 Jan	1 May 1818 20 Jan 1818 &c	13 7 1	"	2,000 0 0	Civil Paymaster, Madras, 17th May 1862
41	41 John Frederick Armstrong (2).	1818 1818 to 30 July	27 Sept 1818	12 7 1	"	2,500 0 0	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 24th May 1861

MS 42	Vעה 2 John Macneill Stuart Stewart (2)	10 Jul 1910 2 Oct 1887 M	13 3 1	2,300	4	Collector and Magistrate, Tansa, 30th April 1862. (In rate for 3 months)
MS 43	William D'Oyley	2 Sept 1848 23 Nov 1867 M	115 3 16	2,300	5	Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednagar, 30th April 1860.
MS 44	Robert Ferguson MacTier	29 Dec 1848 13 Dec 1869 M	17 3 16	1,000	0	Individual Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Solapur 4th January 1861
MS 45	Francis Stuart Chapman (2)	1849 1849 & 23 Jan 1869 M	10 0 0	1,300	6	Collector and Magistrate, Solapur, 13th Aug 1860.
MS 46	The Hon'ble George Augustus Eliot (2)	24 Jan 1849 14 Nov 1869 M	13 0 26	1,400	0	Collector Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Solapur for the re-creation of the Hon'ble Mr. Justice and Mr. Justice of the Solapur 24th May and 26th Aug 1862
MS 47	Richard White (2)	15 Aug 1849 1 Oct 1867 M	11 10 16	2,000	0	Judge of the Zillah of North Canara, 7th May 1860.

Sl. No.	NAME	Commenced service	Date of entry	Actual salary in India	Due of gratuity	Amount of salary	HOW EMPLOYED
45	Charles Walter (2)	1840 to 18 Aug 81	1840	10 4 27	1861	£ 400 per an	On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for the 6 years, from 21st March 1860
46	Henry Bruce Doonall (2)	" "	30 Dec 1850	10 8 13	"	£ 400 per an	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th April 1861
CLASS IV							
50	Stewart St. John Gordon (2)	1840 to 4 July 1850	1840	10 0 21	1861	R 100	Collector and Magistrate North Canara, 25th August 1841, and Acting disto Belgaum, 25th July 1861
51	Charles Forbes Shaw (2)	" " 13 July 1850	1 Aug 1850	10 0 22	"	£ 400 per an	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st September 1861
52	Charles Gordon Kenball (2)	14 Aug 20 Nov 1850	17 0 3	"	"	£ 600 per an	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th November 1861

No.	Name	1851	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861	1862	Remarks
		Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	
53	Robert Hill Pinhey (2)													Acting Registrar of the High Court of Judicature Appellate -ue, 4th September 1862
54	John Kaynor Arthur (2)													Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay, 19th November 1862
55	Arthur Bonquet (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
56	Edward William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
57	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
58	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
59	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
60	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
61	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
62	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
63	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
64	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
65	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
66	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
67	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
68	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
69	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
70	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
71	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
72	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
73	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
74	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
75	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
76	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
77	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
78	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
79	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
80	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
81	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
82	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
83	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
84	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
85	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
86	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
87	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
88	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
89	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
90	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
91	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
92	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
93	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
94	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
95	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
96	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
97	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
98	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
99	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861
100	William Reissneroff (2)													On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st April 1861

1853	64	Theodore Crichton Hope	1853	10 Jan	June 1853	Oct 1853	1851	9	26	1851	1,700	0	0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Suit, and Opium Northern Division, 2nd October 1862 (On leave for four months and seven days)
1853	65	Henry Napier Bruce	1853	5 Jan	3 Sept 1853		"	9	2	"	215	0	0	
1853	66	James George White	1853	29 Dec	23 Feb 1853		"	8	6	"	200	0	0	Assistant to the Commissioner in Sind 10th November 1862, Educational Inspector, and 11th May 1862
1853	67	Ernest Fitzgerald	1853	20 Dec	10 Mar 1853		"	9	2	"	200	0	0	On vacation in Turkey for forty-one months, from 26th May 1861
1853	68	Reginald Phillips	1853	27 July	10 Dec 1853		"	9	2	"	200	0	0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, Calcutta, 30th April 1862. Acting Sub Collector and Joint Magistrate, Calcutta, 7th April 1862
1853	69	Jeremiah Moriarty	1853	14 Dec	5 Apr 1854		"	9	10	"	200	0	0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate at Shillapoor, 22nd May 1861. Acting Collector and Magistrate, Shillapoor, 14th May 1862
1853	70	Jeremiah Moriarty	1853	14 Dec	27 Dec 1853		"	9	10	"	200	0	0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad, 12th March 1862. Acting Sub Collector, Branch, 12th March 1862

CLASS V

No.	Name	Commence- ment of Service	Date of Appointment	Actual Salary in 1851	Pay in 1851	Amount of Salary	How satisfied
66	70 Charles George (2)	1851 1851	10 Mar 1851	11 11 11	15 15 15	100 per an	On full pay to Europe for twelve months, from 24th December 1851
67	71 George William Anderson (2)	1851 1851	11 Feb 1851	11 11 11	15 15 15	100 per an	On full pay to Europe for twelve months, from 24th December 1851
68	72 Gilbert Wray Elliot (2)	1851 1851	13 Jan 1851	11 11 11	15 15 15	100 per an	On full pay to Europe for twelve months, from 24th December 1851
69	73 Robert William Hunter (2)	1851 1851	10 Dec 1851	11 11 11	15 15 15	100 per an	On full pay to Europe for twelve months, from 24th December 1851
70	74 Theodore Homanquet (2)	1851 1851	17 Jan 1851	11 11 11	15 15 15	100 per an	On full pay to Europe for twelve months, from 24th December 1851

76	George Frederick Sheppard (2)	"	"	25 Nov 1854 13 Nov 1859 A	7 11 28	"	600 0 0	First Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Khandesh 24th January 1852 Full power of Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860.
76	William Mount Coghill (2)	1854	13 Dec	"	4 7 12	"	250 0 0 240 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednagar 24th December 1851 Acting Senior Assistant Judge and Sessions Judge for the detached Station of Bhorach, 20th October 1852
77	Baron Arthur J de Harcourt (2)	"	4 Oct	21 Jan 1855 27 Oct 1855 A 9 Feb 1860 P A	0 10 26	"	1,000 0 0 450 0 0	Judge of the Small Cause Court, Room 4th February 1854 Acting Judge and Sessions Judge Poona, and Acting Agent for Sardars in the Deccan, 27th August 1858.
78	Arthur Travers Crawford (2)	1855	26 Dec	9 Feb 1855	7 9 20	18, 0 9 Feb	700 0 0 240 0 0	Assistant Judge and Sessions Judge, Tanna, 10th February 1852. Acting Senior Assistant Judge, for the detached Station of Rutuagherry, 12th May 1853
79	John Riphington (2)	"	3 Jan	15 Feb 1855	7 9 4	"	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bharwar 4th April 1852. Power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1801
80	Maxwell Melville (2)	"	18 Sept	7 Nov 1855 12 Nov 1861 P A	7 0 24	"	1,500 0 0	Official Assistant Commissioner in Sindh, 20th January 1852
81	Guustavus George Blonkinson (2)	"	18 Dec	23 Jan 1856	6 9 9	"	700 0 0	First Assistant Political Agent, Kattywar 28th January 1852.

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST

No.	NAME	Commencement of Service	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
8	ALAN, Alfred Borrudale (2).	1855	10 Dec 1855	11 22	1859 9 1 b	Rs a 7 6-0 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860
22	Charles Robertson Orms (2)	7 July	7 Nov 1855	7 8 24	"	650 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona, 24th December 1861. Acting First ditto 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX. of 1860
34	Gerard Norman (2)	7 Nov	9 Jan 1856	6 10 27	"	550 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 11th September 1860. Acting First ditto 10th March 1862. Full power under Act XIV of 1861
65	Wm. Wybrow Robertson (2).	30 Aug	7 Nov 1855	5 4 5	"	On sick leave to Europe for thirty three months, from 19th April 1860	
86	Francis Dawes Melville (2).	31 Dec	22 Feb 1856	6 9 8 24	1860 Feb	550 0 0 150 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona 26th August 1861. Acting Assistant Judge Poona, and Acting Assistant Agent for burden in the Deccan, 26th March 1862

Ses.	NAMES	Commence- ment of Ser- vice	Date of Arrival	Actual time served in the grade	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary	Remarks
88	John George Moore (3)	18 Aug	8 Nov 1866	0 0 22 Feb	1840	Rs 400 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar & 25 July 1862. Acting First Magistrate, Kothamangalam. Full power of Magistrate under Act XXV of 1861 and power contemplated by Act IX of 1860
89	Ferguson Macnaghten	9 Nov	11 Jan 1857 10 July 1860	4 0 10	"	"	Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment.
90	James Brakhalwa Palle (2)	9 July	8 Oct 1850	6 1 24	"	1,250 0 0	On special duty of carrying out the provision of the Bill & the local ration of Talukdars in the Ahmednagar Collectorate and their relief for Deat 1st November 1862
91	William Ramsay (3)	9 "	"	0 1 24	"	"	Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment
92	William George Padden (2)	20 "	"	0 1 24	"	550 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer Gujarat and Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorates in Gujarat, 31st March 1860
93	Raymont West (3)	13 "	18 Sept 1858	6 2 15	"	700 0 0	Assistant Judge Dhawar, 2nd May 1861. Officiating Under Secretary to Government Judicial and Judicial Departments, 2nd June 1861.

88	98	Cornelius Daly (2)	" c 2 "	23 Oct 1856	5 1 0	"	400 0 0	First Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpour, 3rd September 1861
89	99	Herbert Edward Jaroml (2)	" c 11 Dec 1857	0 Mar 1857	5 8 23	"		Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in the Punjab, 20th August 1860
90	100	Charles Magnus Hogg (2)	1857 " c 10 Jan 1857	"	5 8 23	1861 0 Mar	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, for Brouch
91	101	William Roger Pratt (2)	1856 " c 12 Dec	"	5 8 23	"	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
92	102	Thomas Monck Mason (1)	" c 12 "	"	5 8 23	"		Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860
93	103	John Hay Grant (2)	" c 22 "	0 Feb 1857	5 0 23	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kalra 7th April 1857 4th April 1863 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860

No.	NAME	For non-residence	For non-residence	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India	Date of resignation or death	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED
104	Alan Arthur Jarrold (1)	1897	1897	18 Mar 1897	18 Mar 1897	18 Mar 1897	Rs 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bharwar, 10th April 1892. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1861
105	Wm Hearthy Newham (2)	1896	1896	7 Dec 1896	11 Feb 1897	11 Feb 1897	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge at Ahmednuggur, 7th May 1892
106	John William Villet (3)	"	"	"	11 Feb 1897	"	"	Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1890.
107	Richard Barton Forthington (4)	"	"	21 Sept 1897	6 Oct 1897	"	500 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry, 16th April and 16th July 1892. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and powers contemplated by Section XXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
108	James Ballot Ritchey (5)	"	"	7 Dec 1896	11 Feb 1897	"	800 0 0	Educational Inspector, Northern Division, 30th August 1890. Acting Assistant Revenue Commissioner N D, 6th February 1892.

Nos.	NAMES.	Period of Appointment	Commencement of Office	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in the Province	Date of Appointment to the Office	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
28 115	Francis Robert Shaw Wylm (2)	1857	19 Dec	11 Nov 1858	11 Nov 1858	1858	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednesh, 7th April 1862. Acting Extra Magistrate ditto 14th Mar 1862. Full power of a Magistrate under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1861
28 116	Charles Bradley Prichard (2)	"	"	23 Jan 1858	4 10 6	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Helkannu, 8th May 1861. Acting Magistrate ditto 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate
28 117	Vincent Murray Whitmore Deaul (2)	1858	5 Feb	29 Mar 1858	4 8 3	"	400 0 0 100 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Salure 2nd April 1861. Acting Second ditto 14th Mar 1862 and 6th Aug 1862. Full power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st class, in relation to Act XXV of 1861
28 118	James Hunter	1857	13 Dec	10 Mar 1858 8 Nov 1862	4 1 7	"	300 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapur, 12th April 1859
28 119	Herbert Mills Eirdwood (2) M. A.	1858	24 Dec	5 Jan 1859	3 10 6	"	400 0 0 200 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednesh 28th January 1862. Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Loucan, 14th May 1862
28 120	William Wedderburn 1)	1860	"	25 Nov 1860	2 0 2	"	400 0 0	Third Assistant Collector and Magistrate, 11th Apr 1862. Deputed to assist the Collector and Magistrate of North Canara

N 121	Clarence Bovill Jon	"	10 Sept		2 0 "	380 0	Superintendy Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanja, 23rd April 1862
N 122	George Morson Macpherson, M A (1)	"	10 Oct 1860		2 1 "	400 0	Superintendy Assistant Collector, Ahmednagar, 17th January 1862, and Acting Third ditto, 6th Sept. 1862 Subordinate Magistrate of the 2nd Class and power to commit cases for trial to the Session Court, under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
N 123	Jubbas King (1)	"	28 Oct 1860		2 1 6	400 0	Superintendy Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad, 17th January 1862, Acting third ditto, 6th Sept. 1862, subordinate Magistrate of the 2nd Class, and power under Section XXXVII of Act XXV of 1861
N 124	Elgar Hutchinson Little	"	"		2 1 6	400 0	Superintendy Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Helkum, 17th January 1862 Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
N 125	Arthur C Traver	1861	10 Oct 1861		1 1 4	270 0	Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Surat for the purpose of prosecuting studies in Guzerathee, 23rd April 1862
N 126	Francis Thelwall	"	"		1 1 4	270 0	Ditto at Ahmednagar for ditto in Marathia, 3rd April 1862 subordinate of the 2nd Class, and invested with the power contemplated by Section XXXIII of Act XXV of 1861
N 127	Theodore Henry Stewart		28 Oct 1862				
N 128	William Bury Mulock		8 Oct 1862				
N 129	James Richard Navlor		28 Oct 1862				
N 130	Seaton Howard Phillips						

Casualties

Resigned,	8th May 1802
J A Hankey	
Died,	July 1802
G B Seton	
Retired,	1st Aug 1803
T A Crompton	
Died,	12th Aug 1803
H Barra	
Resigned,	1st Oct 1863

MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay)

CLASS II

1850	9 Nov	30 May 1852	30 June 1852	1853	Re a p	1853
Mr T. Sylvester D. Birch					3,000 0 0	Deputy Auditor and Accountant General, Bombay, and Accountant to the Supreme Court, 3rd June 1854 (Government Director of the Bank of Bombay, and President of the Mint Committee, 22nd June 1850)

BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE (Employed in Bombay)

CLASS I

1853	30 Jan 1853	17 Jan 1853	1853	Re a p	1853
Mr P. L. C. Probyn				1,000 0 0	First Assistant to the Dy. Auditor and Accountant General, Bombay, 6th September 1850
				300 0 0	1st, return to the Mint Committee 19th Oct 1850
					11th Officiating Civil Paymaster, North West Province, 4th Oct. 1850

No in Graded Civil List.	Name.	Date of leaving India	Length of Leave granted	Leave Expires.
4	T C Youngman	27th April 1862	6 months	27th October 1862
9	J R Morgan	12th April 1862	12 months	12th July 1863
14	H L Anderson	27th March 1861	21 months	26th December 1862
16	C Forbes	27th March 1862	17 months	27th June 1863
19	A. F Bellais	12th November 1861	16 mon & 8 days	19th March 1863
23	A Rogers	12th May 1862	12 months	11th May 1863
31	F P Horn	12th September 1859	36 months	11th September 1862
32	D C B Leighton	11th November 1860	36 months	10th November 1863
33	J Gibbs	27th February 1862	36 months	27th February 1865
36	J W Robertson	27th March 1859	42 months	27th September 1862
39	J F Oliphant	29th October 1861	15 months	28th January 1863
41	J P Armstrong	12th May 1861	36 months	12th May 1864
44	C Walter	24th March 1861	36 months	27th March 1863
49	H B Boswell	12th April 1861	36 months	11th April 1863
51	C P H Shaw	12th September 1860	36 months	12th September 1863
52	C G Kemball	27th November 1862	46 months	27th November 1865
53	A Bonaquet	27th April 1861	46 months	26th April 1864
55	A E D Grey	27th February 1862	36 months	27th February 1865
61	H B Lindsay	13th May 1862	46 months	25th May 1865
64	J C Hope	9th May 1861	4 mon & 7 days	9th February 1863
66	J G White	27th December 1861	21 months	27th December 1862
70	C Ganne	12th March 1862	12 months	12th March 1863
73	R W Hunter	23th October 1864	12 months	23th January 1863
87	W M Salmon	12th April 1860	31 months	12th January 1863
89	W W Robertson		31 months	

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT

The Right Rev John Harding, D D, Lord Bishop of Bombay, Consecrated 10th Aug 1851
Arrived 25th November 1851

The Venerable Maraby J T Boys, M A, Archdeacon and Commissary

J P Bickersteth, Registrar of the Diocese

(JAMESON & CO'S, LADN 777)

(kept him admitted to the Service per one to 3 at August 1851)

OS — A Chaplain after 7 years' residence allowed to come home on furlough on the pay of Major, should he come home from sickness previous to this period, he shall receive the pay of Captain

(Chaplains admitted to the Service subsequent to 31st August 1856)

OS 8th February 1837 — After 7 years' residence, full pay of Captain. If compelled by sickness to return to Europe before completing 7 years' residence half pay of Captain

No.	Names.	Date and Season of Appointment	CHAPLAINS		Stations, &c.
			Date of Arrival		
1	The Rev W New Fletcher, M A	1st July 1832	2nd March 1843	Senior Chaplain.	Fevery two months)
2	" J H Hughes, M A	13th July 1843	10th May 1856	Surat and Broach	(To visit Larada once
3	" P J Spragg, M A	14th January 1848	8th January 1859	Junior Presidency and Garrison Chaplain	acting at Karkow
4	" W Goodall, M A	25th May 1842	26th Sept 1852	Setwana and Malcolin Post	
5	" H H Breckton, B A	15th July	6th "	Barwar	(Being duty at Karkow) (On furlough in Europe for two years, on several cert ficate)

6	"	Charles Laing, M A	16th August "	20th January 1943	Valligam (Visiting Diocesan, Kunhur, and Asseerghur)
7	"	John Churchill M A	2nd June 1841	27th July "	Senior Chaplain Helgaum, 7th March 1861
8	"	George Perry Badger	3rd March 1841	9th May 1841	Aden (On furlough to Europe for eighteen months on medical certificate from 11th June 1861)
9	"	G L Allen	3rd Dec "	6th Jan 1846	Yussefabad 7th September 1861
10	"	W H Schrabbe, A B	3rd Jan 1846	11th Feb "	Acmuch (On sick leave to Europe for twenty months, from 12th March 1863)
11	"	F J Goldstein	3rd June "	26th July "	Sholapur (Visiting Sholapur once in two months and Durasco twice in the year) (On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months)
12	"	George L Fenton, B A	3rd March 1847	29th April 1847	Poona Periodically visiting Surghur and P. columnar (Mahabudwur temporary)
13	"	Thomas Watson, B A	10th August "	8th Dec "	Kullajoor Acting Junior Chaplain of Helgaum
14	The Ven	M J T Boyle, M A	20th Dec "	21st February 1848	Ankee (Vehadron and Commissary) Acting Junior Chaplain of Poona (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 27th February 1862)
15	The Rev	John D Gibson, M A	3rd January 1848	9th April 1862	Plymouth and Tanau.
16	"	William Carr, B A	20th July 1849	22nd August 1849	Bombay Harbour, 21st February 1861 (On furlough to Europe for fifteen months, on medical certificate, from 27th September 1861)
17	"	Dagby H Cotes, LL B	20th Aug "	12th Dec "	Aden (Chaplain at Kaurachee (On furlough to Europe for eighteen months on medical certificate, from 27th September 1861)

The Chaplains at Helgaum to visit the station of Kullajoor once every two months

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (continued)

	Name	Date and hour of Appointment	Date of Arrival	stations, &c
18	The Rev <i>Edwin Dickinson</i>	29th July 1850	25th October 1850	Danochie and Rutungcherry (residing at the latter station during the Monsoon) (On a tour to Europe for eighteen months) as a tour to Europe for eighteen months)
19	"			
20	G N Mitford M A	20th January 1851	22nd February 1851	Rajkote (Visiting Bombay occasionally)
21	W H Cummins B A	21st July 1851	22nd Nov 1851	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
22	G A F Watson M A	20th July 1851	12th August 1851	Junior Chaplain of Helgaum Acting Senior
23	Charles T Watson M A	3th October "	27th Nov "	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
24	Francis Cecil B A	20th January 1855	9th March 1856	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
25	Robert Faquon M A	10th October "	9th March 1857	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
26	Alexander Miller B A	20th "	23rd Nov 1856	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
27	C H Titch I A, M A	20th March 1857	20th April 1857	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
28	H H Pace	20th Dec "	11th Jan 1858	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
29	W L Lamsie, A B	11th February 1858	16th March "	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
30	Ward Maule	20th Nov "	31st Dec 1859	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
31	Henry William Bagwell	2nd Dec 1859	12th Jan 1860	Acting at Aden {Chaplain of Kurrachee
32	"			
33	"			
34	"			
35	"			
36	"			
37	"			
38	"			
39	"			
40	"			
41	"			
42	"			
43	"			
44	"			
45	"			
46	"			
47	"			
48	"			
49	"			
50	"			
51	"			
52	"			
53	"			
54	"			
55	"			
56	"			
57	"			
58	"			
59	"			
60	"			
61	"			
62	"			
63	"			
64	"			
65	"			
66	"			
67	"			
68	"			
69	"			
70	"			
71	"			
72	"			
73	"			
74	"			
75	"			
76	"			
77	"			
78	"			
79	"			
80	"			
81	"			
82	"			
83	"			
84	"			
85	"			
86	"			
87	"			
88	"			
89	"			
90	"			
91	"			
92	"			
93	"			
94	"			
95	"			
96	"			
97	"			
98	"			
99	"			
100	"			

ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

	Name	Date and hour of Appointment	Date of Arrival	stations, &c
1	The Rev Robert Francis Colvin	18th Oct 1851	23rd Nov 1851	Senior Chaplain
2	Malcolm Munro Ross	2nd Dec 1859	1st Dec 1859	Assistant Chaplain, Poona (temporarily)
3	Duncan Macpherson, M A	23rd Mar 1860	1st March 1860	Assistant Chaplain Kurrachee
4	William Middleton	10th Aug 1861		Byno Bombay

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT

- 14 **H L Anderson** Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department and Secretary in the Political Secret, Judicial, and Educational departments and of the duties of the Persian Department (*On leave*)
- 31 **W H Havelock**, *Acting*
- 17 **A D Robertson**, Secretary to Government in the Revenue Financial, and General Departments *Acting Chief*, and in charge of the Separate Department
Under Secretary to Government of Bombay
- 97 **R West**, *Officiating* Under Secretary to Government, Political and Judicial Departments
Lieut Col H F Marriott, Staff Corps, Secretary to Govt in the Military, Marine, and Ecclesiastical Departments (*On leave*)
Major W L McCreuther, *Acting* ditto
Lieut Col H Rivers, Engineers Secretary to Government in the Railway and Public Works Departments (Consulting Engineer to Government for Railways and Bombay Water Works)
Major Malcolm, Deputy ditto ditto and ditto
-

UNCOVENANTED ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

- N Spencer**, Military and Marine Departments
E T G Pearson, Judicial Department (*On leave for three months from 1st November 1862*)
Henry Ryland, *Acting*
Wassodeo Pandorung, Revenue and Financial Departments
P Ryan, Political and Secret Departments
J S Hemson, Public Works Department (*Acting*)
-

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| Venayek Wassoodew (Uncovenanted) | Oriental Translator |
| N Fernandes | Portuguese ditto |
| J Brodhurst | French ditto |

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

Additional Members for making Laws and Regulations

The Hon'ble Arthur James Lewis, Advocate General

„ W D Tristram

Rustomjee Jamsajee Jejeebhoy

„ Madhoorow Wuttul Vinchoorkar

, Juggonath Shunkersett

„ Shet Premabhaice Hemabhaice

Secretary

(*Facult*) Deputy Secretary to the Government of Bombay in
the Legislative Department

Government of India.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL THE RIGHT HONBLE THE EARL OF ELGIN

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

Hon Thomas J H Thurlow	Private Secretary
Lieut Col S J Blanc	Military Secretary, and 1st Aide de Camp
Surgeon Major A C Macrae	Surgeon
Major Arthur Scott	Aide de Camp
Captain R Baring	Do
Lieut the Hon A Stewart	Do
Lieut R H Grant	Do

SUPREME COUNCIL

His Excellency General Sir Hugh Rose GCB, Lieut General, Commander in Chief in India
 The Honble R L Lushington
 The Honble Major General Sir R Napier, KCB
 The Honble H S Maine

When the Supreme Council shall assemble at any of the other Presidencies the Governor thereof shall be an Extraordinary Member of the Council.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

President

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

Vice President

The Hon'ble Sir Barnes Peacock, Chief Justice,

Members

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF

The Hon'ble Major General Sir Robert Napier, K C B

The Hon'ble William Grey C S

Henry Byng Harrington, Bengal Civil Service for the North Western Provinces.

Hon'ble R N Ellis, for the Presidency of Madras

Claudius James Farkine Bombay Civil Service, for the Presidency of Bombay

Macleod Wylie, Barrister at law Clerk

Captain E St George, Clerk Assistant

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OFFICE

No 2—1 Government Place

D Sutherland Register—Council Day, Saturday

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

His Honour the Lieut. Governor of Bengal

The Hon'ble W S Fitzwilliam

The Hon'ble David Cowie

His Highness Maharajah of Puttialah, (Since dead.—Vacant)

Rajah Deo Narain Sing Bahadoor

Rao Rajah Bunker Rao Rughonauth Bahadoor.

BENGAL COUNCIL

President—LIEUT GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

Councillors

T H Cowie

H D H Fergusson, C S

E H Lushington.

Moulvie Abdool Latooif

1 n N Bullen

William Maitland.

W Morar

A T T Peterson

Rajah Periabchund Singh

Bahadur Proconno Koomar Tagore

Secretary—A G Macpherson

Registrar—W H Kirkpatrick

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

Colonel H M Durand, c s	Officiating Secretary
O U Aitchison	Under Secretary
J Talboys Wheeler	Assistant ditto

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT

Hon E Drummond	Secretary,
A McL Monteath	Under Secretary

HOME DEPARTMENT

E C Bayley, c s	Secretary
MacLeod Wylie	Under Secretary

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Col H W Norman, c s	Secretary (unattached)
Major H R Barnes	Deputy Secretary
Major B E Bacon	First Assistant
Major A B Johnson	Second do

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lieut Colonel R Strachey	Secretary
Captain E S Williams	Under Secretary

GOVERNMENT OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,

THE HON'BLE JOHN PETER GRANT

SECRETARIES

F H Lushington	Secretary
H Bell	Junior Secretary
Hon A Eden	Officiating Under-Secretary
Lieut. Colonel J P Beadle	Secretary for Public Works
Major H C James	Private Secretary.
Captain E. Beadon	Aide-de-Camp.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN CALCUTTA

JUDGES

Sir Barnes Peacock Knight Chief Justice	
Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jackson Knight	
Sir Mordaunt Lawson Wells, Knight	
Henry Thomas Baikes,	} Old Sudder
Charles Binnv Trevor	
George Loch	
Henry Vincent Bayley	} Barristers
Charles Steer	
John Paxton Norman	
Walter Morgan.	} B C S
Francis Baring Kemp.	
Walter Scott Seton Kerr	
Louis Stuart Jackson	

QUEEN'S LAW OFFICERS

T H Cowie	Advocate General
Joseph Graham	Officiating Advocate General
F C Sandes	Attorney to Government
F L Beaufort c.s.	Remembrancer of Legal Affairs
Ramaprasad Roy	Officiating do

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

* J Goodere	Master in Equity Examiner Accountant General and Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty Side
Robert Belchambers	Deputy Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty Side
* Chas Swinton Hogg	Administrator General and Receiver
* William Threlkeld	Prothonotary Clerk of the Papers, Clerk of the Crown and Seal
Hon David Cowie	Sheriff of Calcutta
S F Collier	Deputy Sheriff
John Blessington Roberts	Coroner of Calcutta
William Hunter Simons	Keeper of Records and Muniments, and Taxing Officer
W F Peacock	Clerk to Sir Barnes Peacock Knight
Charles Thomas Davis	Clerk to Sir Charles M Jackson Knight
Robert Belchambers	Clerk to Sir M L Wells, Knight.
J C Owen	Clerk to the Grand Jury
John William Brown	Chief Interpreter and Translator of Native Languages
Sarachurn Sircar	Deputy Interpreter of Native Languages.
W Lawler	Assistant Interpreter and Translator
J C Owen and J R Douglas	Interpreters to the Judges
M Sircar	Interpreter of the Portuguese Language
J R Douglas	Interpreter to the Grand Jury

* An Advocate.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, BENGAL ARMY

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY

*Major General A M Bocher c b., late 61st N I 11 June 52

DEPUTY QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

Col J S Paton, P H., late 14th
N I " Fur S. C 5th June 60 15 Apr 58

ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTERS GENERAL OF THE ARMY

Major H. E. Garden, P, late 2nd Offg Deputy Qr Mr	}	23 Apr	&
N I " " " Genl of the Army		21 Oct	58
Lieut P S Lumsden, P H late			
60th N I	Peahawur	15 Apr.	58
Major D C Shute, P H., late			
14th N I	Offg Umballah	25 Mar	60
Captain C C Johnston	Head Quarters Simla	10 Aug	55

* At Calcutta.

M a d r a s.

GOVERNOR OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT ST GEORGE AND ITS DEPENDENCIES

HIS EXCELLENCY

SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON K.C.B.

Colonel in the Corps of Royal Engineers

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE

His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B. Governor and
President in Council

Lieut General Sir James Hope Grant, K.C.B. Commander-in Chief and
Second in Council

The Hon'ble Edward Maitly Third in Council.

The Hon'ble Thomas Pycroft, Fourth in Council.

SECRETARIES.

Alexander John Arbuthnot	Chief Secretary
William Robert Kerr	Deputy Secretary in the Departments under the Chief Secretary (absent Europe)
Philip Perceval Hutchins	Officiating
John Dawson Mayne	Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department
James Duncan Sim	Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Public Works Departments
Charles Gilbert Master	Deputy Secretary do do do
Col William Herbert Birdwood.	Secretary to Government Public Works Department
Lieut Colonel Francis Hornblow	Deputy Secretary to Government Public Works Department.
Rundall	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor
James Wilkinson Breake	

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR

James Wilkinson Breake	Private Secretary
Captain Robert Coke Glover	Military Secretary
Lieut. Earnest Villiers	Aide-de Camp
Lieut William Sam Macleod	Do
Subedar Major Veerasawmy	Sirdar Baha-
door," Sappers and Miners	Native Aide de Camp

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD

Major John Murray Macgregor	Commandant
Lieut. Emorio Streatfield Berkeley	Adjutant
Surgeon Major James Sanderson	In Medical Charge
Thomas Pritchard	Veterinary Surgeon

HER MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN
MADRAS

CHIEF JUDGE.

The Hon ble Sir Colley Harman Scotland, Kt.

JUDGES.

The Hon'ble Sir Adam Battleston, Kt
Thomas Lumden Strange.
Henry Dominic Phillips
Hatley Frere

LAW OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT

T S. Smyth	.. ..	Advocate General.
John Miller		Administrator General.
J E. Boyson		Solicitor
John Miller	.. ..	Acting do.

COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS

His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison, K C B President.

Official Members

His Excellency the Commander in Chief, Sir James Hope Grant, G C B

The Hon ble Edward Maitby

Do Thomas Sydney Smith

Do Thomas Pycroft.

Do Charles Pelly

Non-Official Members

The Hon ble William Reireson Arbuthnot

Do Robert Orr Campbell

Do Vunhakum Sadagupiah Charloo

John Dawson Mayne, Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

His Excellency Lieut General Sir JAMES HOPE GRANT, G C B

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT MADRAS ARMY

Lieut. Colonel William George Woods	Staff Corps	Adjutant General
Lieut Col Crawford Cooke	Staff Corps	Deputy Adjutant General

Major Earnest Augustus Belford Travers	Staff Corps	1st Assistant Adjutant General
--	-------------	--------------------------------

Capt. Hugh Gordon Thomson, Royal Artillery		2nd ditto.
--	--	------------

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT MADRAS ARMY

Lieut-Col Francis Henry Scott	Staff Corps	Quarter Master General
Major Edward James Lawder	Staff Corps	Deputy Quarter Master General
Major Arthur Howlett	Staff Corps	Assistant Quarter Master General
Colonel Henry Pritchard		Judge Advocate General of the Army
Major Robert Biddalsh		Military Secretary to the Commander in Chief

BRITISH FORCES

Lieut. Col. James Maurice Primrose	43rd Foot	Deputy Adjutant General
George S. Benson, M D.		Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Corrected to 13th November, 1862

DISTRIBUTION OF THE BOMBAY ARMY

Corrected up to the 13th November 1862

ROYAL ARTILLERY

4th BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Kirkee
A Battery	Nusseerabad
B Battery	Kirkee
C Battery	Mhow
D Battery	Ahmednugur

18th BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Kirkee
1 Battery	Neemuch
2 Battery	Hyderabad
3 Battery	Sholapore
4 Battery	Kirkee
5 Battery	Belgaum
6 Battery	Kirkee
7 Battery	

21st BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Mhow
1 Battery	Mhow
2 Battery	Belgaum
3 Battery	Kurrachee
4 Battery	Neemuch and Indore
5 Battery	Ahmedabad
6 Battery	Aden
7 Battery	

GOLDEN BATTALION

Head Quarters	Ahmedabad
1st Company	Baroda
Detachment	Dahod
2nd Company	Aden
3rd Company	Bhoj
Detachment	Rajkot
4th Company	Aden

ROYAL ENGINEERS

Head Quarters	Poona
---------------	-------

SAPPERS AND MINERS

Head Quarters	Poona
1st Company	Mhow
2nd Company	Sewdaseewghur
3rd Company	Sewdaseewghur
4th Company	Poona
5th Company	Aden

CAVALRY

3rd (The Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards	Ahmednuggur
6th (Imperial) Dragoons	Mhow
1st Regt L C Lancers Squadron	Naseerabad
2nd Regt Light Cavalry Squadron	Deesa
3rd Regt Light Cavalry Detachment	Nemuch
Poona Horse Detachment	Kaikote
1st Regt Sind Horse Detachment Do	Poona
Do Do	Sattara
Do Do	Seroor
2nd Regt Do Detachment Do	Khandesh
Do Do	Jacobabad
3rd Regt Do Detachment Do	Kusmore
Do Do	Kundwa
Do Do	Hussun ke Ghurry
Do Do	Jacobabad
Do Do	Kusmore
Do Do	Kusmore
Do Do	Jacobabad
Do Do	Kusmore
Do Do	Hussun ke Ghurry
Southern Mahratta Horse Detachment Do	Kulludghie
	Sholapore

INFANTRY

4th (King's Own) Regiment 1st Battalion	Poona
29th Regiment of Foot Detachment Do	Naseerabad
Do	Ajmer
Do	Tarraghur
83rd Duke of Wellington's Regiment Detachment Do	Bombay
Do	Sattara
Do	Asserghur
Do	Surat
Do	Ahmedabad
44th (East Essex) Regt	Belgaum
56th (West Essex) Regiment Detachment	Deesa
Do	Mount Abu
72nd (The Duke of Albany's Own Highlanders) Regiment of Foot	Mhow

Detachment	Augur
Do	Indore
95th (The Derbyshire) Regt.	Hydrabad
Wing	Aden
103rd Royal Bombay Fus	Poona.
106th Regt Bombay Light In	
fantry	Neemuch
109th Regt Bombay Infy	Kurrachee

Natives

1st Regt Grenadiers	Bhooy	
2nd Regt	Belgaum	
3rd Regt	Malligaum	
Detachment	Tanna	
4th Regiment (Rifles)	Mhow	
Do	Mundlaisir	
5th Do (Light)	China	} under orders for Poona
Detachment	Hongkong	
Depot	Dharwar	
6th Regt	Dhoolia	
Detachment	Asseerghur	
7th Regt	Dharwar	
Detachment	Kulludghee and Vingoria	
8th Regiment	Neemuch	
9th do	Mhow	
Detachment	Indore	
Do	Mundlaisir	
10th Regt	Poona	
11th do	Deesa	
12th do	Surat and Broach	
13th do	Ahmedabad	
14th do	Ahmednuggur	
15th do	Aden	
Detachment	Perim	
16th Regt	Rajkote	
Detachment	Dwarka	
17th Regt.	Nusseerabad	
Detachment	Tarraghur	
18th Regt	Bombay	
19th do	Mehudpore	
Wing	Augur	
20th Regiment	Kaira	
Wing	Ahmedabad	
Detachment	Sadra.	
21st Regt N I or Marines		
Battalion	Bombay	
Detachment	Bushire	
Do	Bussorah	
Do	Bassadore	
Do	River Indus.	
22nd Regt	China	
Depot	Ahmednuggur	
23rd Regt. (Light)	Kurrachee	
24th do.	Belgaum.	

Detachment	Vingoria
25th Regt (Light)	Sholapore
26th do	Kolapore
27th do (or 1st Belooch Regiment)	Hydrabad
Detachment	Bukkur
28th Regt	Baroda
29th do (or 2nd Belooch Regiment)	China
Depot	Hydrabad
30th (or Jacob's Rifle) Regt	Jacobabad
Detachment	Kusmore
Do	Bukkur
Do	Meerpore

SANITARIA.

Colaba (Bombay), Khandalla, Poorundhur Mount-Aboo and
 Bhuzee Bunder

OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S BOMBAY ARMY UNDER THE NEW CONDITION OF APPOINTMENT

C A V A L R Y

Lieutenants

Gabb, Charles Willoughby, 21st Hussars
 Peat, Walter Scott 2nd Regiment L. C.
 Pitcher, Duncan George *Sur* 21st Hussars
 Fagan, Joseph, 2nd Sind Horse
 Arbuthnot, John Alves Henry, 2nd Light Cavalry

Cornets

Combe, Boyce Albert, 21st Hussars
 Smith Robert Claude 21st Hussars
 McNeill, Harry Bennett, 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Owen, Conrad Agnew, 3rd Dragoon Guards

I N F A N T R Y

Lieutenants

Lucas Alfred William 109th Regiment Foot.
 Comyn Frederick FitzWilliam, 15th N I
 Hibbert, John 18th N I
 Hobson Henry Adolphus 22nd N I
 Salmon William Arthur 26th N I
 Cristie Henry Tolfery 18th N I
 Greenfield James Henry Latham, 14th N.I
 Garlick, John Wilham Europe, S C
 Fagan, James Lawtie 7th N I
 Daubeny, Lt John Edward, 109th Regt. Foot
 Ducat Cyril Hugh Pennyenick 109th Regt. Foot.
 Wood, Alexander, 29th or 2nd Bel. Regiment.
 Ketchen, James, Europe, S C
 Fraser, John James 28th N I
 Bean, Felix Walker 3rd N I
 Wodehouse, Alfred Hobart 10th N L
 Greig Piercy Henderson, 22nd N I Europe S C
 Mockler, Edward 1st Gr N I
 Mander, Frederick Day, 14th N I
 Rutherford James, 24th N I
 Girardot, George Charles, Europe
 Marshall, Walter 25th N L I
 Peart, George Richard, 2nd Regt. C I H
 Browns, Percival Altamont, 27th or 1st Bel. Regt.
 Hulbert, Charles Lewis, 22nd N I
 Madden, John Mollish, 7th N I
 Trench, Richard John LePoer, 24th N I
 Hastings, Henry Charles Holland, 109th Regt. Foot.

Stewart, Alexander Fraser, 25th N L I
 Greenland, Albert, 11th N I, Europe, S C
 Glasgow, George Thos Dennis
 Reynolds, Edward Swatman, 20th N I
 French, Henry 4th N I
 Peyton, Edward Gilbert 106th Regt Foot.
 Hudson Frederick Charles 109th Regt Foot
 Leacock, Frederick Scholor, 5th N L I
 Hemmell James Bruce *Sur*, 18th N I
 Singleton, Francis Corbet, 22nd N I
 Nicolson Malcolm Hassella, 16th N I
 Morris George Gordon, 7th N I
 Lechmere Charles Spring 18th N I
 Prideaux William Francis 15th N I
 Hall Herbert Lee 103rd Regt Foot
 Haywood Walter Wighrwick, 22nd N I
 Walcott, Edmund Scopol 5th N L I
 Pedder, Digby Cotes, 11th N I

Ensigns

Scott, Walter 12th N I
 Bulkeley Henry Wm Cunynghame, 106th Regt Foot
 Buchanan Thomas Alexander 109th Regt Foot
 Erskine Charles Mountstuart 103rd Regt Foot
 Gleig Charles Fleming, 106th Regt. Foot
 Becke John, 8th N I
 Jackson, Ellis Charles 8th N I, Europe S C
 Tunling John Isaac 28th N I
 McRae Alexander Richard Taylor 8th N I
 Sturt Evelyn Gawlor 6th N I Europe S C
 Reay Edward Robert 10th N I
 Hemsted, Edward, 109th Regt Foot
 Hay Charles *Sur*, 3rd N I
 Beville, Frederick Augustus 22nd N I
 Dalmahoy Simon Sawers, 2nd Gr N I
 Douglas, Edmund Alexander 13th N I
 Galway John 26th N I Europe S C
 Heath John Macclesfield 26th N L I
 Godwin, Algernon Arbuthnot 103rd Regt Foot
 Cosmacker Macclesfield Forbes 23rd N L I, Europe, S C
 Heathcote Charles Lechmere, 106th Regt Foot
 Carter, Stanley 16th N I
 Bulkeley Harry Trevor, 2nd Gr Regt N I
 Rowlandson, John Arthur 10th Regt. N I
 Heaton Llewelyn Francis 17th Regt, N I, Europe, S C
 Ryres, Charles Maxwell 2nd Gr N I
 Mordant James Sparrow 104th Regt Foot
 Greenlaw Robert William Welsh, 16th N I
 Ebdon Francis Thomas 23rd N L I
 Willoughby James Fortnom 24th N I
 Simpson, William Edward 26th N L I
 Whish John Tulloch 103rd Regt Foot
 Prideaux Robert Austics, 15th N I
 Babington, Stephen, 16th N I
 Hill Herbert Byron 106th Regt Foot
 Abbot, Henry Byam, 109th Regt Foot

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

Hughes, Charles Frederick, 14th N I
Jackson, Freeman Henry, 16th N I
Classe, Charles Edward, 103rd Regt Foot
Hancock, Arthur Percival 106th Regt Foot
Stook, Francis Theodore, 29th N I
Hume, Walter Francis, 10th N I
Kershaw, John Edward, 22nd N I
Webb, William Holden, 1st N I
Balderston Archibald 109th Regt Foot
Cave Walter 14th N I
Richard Henry Hutchings, 103rd Regt Foot
Gordon Frank Henry 7th N I
Laye Henry Aurey 9th N I
Browne Charles Michael 22nd N I
Hunter Frederick Mercer 106th Regt Foot
Tandy, Henry Stratford 9th N I
Hennell, Reginald, 23rd N L I
Gordon, James Eyles, 12th N I, Europe S C
Mackinnon, Donald William, 109th Regt Foot
Gibson Edward Eustace 103rd Regt Foot
McNair, Alfred Lionel 106th Regt Foot
Hore, Walter Stuart 25th N L I
Laing William 13th N I
Simpson George 109th Regt Foot
Hogg Arthur Melvill 103rd Regt Foot
Coulson George John 106th Regt Foot
Stevens, Malcolm Wilkinson, 18th N I
Simpson Robert Prioleau, 109th Regt Foot
Echalaz, Charles Theodore 13th N I
Morris William Cunningham, 7th N I
Gardner Edward Bonamy 103rd Regt Foot
Yates, Charles James Abbott 3rd N I
Drummond, George Robinson Bridge, 26th N I
Maurice Arthur Corbet, 106th Regt Foot
Seton, William Bowman Furlough S O
Babington Alexander Charles 6th N I
Shepherd, Thomas Verit, 109th Regt Foot

GOVERNOR OF THE PORT AND PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE

SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE, K C B

Captain T Lenth Staff Corps (Officiating) Private Secretary
 Captain E Grant 3rd N I (Officiating) Military Secretary
 Lieutenant T H Ouchterlony, Royal Artillery Aide-de Camp
 Captain W Leach, 5th Fusiliers, Aide de Camp
 Assistant Surgeon F J Stedman, Surgeon.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT

Lieutenant Colonel W F Marriott, Staff Corps (Europe, S C) Secy
 Major W L, Merewether, C B, Staff Corps (Acting) Secretary

BOMBAY ARMY

STAFF AT HEAD QUARTERS

COMMANDER IN-CHIEF

LIEUT GENL SIR W R. MANSFIELD, K C B 38th Regt. Foot
 Lieutenant-Colonel W H. Kirby, 94th Regiment Foot (Europe S C)
 Military Secretary
 Major F R S Flood 82nd Regiment Foot (Acting Military
 Secretary), Aide-de-Camp
 Captain E S Jervis 100th Regiment Foot (Acting)
 Persian Interpreter

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Colonel T Stock, Staff Corps, Adjutant General of the
 Army
 Lieutenant Colonel The Hon. F A Thesiger, 85th Regiment Foot
 (Acting) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops
 Major C T Aitchison, Staff Corps (Acting) Deputy Adjutant Gene-
 ral of the Army
 Captain M B Eden, 56th Regiment Foot, Brigade Major British
 Troops, Presidency

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Phayre Lieutenant Colonel R., Staff Corps, Quarter Master General
 of the Army
 Wray Major J., Staff Corps, Bombay, Deputy Quarter Master Gene-
 ral of the Army
 Holland, Captain T J., Staff Corps (Acting) Assistant Quarter
 Master General of the Army

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Skinner, Colonel P K M, Staff Corps, Judge Advocate General of the Army

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS

(4 permanent)

Farrell, Major General F T, Mhow Division.
 Van Straubensee, Sir C T, K.C.B., Northern Division.
 Smith, Major General M W, C.B. Poona Division.
 Green, Major General E C.B., Sind Division

DIVISIONAL STAFF

Assistant Adjutants General

Macleod W E, Major, Staff Corps, Sind
 Wood, Major H. H. A., Staff Corps, Poona.
 Champion, Major J H, Staff Corps Mhow
 Aitchison, Major C T, Staff Corps Northern (Acting Deputy Adjutant General of the Army)
 Wood, Bt Major J A., vc, Staff Corps, (Acting) Northern

Assistant Quarter Masters General

Barrows, Major G R S, 15th N I, Belgaum
 Macdonald, Bt Major J A. M., Staff Corps, Poona
 Showell, Major W V, Staff Corps, Malwa

Deputy Assistant Quarter Masters General

Baigrie, Captain R., Staff Corps, On special duty
 Mellaby, Captain R., 13th N I On special duty (Acting)
 Piers, Captain T T 29th N I Northern (Acting)
 Campbell, Lieutenant R L, Staff Corps, Sind (Acting)

Deputy Judge Advocates General

Maude, Captain C O, Staff Corps, Mhow
 Church, Major A B, Staff Corps Sind
 Alban, Bt Major T O, Staff Corps Northern
 Sandwith, Major J W F, Cadre 3rd European Regiment, Poona

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING BRIGADES

1st Class. (3)

Williams, Brigadier T, C.B. Deesa
 Adams, Brigadier F, C.B., Belgaum
 Liddell, Brigadier, J, C.B., Bombay Garrison.

2ND CLASS (4)

Heath, Brigadier J C Poona
 Pelly Brigadier H J, Neemuch
 Heyland, Brigadier A 'I, Ahmednuggur
 Younghusband, Brigadier K R c s Nussorabad

BRIGADE MAJORS

Green, Major E A, Staff Corps Nussorabad
 Macgowan Bt Major F Staff Corps, Mhow
 Wood Bt Major J A, 16 Staff Corps, Deesa, Actg Assist Adjt
 Genl Northern Division
 Carnegie Bt Major A, Staff Corps, Belgaum
 Cornwell, Captain F T Staff Corps Kurrachee, Europe S C
 Bacon, Bt Major E A H Staff Corps, Bombay Garrison
 Baumgartner Captain T M Staff Corps, Neemuch
 Hewett, Major W S Staff Corps, Ahmedabad
 Harris Captain T M, Royal Artillery, Kurrachee
 Scott Captain E L Cadre 30th N I, Aden
 Bates, Captain J 8th N I Deesa
 Thovts, Captain N B, Staff Corps Kurrachee (Acting)
 Gordon, Bt Major T E, Staff Corps, (Acting) Brig Major, Poona

STATION STAFF OFFICERS

Beale Captain H Y 12th N I, Surat
 Hathway, Captain H R Staff Corps Baroda
 Wardrope, Lieut A Staff Corps, Ahmednuggur
 Lyons Captain E W, Staff Corps, Mallgaum
 Robison, Captain H G Cadre 3rd E Regt, Hyderabad
 Plomer, Captain A G Staff Corps, Asseerghur
 Ferguson, Lieut A, Cadre 2nd Eur Regt, Sholapore

DISTRICT INSPECTORS OF MUSKETRY

Davison, Capt. G, Staff Corps, Senior Inspector, Army Head Qrs
 Crealock, Capt. J N, 95th Regt Foot, Junior Inspector, Mhow

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS

1st Class

Curtis, Major A H., Staff Corps, Assessor of Income Tax, and Municipal Commissioner Bombay
 Scott, Major W, Staff Corps
 Davidson Captain G, Staff Corps Sen. Dist Insp of Musketry
 Beville Captain H Staff Corps, Staff Employ
 Johnstone Captain R Staff Corps, Staff Employ
 Ostrehan, Lieut E S, Staff Corps, Staff Employ

Sykes, Captain W H F, 3rd Lt Cavalry
 Thompson, Lieut R T, 56th Foot, Adjutant to Genl Depôt.
 Clay Lieut T S, 103rd Foot
 Frankland Lieut C, 103rd Foot
 Trevor, Lieut E, 103rd Foot
 Bridges Lieut G H 103rd Foot
 Shewell, Captain H, Cadre 2nd E R L I, Furlough Europe
 Fergusson, Lieut A (Captain), Cadre 2nd E R L I, Staff Employ
 Robertson, Lieut E L 106th Foot
 Sandwith Major J W F, Cadre 3rd Eur Regt, Staff Employ
 Mallaby Captain R, 16th N I, Staff Employ
 Wahab Captain C W, 14th N I
 Preston, Captain W B, 14th N I, Europe

ARMY EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

(EUROPEAN AND NATIVE)

SUPERINTENDENT, (Vacant.)

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT NATIVE BRANCH

Lieutenant G A Jacob, 22nd N I

From March to November the Superintendent is at Poona, and from November to March on tours of inspection

Schoolmasters

Brett, Mr Patrick 1st Class, 44th Regt of Foot Kelly, Mr John 1st Class, Sappers and Miners Wolfe Alfred 2nd Class, 106th Regt of Foot, Morgan Robert, 2nd Class 4th Regt of Foot, Clifford, Walter, 2nd Class, Central Military School, Poona Walker, Thomas 2nd Class, 95th Regt of Foot, Carrols, Charles 2nd Class, 33rd Regt of Foot, Bell Robert 3rd Class 28th Regt of Foot, Duffield Frederick, 3rd Class 56th Regt of Foot Fowler Charles B 3rd Class 72nd Regt of Foot, McKnight John 3rd Class 3rd Dragoon Guards Smith George, 3rd Class, 57th Regt of Foot, Nutty Robert, 3rd Class 3 Battery 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Eaglesome, George, 3rd Class 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery, Temple, George 3rd Class 21st Brigade Royal Artillery, McMahon, Thomas 3rd Class, Royal Artillery Poona, Robinson, Horatio 3rd Class 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons Clarke J A 3rd Class Central Military School, Poona, Campbell Robert 3rd Class 109th Regt of Foot, Ford, John, 3rd Class 18th Brigade R A, Kirkee Jones George 4th Class 95th Regt of Foot Roche Michael 4th Class, 4 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery, Downey Timothy 4th Class 106th Regt of Foot, Gamber James C, 4th Class, 5 Batt. 21st Brig Royal Art Ahmedabad, Stewart James 4th Class, Lawrence School Mount Aboe Clancy L 4th Class, C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Farrell R., 4th Class 106th Regt of Foot, Laing G 4th Class Details Royal Artillery Kurruckee, Collins, A, 4th Class 1 Battery 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Bell, H 4th Class 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery, Burbec, Harrop, 4th Class, 1 Battery 21st Brigade R A

BARRACK DEPARTMENT

BARRACK MASTERS

1st Class

McLoughlin, Conductor P, Unattached List, Poona, Kirkee, and
 Poornadhur
 Whilmore Conductor E, Unattached List, Belgaum
 Barnard, Sub Condr J, Unattached List, Sind Circle
 Groube, Capt F G Invalid Establishment, Ahmedabad, Baroda,
 and Surat
 Tarleton, Sub Condr W C, Unattached List, Bombay and Khan
 dala.
 Morgan, Lieut E, Retired List, Mhow and Indore

2nd Class

Catesby, Sub Condr H, Unattached List, Deesa and Mount Aboo
 Toft Sub-Condr G R, Unattached List Neemuch
 Coleman, Sub Condr C, Unattached List, Sholapore
 Brooks, Mr Joshua, Unattached List, Ahmednuggur, Malligaum,
 and Asseerghur
 Edwards, Sergeant S, Unattached List Aden.
 Byrne, Sergeant O, Unattached List, Nusserebad.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES

Woomam, Col J B, Royal Arty, 6th Oct 1862

Principal Commissary

Wray, Lieut. Col., c s, Principal Commissary

Deputy Principal Commissary

Kinloch, Capt D J, Royal Arty, Belgaum

Commissaries

Haggard Major T T Royal Arty, Poona.
 Mellersh, Capt G B, Royal Arty, Sind Division, Hydrabad.
 Murray, Capt. A. M., Royal Arty Mhow, leave of absence to
 Bombay
 Clarke, Capt. C, Royal Arty, Northern Division.

Deputy Commissaries.

- (1) Purcell, H Lieut Veteran Estab, Grand Arsenal
 (2) Cowley, Patrick, Lieut do Aden

(1) Lieut Sept. 20, 1859 (2) Lieut June 4, 1862

Deputy Assistant Commissaries (5)

- (3) Chetham, Samuel, Lieut Vet. Estab, Poona
 Bingham, Thomas, Unattached List, Mhow
 (4) Wilkins, J. Fred. Lieut Vet. Estab, Ahmednuggur
 (5) Coleman, Jeremiah, Lieut, do Grand Arsenal
 Berry, Charles, Unattached List, Europe, S O

- (3) Lieutenant, 13 Dec 1858 (4) Lieutenant, 23 June 1858
 (5) Lieutenant, 1 January 1855

UNATTACHED LIST

Conductors (35)

- Newman, Henry, Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary, Neemuch
 Shore, Thomas, Ahmedabad, ditto ditto
 Asborne John, Hyderabad.
 Grady, James Mhow
 Maurs, Patrick, Grand Arsenal
 Graham, James, ditto
 Doyle, Henry Poona
 Hazelgrove, George Belgaum
 Connell, Daniel Hyderabad
 Furlong John, Powder Works
 Lindfield, Walter, Grand Arsenal
 Pratten, John W., ditto
 Purvis George R., Poona
 Holtham, Thomas, Kurrachee
 Emmett, Henry, Ahmedabad
 Clarke, John, on special service, Calcutta.
 Bunyer Francis Grand Arsenal
 Kavanagh, James, Aden
 Butler Tobias, Poona.
 Scott, John, Mhow
 Delaney, William, Grand Arsenal
 Walsh, Patrick, Belgaum, Furlough, Europe
 Sweetang Edward, Europe S O
 Penrose, Henry, Head Assistant, Inspector Genl of Ordnance Office
 McDonald, John, Hyderabad
 Spooner, Samuel, Mhow
 Isaac, George, Europe, Furlough
 Allen, George, Aden.
 Blair, John, Grand Arsenal
 Judd, George, Head Clerk, Grand Arsenal.
 Hanson, Frederick, Grand Arsenal.
 Farrell, John, Grand Arsenal
 Walker, John, Gun Carriage Manufactory
 Vint, David, Belgaum

Sub Conductors (16)

Pearson, Peter Ajmere, Acting Conductor
 Sutton, Henry, Bhoj (ditto)
 Rockley Arthur, Mhow (ditto)
 Forde H D Poona (ditto)
 Norton M, Grand Arsenal (ditto)
 McMillan, Charles Aden (ditto)
 Buzard O, Hyderabad (ditto)
 Galbraith D Ahmednuggur (ditto)
 Ryan, F Europe S C
 McDougal J E Hyderabad, Acting Conductor
 Callaghan Patrick, Neemuch (ditto)
 McNee Henry Poona (ditto)
 McDougall Wm Mhow
 Bingham, John Ahmednuggur
 Corkery Martin Sholapore

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY

Agent—Worgan, Lieut Colonel J, Royal Artillery

Gray, George Depy Assist Commy and Head Overseer, Furlough Europe
 Hazells, Henry Conductor and Overseer Actg Head Overseer
 Walker John Conductor and Acting Overseer
 Bommer James Sub Conductor and Assistant Overseer

GUNPOWDER AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY

Col W S Hatch Agent and Superintendent
 Furlong John Powder Works Conductor
 Sadler, David, Percussion Cap Manufactory Conductor and Overseer

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Barr Lt. Col H J Staff Corps Controller of Military Finance
 Vincent Lieut. Col H T Staff Corps, Military Accountant
 Chitty, Capt W T, Staff Corps 1st Examiner, Pay Department
 Selby, T, Esq, Uncovenanted Service, 2nd Examiner, Pay Department
 Shaw Lieut Colonel R J, Staff Corps, Exr of Comt., Barrack, and Clothing Departments
 Turner, Captain T H, Royal Artillery, Examiner, Ordnance Department
 Johnstone Surgeon T B, Medical Department Examiner, Medical Department
 Betham R G, Esq, Examiner, Indian Navy Department
 Maidment, W, Esq, Uncovenanted Service, Compiler, Pay Department

PAY DEPARTMENT

Paymasters and Officers in Charge of Treasure Chests

Coley, Major J C 10th N I Presidency
 Compton Major D'O T, Staff Corps, Poona Division.
 Graham Capt A W Staff Corps, Northern Division
 Young Capt D B, Staff Corps, Sind Division
 Day Captain H J, 19th N I, Mhow Treasure Chest

PENSION DEPARTMENT

Paymasters

Amesley, Major J T Staff Corps Superintendent Family Payments
 Presidency
 Reynolds Major W Invalids Poona
 Bourdillon Captain O Invalids Dapoolie
 Geach Captain G O Invalids Surat

MILITARY FUND DIRECTORS

Liddell, Brigadier J c s H M s 20th Regt N I
 Woodsman Colonel J B Royal Artillery
 Barr Lieut Colonel H J Staff Corps
 Ballard Lieut Colonel J A c s Royal Engineers
 Pottinger Lieut Colonel J Royal Artillery
 Stock Lieut Colonel T Staff Corps
 Wray Lieut Colonel F, c s Royal Artillery
 Vincent, Lieut Colonel H T Staff Corps
 Rivers Lieut Colonel H Royal Engineers
 Merewether Major W L Staff Corps
 Wray Major J Staff Corps
 Colly Major J C 10th Regt N I
 Leckie Major G A Staff Corps

Provisional Directors

Scott General W Royal Engineers
 Bacon Major E A H, Staff Corps

Secretary

Chitty, Captain W T, Staff Corps

Agents for the Fund in London

Messrs Forbes, Forbes and Co, 9 King William Street

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT

Shaw Lieut Colonel B J Staff Corps Superintendent
 Leckie Major G A, Staff Corps, Agent

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay

Lieut Col J Pottinger c s, Royal Artillery, Appointed 27th Dec 1861

DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay

Major J B Dunsterville Staff Corps, Appointed 27th Dec 1861

Assistant Commissary General

Salmon, Lieut. Colonel W B, Staff Corps, Mhow
 Holland, Major H. W., Staff Corps, Poona
 Gray, Bt Major W, Staff Corps, Presidency, on special duty
 Lucas, Major A W, Staff Corps, Kurrachee.

Deputy Assistant Commissary General

Mignon, Captain F P, Staff Corps, Ahmedabad.
 Keays, Captain C F, Staff Corps
 Willoughby, Captain M W., Staff Corps, Belgaum
 Collier, Captain C A., Staff Corps, Europe, S. O
 (1) Goalin, Lieut W, Vet. Estab, Presidency

Sub-Assistants Commissary General

L'Estrange, Capt. E., Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst. Comy General
 Ahmednuggur
 Mignon, Capt. G S., Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst. Comy Genl. Aden.
 Clarke Lieut. R. T., Staff Corps Nussereabad.
 Clements Capt. J, Staff Corps, Hyderabad.
 Fenwick, Lieut. J B, Staff Corps, Presidency
 Phelps, Lieut. A., 11th N I., Staff Corps, Nsemuch.

Prov Sub-Assists Comy Genl

Thacker, Major J, Staff Corps, Presidency
 Davies Captain L. M., Staff Corps, Deesa.

Probationers

Harris Lieut. G E, Cadre 1st Fus Ahmedabad
 Ostrehan, Lieut. E S, Staff Corps, Presidency
 Berthon, Captain J F, 18th N I., Poona.
 Keays, Lieut. W T, 14th N I., Presidency

Station Staff Officers in Charge Comt Department

Hathway Captain H R Staff Corps Sholaporo
 Beale, Captain H. Y 12th N I, Surat
 Hewett, Captain F S., Staff Corps, Baroda.

SUBORDINATE OFFICERS COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

(2) Sherren, Fred. C, Lieut. Vet Estab Deputy Asst. Commissary,
 Dhoolha (in Comt. Charge, Khandesh.)
 (2) Scott, John, Lieut Vet. Est. Supery Depy Asst. Comy Kurrachee
 Finn, Charles, Unattached List, do do Belgaum.

Conductors (9)

Ward, John, Unattached List, Deesa.
 White Samuel, Unattached List, Bombay
 Harrison John, Unattached List, Kurrachee.
 Henderson, James, Unattached List Rajkote
 Moon J, Unattached List, Asseerghur
 Budd, James, Unattached List, Nussereabad

(1) Lieut. 24 April 1861
 Norm—(2) Lieut. 12 December 1858.

Sub-Conductors (10)

Somers, John, Unattached List, Bombay
 Lee William, do do, Poona.
 Pearson, Thomas do do, Hyderabad.
 Keogh James do do, Kurrachee
 Wild, William, do do, Aden.
 Smyth, James, do do, Bombay
 Bartleman, Archibald, do do, Mhow.

CATTLE BRANCH

Sub Conductors

Forrest E W, Unattached List, Europe, S. C
 Darby Thomas, do do, Kurrachee.
 Savage, George, do do Poona
 Sibbald Robert, do do, Mhow (Acting)
 Crumley, John Commissariate *Sergeant*
 McCarthy, Michael, *Sergeant*

CIVIL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION
IN NATIVE LANGUAGES

President —Bacon, Bt. Major A. E H., Staff Corps
Members { Venayek Wassoodew Esq Oriental Translator to Govt
 { London, W Esq, Administrator General
 { Faulkner A, Esq Uncovenanted Service
Secretary —Venayek Wassoodew, Esq, Oriental Translator to Govt.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN
THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT*Chief Engineer at the Presidency*

Scott, Major General W, Royal Engineers Bombay

Chief Engineer in Sind

Tremenheere, Colonel C W, c.s., Royal Engineers, Kurrachee

Superintending Engineers

Munbee, Colonel G B, Royal Engineers, Central Circle
 Bell Lieut Colonel H W B Royal Engineers, Northern Circle
 Kennedy Lieut Colonel M K, Royal Engineers, Southern Circle
 Fife, Capt. J G, Royal Engineers, Presidency, Extra for irrigation
 projects

Auditor of Public Works Accounts

Dickinson, Lieut. Colonel W R, Royal Engineers, Bombay

On Special Duty

DeLisle Lieut Col A Royal Engineers, Superintendent Bombay Harbour Defences

Fife, Capt J G, Royal Engineers, extra Superintending Engineer Irrigational Works

Civil Architect to the Dockyard

Scott Lieut Colonel C, Royal Engineers, Bombay

Garrison and Dockyard Engineer, Presidency

Southey Captain E Royal Engineers Bombay

Executive Engineers 1st Class

Playfair Captain J W, Royal Engineers, Dharwar Furlough
Close Capt G B G Royal Engineers Poona and Kirkee, and
Superintendent Poona Engineering School

Wilkins Captain H St C Royal Engineers, Poona Districts

Merriman Captain C J Royal Engineers Belgaum and Kolapore

Meliss Captain J G Bombay Staff Corps, Mhow

Fife, Captain J G, Royal Engineers, Khandeish

Executive Engineer Aden

Pym 2nd Captain H Royal Engineers, Aden

Executive Engineers, 2nd Class

Finch 2nd Captain A U H, Royal Engineers, Ahmednuggur,
Acting Executive Engineer 1st Class

Holland 2nd Captain E B Royal Engineers Bombay, Assistant to
Chief Engineer Acting Executive Engineer 1st Class

Greig 2nd Class Captain I M, Royal Engineers, Northern Concan,
Acting Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways Guzerat

Fuller Captain J A Royal Engineers Sholapore

Goodfellow 2nd Captain W W Royal Engineers Sattara.

Finch 2d Capt C W Royal Engineers Mhow Division Agra Road

Executive Engineers, 3rd Class

Thompson, 2nd Capt D Royal Engineers Central Sind.

Maunsell 2nd Captain J E Royal Engineers, Kurrachee, Acting
Executive Engineer 2nd Class

LeMessurier, 2nd Capt. J, Royal Engrs., Sukkur and Sadadpoor Canal
and Upper Sind.

Baker 2nd Capt. W A, Royal Engrs., North Canara, Acting Ex.
Engr 2nd Class.

White 2nd Capt J H Royal Engrs., Europe S C

Griffith 2nd Capt J G T, Royal Engrs., Nusseerabad.

Goodfellow Lieut. C A, Royal Engrs. Dewas and Beonra Div,
Agra Road

Cotgrave, Capt R. E F, Royal Engrs., Actg Ex. Engr, Central
Sind.

1st Class Assistant Engineers

Bonus Lieut J Royal Engrs, Actg Depy Consulting Eng for Railways, Sind
 Mander, Lieut A T Royal Engrs, Acting 3rd Class Exec Engr Deesa and Aboo
 Smith Lieut F J Royal Engrs, Actg Ex Engr, Mitrow Canal
 LeMessurier Lieut A Royal Engrs, Special Assist Engr Bombay Harbour Defences

2nd Class Assistant Engineers

Manson Lieut W Royal Engrs, Bombay Harbour Defences, Special Assistant Engineer
 Moore Lieut H C Royal Engrs Europe S C
 Ducat, Lieut W M, Royal Engrs Actg 3rd Class Exec Engr, Northern Concan
 Gambier, Lt. E P, Royal Engrs Neemuch, Special Assist Engr
 Merewether, Lieut G L C Royal Engrs, Kurrachee Harbour Works Special Assistant Engineer
 Phelps, Lieut P Royal Engrs Poona, Actg 1st Class Assistant Engineer
 Lee Lieut H H, Royal Engrs, Ahmedabad Actg 1st Class Assistant Engineer
 Mant, Lieut C Royal Engrs, Khandeish, Actg 1st Class Assistant Engineer
 Mytton, Lieut F Royal Engrs, Belgaum
 Dowden Lieut F Royal Engrs, Ahmedabad, Actg 1st Class Assist Engr
 Swiney Lieut J D Royal Engrs, Special Assist Engr attached to the Railway Dept
 Jopp Lieut K A Royal Engrs, Assist to Chief Engr in Sind Special Assist Engr
 Oldham Lieut G W, Royal Engrs, Bombay Harbour Defences Special Assistant Engr

Temporary Assistant Engineers

Blakeney, Capt, Staff Corps Ahmednuggur
 Chapman Capt Staff Corps Khandeish
 Bannerman, Capt 3rd N I Sholapois
 Wahab Capt, 14th N I Poona
 McPherson, Capt 24th N I Sattara
 Creagh Capt, Staff Corps, Malwa

Probationary Assistant Engineers

J H R Cruickshank Lieut, Royal Engrs, Sattara
 H W Watson, Lieut Royal Engrs Belgaum
 H Doveton Lieut Royal Engrs Sedasheoghur
 C A M Skinner Lieut, Royal Engrs Poona
 C F Baldwin Lieut Royal Engrs Aden
 B O Seton Lieut, Royal Engrs, Kandeish
 M J Macartney Lieut, North Canara
 E D O Twemlow, Lieut Royal Engrs Sattara
 J D Cruickshank Lieut Royal Engineers Northern Concan
 E L Marryat, Lieut, Sappers and Miners, Mhow

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

Sub-Engineer, 1st Class

Dunohoe, Deputy Comy P, Unatt. List, Poona

Sub Engineers, 2nd Class

Stapleton, E., Depy Assist. Comy, Unatt. List, North Canara.
Davis, Conductor J, Unatt. List, Sattara.

Sub-Engineers 3rd Class

Nue, Conductor E., Unattached List, Europe, S. O
Mungavin, Conductor J St. J, Unattached List, Sudaewghur

Supervisors

Brabazon, Acting Conductor W, Unattached List, Poona.
Oheatham, Sub-Conductor W., Unattached List
Neville, Acting Conductor F, Unattached List, Sind.

Assistant Supervisors

Cowper, Sub Conductor George Unattached List, Mhow
Clabby Sub-Conductor John, Unattached List, Poona Districts
Mulligan, Conductor W, Unattached List, Dharwar
Stubbs, Sub-Conductor G, Unattached List, Dharwar
Pain, O Sub-Conductor, Unattached List, Sholapoor
Hall, J Acting Sub-Conductor, Sattara.
Knight, Sub-Conductor W F, Unattached List, Poona.

DIVISION, BRIGADE, AND STATION STAFF

POONA DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA

Major General E Smith C B, British Army, Commanding
Lieutenant R. Bythell, Staff Corps, Aide-de Camp

STAFF

Wood, Bt. Major H. H. A., Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General
Macdonald, Bt. Major J. A. M., Staff Corps, Assistant Quarter Master
General.
Sandwith, Major J. W. F., Cadre 3rd European Regt., Deputy Judge
Advocate General
Lucas, Col. Comdt. C, Royal Artillery, Commanding Royal Artillery
Haggard, Capt. T. T., Royal Artillery, Deputy Principal Commissary
of Ordnance.
Munbee, Colonel G., Royal Engineers, Superintending Engineer
Holland, Major H. W., Staff Corps, Assist. Commissary General
Compton, Major D'O. T., Staff Corps, Paymaster
Reynolds, Major W., Invalid Estab. Paymaster of Pensioners, Poona.
Boardillon, Captain O., Invalid Estab., Paymaster of Pensioners,
Depoolie
Grierson, D., Esq., Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.
McLoughlin, Conductor F, Barrack Master

Knight, Bt. Capt F W., Staff Corps Commg Sanitarium Poorundhur
 Clarke Asst Surg T 33rd Regt of Foot in Medical Charge San-
 itarium Poorundhur

3rd Dragoon Guards Ahmednug- gur	Royal Engrs Hd Qrs Poona
3rd Regt Light Cavalry Poona	Sappers and Miners Poona
Detachment, Sattara	33rd Regt Foot Detachment, Sat- tara
1st Regt. Poona Horse Seroor	95th Regt of Foot, Poona
Detachment Malligaum	103rd Regt of Foot Poona
Royal Art Hd Qrs, Kirkee	3rd Regt N I, Malligaum
4th Brig R.H.A., Head Qrs Kirkee	6th Regt N I, Dhoolia
Do do B Battery Kirkee	8th Regt N I Sholapore
Do do D Battery Ahmed- nuggur	22nd do Depot Ahmednuggur
18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kirkee	25th Regt N L I, Poona
Do do No 1 Batt Poona	Wing do Ahmednuggur
Do do No 2 Batt Kirkee	26th Regt N I Poona
Do do No 3 Batt Sholapore	Sanitarium, Poorundhur
Do do No 4 Batt Kirkee	Sanitarium Salabut Khan s Tomb
Do do No 6 Batt Kirkee	Ahmednuggur

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

POONA BRIGADE (2nd CLASS)

Heath, Brigr J C, 18th N I, Commanding
 Gordon, Brigade Major T E Staff Corps Acting Brigade Major
 Haggard, Major T T Royal Artillery Deputy Principal Commis-
 sary of Ordnance
 Holland, Major H W, Staff Corps, Asst Comy General
 Bowen Capt 18th Regt N I Supt of Bazaars
 Mason, Capt W H Staff Corps Assistant ditto
 Close, Capt J B G Royal Engrs Executive Engineer
 Larkins Surgeon Major T B F.R.C.S., Staff Surgeon
 Fenton, Rev G L, M.A., Senior Assistant Chaplain
 Gell, Rev F B.A., Assistant Chaplain

3rd Regt Light Cavalry	95th Regt of Foot
18th Brig Rl Arty No 1 Batt.	103rd Regt of Foot
Royal Engrs Head Quarters	25th Regt N L I Head Quarters
Sappers and Miners	26th Regt N I

AHMEDNUGGUR BRIGADE (2nd CLASS.)

Heyland, Brigr A. T c.B., 56th Regt of Foot Commanding
 Wardropp Lieut A Staff Corps, Acting Line Adjutant
 L. Estrange, Capt. E., Staff Corps Acting Dy Assist Commissary
 General
 Lye, Rev C H L, M.A., Chaplain

3rd Dragoon Guards	25th Regt N L I Wing
4th Brigade R H A., D Battery	Sanitarium Salabut Khan s Tomb

SHOLAPORE STATION

MacLeod Major W E Staff Corps, Commanding
 Ferguson Bt Capt A Cadre 2nd E Regt Staff Officer

Hewett, Captain F S, Staff Corps, Cantonment Magistrate, and in charge Commissariat Department
 Fuller Capt J A, Royal Engrs, 2nd Class Executive Engineer
 Goldstein, Rev J F, D.D. Chaplain Europe, S C

1st Regt Sou Mur Horse	|	8th Regt N I
18th Brig Rl Artv No 3 Batt		

KIRKEE STATION

Lucas Col Comdt. C, Royal Arty Commanding
 Harris Capt T M, Royal Arty Brigade Major
 Close Capt J B G, Royal Engrs Executive Engineer
 Boys the Venerable M J T, M.A. Chaplain, Europe S C
 Spring Rev H H, Chaplain, Acting

Royal Arty Head Quarters	|	18th Brig Rl Artv	No 2 Battery	
4th Brig R H A, Head Qtrs		Do	do	No 4 Battery
Do do B Battery		Do	do	No 6 Battery
18th Brigade Royal Artillery				

MALLIGATM STATION

Birdwood Bt Col C 3rd N I, Commanding
 Lyons, Capt E W, Staff Corps Staff Officer

Laing Rev C M.A., Chaplain

1st Regt Poona Horse Detachment ' 3rd Regt N I

DHOOOLIA

Faulkner Capt J A S 6th N I, Commanding
 Stock, Lieut H J, 6th N I, Staff Officer
 Sherrin Lieut F C Vet. Estab., in Commissariat Charge
 6th Regt Native Infantry

NORTHERN DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS, AHMEDABAD

Major Genl Sir C T Van Straubenzee, K.C.B. British Army Commanding
 Lieutenant T Van Straubenzee Royal Artillery Aide de Camp

STAFF

Aitchison, Major C T, Staff Corps, Assist Adjutant General Acting
 Deputy Adjt General of the Army
 Wood, Bt Major J A M.C. Staff Corps Acting do do
 Baigrie Capt. R, Staff Corps, Depy Assist Qr Mr Genl (on special duty)
 Piers, Capt T T, Cadre 29th N I, do do Acting
 Alban, Bt Major T C, Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate General, and Supt of Bazaars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate, Ahmedabad
 Petrie, Lieut Col J G, Royal Arty, Commanding Royal Artillery
 Clarke, Captain C, Royal Artillery Comy of Ordnance
 Hill Lieut Col H W B, Royal Engrs Superintending Engineer
 Mignon Capt F P, Staff Corps, Depy Assist Comy General
 Harris Lieut G E, Cadre 1st Fus, Prob Sub Assist. Comy Genl.

Graham Capt A W Staff Corps Paymaster
 Hockin P W, Depy Insp'r Genl of Hospitals
 Thompson Surgeon Major M, Depy Medl Storekeeper, and Staff Surgeon
 Geach Capt G O Invalid Estab Paymaster of Pensioners, Surat
 Groube, Capt F G Invalid Estab, Barrack Master
 Easum Rev R, M A Chaplain

1st Regt Lt Cav Squadron	56th Regt Foot Deesa
Deesa	Detachment Mount Aboe
2nd Regt Lt Cav do, Rajkote	1st Regt N I Grs, Bhooy
4th Brig Rl H Arty, A Batt	11th Regt N I Deesa
Deesa	Detachment Rajkote
21st Brigade R A 5 Batt Ahme	12th Regt N I Surat
dabad	Detachment Broach
Golundauze Batt Arty Hd Qrs,	14th Regt N I Ahmedabad
Ahmedabad	16th Regt N I Rajkote
Do do 1st Co, Baroda	20th Regt N I Kaira
Do do 3rd Co Bhooy	Wing Ahmedabad
33rd Regt Foot Detachment, Ah	28th Regt N I Baroda
medabad	Sanitarium Mount Aboe

BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

DEESA BRIGADE (1st Class)

Williams Brigr T C B 4th Regt of Foot Commanding
 Wood Bt Major J A v c Staff Corps, Brigade Major Act Asst
 Adjutant Genl N D A
 Bates Captain H 8th N I Acting Brigade Major
 Mander Liout A I Royal Engrs Executive Engineer, Do Kur
 rachco
 Davies Capt L M Staff Corps, Provl Sub Assist Commissary
 General
 Westropp, Capt J E Staff Corps Supt of Bazars and Cantonment
 Magistrate
 Miller, Rev A, B A, Chaplain

1st Regt Lt Cav Squadron	56th Regt Foot
4th Brig Rl H Arty A Battery	11th Regt N I

BARODA STATION

Hodgkinson Major C, 28th N I Commanding
 Hathway Capt H R Staff Corps Staff Officer and in Charge
 Comm't Dept
 Hughes Rev J H M A Chaplain
 Golundauze Battalion 1st Co } 28th Regt N I

RAJKOTE STATION

Gray, Major W B Staff Corps Commanding
 Iredell Lieut F S 16th N I Staff Officer and Supt of Bazars.
 Mitford Rev G N M A Chaplain
 2nd Regt Lt Cav Squadron | 16th Regt N I
 11th Regt N I Detachment

BHOOJ STATION

Johnstone Major R M Staff Corps Commanding

Gordon Capt J Staff Corps, Staff Officer

Mitford Rev G N M A, Chaplain

Golundauze Batt 3rd Company 1st Regt N I (Glenadiers)

SURAT STATION

Russell Col F L 12th N I Commanding

Beale Capt H Y 12th N I, Staff Officer, and in Charge Comm't Dept

Groube, Capt F G Invalid Establishment Barrack Master

Grosch Capt G O Invalid ditto Paymaster of Pensioners

Hughes Rev J H M A Chaplain

12th Regt N I

AHMEDABAD

Howitt Major W D Staff Corps Brigade Major

Alber Bt Major T C do Cant Magistrate and Supt of Bazar

21st Brigade Royal Artillery 5 33rd Regiment Foot Detachment
Battery 14th Regiment N IGolundauze Battalion Head Quar 20t do, Wing
trs

SIND DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS, ALERRACHEE

Major Genl E Green C B British Army Commanding

Captain A W Macnaghten, 2nd Cavalry, Aide de Camp (Acting)

STAFF

Major W E MacLeod, Staff Corps Asst Adjt Genl

Campbell Lieut B L Staff Corps Depy Assistant Quarter Master General

Church, Major A B Staff Corps, Depy Judge Advocate Genl, and Supt of Bazar and Cant Magist Kurrachee

Woolcombe Lieut Col J D C B, Rl Ar, Commanding Royal Artillery

Napier 2nd Capt G, Royal Arty Adjt and Qr Mr of Arty, Eur S C

Woodward 2nd Capt W W, Royal Arty Acting ditto

Mellersh Capt G B Royal Arty Commissary of Ordnance, Hydrabad

Tremenheere, Col C W, C B, Rl Engrs, Chief Engineer

Jopp, Lieut K A Royal Engrs, Assist to Chief Engrs in Sind

Smith Lieut F J, Royal Engrs, Active Exec Engr Upper Sind

Lucas, Major A W, Staff Corps, Assistant Comy Genl

Young Capt D B Staff Corps, Paymaster

Barnard Sub Coudr J, Unattached Last Barrack Master

Ritchie, D, Esq, M D, Depy Insp Genl of Hospitals

Pelly Surg Major S M, F.R.C.S., Depy Medl Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon
 Blanc Asst Surg H J, Bombay Establishment, In Medical charge, Sanitarium Ghuznee
 1st Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | 4th (K O) Regt. Head Quarters, Hyderabad
 2nd Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | Detachment, Kurrachee
 3rd Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | 109th Regt Foot, Kurrachee
 18th Brigade R A, No 5 Battery, Hyderabad | 23rd Regt N L I, Wing, Kurrachee
 21st Brigade R A No 3 Battery, Kurrachee | 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt, Hyderabad
 Artillery Local Details, Kurrachee |
 30th Regt N I or Jacob's Rifles, Jacobabad.

STATIONS

KURRACHEE STATION

Cornwall Capt F I Staff Corps, Brigade Major, Europe S C
 Thoyts Capt N B Staff Corps Do Acting
 Church Major A B, Staff Supt of Bazaars & Cant Joint Magas
 Munsell 2nd Capt J R B Engr, Executive Engineer
 Gilder Major J A, 81st Foot, Comdg Depôt H M's Troops
 Tibbudo, Lieut. A, 7th Royal Fusiliers, Adjutant Depôt, H M's Troops
 Munro Lieut J J, 4th Foot, Paymaster and Qr Mstr Depôt H M's Troops
 Skues Staff Surgeon W M M.D., Home Establishment, in Medical charge, Queen's Depôt
 Bagnall Rev H W, Chaplain (Acting)
 21st Brig Royal Arty No 3 Battr | 109th Regiment of Foot
 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot, Hd | 23rd Regt N L I, Wing
 Quarters

HYDERABAD STATION

Woolcombe Lt Col J D, C.B., Rl Arty Commanding
 Robison Capt H G, 3rd Eur Regt, Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate
 Clements, Capt J, Staff Corps, Prob Sub Assistant Comy General
 8th Brig Rl Arty No 5 Battery | 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt-
 4th (King's Own) Regt of Foot, | ment
 Detachment

JACOBABAD (SIND FRONTIER FIELD FORCE)

McCreuther Major W L C.B., Staff Corps, Comdg and Comdt. in Chief Sind Horse (Acting Secy to Govt Military, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departs)
 Green Major W H R O.B. Staff Corps, Acting Commandant, and Commandant in Chief Sind Horse, Governor General's personal Staff
 King, Capt. E Staff Corps Brigade Major
 1st Regiment Sind Horse | 3rd Regiment Sind Horse
 2nd do do | 30th N I or Jacob's Rifle Regt

MHOW DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS, MHOW

Major Genl. F T Farrel 28th N I Commanding
 Lieut. J A. Gayer Cade 2nd Eur Regt Aide de Camp

STAFF

Champion Major J H, Staff Corps Assist Adjt General
 Shewell Major W V Staff Corps Assist Qr Mstr General
 Maude Capt C O Staff Corps, Depy Judge Adv General
 Wormald Col R C Royal Artillery, Commanding Royal Artillery
 Stevenson Capt. B A, Royal Artv, Adjutant Royal Artillery
 Murray, Captain A M Royal Artv Commissary of Ordnance
 Salmon Lieut Col W B Staff Corps Asst Comy General
 Dav Captain H J 19th N I In charge Treasure Chest
 Crealock Captain J N 95th Regt in Foot, Junior District Inspector of Musketry

Morgan Lieut E, Retired List Barrack Master

Arnott F S, Esq M D, C B Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals

Miller Surgeon Major J R, M D, Staff Surgeon, Depy Medical Storekeeper

6th (Innskilling) Dragoons Mhow	28th Regt Foot Nusseerabad
1st Regt Lt Cav Nusseerabad	Detachment Ajmere
2nd Regt Lt Cavalry, Neemuch	72nd Highlanders Mhow
4th Brig B H A. C Battery Nusseerabad.	Detachment, Augur
21st Brigade Bt Foot Artillery, Mhow	106th Regt Foot Neemuch
Do 1 Battery	4th Regt N I (Rifles), Mhow
Do 4	9th do Mhow
Sappers and Miners, 1st Company, Mhow	13th do Neemuch
	17th do Nusseerabad
	19th do Mehidporo

NUSSEERABAD BRIGADE (1st CLASS.)

Younghusband Bt Col R R Staff Corps Commanding

Green Major E A Staff Corps Brigade Major

Mallaby, Capt R, 13th N I Acting Deputy Assist Qr Mr Genl on special duty

Chesahyre Capt. A. P, Staff Corps Supt of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate

Clarke Lieut E T Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy General

Allen, Rev G L Chaplain

1st Regt Light Cavalry

4th Royal Horse Brig C Battery

28th Regiment Foot

17th Regiment N I

NEEMUCH BRIGADE (2nd CLASS.)

Pelly Brigr H J Staff Corps, Commanding

Baumgartner Capt. T M, Staff Corps Brigade Major

Ross Capt F T, Staff Corps, Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate

* Phelps Lieut A, 11th N I Sub-Assist Commissary General

Schwabe, Rev W H, A B Chaplain, Europe, S C

Eames Rev W L Chaplain, Acting

2nd Regt Light Cavalry

21st Brig R A, No 4 Battery

106th Regiment Foot

13th Regiment N I

MHOW STATION

Macgowan, Brevet Major F, Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Maude, Capt C O, Staff Corps, Superintendent of Bazaars and Joint
 Cantonment Magistrate
 Murray Capt, A. M., Royal Artillery Commissary of Ordnance

3th Inniskilling Dragoons	72nd Regt Foot (Highlanders)
1st Brigade Royal Artillery	4th Regt N I (Rifle Corps)
Do No 1 Battery	9th Regt N I
Sappers and Miners 1st Co	

SEPARATE BRIGADES AND STATIONS

BELGAUM BRIGADE

(1st Class)

Adams, Brigadier F C B, 28th Regiment of Foot Commanding
 Carnegie Brevet Major A. Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Burrows Major G R S, 15th N I, Assistant Quarter Master Genl
 Commanding Artillery
 Kennedy, Lieut Col M K, Royal Engrs Superintending Engr
 Merriman Capt C J, Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Kinloch Capt D J Principal Commissary of Ordnance,
 Willoughby Capt M W Staff Corps Acting Asst Comy General
 Combe Capt J J 18th N I, Superintendent of Bazaars and Can-
 tonment Magistrate Belgaum
 Whilmore Conductor E Unattached List Barrack Master
 Leith A H Esq M D, Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
 Glasse Surgeon Major H. D, Deputy Medical Storekeeper and
 Staff Surgeon
 Churchill, Rev J M A, Senior Chaplain
 Watson, Rev G A F, M A 2nd Chaplain

1st Regt. S M Horse, Sholapore	7th Regt N I Dharwar
21st Brigade E A No 2 Battery, Belgaum	Detachments Kulladghes and Vingoria
14th Regt Foot Belgaum	10th Regt N I, Kolapore
2nd Regt N I Grs Belgaum	24th Regt N I, Belgaum
5th Regt. N L I Depot, Dharwar	

STATIONS.

KOLAPORE

Gell Lieutenant Colonel J S, 10th N I Commanding
 Reid Lieut A T, 10th N I, Staff Officer in charge Commis-
 sariat Department and Superintendent of Bazaars
 Merriman Captain C J Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Watson, Rev T, B.A. Chaplain

10th Regiment N I

KULLADGHEE

Smith, Major G, Southern Mahratta Horse Commanding
 Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazaars
 Griffith, 2nd Capt J G T, Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 7th Regiment N I, Detachment

DHARWAR

Bowdich, Major E S 26th N I, Commanding
 Staff Officer
 5th Regiment N I, Depot | 7th Regiment N I

BOMBAY BRIGADE

(1st CLASS)

Liddell Brigadier J, c b, 20th N I Commanding
 Bacon, Brevet Major E A H, Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Wray, Major J, Staff Corps Deputy Quarter Master General
 Gibbard, Lieut. Col H L Royal Art, in charge Ordnance, Island
 of Bombay and Harbour Defences
 Southey, Capt E Royal Engineers, Garrison Engineer
 Cooper Major A S H M s 33rd Regt Commandant General Depot
 Thompson Lieut R T 56th Regt of Foot Adjutant, Genl Depot
 Sexton Capt J 95th Regt of Foot Paymaster, do
 Orpen Assist. Surgeon A. H 95th Regt of Foot In Med Charge,
 General Depot
 Fisher Lieut C E 95th Regt of Foot Comdg Colaba Sanitarium
 Dolan T Staff Assistant Surgeon In Medical Charge do
 Hamilton J J Esq Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
 Maunsty Surgeon Major F, Garrison Surgeon, Eur S C
 Fraser Surgeon J G m d Acting do
 Assistant Garrison Surgeon
 Tarleton, Sub Conductor W C Barrack Master
 Fletcher, Rev W K M.A, Ecclesiastical Estab, Senior Chaplain
 Spring, Rev F J M.A, do Chaplain.
 Gibson Rev J D M.A, do Chaplain (Tanna)
 Maule Rev H s c l, do Chaplain Colaba.

33rd Regt Foot, Colaba	| 21st Regt. N I or Marine Batta hon. Bombay 23rd Regt N L I Bombay General Depot Khandalla Sanitarium, Colaba
3rd Regiment N I Detachment, Tanna	
18th Regt N I Bombay	

ADEN BRIGADE

Coghlan, Brigr W M Royal Artillery Commanding, Eur S C
 Honner, Major Genl R W c b, Unattached, Comdg temporarily
 Scott Capt. E L 30th N I, Brigade Major
 Aitken, Lieut. Col W D, Royal Art, Commanding Royal Art
 Sheppes Capt. E F, Royal Art, Adj and Qr Matr Royal Art
 Cowley, Lieut P Invalid Establishment, Depy Comy of Ordnance
 Mignon, Capt. G S Staff Corps, Actg Dep Assist Comy Genl
 in charge of Bazaars

Pym Capt H Royal Engineers, Executive Engineer
 Davidson Surgeon Major R H, M D, Control and Superintendence
 Medical Department

Edward Serjeant B, Unattached List, Barrack Master

Badger Rev G P, Chaplain (Europe S C)

Cummins, Rev W H B A Acting Chaplain

21st Brigade Royal Arty, No 6	Bombay Sappers and Miners, Lh
Battery	Company
Columbaize Battn Arty 2nd Co	4th (K O) Regt Foot Wing
Do do 4th Co	10th Regt N I

ASSEERGHUR

James Col H 6th N I Commanding

Plmer Captain A G Staff Corps, Staff Officer

3rd Foot, Detachment | 6th Regt N I, Detachment

BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.

ESTABLISHED 18TH FEBRUARY 1861

Lieutenant Colonels

Skinner Philip Kearney McGregor, Late 9th Regt, Judge Advocate
Genl. of the Army
Green, Edward, c.b., Late Cadre 30th Regt Commanding Sind Divi-
sion of the Army
Marriott, William Frederick, Late Engr Secy to Govt Military,
Marine and Eccles Depts Europe S C
Hough Lincoln Stephen, Late Cadre 31st Regt, Commanding 29th
N I or 2nd Belooch Regt.
Stock Thomas Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt, Adjt Genl of the Army
Barr Henry James, Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt, Controller Mi-
litary Finance
Salmon, William Broome, Late 19th Regt, Assistant Commissary
General Mhow
Vincent Henry, Torrens, Late 7th Regt, Military Accountant, Bom-
bay
Pelly Henry Joseph, Late 8th Regt Brigr Commanding Neemuch
Whitehill, Stephen James Keate, Late 23rd Regt., Commanding
23rd N L I.

Majors

Dunsterville John Bruce Late 4th Regt, Judicial Magistrate, Bur-
rachee Collectorate Europe S C
Wallace, Robert Late 18th Regt, Resident at Baroda
Shaw, Robert James, Examiner Commissariat Accounts, and Supt
of Army Clothing
Gordon, Michie Forbes Late Cadre 2 Eur Regt., Europe S C
Hervey Charles Robert West, Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt, Genl
Suptd. of the Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee & Dacoity
Cowper Thos Alexander, Late 22nd Regt, Commissioner Hydera-
bad Assigned Districts Europe, S C
MacLeod, William Edmonstone, Late 20th Regt Commanding 8th
Regt N I, Assut Adjutant General, Sind Division.
Barrow, Charles, Malcolm, *Ser*, Late 19th Regt, Comg 19th N I
Phayre Robert, *Ser*, Late 25th Regt. Quarter Master Genl of the
Army (Official rank Lieut. Colonel)
Leckie George Alexander, Late Cadre 30th Regt., Agent for cloth-
ing the Army
Malcolm George, c.b., Late 1st Regt, Furlough Europe
Compton, D Oily Trevor, Late Cadre 29th Regt., Paymaster, Poona
Division
Bigby Christopher Palmer, Late 16th Regt, H. M.'s Consul, Zan-
zibar, Europe S C (Local Rank of Lieut.-Col.)
Younghusband, Robert Romer, c.b., Late 20th Regt., Command
of Nusseerabad Brigade

Anderson Wm Coussmaker, Late Cadre Fus Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment Southern Maratha Country
 Dunsterville James Barnes, Late 19th Regt Deputy Commissary Genl Bombay
 Kemball John Shaw, Late 26th Reg Supt of Police Belgaum
 Barr John Turnly Late 7th Regt Pol Agent Kolapore
 Thacker Samuel, Late 9th Regt Commanding 21st N I or Marine Battalion
 Taylor Robert Lewis c.s. Late 18th Regt, Act Line Adjutant
 Walker Chamberlain William Late 5th Regt Supt of Police Sattara
 Gray William Barry Late 26th Regt Commanding 16th N I
 Anderson, George Sligo Alex Late 18th Regt Assist. Political Agent Southern Maratha Country
 Green Edward Alfred, Late Cadre 30th Regt Brigade Major Nussereabad
 Marston Edward Charles Late 25th Regt Comdt of Police Sind
 Moyle, Charles Augustus Late Cadre, 40th Regt general duty Ahmednuggur
 Lodwick William Late 12th Regt with 26th N I
 Lucas Alfred William Late 7th Regt Asst Comy Genl Kurrachee
 Wray John Sur Late 24th Regt Depy Quarter Master General
 Francis, John Thos Sur Late 5th Regt Supt Rev Survey and Assesst and Sett Officer Decan and Asst to Col of Tanna
 Hodgson Henry Burdon Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt Supt of Police Tanna
 Evans Jas Llewellyn Sur, Late 16th Regt Europe S C
 Johnstone Robert Maxwell Late 1st Regt Comdg 1st Gr N I
 Champion James Hyde Late 24th Regt Assist Adj Genl Mhow Division
 Sandwith John Pitcairn Sur Late 1st Regt general duty Poona
 Jones William Sam Late 22nd Regt Supt., of Bazars Ahmednuggur furlough Europe
 Pirie William H Late 1st Regt, Capt of Police Kurrachee
 Daly, Henry c.s., Late Cadre Fus Commandant Central India Horse
 Scott, Winckworth, Late 13th Regt, Winding up Accounts, Mhow Pay Office
 Younghusband John William Late 8th Regt, Depy Insptr Genl Punaub Police Umballa Circle
 Green William Henry Rodes c.s., Late 19th Regt Actg. Comdt in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, personal Staff Governor General
 Hewitt, William Selwood, Late 11th Regt, Brigade Major, Ahmedabad
 Pelly Lewis Sur, * Late 17th Regt First Attache H M's E and M in Persia, Acting Pol Agent, Bushire
 Curtis, Arthur Henry, Sur, Late 2nd Regt, Income Tax Assessor and Municipal Commissioner Bombay
 Dickson, William David, Late 3rd Regt, Assistant Supt. of Thuggee, Agra
 Merewether, Wm. Lockyer c.s. Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt., Comdt in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles and Pol Superintendent, Sind Frontier (Actg Secy to Govt Military, Marine, and Ecc. Departments)
 Nixon John Pigott, Late 25th Regt., Political Agent, Joudpoor
 Etheridge Alfred Thos., Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt., Assist. Revenue Commr Southern Division

- Harding George William, Late 2nd Regt Comdnt 2nd Sikh Local Infantry
- Holland, Henry William Late 13th Regt Assist Commissary General Poona
- Schneider, Frederick Late Cadre 3rd Engr, Regt Pol Supt Sawunt Warree and Commandant Sawunt Warree Local Corps
- Showell Walter Valentine Sur Late 20th Regt Assistant Quarter master General, Mhow Division
- Buckley Charles Late 3rd L C Political Agent Rewa Kanha furlough Europe
- Warden Robert Palmer Late 10th Regt, Winding up accounts Belgaum Pay Office
- Arthur Edwd Penfeld, Late 1st L C Fur Regt Political Supt Pahlunpore
- Atchison Charles Terrington Late Cadre 2nd Fur Regt Assist Adjut Genl N D 4 (Actg Depy Adjut Genl of the Arms)
- Church Anthony Benn Late 9th Regt Deputy Judge Advocate General Sind Cantonment Magistrate Kairachee
- Bruce Herbert CB, Late Cadre 2nd Engr Regt, Inspector Genl of Police in India
- Phillips Frederick, Late Cadre Fur Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore
- Collier, James Alphonse Late 7th Regt Command of 8th Regt N I
- Thacker John, Sur Late 9th Regt, Prov'l Sub Assist Commr Genl Bombay
- Keatinge Richard Harte, VC Late Art Political Agent Gwalior
- Palmer Charles Thomas Late 19th Regt Supt of Police Branch Furlough Europe
- Cowpar Robert Late Cadre Fur Furlough Europe
- Houghton, William Robert Late 14th Regt Furlough Europe
- Captains*
- Wood, John Augustus VC Late 26th Regt Brigade Major Decan Actg Assist Adjut Genl Northern Division
- Wood Henry Hastings Affleck, Late 4th Assist Adjut General Poona Division
- Macgowan, Frederick Late 10th Regt Brigade Major Mhow
- Carnegy, Alexander, Late 31st Regt Brigade Major Belgaum
- Lambert William Bathborne, Late 1st Regt, Coltr and Magist, Hyderabad, Sind, Furlough Europe.
- Hewett, Fred Stafford Sur, C Engr Late 28th Regt, Cantonment Magist Sholapore
- Baumgartner T M Late 83rd Regt Brigade Major Necmuck
- Lester, John Frederick, Late 10th Regt. Educational Insp, Decran Division
- Henderson Joseph Hume, Late Cadre 29th Regt, Captain of Police Shikarpore
- Green, Malcolm Scrimshire CB Sur Late 16th Regt. British Agent, Muscat, Acting Pol Agent with His Highness the Khan of Kheilat
- Amosley John Tisdall Late 26th Regt Paymaster of Pensioners and Supt of Family Payments Presidency
- Westropp Jas Edwd Late Cadre 2nd Fur Regt, Cantonment Magistrate Deesa
- Miller Henry Newdick Late Cadre F Depy Insp Genl of Police Rawul Pindje Circle

- Parr William Chase Late 24th Regt, 1st Assist Collr and Magist
 Sottara Europe S C
 Maude, Cornwallis Oswald Late 7th Regt Deputy Judge Advocate
 General Mhow Division
 Graham Archibald William Late 4th Regt, Paymaster Northern
 Division
 Wilson, William Late 1st Regt Acting 2nd in Command 30th
 N I, or Jacob's Rifles
 Taylor Gerald Frederick Late 22nd Regt with 22nd N I
 Dunsterville Lionel D Arcy Late 28th Regt, Judge and Session
 Judge Shikarpore
 Lrons Edmund Willoughby Ser Late 28th Regt Staff Officer
 Mulligawm
 Shortt Alexander Yomig Late 12th Regt Political Agent Kutch
 Hathway Hamilton Robert Late 11th Regt Staff Officer Barod
 Black James J its 2nd Regt Political Agent Mahee Kanta
 Bacon Edmund Antoine Henry Late 24th Regt Brigade Major
 Bombay Garrison
 Davison George Late 11th Regt Senior District Inspector of Ma
 kerry Poona
 Widdicombe William Late 7th Regt, Judge and Session Judge
 Hyderabad
 Smith George Late 2nd Rt L C 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Hor
 Proscott Cyril Jackson Ser Late 24th Regt Supt Revenue Sur
 vey and Assessment Guzerat
 Mainwaring William George Late Fus Comdt 30th Regt N I or
 Jacob's Rifles
 Reynon William Howell Late 30th Regt Political Agent Hurrow
 tee and Supt Vecuath District
 Cumming Wm Gordon Late 17th Regt Bheel Agent and
 Political Assist Governor General Bhupawar
 Miles Joseph Late 14th Regt Europe S C
 Cheschyre Augustus Phillip, Late 12th Regt, Contonment Magi
 Nussacernabad
 Ford St Clair Late 14th Regt Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore,
 Europe S C
 Leith Thomas Late 14th Regt Offg Private Secretary to H E the
 Governor of Bombay
 Currie James Late 15th Regt, 1st Class Depy Col and Magistrate
 Hyderabad Collectorate
 Thomas George Edward, Late 13th Regt, Supt of Police Zillah
 North Canara
 Laughton George Arnold, Late 2nd Eur Regt Furlough Europe
 Doda, Peter Late 9th Regt at disposal of Government of India
 Thatcher Torin Late 11th Regt Supt of Police Ahmedabad
 Macauley, George William, Late 16th Regt, Commandant 1st Regt
 Sind Horse
 Alban Thomas Clifton, Ser Late 8th Regt, Deputy Judge Advo
 cate General Northern Division
 Chitty Walter Theodore Late 13th Regt First Examiner Pay Dept
 Law, Samuel Crozier Late 2nd Regt Boundary Settlement Officer,
 Mahee Kanta and Phalunpore Districts
 Grey William Late Fus Assist Commy General
 Scott, Septimus, Late 2nd Eur Regt Boundary Settlement Officer
 Rewa and Mahee Kanta (Actg Assist Supt of Police and 2nd in
 Command Khandeish Bheel Corps)

- Bolton Henry Frederick Late 12th Regt Acting Assist Commis-
sioner Nagpore Division
- Hawkins, Croft Augustus Charles Late 23rd Regt Furlough Europe
- Bonnor Richard Maurice, Late 7th Regt Com Guzerat Bheel Corps,
Furlough Europe
- Haig Malcolm Robert, Late 5th Regt Settlement Officer Kurrachee
- Tyrwhitt, George Booth Late 5th Regt, Political Supt Thurr and
Parkur
- Briggs Willoughby Lake Late 22nd Regt Assist Pol Supt. Sind
Frontier and Comdt. 3rd Regt Sind Horse
- Eales George Daniell Late 25th Regt. Second in Command 29th
N I or 2nd Belooch Regiment
- Harpur Jervis Late 6th Regt, Commandant Guzerat Irr Horse,
Furlough, Europe
- L'Estrange Edmund Late 9th Regt Sub Assist Commy General
- Battye Arthur Frederick Late 25th Regt Second in Command
1st Regt Southern Maratha Horse
- Macdonald John Alexander Matthew *Sur*, Late 3rd Eur Regt
- Assist. Qr Mr Genl Poona Division
- Mignon Franklin Phillips, Late 26th Regt Acting Assistant Comy
General Ahmedabad
- Mackeson Frederick Laing Late 19th Regt Acting 2nd in Com-
mand Merwar Bheel Corps
- Mignon Geo Strachan Late 15th Regt Actg Depy Asst Comy
Genl, Adm.
- Creagh, William, *Sur* C Eng Late 19th Regt Acting Interpreter
72 Highlanders and 9 N I Temp Assist Engineer, Public Works
Department.
- Griffith, Charles John, Late 17th Regt. Asst to the Revenue Com-
missioner Southern Division
- Shortt, James Robert Geo Graham Late 7th Regt Assist Commr
Punjab
- Ashburner, John, Late 18th Regt, Assist Governor General's Agent
Nagpore Division
- Beville, Henry, Late 8th Regt, Commdt 27th N I or 1st Belooch
Regt
- King Edmund, Late Fus Brigade Major, Sind Horse
- Shortt, W Young Herries, Late 22nd Regt., Supt of Police, Poona
- Gordon, James *Sur*, Late 1st Regt., With 1st Gr N I
- Waddington, William, Late 20th Regt, Assist Collector Tanna and
Rutnagherry Collectorate
- Diabrows, Herbert Frederick, Late Fusiliers, Acting British Resi-
dent, Neemuch
- Taverner, Edmund Lewin, *Sur*, Late 20th Regt, Assist Poona and
Tanna Revenue Survey
- Bowers, William Henry Late 29th Regt. Europe, S O
- Naylor Charles Edward, *Sur*, Late 19th Regt, Captain of Police,
Hydrabad, Sind, Europe S O
- Melliss, George Julius, *Sur*., Late 8th Regt., Executive Engineer,
Mhow
- Bingham, Richard Leeks, Late Fusiliers, Acting Conservator of
Forests, and Supt. of Botanical Gardens
- Robinson Henry Luke, Late 20th Regt, Europe, S O
- Kexter, William Charles Late 2nd Regt., With 2nd N I
- Elphinstone Percy Augustus, *Sur*, Late 18th Regt, Assist Khan-
deish Revenue Survey

- Collier Clarence Augustus, Late 26th Regt, Deputy Assist Commy General, Europe, S C
 Watson John, VC Late 28th Regt, Commandant 4th Sikh Irregular Cavalry
 Griffiths Augustus Spottiswoode, Sur, Late 2nd European Regt, Europe, S C
 Alexander William Byrie, Late 22nd Regt with 22nd N I
 Chamberlain, Charles Francis Falcon, Late 26th Regt, at disposal of Govt
 Bainbridge Henry Charles Late 24th Regt, with 24th Regt N I
 Mason, William Henry, Late 3rd Regt, Assistant Supt of Bazaars, Poona
 Davis Lewis Mathew Late 26th Regt, Prov Sub Assistant Commissary General Deesa
 Wallace Rowland Robert Late 2nd Regt, Settlement Officer, Shikarpore
 Waddington Thomas Late 7th Regt Furlough Europe
 Woodhouse, Hilary Alderson Late 7th Regt. general duty Bombay
 Barton Lionel Chase, Sur, Late 1st Regt, Assistant Resident, Baroda
 Heathcote, Charles Thomas Sur Late 12th Regt Europe S C
 Chapman Ingram Francis, Late 3rd Regt, with 3rd Regt N I, Temp Asst. Public Works Department. Khandeish
 Gordon John, Late 1st Regt, 2nd in Command 1st Sind Horse
 Cornwall Frederick Talbot, Late 12th Regt, Brigade Major, Kurachee, (Europe, S C)
 Hobson Julian Campbell, Late 3rd Regt, Assist Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey
 Nicholetts, Gilbert Late Fus, Second in Command 27th N I, or 1st Belooch Regiment
 Glasfurd Charles Lamont Robertson Sur, Late Fus, 3rd Class Deputy Commissioner Godavery District Nagpore
 Dickinson William, Sur Late 8th Regt, 2nd in Command 3rd Regt Sind Horse Europe S C
 Willoughby Michael Weeks, Late 4th Regt., Acting Assistant Commissary General, Belgaum
 Nowall, James Lorrington Late 2nd Regt, Assist to Agent Govt Genl for States of Rajpootana, Europe S C
 Sheppard, John Lewin Late 4th Regt, with 12th N I
 Clements James Late 3rd Regt., Sub Assistant Commissary General, Hyderabad
 Ross Frederick Torriano Late 18th Regt, Supt. of Bazaars and Cantonments Magistrate, Neemuch
 Gordon, Thos Edward, Late 95th Regt., Acting Brigade Maj, Poona
 Balgrie Robert Sur, Late 3rd Eur Regt, Depy Asst. Qr Master Genl, Special duty
 Parker Montagu William Late 8th Regt., Furlough Europe
 Britten, Thomas Ernst, Late 28th Regt., Asst. Supt. Revenue Sur, S M Country
 Hicks, William, Late Fus, with 27th N I, or 1st Belooch Regt.
 Wigney, Cecil Willoughby Late 6th Regt, Second in Command 30th Regt., N I or Jacob's Rifles Europe, S C
 Way, Alfred Cotton, Late 28th Regt., 2nd in Command Sawant Warres Local Corps, Furlough.
 Plomer Alfred George, Late 25th Regt, Fort Adjutant and Supt. of Bazaars, Asseerghur

Johnstone Richard, Late 18th Regt, Supt of Police, and Municipal Com Kaira
 Hogg George Forbes Late Fus with 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Rl
 Keays Charles Frederick Late 14th Regt Depy Assist Comy Genl, Bombay
 Thoys Newman Burfoot Sur C E, Late 30th Regt, Acting Brigade Major Kurrachee
 Blakeney William Late 18th Regt, Military School Poona Assist Eng P W Dept Ahmednuggur
 Cair James Sweet Sur Late 8th Regt Supt of Police Surat
 Young David Butler Late 25th Regt Paymaster Sind Division
 Moore Henry Late 6th Regt Interpreter and Aide de Camp to His Excellency the Commander in Chief in India
 LaTouche Cecil D Urban, Late 14th Regt 2nd in Command 1st Poona Horse
 Bell Geo Edward Stanley Late 2nd Regt, under orders of Brigadier Commanding at Poona

Lieutenants

Knight William Frederick Late 1st Fus Regt Comg Sanitarium, and Supt of Bazaars Poornudhur
 Johnstone, Robert Gordon Hope Late 13th Regt Europe S C
 Lewis Charles Matthew Late 1st Regt Europe S C
 Clay Charles Henry Late 30th Regt 2nd in Command Deolee Irr Horse
 Westropp George Ralph Collier, Late 30th Regt Adjutant, Sawant Warree Local Corps
 Shewell Ernest Hawkins Late 23rd Regt Qr Mstr and Interpreter 21st N I or Marine Batt Europe S C
 Wilson, Arthur Robert Late 7th Regt Adjutant 7th N I
 Soppitt, Arthur, Late 10th Regt leave in India to 31st Dec 1862
 Baunerman Patrick Wilson Late 10th Regt 2nd Asst Qr Genl Agent, Central India, and Depy Opium Agent
 Boulton, Charles Frederick Late 31st Regt Furlough Europe
 Merredy, Robert, Late 12th Qr Master and Interp 12th N I, Europe S C
 Ross, Wm Henry Late 23rd Regt Adjutant 23rd N L I
 Harrison Charles Henry, Late 15th Regt. Adj 2nd Regt., Sind Horse, Europe S C
 Castell John Henry Late 4th Regt Actg Qr and Interp 4th N I
 Drummond, James Haulbrooke Late 22nd Regt., Qr Mstr and Interpreter 22nd N I
 Ducat, Claude Malet Late 17th Regt. Europe, S C
 Stubbs Frederick Johnson, 31st Europe, S C
 Ross Francis James Thomas, Late 16th Regt., Depy Collector and Magistrate Sind
 DeLancey Carey James Late 31st Regt, Adjutant 24th N I
 Lloyd, John Hayes Late 15th Regt, Assistant Supt Revenue Surrey, Tanna, Europe S C
 Crispin, George Bell, Late 4th Regt, Adj 5th Punjab Irr Cav Europe S C
 Anderson, Chas John Late 1st Lan., Adjutant 1st Cavalry
 Wardropp Alexander, Late 29th Regt., Acting Line Adjutant, Ahmednuggur
 Clarke Reay Templor, Late 24th Regt, Actg Depy Assist. Com Genl., Nasarabad

- Campbell Ronald Laurence Late 7th Regt Depy Assist Quarter
Mstr Gcul Sind Division
- Holland, Trevenan James *Svr C Engr*, Late 18th Regt Deputy
Survey Assistant Quarter Master General Army (Official rank of
Captain)
- Dodd Cecil David James *Svr U Engr* Late 8th Regt, Depy
Collec and Magistrate Sind
- Leathes George Galloway Late 12th Regt, 2nd Assist Pol Agent,
Kutchwa
- LeGeyt Philip Harrison Late 3rd L C Acting Com Guzerat Irr
Horse
- Gillespie, William Augustus Late 2nd Eur Regt Actg 3rd Class
Dpy (Collector and Magistrate) Sukkur
- Brown Francis William Late 20th Regt 30th N I or Jacob's
Rifles Europe S C
- Bell Thomas *Svr* Late 11th Regt Adj 90th N I Furlough S C
- Havelock Joshua Late 8th Regt Assist Commissioner Punjab
- Bolton John and Douglas Late 11th Actg Qr Mstr and Inter
preter 3rd N I
- Strutt John Kootney Late 3rd Regt Europe S C
- Danvers Augustus Fennell Late 5th Regt District Supt of
Police India
- Kettlesall Thomas Late 20th Regt Adjutant Kolapore Infantry
- Jamson, Charles Late 20th Regt 2nd in Comd 4th Inf Regt,
Hydrabad Contingent
- Bartholmev Frederick Pelham Late 28th Regt Actg Assist
Supt of Police Ahmedabad
- Smith Edward Mitchell *Svr C Engr* Late 30th Regt Acting Qr
Master and Interpreter 6th N I
- Watson Robert Grant Late 2nd L C Regt H M s Embass
Court of Poona
- LaTouche William Payor Late 22nd Regt, Adjutant Khandeish
Bheel Corps (Acting)
- Goodfellow George Rizzo *Svr*, Late 10th Regt Quartermaster and
Interpreter 10th N I
- Kerrich Edmund Late 24th Regt Quarter Master and Interpreter
9th N I
- Barnes, Oswald Late 10th Regt Commandant Lahore Light Horse
- Sanders Thomas Weidm Late 7th Regt 3rd Regt Sind Horse
Acting Quartermaster 30th N I
- Davies John Quentin Late 4th Regt, Adj Guzerat Bheel Corp
Acting Asst Supt Police Ahmednagar (Collectorate)
- Grant Gregory (Gloghoun), Late 8th Regt, Supernumerary Deputy
Collector and Magistrate Sind
- Stevens George Shepherd, Late 2nd Regt Adjutant 31st N I or
Marine Battalion
- McGillivray Simon Fraser Late 26th Regt Assistant Supt of
Police Nasick Actg do Dharwar
- Phillips Augustus Marshall Late 2nd F C Regt, 2nd Regt Sind
Horse Actg 2nd in Command 4th Sind Horse
- Doug Arthur John Late 1st Regt Qr Mstr and Interpreter Acting
Adj 30th N I, or Jacob's Rifles
- Aikinson George Andrew Late 28th Regt Asst Pol Agent Rewa
Kanta Punch Mahals
- West Edward William, Late 28th Regt Qr Mstr and Interp 28th
N I, Europe S C

- Anderson John Watson Macclesfield Late 26th Regt Adjutant
26th N I Supr Asstt Rev Survey Tazna and Rutna, Harry
Hogg Adam Geo Forbes Late 5th Regt Adjutant 5th N I, En
rope B C
Woodcock Elborough Martin Late 2nd E C Regt Supt of Police
Gonda, Oude
Fenwick John Bouchier Late 23rd Regt Sub Asst Comy Genl
Presidency
Jacob John Late 22nd Regt Adjutant Deollee Irr Force
Forbes John Foster Late 25th Regt Acting Adjutant, and 2nd in
Command 1st Regt Sind Horse
Van Nethuysen Henry Rivett Mandeville Sur, Late 9th Regt
Adjutant 9th N I
Innes Francis Jeffrey Late 31st Regt, Adjutant 4th Cav, Hyder
abad
Watts John Germain Late 9th Regt, Adjutant Southern Mahratta
Horse
Bruce Arthur Nell Late 4th Asstt Agent G C, Rajpootana
Cobbehan Elliot Seward, Sur, Late 20th Regt, Probationer Com
missariat Dept
Francis Thomas Mena Sur C Engr Late 14th Regt, Actg Qr
Mstr and Inter 14th N I
Birdwood, Gordon Forbes Late 23rd Regt Q Mstr and Inter 23rd
N I
Baville, George Francis Late 13th Regt Q Mstr and Inter 27th
N I, or 1st Belooch Battalion
Codrington George Henry Forbes Late 14th Regt, with 1st Regt
Sind Horse
Jacob William Late 19th Regt Qr Mstr and Inter 19th N I
Acting
Blowers George Francis Late 23rd Regt Adjutant Malwa Bhul
Corps
Blond Richard Mercer Late 8th Regt Adjutant 8th Regt N I
Edwards Stanley De Burgh, Late 2nd Regt Acting Qr Mstr and
Inter 12th N I
Wodchouse Charles Late 12th Regt Adjutant 2nd N I
Jacob Herbert Bruce Late 24th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Inter
24th N I
Black Reginald Late 56th Regt Aide-de Camp to Major Genl
Hale Commanding Poona Division Attached to Corp of Sappers
and Miners
Friedie Maurice Late 13th Regt at disposal of Govt of India
Reeves Henry Nicholas Late 6th Regt Asst Political Agent Kutch
Wain Fred John Stuart, Sur, Late 22nd Regt Qr Mstr and Inter
19th N I
Mackenzie George Late 2nd F C Asstt Resceno Sur and Asstt
Command Hyderabad Assigned Districts
Lyndell Edward Home Townend, Late 7th Regt Actg Qr Mstr
and Interpreter 7th N I
Pruett James Late 17th Regt Asstt Commr Sagar Division
Wilson William Henry Late 18th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Interp
21st N I or Marine Battalion

PROBATIONERS

Captains

Scott Edwin Luddington Late 30th Cav Regt., Brigade Major
Aden.
Coles Thomas Gordon, Late 15th Regt., Assistant Superintendent
of Police Ahmedabad

Lieutenants

Hodgson Percival Late 22nd Regt, Adjutant 22nd N I
Fergusson Alexander Late 2nd E C Staff Officer Sholapore
Tanner Oriel Viveash Late 18th Regt. Adjutant 18th N I
Griffith Charles Mathew Late 1st Regt Adjt 3rd Sind Horse, Actg
2nd in Command 2nd Regt Sind Horse
Yonge Charles William Late 10th Adj 29th N I, or 2nd Belooch
Battalion
Lane William Melville Late 29th Regt Assist Supt Police Surat
and Broach Collectorate
Hebbert Henry Thomas Late 17th N I Regt 3rd Assist to Pol
Agent Kattywar
Ros Edward Charles Late 3rd E C Regt., Adj 27th N I or 1st
Belooch Battalion
Hogg Adam Late 31st Ca Regt, Qr Mstr and Inter 29th N I or
2nd Belooch Regt.
Crant John Pyne Late 18th Regt Assist Supt Rev Sur S. V. C.
Montrou Francis Austin Late 2nd Regt. Adj 37th Bengal N I
Kays William Funnell Late 11th Regt Probationer Commisariat
Mylapore May Sephuson James Late 10th Regt, With 2nd Central
India Horse
Gibson Henry, Late 11th Regt Qr Mstr and Interpreter 11th N I

CAVALRY

3rd (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S) DRAGOON GUARDS

ANMADVTGOT R

Colonel Lieut Genl John Scott r s England

Lieut Colonel, Fenwick B Barron

Majors Frank Chaplin Furlough Europe, Conyers Tower, Europe
S C

Captains John Miller James Swinburne Arundel Neave depot
Canterbury Francis J M Farlane John Joseph Corrigan depot
Henry W Berkely depot George R Rawlinson, depot Wil
ham Edgeworth and Powell B Johnston

Leutenants Henry F Richmond William Blenkinsop riding master
Alfred H White James Don Adjutant Staff A C Van
Cortlandt leave till 31st Dec 1862 C Costohadie Philip H
Filiot Joseph Wm Fitzgerald Acting Instructor of Musketry
Staff Thomas Dawson and Francis A S Mannock depot

Cornets Winship P Roche Edwin Brett Instructor of Musketry
Europe S C, John L Egginton, George F Robertson George
Coulson Childs Charles A Davies Henry Langtry depot
Canterbury, Charles Henry Collette, Richmond Griffin Nicholas
Europe

Cornets A called H B McNeill General List, C A Owen, General List

Paymaster Thomas M Cokerill

Quarter master O no Vialls Europe

Surgeon R Marshall Allen

Assistant Surgeons S A Isthgow, R T G Catton

Veterinary Surgeon E T Chee-man

Agents, Messrs Hopkinson & Co

Do in Bombay, Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla

6th INHISKILLING DRAGOONS

MNOV

Colonel Thomas Marten r s Europe

Lieut Colonels, Thomas R Crawley John DeM Murray Prior

Majors Hon C W Theiger Furlough Europe, John F Swindley

Captains Archibald Warr Richard William Henshaw Hon L R
Bonrke Furlough Europe George M Billington Robert J Gar
nett Francis G S Curtis George Lake Hedley, F A Weather
ley, depot England, I St Patrick, Gowan, John Evans, Europe

Lieutenants Barton J Daveney Europe S C, D M M Inge fur
lough Europe Robert Davies Acting Adjutant Staff Thomas
Joseph FitzSimon Interpreter, Alexander Fied Stewart Henry
Albert Reade Revell George Luck Instructor of Musketry Ca
valry Depot Madras England William Valentine King fur
lough Europe Hamilton J Wallace William W Bennett In
structor of Musketry Hew Stevenson, James S G Smith, depot
England

Cornets St A H Player, W T S Snell, Frederick Wise Wm
Joseph Power depot England J S Davis, M R Coleman
depot England C Douglas Beresford Creagh, depot Europe
James John H Cottle depot England, Albert Froom, depot
England

Riding Master (Acting Paymaster) J Malone r c, Staff

Quarter Master Charles Wooden r c, Staff

Serjeant, Gavin A Turnbull Staff

Assistant Surgeons Oliver Barnett Staff A M Mc Master r c Staff

Veterinary Surgeon James Collins Staff

Agent Messrs Cox & Co Jn F and R Cane and Sons at Bombay,
Eduljee Nusserwanjee, Colabawalla

1st BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS)*

MUMBAI SQUADRON DEESA

Colonel Arthur Prescott Europe

Major W Warden Anderson Superintendent Gaekwar Contingent
and Assistant Resident Baroda in charge District of Unreilly

Captains Edmund Ainslie Hardy (Bt. Major) Staff Corps 21st
Hussars Edward Penfold Arthur (Bt. Major in Staff Corps)
Political Superintendent Pahlumpore John Henry Bloomfield
Dennis 2nd in Command Francis Adam Ellis Loch (Bt. Major)
2nd in Command 3rd Cavalry, Charles Adam Loch Acting 2nd
in Command 3rd Cavalry Horse

Captains Attached William Ashburner 3rd Cavalry Commanding
and Josiah Marshall Heath

Lieutenants Charles Edward Stack, Attached Charles John An
derson Staff Corps Adjutant Ashton George Mayne Adju
tant 2nd Regiment Central India Horse Frederick Stephens
Europe, Edward Gordon Jenkins Paul doing duty Officer 1st
Cavalry, Charles Willoughby Hill Europe George Elphinstone
Erskine Adjutant Poona Horse Robert Graham Mayne Paid
doing duty Officer 5th Horse and Algernon Currie Paid doing
duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon, J F Sanderson

* Converted into Bilidar Cavalry from 1st January 1861

2nd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY *

NEEMUCH, SQUADRON RAJKOTE.

Colonel Maurice Stack, c.b. (Major General) Europe*Lieut Colonel James MacKillop Saylor* Commanding*Major Evan Murray MacGregor* Commanding S. M. Horse

Captains James Blair v.c. 2nd in Command, George Smith (Bt. Major) Staff Corps Commanding at Kulladghot, J. Casama jor Farquharson Paid doing Officer Henry Peter Sykes attached John Archibald Pym Paid doing duty Officer Poona Horse on special duty in Khandeish Walter Elliot Lt. Col. attached and Arthur Wm Macnaghten A. D. C. to Major General M. W. Smith c.b.

Lieutenants Roderick George Thomas Stevenson Europe Charles Alfred Moore Adjutant Charles Grant with S. M. Horse Henry Hawkins Drury Owen with Poona Horse, George Crawford Hogg Paid doing duty Officer 2nd Cavalry and J. A. H. Ashburnton

Lieutenant Attache Walter Scott Pent General List*Assistant Surgeon* J. Bryce**3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY ***

POONA DETACHMENT SATTARA

Colonel Willoughby Fievelyan (Major General) Europe*Lieut Colonel John Forbes c.b.* Europe*Major John (rosbie) Graves* Commanding

Captains William Ashburner Commandant 1st Cavalry, Ross Bel four Moore Commanding 2nd Sind Horse Acting Commandant Poona Horse Francis John Oldfield (Bt. Major) Acting Commandant 2nd Sind Horse Christopher Buckle (Bt. Major) Staff Corps, Judicial Agent Kewas Kanta furlough Europe Robert Bellows Wren Europe William Abercromby Dick (Bt. Major) Europe W. Henry Fred Sykes Paid doing duty Officer S. M. H.

Lieutenants Stephen William Ogilvie Stevens Europe Arthur Thomas Moore v.c. Europe Philip Harrison 1st Coyt Staff Corps Acting Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse Arundel Thomas Spens Paid doing duty Officer 3rd Cavalry John Grant Malcolmson, v.c. Adjutant Europe, Albert Purcell Currie Acting Adjutant Henry Smith Daniel Adjutant Khandeish Bheel Corps

Captains Attache F. A. F. Loch 1st Cavalry 2nd in Command and J. C. Farquharson 2nd Cavalry, Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer

Surgeon H. Pitman (Staff)

* Converted into Silladar Cavalry from 1st January 1861

1st REGIMENT POONA HORSE**MALINGAUM**

Major Robert Michael Westropp, 14th Regiment N I, Commandant Europe

Captains Ross Balfour Moore 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry, Commanding temporarily, C D Urban La Touche Staff Corps 2nd in Command and John Archibald Pym, Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Henry Hawkins Drury Owen 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry attached, George Elphinstone Erskine 1st Lancers Adjutant 1st Poona Horse and W S Peat, General List, Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon, William E. Cates Staff

Cornet Attached, C A Owen

1st REGIMENT SIND HORSE**JACOBABAD**

Captains George William Macaulay Staff Corps Commandant and John Gordon Staff Corps 2nd in Command

Lieutenants John Foster Forbes Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Horse and George Henry Forbes Lodington Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon H R L McDougall M.D. Staff

Cornet Attached, H B McNeill

2nd REGIMENT SIND HORSE**JACOBABAD**

Captains Ross Balfour Moore 3rd Cavalry Commanding Acting Commandant 1st Poona Horse temporarily Francis John Oldfield 3rd Cavalry Commanding temporarily, and George Smith, Bt Major Staff Corps 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Charles Henry Harrison Adjutant Europe Augustus Marshall Phillips Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer Henry Marton 20th Regt N I Acting Adjutant and paid doing duty Officer C Pagan General List, attached, and C M Clifflith 3rd Sind Horse Acting 2nd in Command

Assistant Surgeons in Medical Charge J A B Lalor, Staff, and Alexander Pyne Glass

3rd REGIMENT SIND HORSE**JACOBABAD**

Captains Willoughby Lake Briggs, Staff Corps, Assistant Political Superintendent Sind Frontier and Commandant William Dickinson War Staff Corps 2nd in Command Europe and Charles Adam Loch 1st Light Cavalry Acting 2nd in Command.

Lieutenants Charles Mathew Griffith Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant Acting 2nd in Command 2nd Regt, Sind Horse and Thomas Weeling Sanders Staff Corps Acting Quartermaster 30th Regt V I

Assistant Surgeon H Wakefield in Medical Charge, Staff

1st REGIMENT SOUTHERN MAHARATTA HORSE**KILLADOREE**

Major Evan Murray MacGregor, 2nd Light Cavalry Commandant

Captains A F Battre Staff Corps 2nd in Command and W Henry Fred Rykes Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants John Germain Watts Staff Corps Adjutant Charles Grant 2nd Light Cavalry attached and Robert Graham Mayne 1st Light Cavalry Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon, H Wilson M D, in Medical Charge Staff furlough Europe

ROYAL ARTILLERY

COLONEL.—His Highness George W F O Duke of Cambridge, K.G.,
K.P., G.C.B. & G.M.C., General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMMANDANT (3)*Supernumeraries (2)*

George Julius Griffith (Lieut General) 21st Brigade Europe
 Frederick Schuler, (Lieut General) 4th Royal Horse Brigade Poona,
 Europe
 Andrew Boland (Brevet Colonel) 18th Brigade, Europe
 William Marcus Cogan, Political Resident and Brigadier, Command
 ant at Aden, 18th Brigade Europe
 Charles Lucas (Bt Colonel) 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Poona and Re
 sident of Select Com of Artillery Officers, with Rank of Brigadier
 General.

COLONELS (4)*Supernumeraries (1)*

Colonel, H W Trevelyan, c b 21st Brigade Europe
 Henry Foster, Commanding 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Kirkee, Poona
 Division of the Army
 John Maxwell Glasbe 18th Brigade Europe
 Robert Croft Wormald, Commanding 31st Brigade Mhow, and Mhow
 Division.
 James Bowen Wootnam, H, 18th Brigade, Inspector General of Or
 dnanee and Magazines, Presidency

LIEUTENANT COLONELS (12).*Seconded List (2)*

John Pottinger c b, 21st Brigade, Commissary General, Bombay,
 and Military Fund Director
 George Prince Sealy Commanding 18th Brigade, Kirkee
 A B Kemball c b H M 18th Brigade Political Agent, Turkish
 Arabia, Bagdad.
 John Richard Hawkins, 21st Brigade, Mhow
 William David Atkins, Commanding (18th Brigade), Aden.
 Charles Boudier Fuller 18th Brigade Aden.
 John Worgan, 21st Brigade Agent for Gun Carriages, Bombay
 Edward Wray, c b, 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Principal Com of Ord
 nanee
 John Gordon Petrie, A G 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Commanding
 Golundause Battalion, Ahmedabad.
 J Dobree Woolcombe, c b, 4th Royal Horse Brigade, Commanding
 Artillery, Sind
 Thomas Biggs, 18th Brigade, Europe
 William Sparkes Hatch, 21st Brigade Agent for Gunpowder
 Henry Lee Gibbard 4th Royal Horse Brigade in Charge of Ordnance,
 Island of Bombay and Harbour Defences
 Douglas Gaye 4th Royal Horse Brigade Europe

CAPTAINS (24)

Seconded List, (4)

- Anthony Maxtone Murray Commissary of Ordnance Mhow Division,
leave of absence to Bombay
- George Hossack Commanding 5th Battery 21st Brigade, Ahmedabad
- Richard Harte Keatinge, VC, Major in Staff Corps, Political Agent
Gwalior
- Andrew Aytoun 4th Battery 18th Brigade Europe
- Hill Wallace Commanding D Battery 4th Royal Horse Brigade,
Ahmednuggur
- George Glog Brown Bt Major, Commanding A Battery, 4th Royal
Horse Brigade Nussarabad
- Frederick Conybeare, Commanding 3 Battery 21st Brigade Field
Kurrachee
- David James Kinloch, Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance
Belgaum
- Herbert Bruce Sandford Europe
- John Clements Hailes Commanding 3 Bat 18th Brigade Sholapore
- Thomas Trenchard Haggard Bt Major, Deputy Principal Commissary
of Ordnance Belgaum Brigade Acting Principal Commissary
of Ordnance Poona
- Robert Alexander Morse Commanding 1 Battery 18th Brigade Poona
- David Greenhill Anderson, Commanding 6th Battery 18th Brigade,
Kirkce.
- eph Shekleton, Commanding C Battery, 4th Royal Horse Bri
gade Mhow
- Charles James Barton Commanding 2 Battery, 18th Brigade,
Hydrabad.
- George Brown Mellersh, Commissary of Ordnance Sind Division
Hydrabad.
- Thomas Bawley Gibbard Commanding 6 Battery 21st Brigade Aden
- Peter Daniel Marett, Commanding 1st Co. Golundauze Battalion,
Baroda.
- William Henry Saulez Commanding 5th Battery 18th Brigade
Belgaum
- Arthur Blunt Commanding B Battery Royal Horse Brigade Kurkeo
- Robert Charles Battiscombe Commanding 1st Battery 21st Brigade,
Mhow
- Abington Augustus Bayly, en route to India on duty
- James Benny Henderson Commanding 6th Co Golundauze Battalion
with Mountain Train
- Edward Spread Beamish *Sar* Commanding 4th Battery, 21st Brigade
Neemuch and Indore
- Charles Clarke, 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Commissary of Ordnance
Ahmedabad.

2ND CAPTAINS

Seconded List, (1)

- Charles Edward Henry Cotes Commanding 3rd Co Golundauze
Battalion Bhoor
- James Henry Reid, Europe.
- Walter James Stevenson 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade Kurrachee
- Thomas Marshall Harris Brigade Major, to the Inspector of Artillery
Acting Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery Head Quarters

George Napier, 6th Battery 21st Brigade, Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery, Sind Division, Europe
 Thomas James MacLachlan Adjutant 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Kirkee
 Richard Pittman A. Bat., 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Nussacrabad
 Thomas Carls Crowe Warley Depot.
 C S De Neufville Lucas 5th Battery 21st Brigade en route to India with Drafts
 J Henry P Malcolmson Commanding 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Belgaum.
 John Braithwaite Hardy Adjutant 18th Brigade Kirkee
 William De Vitre Sur B Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Acting Interpreter at Head Quarters Kirkee, Acting Director of the Artillery Depot of Instruction
 Godfrey Twiss 4th Battery, 18th Brigade, Shoeburyness, Europe
 George Henry Stone, Commanding 4th Co., Golumdauze Battalion, Aden.
 Francis Swanson 5th Battery 18th Brigade
 T B Heathorn, Sur, 2nd Battery 18th Brigade, Europe
 Hubert Le Cocq Europe
 Arthur Reginald Hoskins Europe
 Frances Faulkner Sheppe Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery Aden.
 Charles Pasley Roberts C, Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, not joined.
 Thomas Nelson Holborton Brigade Major to the Inspector Royal Artillery, D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmednuggur
 Thomas Hawkins Turner, Examiner Ordnance Department
 Frederick Alexander Whish, 3rd Battery 18th Brigade en route to India with Drafts.
 Russell Alexander Stevenson, Sur Acting Adjutant 21st Brigade Mhow
 M W B S Pasley 4th Battery, 21st Brigade Europe
 Walter William Woodward Acting Adjutant and Quartermaster, Artillery, Sind
 George Francis Worsley Adjutant, 21st Brigade Europe
 John Ritchie, 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, en route to India with Drafts

LIEUTENANTS (72)

Charles Henry Strutt, A. D. C. to General Sir H Rose KCSI GCB
 Commander in Chief in India
 Thomas Porter Borthon Cadet Co Woolwich
 John Tasker, D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery, Ahmednuggur
 Philip Maxmer Harcourt, 2nd Battery 18th Brigade, Hyderabad.
 H C Baskerville Tanner D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery at disposal of Government of India
 Arthur Oary Commanding Post Guns, Rajkote
 Horace S Kerr Pechell, 6th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
 Christopher Edward Newport, Adj Golumdauze Batta, Ahmedabad.
 John Vihart, Europe.

- Henry Tanfield Vachell, B Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Acting Instructor in Armstrong Gunnery at Head Quarters, Kirkee
- Edward Henry Baker, 3rd Battery, 21st Brigade Kurrachee
- John Thomas Leishman, A Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Nussceerabad
- Charles Percy Theobald, *Ser* 6th Company Golundause, with Mountain Train
- Charles Edward Basevi, A Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Nussceerabad
- Henry Watts Stockley, C Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- Wallace William Benson, C Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- Thomas Carr Fletcher, Commanding 2nd Co, Golundause, Aden.
- Horace Cowley Brown, 3rd Battery, 21st Brigade Kurrachee
- Walter John Finch, 4th Battery, 21st Brigade Indore
- George William Borradaile, 3rd Battery, 18th Brigade, Sholapore
- Eldred Thomas Pottinger Mountain Train N D A Golundause
- Brahazon Henry Pottinger, 2nd Battery, with Mountain Train, Sind Frontier Force
- John Grierson, 1st Battery 18th Brigade, Poona.
- John Henry Lloyd, D Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Ahmednuggur
- Alexander Thomas Wallace B. Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Kirkee
- A T B Stevenson 2nd Co Golundause Battalion, Aden.
- Edward Geo. Battacombe, C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- T Heathcote Ouchterlony B Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery A. D. C. to H. E. the Governor of Bombay
- Henry Francis Gibbs, With No 10 (Native) Light Field Battery
- Frederic Boyd Roberts 2nd Battery 18th Brigade, Hyderabad
- Philip Henry Greig 5th Battery, 18th Brigade, Belgaum
- W H Sandham, Europe
- George Henry Candy, 2nd Battery, 21st Brigade, Commanding Local Detail, Kurrachee
- Charles Christopher Pemberton, 1st Co., Golundause Baroda
- Percy Reid Lempriere Commanding 4th Bat 18th Brigade, Kirkee
- Marius Charles Newall, 1 Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee.
- Robert Le Messurier, A. Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Nussceerabad.
- William Ward, 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad
- John Bridges Walker 2nd Battery 21st Brigade Belgaum
- James Graham Edwardes, 5th Battery, 21st Brigade Ahmedabad
- Mark Algernon Chaldecot, 6th Battery, 21st Brigade, Europe.
- Henry Stevenson, 1st Battery, 21st Brigade, Mhow
- Cornwall Henry Campbell, 4th Battery, 18th Brigade, duty, Woolwich.
- Charles Edward Hanbury 1st Battery, 21st Brigade, Mhow
- Samuel Swinton Jacob *Ser* Company, 4th Battery, Golundause Battalion, Aden.
- Francis Ward Major, *Ser*, Europe
- Frederick W Mackenzie Spring, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Golundause Battalion Ahmedabad
- Charles Willis Godfrey, 6th Battery, 21st Brigade, Aden
- Thomas Henry Trafford, 6th Battery, 18th Brigade, Kirkee

Francis James Mortimer 6th Battery 18th Brigade, Kirkee
 Thomas Walker, *Sur* 2nd Battery, 18th Brigade, Hyderabad
 George Edward Hancock, *Sur*, 5th Battery, 21st Brigade, Ahmedabad
 Francis C Hannam Clarke, *Sur* 5th Battery 18th Brigade, Belgium.
 A. Berkeley Portman, 3rd Battery, 18th Brigade, Sholapore.
 Theodore Methuen Ward, 3rd Battery, 18th Brigade, Sholapore.
 Charles Faulkner Glass, 4th Battery, 21st Brigade, Neemuch and Indore.

Francis James Caldecott, 3rd Battery 21st Brigade, Europe
 Alan Coulstoun Gardner, 1st Battery, 21st Brigade, Mhow
 Frank Lodge, 4th Battery, 21st Brigade Neemuch and Indore
 Henry Carleton Seton, 5th Battery, 18th Brigade, Belgium
 Samuel G Drury Turner 6th Battery 18th Brigade, Kirkee.
 Emanuel Montefiore Europe.
 Henry Eliot Yorke, 1st Battery, 18th Brigade, Poona.

Nine Vacancies

Riding Master, (Acting) Ensign M P Toole, Staff
Veterinary Surgeon, W Lamb Staff

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS

KIRKEE

Ex-officio President —The Commandant of Artillery

<i>Members</i>	{	The Agent for Gun Carriages	
		The Agent for Gunpowder	
		The Director Artillery Depot of Instruction, Kirkee	
		The Brigade Major Royal Artillery	
		Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance	
		{	The Field Officers at Artillery Head Quarters

Secretary —Harris, 2nd Capt. M Royal Artillery

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY SERVING IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

HEAD QUARTERS—KIRKEE.

Colonel Commandant Charles Lucas	Commandant of Artillery
2nd Captain Thomas Marshall Harris	Brigade Major
Ensign M P Toole	<i>Riding Master</i> , Acting
2nd Captain W DeVitre	<i>Interpreter</i> , Acting

OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, &c OF ARTILLERY

Colonel Henry Forster, 4th Royal Horse Brigade	Kirkee,
Col Robert Croft Wormald, 21st Brigade Royal Art	Mhow
Lt. Col. Geo Prince Sealy, 18th Brigade Royal Art	Kirkee
Lieut. G H Candy, Commanding Local Details	Kurrachee

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

COLONEL — His Royal Highness George W F C Duke of Cambridge,
KG KP GCB GCMG, General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMDT (2)

Goodfellow Wm Barclay, Commandant of Engineers
Scott Walter Chief Engr and Secy to Govt Pub Works Dept

SUPERINTENDENT COL. COMMANDANT (1)

Turner, Henry Blois, furlough, Europe

COLONELS (3)

Tremenheere Chas Wm C B Chief Engineer Sind
Margary Henri Joshua Residing in the Deccan
Munbee, Gore Boland Suptdg Engr Central Circle

LIEUT COLONELS (10)

North Charles Frederick furlough, Europe.
Burke James Henry Europe S C
Marriott Wm Fred. Staff Corps
Bell Harry Wainwright Bax Suptdg Engineer Northern Circle
Bavers, Harry, Consulting Engr for Railways and Bombay Water
works & Secy to Govt Railway Dept
Kendall William Furlough Europe
Kennedy, Mich Kavanagh Suptg Engr Southern Circle
DeLisle, Alfred Supt Bombay Harbour Defences
Dickinson Wm. Rice Auditor Public Works Accts
Scott, Charles, Civil Archt Dockd. Bombay

CAPTAINS (16)

Fife, James George, Extra Supt. Engineer Public Works, Dept
Jones Jenkin Comdg Sappers and Miners.
Walker James Thomas, Offg Supt. Great Trigonometrical Survey
of India.
Cowper Alexander Furlough Europe
Playfair John William Exec Engr Dharwar Furlough
Close, J Bapt. Granville, Exec Engr, Poona & Kirkee, and Supt
Poona Engr School
Fuller, John Augustus 2nd Class Exec Engr Sholapore
Trevor John Salisbury, Depy Consulting Engr for Railways, Eur.
S C
Wilkins, Henry St Clair Executive Engr, Poona Districts.
Southey Edmund, Garrison and Dockyard Engineer Presidency
Naamjith David J Europe Furlough
Davidson, Alexander S C
Ballard John Archibald, Mint Master and Depy Consulting Engr
for Railways, Bombay
Cotgrave Rd Edwd Forbes, Acting Exec Engr Central Sind
Merriman Charles James, Exec Engr, Belgaum and Kolapore.
Sellon Robert Sellon furlough, Europe

2ND CAPTAINS (16)

- Malcolm Robert Preston, Acting Depy Consulting Engr Bombay Govt Waterworks.
 Finch, A Urquhart, Acting 1st Class Exec Engr Ahmednuggur
 Thomson, David 3rd Class Ex Engr Cen Sind.
 Goodfellow, William West, 2nd Class Exec Engr Sattara.
 Hancock, Henry Francis, Depy Consulting Engr, for Railways
 Griffith, Julius Geo Thomas Exec Engr 3rd Class Nussarahad
 Finch Cuthbert Walter, 2nd Class Exec Engr Mhow Division and
 Agra Road
 Greig Irwin Montgomery Exec Engr, Nor Concan, Actg Dy
 Consulting Engr for Railways Guzerat
 Mansuett John Richardson, 3rd Class Exec Engr, Acting Executive
 Engr 2nd Class, Kurrachee
 Iym Harry, Exec Engr Aden
 Holland Edward Burnes, Acting 1st Class Exec Engr and Asst to
 Chief Engr Bombay
 LeMesurier John 3rd Class Exec Engr, Sukkur and Shadadpoor
 Canal Upper Sind
 Baker William Adolphus, Acting 2nd Class Exec Engr, North
 Canara
 White John Hubbard Europe S C
 Browne Clement Metcalfe Exec Engr West Sirhind Div Punjab
 Haig, Charles Thomas, 1st Asst Great Trig Survey

LIEUTENANTS (48)

- Hills John Asst Engr Oude
 Penny Charles Brodie Forman, Asst Governor General's Agent
 Central India
 Mitton Frederick Colvin Asst Engr Belgaum
 Bonus Joseph Actg Depy Consulting Engr for Railways
 Goodfellow Charles Augustus Ex Engr Diwas and Baroda Div of
 Agra Road
 Mathew Brownlow Hugh Europe S C
 Gambier Edward Parry Special Asst Ex Engr Neemuch
 Munson Walter Special Asst Engr Bomb Harbour Defences
 Moore Henry Cecil Europe S C
 Mander Alfred Thomas Asst Engr Deesa and Alwar
 Swiney John Downing Special Asst Engr Railway Depart
 ment furlough Europe
 Bedford Joseph Herbert Sappers & Miners Public Works Dept
 Ducat Walter Mardon Actg. Ex Engr Northern Concan
 Merewether George L C Special Asst Engr Kurrachee Harbour
 Works
 Phelps Peyton Acting 1st Class Asst Engr Poona
 Smith Frederick James Asst Engr Actg Ex Engr Mitrow Canal
 Dowden Thomas Freeman Act 1st Class Asst Engr Ahmedabad
 LeMesurier, Augustus Special Asst Bombay Harbour Defences
 Merriman William
 Jopp, Keith Alexander Asst. to Chief Engr Sind
 Mast Charles Actg 1st Class Asst Exec Engr Khandesh
 Lee Henry Herbert Asst Engr Ahmedabad.
 Seton, Alexander Reginald, Acting 1st Class Assistant Engr
 Belgaum
 Campbell, Wm Maxwell Actg Adj Sappers & Miners, Poona
 2nd Asst Great Trig Survey of India

Cruickshank, James H. R., Prob. Asst. Engr, Sattara
 Oldham, George Wingate, Special Asst. Engr Bomb Harbour
 Defences.

Watson, Henry Wathen, Prob Asst. Engr, Belgaum
 Doveton, Henry, Prob Asst. Engineer Sewdasewghur
 Marryat, Ernest Lindsay Prob Asst. Engineer, Presidency
 Baldwin, Charles Frederick, Sappers & Miners, Aden.
 Macartney, Maxwell James Prob Asst. Engr North Canara
 Seton, Bruce Outram, Prob Asst. Engr Khandesh

LIEUTENANTS

(On the lower rate of pay)

Twemlow, Edward D'Oyley, Prob Asst. Engr, Sattara.
 Cruickshank, John Donaldson Do Northern Concan
 Skinner Cortland Alexander McGregor, Prob Asst. Engr, Poona.
 Cruickshank, Geo Macdonald, Sappers & Miners.

(12 Vacancies.)

BOMBAY CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA.

1st COMPANY, MEOW

2nd COMPANY, POONA.

3rd COMPANY SEWDASEWGHUR

4th COMPANY, POONA

5th COMPANY, ADEN.

Captain JONES Jenkins Commanding

Lieutenants, Bedford, J H Poona, Campell, W M Acting Adjutant,
 Marryat, E L Poona, Baldwin, C F Aden, Cruickshank, G M
 Poona.

Lieutenant Attached R. Bythell, Staff Corps.

Staff Lieutenants, W M Campbell, Adjutant (Acting), J Hodgson,
 Conductor

4th (KING'S OWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT

1st BATTALION

UNDER ORDER TO POONA.

Colonel Sir John Bell, G C B (General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonels, Thomas Williams, C.B., Brigadier Commanding
 Dees Brigade, and William Wilby, Europe

Majors, Thomas Martin; and W G Cameron.

Captains, John P B Foster; James Paton, (Legion of Honor of
 France) Depot England; Thomas Sheppard (Turkish Order of
 Medjidie) depot, England; Augustus Joseph Sykes, Charles P
 Stokes, John, Howley, John M'D Elliot, Interpreter; James
 Constable Europe; Augustus Nicholas Wilson, Thomas Tanner,
 Daniel Geran Clery; and George H Kittos

Lieutenants, Charles Edward B Breton, Thomas Burrigge, John James Martin, Paymaster and Quartermaster, Queen's depôt Kurrachee, H A. Grey Todd, Adjutant, Richard Boyce Europe David Smith Charles E Billing Europe, C R Hammond W J Holt, C R Durrant C F Brockman, Acting Quarter Master, W S Brown, Geo Wm Hughes, and G A. Sweny, Instructor of Musketry

Ensigns H. M. L. Innes, H C Borrett, E M Kemp Francis Plummer, M F Thrupp, E Sinclair, Edward R de B Barnett depôt, England, Robert Simpson, depôt, England, Charles Albert Torriano depôt, England, and C M Davidson depôt England

Paymaster Hon Captain Francis Edwin Maunsell Staff

Quartermaster William Connell Europe, Staff

Surgeon J Gorrington M D Staff

Assistant Surgeons James Ekin M D, Joseph V Lane and A C Gaye, Aden Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co—*Irish Agents* Sir E R Burrough, Bt Armit and Co

28th (NORTH GLOSTERSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

NUSSERABAD DETACHMENT AJMERE.

Colonel Sir H J W Bentinck K C B (Lieutenant General), *Groom in Waiting to the Queen* Europe

Lieutenant Colonel's F Adams, C B (Bt Colonel) Brigadier Commanding Belgium Brigade, and Percy Archer Butler Staff Corps

Majors Thomas Maunsell, Europe and William Roberts on leave

Captains Sussex L A B Meester en route to join, William Gordon Shute Europe Simpson Hackett depôt, Europe, James Williams, depôt Europe, James G Turner, Hill F Morgan Charles D Ingham Europe, John Godfrey Day, John W Picketon Charles F Hutton, Charles G Mackenzie, and John Blake Europe

Lieutenants Francis Brodigan, Edward F Vaughan Europe Edward Fox Angelo, Thomas E Adams A L Emerson Military Staff Corps, England, Gordon C S Durat depôt England, Charles Thackery Francis Edward Webb depôt England Alex Humphrey, Thomas Hornblow, Europe, Edward Brett Frederick Rance Adjutant, Arthur Cook, and Henry Richard Treebe

Ensigns, Samuel F F Auchmuty, Robert Barn Singer Nathaniel Robert Slater Europe, Alfred Beere Europe, Francis H P Duncan Stephen Joseph McKenna, Anthony Smyth, Edward J B Wither, depôt, Europe; Charles Owen James, depôt, Europe, and Alfred R H Swindley

Paymaster, Henry A Berry, Staff

Quartermaster, Thomas Lumsden, Staff

Surgeon Benjamin J W Marlow M D Staff

Assistant Surgeons, Chauncy G Irwin, Staff, and W G Don, M D, Staff
Agents Messrs Cox & Co, *Irish Agents*, E R. Burrough, Bt, Armit & Co

Agent at Bombay, Eshjee Nusservanjee, Colabawalla.

33rd DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGT OF FOOT**BOMBAY**

Detachments, Sattara Ahmedabad and Asseerghur

Colonel, Sir Charles Yorke c.b. (Lieut. General), Europe.

Lieutenant-Colonels John E. Collings, (Bt. Colonel), and Edward Westby Donovan, Staff Corps.

Majors Henry C. Fitzgerald, Europe, and Arthur Sisson Cooper

Captains Richard Lacy Instructor of Musketry, North America, T. Basil Fanshawe, F. S. Vacher depot, England, A. Bruce Wallis, Buxton M. Kenrick John J. Greenwood, depot England John Trent, depot England Charles W. Willis, England, Alexander J. Badgley, John D. Johnstone depot, England, John Brown, Joseph C. Smythe depot, England, and Frae G. Stapleton, Staff, Canada.

Lieutenants John Henry Campbell Europe Geo. T. Worthington, Birchall G. Graham Adjutant Wm. Ball, Europe Richard Statham, H. T. G. Boyd depot, England William Henry Gore depot, England James M. Shipton, M. D. V. T. Grant Interpreter Marcus Lynch, Instructor of Musketry Frederick Easton James Phillips Rowland Hill Fawcett Interpreter 3rd Dragoon Guards, George Beresford Deare and Edwin Jervis.

Ensigns George M. Douglas, C. C. Goring Edwin Sandys Wason Francis Wilmot William Frederick Durrant, Alfred Handcock depot, England, Charles Alfred Carthew depot, England Calvert Dunbar Steer depot, England, Charles M. Subbs and Richard Lewis Bird.

Paymaster Hon. Captain John Thumpeon Staff

Quartermaster Edward Vyse, Staff

Surgeon, William Hanbury, Staff

Assistant Surgeons Thomas Clark, A. R. Kilroy, and Thomas Quinlan, Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co.—*Irish Agents* Sir E. R. Berrough, Bt., Armit and Co.

Agent at Bombay, Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla.

44th (THE EAST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT**BEZAUW.**

Colonel, Thomas Reed, c.b. (Lieut. General), Europe.

Lieutenant-Colonels C. Wm. Dunbar Staveley c.b. (Brigadier General), Commanding at Tien-Tsin, China, and William MacMahon, c.b. Europe

Majors, Andrew Browne, c.b. Europe, and John Hackett.

Captains William Faussett, John Robinson, Europe Richard Preston William Frederick Gregory, Honble B Bailhe Hamilton, Fra. Dalrymple Walters, A. De M Fleming, John L Otway Mansergh Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Shanghai Elliott Arthur Raymond, depot, England, William Franklin, and Thomas Orton Howarth.

Lieutenants, William Arthur Wood, George Evatt Acklom, Matthew Skinner Smith Sur Edward Charles P Pigott Adjutant, Axim Salvator Birch Europe George Egerton Hodgson, depot, England, Phillip Morton Pitt, Samuel Handy Halahan Aug Richard Trimmer Instructor of Musketry Richard Yarde Foley, Henry William Heane, Charles Elphinstone Renne Constantine Maquire depot England Charles Hussey Walsh Assistant Instructor of Musketry, and Arthur J Roberts.

Ensigns Wm John E G Sutherland Henry de Purny H Bennick. Interpreter, Thomas Thompson Irvine, Penny Harpur Tabb William Henry Overton George Bain depot, England Thomas Walker Stanley depot England Richard Rose O Grady depot, England and Robert Rainer McQueen

Quarter Master, William Hart.

Surgeon James Moe, Staff

Assistant Surgeons Henry W Devlin Hongkong, John Kinahan M D Europe on duty, A. Boyle, with 1st Dragoons, and E Drew attached, Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co

55TH (WEST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT

DEERA DETACHMENT ABOO

Colonel Henry William Breton, (Lieut. General) Europe

Lieut Colonels Walter Richard Lacy (Bt-Colonel) and Alfred T Heyland c.s., Brigadier Commanding Ahmednuggur Brigade

Majors Wm George Patey furlough Europe, and John James Bull

Captains Richard Anderson, (Bt Major), Detachment, Aboo, William George Margesson, depot, England, Wm Watkin Bassett, depot, England, Wm Clatterbuck, Morton Robert Eden Brigade Major Q T Bombay, Hugh Eccles, Marcell Courau, Europe Robert Gordon Cumming Europe, Wm Alex. Godley Europe, Charles Russell-Colt, Francis Charles Hall, and Henry Francis Williams

Lieutenants Arthur William Turner, Geo Stamer Gubbins, depot, England, John William Huskisson, Adjutant, Robert T Thompson, Adjutant General, depot Khandalla, Luvius Sherwood King, Europe, Arthur Nassau Bolton, Instructor of Musketry, Europe, William Bell, Charles Swmhoe, Interpreter, John Charley, Henry John Nuthall Asst Executive Engineer, Onde Thomas Darell Sullivan, Arthur Rowley Heyland Detachment Aboo, Michael Clare Garcia, and John William Taylor

Ensigns, George Dixwell Grimes John Philip Burnett, William Burnett, George Wilding Wood, William F H Jones, Donald J G Stewart, depot, England, Thomas Charles Watson, Acting Instructor of Musketry, John Edward Le Mottee, depot, England, Hamilton H. Johnston, and George Francis Horton, depot England
Paymaster Augustus D Spiller, Staff
Quarter Master, James M'Grath, Staff
Surgeon, William Deeble, Staff
Assistant Surgeons, J Winterscale Longhead, Philip W Stafford Mount Aboe, and James Bell Jardine, Staff
Agents Messrs Cox and Co—*Irish Agents*, Sir E R Borough Bt. Armit and Co
Agent at Bombay, Eduljee Nusservanyee, Colabawalla.

72nd (THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S OWN HIGHLANDER^s) REGIMENT OF FOOT

Colonel Sir John Atchinson, K.C.B. (General), Europe
Lieut -Colonels William Payn, C.B. Order of Medjidie, (Bt. Colonel), and Richard Locke Order of Medjidie Europe
Majors Alexander Crombie, and T C H Best, Europe
Captains Douglas Robinson, Cecil Rice (Bt. Major) Charles F Hunter, Europe, William D O Hay depot England John C Stewart depot England; Douglas Hastings, Charles C W Vesey (Bt. Major), Europe William McDonald (Bt. Lt. Colonel) Commanding General Depot, Khandalla Mostyn De La Poer Beresford, on duty to Europe, John M. MacNeill, William Henry James Clarke, and Francis Brownlow, Europe
 lieutenants Stapleton D Burges Europe, Robert St John Europe, Charles M Stockwell depot, England H E Brown, Europe, Charles S Murray, James R. Kildah, Henry A Cram depot, England; George M'Kay Instructor of Musketry, Francis George Sherlock Europe; Herbert Barron Acting Paymaster, H F Campbell, Thomas F Pardoe, and C W N Guinness.
Ensigns, James Thomason, Adjutant, Douglas J B Hebden S Elmsley Macaulay, Thomas B Urquhart, Walter F Kelsey, St John Thomas Frome, depot, England, Frederick T Goad, James Ford Hilton, M H E De Cotto, depot England, Urban Vigors Richards; and Fred. William Pace, depot, England
Paymaster G Fowler, Europe, Staff
Quarter Master, Donald Munro, Staff
Surgeon Major W O Seaman, M.D., Staff
Assistant Surgeons, G McG Carolan; Alex O M'Tavish, Europe, Joseph Salkeld Johnston, and W Johnstone, attached, Staff
Agents in England Messrs. Cox and Co
Agent at Bombay, Eduljee Nusservanyee, Colabawalla.

95th (THE DERBYSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

HEAD QUARTERS, POONA, UNDER ORDERS TO HYDERABAD WING TO ADEN

Colonel, Sir Francis Cockburn, (General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonels, Julius Augustus Robert Raines, c s (Bt Colonel)
and Hon Frederic Augustus Theiger Acting Deputy Adjutant
General, British Troops Bombay

Majors George Courtenay Vials (Bt Lieut Colonel), and Hon Eyre
Challoner Henry Massey Commanding 108th Foot

Captains Edward Spicer Charlton, Henry Foster depôt, England,
George Lynedoch Carmichael depôt, England Edmund Davidson
Smith depôt England John Wm Inghs Stockwell Europe,
Charles Fred Parkinson John North Crealock Junior Dis
trict Inspector of Musketry Mhow, John Bugden Norton Knatch
bull John Malone Sexton Paymaster and Quartermaster General,
depôt Khandalla and John Joseph Bacon Europe

Lieutenants Archibald Macdonnell Rawlins Henry Gresham Paske
Adjutant, (Duty Madras), Charles Edward Fisher Comman
dant Colaba Sanitarium, Joseph Gabbett Interpreter 28th
Regt Foot William Fleming Charles James Hollbrook Inter
preter, Robert Macnee depôt England Edward Chap
ple Acting Quarter Master James Alexander Stubbs depôt Eng
land, Alexander Malcolmson Edwyn Brenton Andros Ins ructor
of Musketry, Wm George Renfrey Herd Frederick Wm Wilson,
Ed Warren Golding, Albert Jones and Albert Cecil Robert
Drewe Staff Corps

Ensigns Bolton Waller Faulkner Arthur Thomas Helme Europe
John French Jordan Assistant Instructor of Musketry, J E M
Sperrin depot England Henry Bevan, depot, England, Arnold
David Sportas, and John Marker

Paymaster Hon Captain Maxwell K. Morris Staff Europe

Quarter Master Acting Paymaster John Campbell, Staff

Surgeon, John Gibbons Staff

Assistant Surgeons, Robert A Elliott Europe, J S Allanby and Ar
thur Herbert Orpen Medical Charge General Depot, Staff

Agents Messrs Price and Boustead — Irish Agents Messrs Cane & Co

103rd ROYAL BOMBAY Fusiliers

POONA

Colonel, —————

Lieutenant Colonel T Tapp (Bt Colonel), c s, A D C to the Queen,
Europe

Majors, G T Trower, and W S Furneaux.

Captains, F S Kempt, G E Hearn, Europe, R A Taylor, E
A Law, J E Furneaux, J E De Vitre, E Brandt, W Williams,
C W Smith, J S Graves, W Weir (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants, E W Trevor, O Frankland, T S Clay, Instructor of Musketry, the Honble H M Hobart, A W B Caldecot, Interpreter temporarily employed in Revenue Department, B Armstrong, F Reeves, G H Bridges, G J Bogle, W H Davidson: H L Nutt; H H Hall, C M Erskine, A A Godwin and J T Whish
Ensigns C E Glasse, H. H. Richards, E E Gibson A M Hogg, E B Gardner (and 5 Vacancies)
Ensign Attached, Patrick Murray, unattached Acting Adjutant Staff
Paymaster Captain F Scrivener Staff
Quarter-Master, William Daly, Staff
Surgeon Major D Costelloe, Staff
Assistant Surgeon, F R. O'Kearney Staff

100th BOMBAY LIGHT INFANTRY

Colonel, ————
Lieutenant Colonel R W D Leith (Bt. Colonel) Europe
Majors, Hon E C H. Massey (Bt Lieut Colonel) 95th Foot H P Tyacke Europe and W M S Bolton, Europe
Captains E S K Dawson D'A. W Jopp, *Sar* C Eng N Kirkland, R. B. Gillespie, *Sar*, Europa, E Coghlan, G Mansell, E B. Gardyne, E L. Robertson F Warden Europe, E S Jervis, A D C to H E the Commander in Chief, Bombay, A W Ducat, and G W Wilmot.
Lieutenants F R. Burnett, T H. Sangster J Wright, C Caldecot J W Garlick, Europe D J K Sangster J H Gaitkell Adjutant, J H Girardot Europe E G Peyton, M L Elliott, H. W C Bulkeley, O F Gleig, C L Heathcote, and H B Hill, (and 1 Vacancy)
Ensigns A. P Hancock F M Hunter, A. L. McNair, G J Coulson; and A. C Maurice, and 5 Vacancies
Paymaster, D Hepworth, Staff
Inspector of Musketry, H B Edwards Acting Staff
Quartermaster, F Mackey, Staff
Surgeon, ————
Assistant Surgeons, J G Wilmot, and D Simpson Staff

100th BOMBAY INFANTRY

KORRACKUR.

Colonel, ————
Lieutenant Colonel, C S Whitehill.
Majors E Maude, *Sar* C Eng, Europe, and E Wolfahrt, Europe
Captains, A A. P Browne; W A. Armstrong, E. Valentine, A. Schmid, J A. Nott; F O Donne, *Sar*; J E A. Mackintosh, E J Webb C G T Rooke, F Bowker, F Newall; and D Wright

Lieutenants, A. W. Lucas; C. H. Coghlan, C. P. Forbes, E. S. Beville, P. Murray, St. J. E. Deubeney; O. H. P. Ducat, H. C. H. Hastings, F. O. Hudson, W. Luckhardt, Oscar Schmidt, Adjutant T. A. Buchanan, E. Hemsted, J. S. Mordaunt, Europe, and H. B. Abbott.

Ensigns A. Balderston, D. W. Mackinson, G. Simpson, R. P. Simpson, T. V. Shephard; (and 5 Vacancies)

Paymaster, J. Fitzgerald Staff

Instructor of Musketry, P. J. F. Henslowe, Acting, Staff

Quartermaster, G. G. Elson, Staff

Surgeon Major T. W. Ward, Staff

Assistant Surgeons, —————

GRADE OF OFFICERS 1st BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT (FUSILIERS)

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers, 30th July 1862.)

Colonel, Joseph, Hale, Europe

Majors Robt. Jas. Shaw, Staff Corps, Chas. Thos. Trower, 103rd Regt. Foot.

Captains Wm. Stuart Furneaux, Major 103rd Regt. Foot, Francis Seton Kampt, 103rd Regt. Foot, W. Crusemaker Anderson, Major in Staff Corps, Hen. Daly, c.z., Major in Staff Corps, George Edward Herne, 103rd Regt. Foot, Frederick Phillips, Major Staff Corps, Robert Cowper, Major Staff Corps, Henry Newdick Miller Staff Corps, Wm. George Mainwaring Staff Corps, Wm. Fletcher Gordon Europe S.C., William Gray Staff Corps, Robert Alexander Taylor 103rd Regt. Foot, Edmund King Staff Corps, Edward Augustine Law 103rd Regt. Foot.

1st Lieutenants, Herbert Fred. Disbrowe, Captain in Staff Corps, Acting British Agent, Muscat, John Edward Furneaux, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot, Richard Leeke Bingham, Captain in Staff Corps, Frederick Wm. Knight Staff Corps, George Forbes Hogg, Captain in Staff Corps, John DeVitre, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot, Edward Brandt, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot, C. Lamont Glasfurd Robertson Sur, Gilbert Nichollette, Captain in Staff Corps, William Williams, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot, William Hicks, Captain in Staff Corps, Conway Williams Smith, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot, John Samuel Graves, Captain 103rd Regt. Foot; Ed. Walter Trevor, 103rd Regt. Foot, Thomas Stanley Clay, 103rd Regt. Foot, Hon. Horace Miles Hobert, 103rd Regt. Foot, Alex. Wm. Broadfield Caldecott, 103rd Regt. Foot, temporarily employed in Rev. Department, Robert Armistead, 103rd Regt. Foot, Frederick Reeves, 103rd Regt. Foot, Geo. Henry Bridges, 103rd Regt. Foot, George Edward Harris, Probationer Commissariat Dept., George John Bagle, 103rd Regt. Foot.

2nd Lieutenants, Wyndham Henry Davidson, Lieutenant 103rd Regt. Foot, Henry Lowther Nutt, Lieutenant 103rd Regt. Foot.

CAHRE OF OFFICERS 2nd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT LIGHT INFANTRY

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 106th
Regiment Bombay Light Infantry, 30th July 1862)

Colonel, Thomas Chase Parr, Europe

Majors Henry James Barr Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps,
Michie Forbes Gordon, Staff Corps

Captains, Charles Robert West Hervey Major in Staff Corps,
Henry Shewell 9th N L, furlough, Europe, Henry Phillip Tyacke,
Major 106th Regt. Foot, Chas. Terrington Antchison Major, Staff
Corps, Herbert Bruce, c.s. Major Staff Corps Charles,
Thompson, with 4th N L, James Edwd Westropp Staff Corps,
Charles Scott Jessop Europe, S C, Benjamin Robt Whit-
taker, 13th N L furlough S C Robert Deay Hassard with 7th
N I, Geo Arnold Laughton, Staff Corps, Stanley Scott, Staff
Corps, David Hutcheson, furlough Europe, Aug Spottiswoode
Griffiths, Sur Staff Corps

Lieutenants Alexander Fergusson, Staff Regt Officer Sholapore
Robert Bollo, Gillespie, Sur Captain 106th Regt Foot, James
Arthur Gayer Sur A D C to Major General F T Farrell,
Alfred Utterson with 7th N I, William Augustus Gillespie,
Staff Corps Evan Bruce Gardyne Captain 106th Regt. Foot,
Robt Grant Watson, Staff Corps, Elliot Larkins Robertson
Captain 106th Regt. Foot, Aug Marshall Phillips Staff Corps
Francis Warden, Captain 106th Regt Foot Elborough Woodcock
Staff Corps, Ernest Scott Jervis Captain 106th Regt Foot
Henry Bennett Edwards Acting Instructor of Musketry 106th
Regt. Foot, Arthur Mark Shewell, Europe S C, Alfred William
Ducat, Captain 106th Regt. Foot Francis Redfearn Burnett,
106th Regt. Foot, George Mackenzie Staff Corps, William
Samuel Seton with 4th N I Wm George Baker Garrow
with 17th N I, Cuthbert Caldecot, 106th Regt Foot, Arthur
Harvey Davis, with 19th N I, John Henry Gatskell, 106th
Regt. Foot.

Ensign, Mowbray Letison Elliot, Lieutenant 106th Regt. Foot.

CAHRE OF OFFICERS 3rd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 109th
Regiment Bombay Infantry, 30th July 1862)

Colonel David Forbes, Europe.

Majors Charles Stephen Whitehill Lieut. Colonel 109th Regt. Foot,
John Williams Fleming Sandwith, Deputy Judge Advocate Gene-
ral, Poona Division.

Captains, George Uvedale Price, *Sur C Eng*, Exec Engineer Jay-pore, Edmund Campbell, Europe, S C, Henry Burdon Hodgson Major in Staff Corps, William L Merewether *cs*, Major in Staff Corps, Alfred Thomas Etheridge Major in Staff Corps, Frederick Schneider, Staff Corps, Hugh George Robinson Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate, Hyderabad, John Alexander Mathew Macdonald, *Sur* Staff Corps, John Miles, 18th Regt N I Samuel Joseph Thorp, Europe S C, Wm Augustus Armstrong, 109th Regt Foot, Arthur Palmer Davis, 19th Regt N I, Robt Rangrie, Staff Corps, John Barnes, 18th Regt N I

Lieutenants William Atherton Park Adjutant 23rd N I, Frederick Clench Donne *Sur* Captain 109th Regt Foot, James Eaton Angus Macintosh Capt 109th Regt Foot Edwin Charles Wm Cotgrave *Sur*, 23rd Regt N I, John Louis, Europe, S C, Edward Charles Ross Probationer Staff Corps William Henry Newport 18th Regt N I, Thomas Trueman *Sur* with 25th N I I, Dennis Wright Captain 109th Regt Foot, Patrick John Francis Henslowe Acting Instructor Musketry 109th Regt Foot William Frederick Sandwith with 29th N I Charles Hay Coghlan 109th Regt Foot Charles Pulteney Forbes 109th Regt Foot Arthur Fisher Turner Europe S C Patrick Murray 109th Regt Foot, —7 vacancies filled by Henry Adolphus Hobson General List, William Arthur Salmon General List, Felix Walker Bean General List, Richard John LePoer Trench, General List, Henry French, General List James Bruce Hemmell, General List, Edmund Scopolh Walcott General List

1st BOMBAY REGT NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Colonel James Sommers Down (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel William Lang (Colonel) Europe

Major George Malcolm *cs*, Colonel in Staff Corps, furlough, Europe

Captains Robert Maxwell Johnstone Major in Staff Corps Commanding Regiment and Station Bhooj John Pittman Sandwith, *Sur* Major in Staff Corps General duty, Indaporo, William Price Major in Staff Corps Captain of Police Kurrachee W Rathborne Lambert, Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate Hyderabad Sind, furlough, Europe, William Walker, William Wilson Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command 30th N I or Jacob's Rifles, and James Gordon, *Sur* Staff Corps, with 1st Grenadiers

Lieutenants Charles Matthew Lewis Staff Corps Europe, Lionel Chase Barton *Sur*, Captain in Staff Corps, Assistant Resident, Baroda, John Gordon Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command, Sind Horse, Thomas Prendergast Boles Walsh Europe, Charles Matthew Griffith Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 3rd Sind Horse, Henry Monteith Fullerton, Adjutant, Europe, Edward Bell Europe, Walter Leckie Hallett, James Affleck, J L Fagan General List, and F C Singleton, General List.

Lieutenants Attached, H F H Burnes 31st N I, and Edward Mockler, General List.

Ensign Attached, Wm Holden Webb General List.

Acting Adjutant, Lieutenant C J Turnbull 23rd N L I, Staff

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut. W T Edson, Cadre 29th N I, Staff

Surgeon Major Mark Style, Staff

2nd BOMBAY REGT NATIVE INFANTRY GREENADIERS

BELGAUM

Colonel Henry Cracklow (Major General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel John William Schneider

Majors Henry Richard Connell Moyle

Captains St. John O'Neill Muter, Arthur Henry Curtis *Sur Major* in Staff Corps Assessor of Income Tax and Municipal Commissioner Bombay George Whittall Harding *Major* in Staff Corps Commandant 2nd Sikh Local Infantry, William Mainwaring Ebenezer Bolton *Brevet Major Major* 18th Foot Europe, James Black, Staff Corps Political Agent Mahes Kanta, Samuel Crozier Law Staff Corps Boundary Settlement Officer, Mahes Kanta and Phalampore Districts and John Graham Europe

Lieutenants William Charles Lester (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps with 2nd N I James Torrington Newall Captain in Staff Corps Assistant to Governor General's Agent for States of Rajpootana Europe, Rowland Robert Wallace (Captain in Staff Corps Settlement Officer Shikarpore George Edward Stanley Bell Frederick Ponsonby Cramor Roberts *Sur*, Charles Henry Blair, Stanley DeBurgh Edwardes, Adjutant Staff Corps, Albert Henry Sweny Military School Poona, George Henry William Fagan John William Garleck, General List, and Charles Lewis Hulbert General List

Lieutenant Attached J R. Lee 30th Regt. N I

Ensign Attached S S Dalmahoy General List H T Bulkley, General List, and C M Ryves, General List

Quarter Master and Interpreter, J G McRae, 23rd Regt N L I, Staff
Surgeon, B. Nicholson, Staff

3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MALHAGUM.

Colonel William Gilbert, (General), Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel, Christopher Birdwood, (Bt. Colonel), Commanding Station, Malhagum

Major, Robert Richards

Captains Charles Fortunatus Grant furlough, Europe, without pay
 Ewan Grant Acting Military Secretary to H. E. the Governor,
 William Augustus Neale furlough, William David Dickson
 Major in Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Thuggee Agra
 Henry George Raverty, Europe William Bannerman Tempo-
 rary Assistant P W Department Sholapore and William Henry
 Mason Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Bazaars Poona.

Lieutenants James Clements Captain in Staff Corps Sub Assistant
 Commissary General Hyderabad, Ingram Fr Chapman Captain
 in Staff Corps with 3rd Regiment Temporary Assistant P W
 Department Khandaish Julian Campbell Hobson Captain in
 Staff Corps Assistant Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey, John
 Pyne Forbes John Rootsey Strutt Staff Corps Europe Thomas
 Edmond Strong Gerald Hume Kennedy Adjutant William
 Hasalla Yates Europe St John Edward Daubeux General List
 James Ketchen, General List, and George Thomas Dennis
 Glasgow General List.

Lieutenants Attached John Jopp 20th N I, Adjutant Wing Tanna
 and F W Bean General List.

Ensigns Attached C Hay Sur, General List, and Charles James
 Abbott Yates

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter J S D Bolton Staff Corps
 Staff

Assistant Surgeon, C J Sylvester, Staff

4th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR RIFLE CORPS

KNOW, DETACHMENT MUWDLAISIR

(Colonel, Charles Butler James (Lieut-General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, Alexander Robert Maunson

Major James Bruce Dunsterville Staff Corps Judicial Magistrate
 Kurrachee Collectorate Europe.

Captains Robert Gordon, Europe, John Langston, Henry Hastings
 Affleck Wood, (Bt. Major) Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General,
 Poona, Edwin Maude, *Sur C Eng* Staff Corps Major 109th
 Regt Foot, Thomas Smith Warden Europe, Archibald William
 Graham Staff Corps Paymaster Northern Division, and
 Richard John Castell

Captain Attached Charles Thompson, Cadre 2nd Regt

Lieutenants, John Lewin Sheppard, (Bt. Captain) Staff Corps
 (Order of Medjidie) depot England, William Alfred Glasspools
 (Bt. Captain) John Durham Hall, Adjutant, Special Political
 Department, Nimar, Michael Weekes Willoughby Captain in
 Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Commissary General Bel-
 gaum, John Henry Castell, Staff Corps Acting Quarter
 Master and Interpreter 4th Regt N I, Edward Cogan,
 Captain 106th Foot; George Bell Crispin, Staff Corps, Adjutant
 5th Punjab Irregular Cavalry Europe, John Quentin Davies,
 Staff Corps, Adjutant Guzerat Bheel Corps, Acting Assistant

Superintendent of Police, Ahmednuggur Collectorate, Arthur Neil Bruce, Staff Corps Assistant Agent G G Rajpootana, Thomas Henry Sangster Staff Corps 106th Regt of Foot, David James Kelgour Sangster 106th Regiment of Foot

Lieutenants Attached W S Seton Cadre 2nd European Regiment, and Henry French General List

Assistant Surgeon, William Nien, M D, in Medical charge

5th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

POONA.

Colonel James Scott (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Henry Stanley

Major, William Wilkinson Taylor

Captains Chamberlin W Walker Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police Sattara John Thomas Francis Sur Major in Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Survey Assessment and Settlement Officer Deccan, and Assistant to Collector of Tanna Raynor Wallace Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment Hyderabad Assigned Districts, Malcolm Robert Haig, Staff Corps, Settlement Officer Kurrachoe, George Booth Tyrwhitt Staff Corps, Political Superintendent Thurr and Parkur, Alfred Anthony Des Vours, and Diveraux Henry Hickman Military School Poona

Lieutenants James Alexander Ramsey Acting Adjutant furlough, Europe Stewart Fellows Commanding depot Dharwar Augustus Pennell Danvers, Staff Corps District Superintendent of Police, Oude, Adam George Forbes Hogg Staff Corps Adjutant 5th Regt N I Europe, Lewis George Brown Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter William Thomas Brown Europe, Wedderburn Hannah Mackenzie Europe Robert Augustus Carew Hunt John McKnight Hartigan Adjutant Left Wing Robert Macdonald Chambers (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants attached F S Leacock, General List, and E S Walcott General List

Assistant Surgeons E H E Langley Staff, and E Sexton, Hongkong Staff

6th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DHOOlia, DETACHMENT ASSEERGHUR.

Colonel, William Cavaye, (Major General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, Haughton James, (Bt Colonel), Commanding at Asseerghur

Major, John Field, Europe.

Captains, J Augustus S Faulkner Commanding at Dhoolia Howden Trapaud Briggs Thomas Darling Kerr Superintendent of Convicts on the Patna Road, Charles Mardon Wallace James, Europe, Sussex Charles Mellord, Jervis Harpur Staff Corps Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse Europe, James Annesley Smith Europe

Lieutenants John James Elder *Sur* Cecil Willoughby Wigney Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command Sawant Warree Local Corps, Europe, James Sweet Carr *Sur* Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Surat, Henry Moore Captain in Staff Corps Interpreter and A D C to H E the Commander in Chief of India, Joshua Havelock Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Punjab, Gregory Colquhoun Grant Staff Corps Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind Henry Nicholas Reeves Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent Kutch Percival Downton Malden Paid doing duty Officer 30th Regt N I Henry John Stock Adjutant and Staff Officer Dhoolia Charles Sheppy Sturt *Sur* (and 1 vacancy)

Ensigns Attached E G Sturt General List, Europe, and A C Baington General List furlough S C

Quartermaster and Interpreter, Lieutenant E M Smith Staff Corps Staff

Assistant Surgeon, James Bain M A, Staff

7th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DHARWAR DETACHMENTS KILLADGHEE AND VIDGOLIA

Colonel, Robert St John, (Major General) Europe

Majors, H Torrens Vincent Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps Military and Marine Paymaster at the Presidency, Military Accountant Bombay, and E H S Bowditch 26th N I, Commanding at Dharwar and Regiment.

Captains, John Turnly Barr Major in Staff Corps, Pol Agent Kolapore Alfred William Lucas Major in Staff Corps Assistant Commissary General Kurrachee, James Alphonse Collier Major in Staff Corps, Brigade Major, Poona, Cornwallis Oswald Maude, Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate General Mhow, and Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate, Mhow, William Widdicombe, Staff Corps Judge and Session Judge, Hyderabad, Richard Maurice Bonner, Staff Corps, Commandant, Guzerat Bheel Corps, furlough Europe, and James Robert George Graham Shortt, Staff Corps, Assistant Commissioner, Punjab

Captain Attached, Robert Deey Hassard, Cadre 2nd European Regiment

Lieutenants, Thomas Waddington, Captain in Staff Corps, Europe, Hilary Alderson Woodhouse Captain in Staff Corps General duty Nusseerabad Arthur Robert Wilson *Sur* Staff Corps Adjutant, John Crippin Dawson Sidney Morav; Ronald Lawrentz Campbell Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General Sind Acting George Graham Howe Fulton Thomas Weeding Sanders Staff Corps with 3rd Regiment Sind Horse *Paid doing duty Officer*, Edward Cunningham John Brown Edward Hume Townsend Tyndall Staff Corps Acting Commissioner Saugor Division, and Samuel Barrett Miles Europe

Lieutenants Attached Alfred Uttersen Cadre 2nd E Regiment, J. I. Fagan General List, Supernumerary Assist to Supt Rev *Sur* Southern Maratha Country, J. M. Madden General List and G. G. Morris General List

Ensigns Attached F. H. Gordon, General List and William Morris General List.

Assistant Surgeon, James, Gilbert, Staff

8th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

NEEMUCH

Colonel George Moore (Lieut-General) Europe

Majors George Elliot Ashburner *Sur* Europe W. E. MacLeod Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General Sind, and James Alphonse Collier Commanding

Captains Edward Thompson 2nd Asst Political Agent, Bundelcund John William Younghsaband Major Staff Corps Deputy Inspector General Punjab Police Umballa Circle John Bates Brigade Major Deesa Alfred Becker, Thomas Clefton Allan *Sur*, Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate Northern Division Henry Beville Staff Corps Commandant 27th N. I. or 1st Belouch Regiment and George Julius Mellis, *Sur*, Staff Corps Executive Engineer Mhow

Lieutenants Charles James Richardson (Bt Captain) William Dickson *Sur*, Captain in Staff Corps, 2nd in Command 3rd Regt Sind Horse Europe, Montague William Parker Captain in Staff Corps Europe Cecil David James Dodd *Sur* C. Eng Staff Corps, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind Edward Hooper Ashe *Sur* Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter George Bramwell, Europe, Richard Mercer Lloyd, Staff Corps, Adjutant, Henry Gardiner, Henry Charles Morse Albert Greenland, General List and Herbert Lee Hall General List.

Lieutenant Attached, Henry Phillips Cadre 29th N. I.

Ensigns Attached John Becke, Europe General List E. C. Jackson General List, Europe, and A. R. T. McRae, General List.

Assistant Surgeon J. Pinkerton, *Sur* Staff

9th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY**MHOW, DETACHMENT INDORE.**

Colonel Francis Farquharson, (Lieutenant General), Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel, Thomas Tolfrey Christie

Major Samuel Thacker, Staff Corps, Commanding 21st Regt N I. or Marine Battalion

Captains Charles Edward Baugh (Bt Major) Europe, Anthony Benn Church, Major in Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate General, Sind, and Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate, Kurrachee, John Thacker *Sir* Major in Staff Corps, Prov Sub Assistant Commissary General Bombay Peter Dod Staff Corps, at disposal of Government of India George Frederick Stuart, Deputy Inspector General of Police Central Provinces, Edmund L Strange, Staff Corps Sub Assistant Commissary General Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General Ahmednuggur, and George William Hanson

Captain Attached H Shewell, Cadre 2nd European Regiment furlough, Europe

Lieutenants Alexander Hawthorn Europe, Lester Horatio Sibthorpe Henry Rivett Vanderville Van Rhythysen *Sir* Staff Corps Adjutant 9th Regt N I John German Watts, Staff Corps Adjutant Southern Mahratta Horse Valentine Birch Hubert Langton Walter Arthur Johnston Bannerman Charles Henry Coles Arthur Poole James Henry Latham Greenfield General List and Walter Marshall General List

Ensigns Attached Henry Airey Lyle, General List, and H S Tandy, General List.

Quarter Master E Kernick Staff Corps

Assistant Surgeon F G Joynt Staff

10th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY POONA.

Colonel Edward Frederick C.B. (General) Europe

Lieut-Colonel John Sherbrooke Gell *Sir*, Commanding Station Kolapore

Major J C Coley Military Paymaster Presidency

Captains Frederick Macgowan (Bt Major) Staff Corps Brigade Major, Mhow, John Frederick Lester Staff Corps Educational Inspector Deccan Division Herbert Henderson James Boderick W Richards Europe, Frederick Roome Europe, Thomas William West Pierce Europe, and Robert Burd.

Lieutenants Arthur Soppitt, Staff Corps leave to 31st December 1862 Patrick William Bannerman, Staff Corps 2nd Assistant Governor Generals Agent, Central India, and Deputy Opium Agent Thompson Alexander Reid *Sir* Adjutant, Anthony Durand Europe, Henry William Harris, Edmund Marcus Veret James Europe, Charles Peter Newport Charles Edward Blow era, Edward Herbert Noyes, *Sir*, John Melish Madden, General List, (and 1 vacancy)

Lieutenant Attached A H Wodehouse General List Sup Assistant to the Supt Rev Sur Southern Maratha Country
Ensigns Attached, J A. Rolandson General List, Walter F Hume, General List Walter Stuart Hore General List
Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut F J S Adam, Staff Corps, Staff
Assistant Surgeon, Thomas Murray, Staff

11TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DESSA, DETACHMENT RAJKOTE

Colonel Walter Nugent Thomas Smee (Major General) Europe
Lieut Colonel Robert Travers
Major Daniel Boyd Commanding
Captains Walter Fergus Anderson, William Legh Cahusac Europe, William Selwood Hewett Major in Staff Corps, Brigade Major Ahmedabad Hamilton Robert Hathway Staff Corps, Station Staff Officer in charge of Commissariat Baroda, George Davison Staff Corps Senior District Inspector of Musketry Army Head Quarters Poona Turin Thatcher Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Ahmedabad and Mossom Boyd
Inventories Ernest Augustus Green (Bt Captain) Adjutant George Mainwail 106th Regiment of Foot John Richard Douglas Bolton Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 3rd N I James Patrick Murray Newton Sur Europe Arthur Phelps, Sur C Eng Sub Assistant Commissary General Deemurh Frederick Bowker Captain in 104th Foot Hugh David Cathcart George Washington Wilmot Captain in 106th Foot Henry Gibson Probationer in Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter A W Lucas General List, and Cyril Hugh Penny-cuick Ducat General List
Lieutenants Attached Albert Greenland General List furlough S C G T Dennis Glasgow, General List Digh Cotes Pedder General List, appointed an Assistant to the Supt Rev Survej Guzerat
Assistant Surgeon J M Barnett, Staff

12th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

SURAT WING BROACH

Colonel William Wyllie C.B., (Major General) Europe.
Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Lechmere Russell, (Bt Colonel)
Major William Lodwick Staff Corps with 26th Regiment N I
Captains Matthew John Soppitt (Bt Major) 2nd in Command Kolapore Infantry Corps, Henry Yelverton Beale, Sur Fort Adjutant, 2nd Class Commissariat Agent, Surat, Alexander Young Shortt, Staff Corps Political Agent, Kutch, Augustus Phillips Chesahyre,

Staff Corps, Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazaars, Nussereabad Alexander Anthony Preston Browne Captain in 109th Foot, Hely Frederick Holton, Staff Corps, Acting Assistant Commissioner, Nagpore Division and Charles Thomas Heath cots, Staff Corps Europe

Captain Attached L I Sheppard Staff Corps

Lieutenants, Frederick Talbot Cornwall Captain in Staff Corps, Brigade Major Kuirachee Europe, Robert Meeody Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter Europe George Galloway Leathes Staff Corps 2nd Assistant Agent Kattywar, Richard James Hotchkiss Europe, Frederick Prescott Fortenth Adjutant Clement George Turner Rooke, 109th Regiment of Foot Colville Frankland, 103rd Regiment of Foot Charles Wodehouse, Staff Corps Adjutant 2nd N I Algernon William Godson, Maxwell Graham, and Henry Charles Holland Hastings General List

Lieutenant Attached D C Macleod, 31st N I

Ensigne Attached, Walter Scott General List, and J E Gordon, General List Europe

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Charles Wodehouse, Staff Corps
Assistant Surgeon, A M Rogers.

13th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

LUMBAR

Colonel, John Macgourie Shortt, (Major General), Europe

Lieutenant-Colonel, John Coussmaker Heath, (Bt Colonel), Brigadier Commanding, Poona.

Major, Henry Augustus Adams

Captains William Malcolm Lechie (Bt Major) Winckworth Scott, Major in Staff Corps, Winding up Accounts, Mhow Pay Office, Henry William Holland, Major in Staff Corps, Assistant Commissary General, Poona George Edward Thomas Staff Corps, Superintendent Zilla, North Canara, Walter Theodore Chitty, Staff Corps, 1st Examiner Pay Department, Edward Macalister Gilbert Cooper, and Robert Mallaby *Sr C Eng*, Acting Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, on special duty, Nussereabad

Captain Attached, Benjamin Robert Whittaker, Cadre 2nd European, Regiment, furlough S O

Lieutenants Sidney Cousens, Europe, R Gordon Hope Johnstone, Staff Corps, Europe, Charles Owen Lord, Europe, Trevenen James Holland, *Sr C Eng*, Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army, Acting Assistant at Head Quarters, (Official Rank of Captain), James Galloway, Adjutant, Omond Barnes, Staff Corps, Commandant Lahore Light Horse, George Francis Beville, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, 27th N I, or 1st Belooch Regiment; Maurice Tweedie,

Staff Corps, at disposal of Government, of India, Edmund Irvine Crawford, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Frederick Pratt Worthy, and Charles Drummond Pasmore Payne
Ensigns Attached to 1 Douglas General List William Laing General List and Charles Theodore Echalar General List
Assistant Surgeon G. E. Seaward, M.D. Staff

14th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

ANNEXED COLLS

Colonel, Walter John Browne C.B., Europe
Lieutenant Colonel, George S. Montgomery Sur
Major, Robert Michael Westropp, Commandant 1st Poona Horse, Europe.
Captains Francis Edward Francis, William Robert Houghton Major in Staff Corps Europe James Turner Hill Charles William Wahab, Military School Poona temp. Asst. I W. Dept. Poona Lt. Clair Ford Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate Shikarpoor Europe, Thomas Lenth Staff Corps Officiating Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor of Bombay and William Berthon Europe
Lieutenants Charles Henry Hunter Forbes, Charles Frederick Keays Captain in Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary General Cecil D. Urban La Jouché Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command 1st Poona Horse Thomas Bell Sur Staff Corps Adjutant 10th Regiment N. I. Furlough S. C., Thomas Lyon Fraser Sur (Ing Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 14th N. I. Alexander John Vibart Adjutant George Henry Forbes Codrington Staff Corps with 1st Regiment Sind Horse William West Captain 10th Regiment of Foot William Insuell Keays Probationer Staff Corps. Commissariat Charles John Staunton Cahill, Acting Quarter Master and Adjutant
Lieutenants Attached J. H. L. Greenfield General List, and Frederick Day Mander General List
Ensigns Attached C. F. S. Hughes General List, and W. Caro, General List
Assistant Surgeon, John George Nicholson, M.D., Staff

15th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY.

ADEN

Colonel, James Edward Gordon Morris, (Major General), Europe,
Lieutenant Colonel, James McGregor, Sur
Major George Reynolds Scott Burrows, Sur, Assist. Quarter Master General, Belgium Circle.

Captains, William Croughton Stileman, Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazaars, Aden, James Currie Staff Corps, 1st Class Deputy Inspector and Magistrate, Hyderabad, Thomas Gordon Coles Probationer Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad, Gordon Sutherland Morris, Europe George Strachan Mignon, Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General in Charge of Bazaars, Aden, Horace Kendall Bushe, and Julius Barras Europe

Lieutenants, Charles Henry Harrison, Staff Corps, Adjutant 2nd Regiment Sind Horse Europe, John Hays Lloyd, Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey, Tanna, Europe; Charles Douglas with 18th N I Furlough S C, G Risco Good fellow, Sur Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Arthur John Doig Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter, Acting Adjutant 80th Regiment, N I, or Rifles, May Jephson James Mignon Probationer in Staff Corps, Willoughby J Berthon Adjutant, Walter Balaigh Trevelyan, John Wright 106th Regiment of Foot, Henry Tolfrey Christie, General List, and Edward Gilbert Peyton General List

Lieutenants Attached, F Fitz Comyn, General List and W F Prideaux General List

Ensigns Attached E B Reay, General List, Europe, and R. A Prideaux, General List

Assistant Surgeon, H C, Kingstone Staff

16th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BAJCOLE

Colonel, Peter Lodwick, (General) Europe

Majors Christopher Palmer Rigby, Staff Corps, H M's Consul, Zanzibar, Europe, and W Barry Grav, Staff Corps, Commanding Regiment and Station

Captains James Llewellyn Evans Sur Major in Staff Corps Europe Robert Palmer Warden, Major in Staff Corps Political Agent Howa Kanta, William Thomas Bowen Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazaars, Malcolm Scrimshire Green, c s Sur Bt Major Staff Corps British Agent Muscat, Acting Political Agent with H H the Khan of Kheilat, Joseph Miles, Staff Corp Europe George William Macauley, Staff Corps, Commandant 1st and 2nd Horse and Thomas Hedger Ross, transferred to invalid establishment

Captain Attached, R J Edgortler Cadre 29th N I

Lieutenants Francis James Thomas Ross Staff Corps, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind, John Whaley Watson Quarter Master and Interpreter, Francis Shrubbs Iredell, Sur, Adjutant, Acting Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazaars Bajcole, Charles William Yonge, Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Battalion, Frederick Harbord Seagrave Europe Lechmanie Russell, Europe George Bannister, Elmhurst Roger Goodie Christopher Humberly Moore, Richard Westmacott, Sur S C, and Alexander Fraser Stewart, General List.

Lieutenants Attached, S Remington, 81st N I, and M H Nicolson, General List

Ensigns Attached Stanley Carter, General List, Stephen Babington, General List, F H Jackson, General List

Assistant Surgeon T B W P Johnstone, Staff

17th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MUSKERABAD

Colonel, Henry Macan, C.S., (Major General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel, George Robert Grimes, Europe

Major, John Pogson

Captains Lewis Pellv *Sar* Major in Staff Corps, First Attache H M's E and M in Persia special duty Zanzibar, John Henry Reynolds George Frederick Hayward temporarily on Special duty under Governor General's Agent, Raypootana States William Gordon G Cumming (Bt Major) Staff Corps Bheel Agent and Political Assistant to Governor General Bhopawur Charles John Griffith Staff Corps Assistant to Revenue Commissioner, Southern Division Henry Vaughan furlough private affairs; and Claude Malet Ducat Lieut in Staff Corps Europe

Lieutenants Charles Blunt La Touche Adjutant furlough S C, George Lodwick Warden, George Ernest Blew Acting Quarter Master Sidney Armistead Smith Acting Interpreter, Davis Charles Bell, Henry Thomas Hebbert, Probationer, Staff Corps Alexander Chambers Hunter Edward Glaude Evans Sabben *Sar* James Durrill Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Saugar Division Alexander Wood General List Frederick Schuler Leacock General List, and Lieut W A Salman, General List, Acting Quarter Master

Lieutenant Attached, William George Baker Garrow, Cadre 2nd European Regiment

Assistant Surgeon, J Pirie, M.D. Staff

18th REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BOMLAY

Colonel, Humphrey Lyons, Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel Edward Patrick Lynch, K.L.N.

Major Robert Wallace (Bt Lieut Col), Major in Staff Corps, Resident at Baroda

Captains, Robert Lewis Taylor, C.S. (Bt Major) Major in Staff Corps Acting Lieut Adjutant James John Coumbe Superintendent of Bazar, and Cantonment Magistrate, Belgaum, George

Eligo Alexander Anderson, Major in Staff Corps, Assistant Political Agent, S M O, Henry Ebenezer Jacob, John Ashburner Staff Corps Assistant Governor General's Agent Nagpoor Division, Fred Torriono Ross, Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate Neemuch, and John Frederick Berthon, Probationer Commissariat Department, Poona.

Captains Attached, J Miles, Cadre 3rd European Regt, and John Barnes, Cadre 3rd European Regiment.

Lieutenants, Richard Johnstone, (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police and Municipal Commissioner, Kaira, Percy Augustus Elphinstone Sur, Captain Staff Corps Assistant Khandaish Revenue Survey Edward Newnham Marsh, William Blakeney Captain in Staff Corps, Military School, Poona Temp Assistant P W Dept Ahmednuggur, Frederick William Jones Europe, Oriel Viveash Tanner, Probationer in Staff Corps, Adjutant, John Pyne Grant Probationer in Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent, Revenue Survey, Southern Mahratta Country John Gilbert Franks Griffith, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter William Henry Wilson, Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I, or Marine Battalion, John James Fraser General List and Frederick Day Mander General List.

Lieutenants Attached, C Douglas 10th Regiment N I furlough S C John Hebbert, General List, H Tolfrey Christie General List J Bruce Hamill Sur General List C S Lechmere, General List, and William Henry Newport Cadre 3rd European Regt.

Ensigns Attached, R W V Greenlaw, General List, and M W Stevens, General List.

Assistant Surgeon, J C Trestrial, Staff.

19th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MERIDPOOR WING AREA.

Colonel, Henry Hancock, (Major General) Europe.

Major William Broome Salmon (Bt Lieut Colonel) Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps Assistant Commissary General, Mhow.

Captains, C Malcolm Barrow, Sur (Bt Major), Major in Staff Corps Commanding, J Barnes Dunsterville, Major in Staff Corps, Deputy Commissary General, Bombay Henry John Day Sur, in charge Treasure Chest Mhow, W Henry Rhodes Green CB, Major in Staff Corps Governor General's personal Staff, Political Agent, Beloochistan, Acting Political Superintendent Sind Frontier Acting Commandant in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, Charles Thomas Palin Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police, Broach Europe, Frederick Laing Mackeson, Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command, Meywar Bheel Corps, and W O'Leary Sur C Eng Staff Corps, Acting Interpreter 72nd Highlanders and 9th N L, temp Assistant Engineer Public Works Department.

Captain Attached, Arthur Palmer Davis, Cadre 3rd European Regt.

Lieutenants, James Fairbrother, (Bt. Captain), Adjutant, Charles Edward Naylor *Sir* (Bt. Captain) Captain in Staff Corps, Captain of Police Hyderabad, Sind Europe Frank Charteris Davidson *Sir* Europe William Jacob Staff Corps Adjutant Malwa Bheel Corps Robert Vaughan Maldon, William Scott, Adjutant Left Wing, Sidney James Waubj, Wright Thomas Squire, Edward Sperling Beville 109th Foot, William Reynolds, and Alexander Burnes Holmes Burnes, General List

Assistant Surgeon, W. D. W. Treckurst, Staff

80th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

KATRA, WING AHMEDABAD

Colonel, Attached, Sir Charles Stuart K C B

Lieutenant Colonel John Liddell, C B, (Colonel Brigadier), Commanding Bombay Garrison

Majors William Edmonstone MacLeod Staff Corps Commanding 8th N I Assistant Adjutant General, Sind Division

Captains Robert Romer Younghusland C B (Colonel) Brigadier in Staff Corps Nasseerabad Brigade John Augustus Wood, Staff Corps Brigade Major Deesa Acting Assistant Adjutant General Northern Division, Walter Valentine Shewell, *Sir*, Major in Staff Corps Assistant Quarter Master General Mhow Division George McBain Barnes Farguharson furlough Europe John Mungay Holt *Sir*, William Waddington Staff Corps Assistant Collector Tanna and Ramnagherry Edmond Lewin Taverner *Sir*, Staff Corps, Assistant Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey

Lieutenants, Henry Luke Robinson Captain in Staff Corps, Europe Randle Parker Mainwaring, Europe Francis William Brown, Staff Corps 80th N I or Jacob's Rifles, Europe, Thomas Kettlewell, Staff Corps Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police, Ahmedabad Edward Townsend Webb 109th Regiment of Foot George Shepherd Stevens Staff Corps Adjutant 21st N I or Marine Battalion Cornelius Francis Webb Adjutant James Shrubbs Iredell Adjutant Left Wing John Greenwood Gillmor Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, and Charles Coombs Paul, (and 1 Vacant)

Junior Lieutenants Attached, E. S. Reynolds Adjutant General List

Assistant Surgeon, Rustumjee Byramjee, Staff

51st REGIMENT OF NATIVE INFANTRY OR MARINE BATTALION

BOMBAY

Major, Samuel Thacker Staff Corps, Commandant.

Lieutenants, George Shepherd Stevens, Staff Corps, Adjutant, Ernest Hawkins Shewell Europe, Quarter Master and Interpreter

Surgeon, F. Broughton, In temporary Medical Charge

22nd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

CHINA, DEPOT AHMEDNUGGER

Colonel, Richard Albert Bayly Europe

Major Edward Charles Beale, *Sur*

Captains Thomas Alex Cowper (Bt Major), Major in Staff Corps Europe John Guillem Scott William Samuel Jones Major in Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars, Ahmednuggur furlough Europe S C Gerald Fred. Taylor Staff Corps, with 22nd Regt N I James Campbell Willoughby Luke Briggs Staff Corps, Assistant Political Superintendent Sind Frontier and Commandant 2d Regiment Sind Horse, and George Charles Heyard

Lieutenants William Young Herries Shortt (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Poona William Errie Alexander (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps with the Regiment Percival Hodgson (Bt Captain) *Sur* Probationer Staff Corps J Honliwoko Drummond Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Walter Lumsden Europe William Inget La Touche Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Khandish Bhel Corps, John Jacob Staff Corps Adjutant Devote Irregular Force George Adolphus Jacob *Sur*, Assistant Superintendent and Acting Superintendent Native Arms Schools Frederick John Stuart Adam *Sur*, Staff Corps Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Francis H T Gordon Cumming, 2nd Regiment Central India Horse

Lieutenants 4th Lt Henry A Hobson *Sur* General List, P H Greig Europe General List L Lewis Hulbert General List J Corbett Singleton General List and W W Haywood, General List

Surgeons 4th Lt A Revell General List, E Kershaw General List and C M Brown General List

Surgeon Major, D A Curuegu *Sur*, Staff

23rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

KIRKICHER

Colonel David Capon *Sur* (Lieut General) Europe

Major Stephen James Keen Whitehall Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps, Commanding

Captains, John Peyton Frederick George Newnam Staff Corps, Europe Evelyn Waddington, Isaac Tertius Nicholson, Acting Ist Assistant to Collector and Magistrate Sattara, Michael Robert Bruce, Europe Horace Searle Anderson, Croft Augustus Charles Hawkins, Staff Corps

Lieutenants, Ernest Hawkins Shewell, Staff Corps, Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I or Marine Battalion William Henry Ross, Staff Corps Adjutant Claudius James Turnbull, Acting Adjutant 21st N I William Rodmond Adams; Francis Paul, John Bourchier Fenwick, Sub Assistant Commissary General Bombay Gordon Forbes Birdwood, Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter George Francis Blowers, Staff Corps Adjutant Malwa Bhool Corps John Gutacre, George Coussmaker *Sec.* Superintendent Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment, S M C, John Graham McRae, Quarter Master and Interpreter, 2nd N I

Lieutenants Attached Edwin Charles William Cotgrave, Cadre 3rd European Regt and William Atherton Park, Adjutant, Cadre 3rd European Regt

Ensigns Attached, M F Coussmaker General List Europe Francis Thomas Edden General List and R Hemmell General List

Assistant Surgeon, J M. Knapp, Staff

24TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BRIEF

Colonel David Barr (Lieut General), Europe

Majors John Wray, Staff Corps Deputy Quarter Master General Bombay and F McCulloch, Cadre 31st Regt N I, commanding

Captains Walter Montagu, James Hyde Champion, Major in Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General Mhow Division Walter Edward McPherson Temp Assist P W Dept Sattara William Chase Parr Staff Corps 1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate Sattara Juron Joseph Hume Spry Pierce Cyril J. Prescott, Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment Guzerat and John Wanchope

Lieutenants Henry Charles Bambridge Captain in Staff Corps, with the Regiment George Shedden Hawthorn Europe, Reay Templer Clarke Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General, Anascehabad George Maughan Lyons George Bartholmew Leslie Herbert Bruce Jacob Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter John William Holland Cecil FitzHenry Lewis Wray, Edward Mockler General List, Charles Spring Lochmure General List, and Hugh Comtes Pedder, General List

Lieutenants Attached, S. M. Hay, 11th N I, J Rutherford, General List, R J LeP Treach, General List

Ensigns Attached, J F Willoughby, General List

Assistant Surgeon, W Peach, M.D., Staff.

35TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

SHELAPPOOR—WING, AHMEDSUGGER

Colonel, George Macan, Major General Europe*Lieutenant Colonel*, John Drumman Stewart Bt. Colonel.*Major* Robert Phayre, *Sur*, Staff Corps Quarter Master General of the Army*Captains* Edward Charles Marston Bt Major Major in Staff Corps Commandant of Police Sind, John Pigott Nixon, Major in Staff Corps Political Agent Joudpoor, Alfred Butler Little (Bt Major), Edmund Antoine Hy Bacon (Bt Major) Brigade Major, Bombay Garrison, President of the Civil and Military Committee for Examinations in the Native Language, William Rice Assistant Resident Baroda in charge of Okamundol District Arthur Frederick Battye Staff Corps 2nd in Command 1st Regiment S M Horse, and Alfred George Plomer, Staff Corps, Station Staff Officer Assecrghur*Lieutenants* David Butler Young, Captain in Staff Corps Parmaster Sind Division, Peregrine Powell Plant Fenwick Office Acting Assistant to the Resident at Baroda William Thomas Mills, Europe Charles Jameson Staff Corps 2nd in Command 4th in Infantry Regiment Hyderabad Contingent, John Foster Forbes, Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command 1st Sind Horse, Elliott S Ostrehan *Sur*, Staff Corps, Probationer Commissariat Department Bombay W Francis Fred Waller &c Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Francis Austen Moncriou, Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 37th Bengal N I, George Bruce Simpson Adjutant Left Wing Joseph Withers Adjutant and Malcolm Hassels Nicolson, General List*Lieutenant Attache* Thomas Freeman Cadre 3rd European Regiment Walter Marshall General List A S Stewart General List*Ensign Attached* J M Heath General List W E Simpson General List and W S Hore General List*Assistant Surgeon* F W Harris Staff**36TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY**

KOLPORE

Colonel Mathew Soppitt, Lieut General, Europe*Lieutenant Colonel* Burdett Richard Powell.*Majors* Edward Hope Smith Bowditch, Commanding 7th N I and William Lodwick Staff Corps Attached*Captains* John Shaw Kemball Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police Belgaum, William Barry Gray Major in Staff Corps Commanding Rajkote Station and 16th Regiment N I, John Tidall Annesley Staff Corps Paymaster of Pensioners and Superintendent of Family Payments, Bombay, Alexander Young

Sinclair, George Leathe Thomson, Franklin Phillips Mignon, Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary General Ahmedabad and Acting Assistant Commissary General N D and Clarence Augustus Collier, Staff Corps, Deputy Assistant Commissary General Europe

Lieutenants Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps at disposal of Government of India, Lewis Matthew Davies Captain in Staff Corps Provisional sub Assistant Commissary General, Deesa Simon Fraser McGillivray, Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Police Naesick, Acting at Dharwar John Watson Macclesfield Anderson Staff Corps Adjutant, Supernumerary Assist Rev Survey Tanna and Rutazgherry, John Thomas Ferguson Eugene Hilary Davidson, Francis John Wise, Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Sidney Holmes Burnes Henry Martin Acting Adjutant 2nd Sind Horse George Charles Girardot, General List, and Alfred Hobart Wodehouse General List

Lieutenant Attached W A Salmon General List

Ensigns Attached John Galway, General List G R B Drummond, General List W B Seton, General List and A B H Burnes, General List

Assistant Surgeon, R W James Staff

27th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR 1st BELOOCH REGIMENT

HYDERABAD

Captains Henry Beville, Staff Corps Commandant Gilbert Nichollets, Staff Corps, 2nd in Command, and William Hicks, Staff Corps Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Edward Charles Ross, Staff Corps, Adjutant, George Francis Beville, Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter and Percival Altamont Browne General List Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon Nathaniel Hopkins, Staff

28th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BARODA

Colonel, Francis Turnley Farrel, Major General Commanding Mhow Division

Major Cadman Hodgkinson, Commanding

Captains John Daniel Williams, Acting Interpreter, Frederick Stafford Hewett, *Sur V Eng*, Cantonment Magistrate and in Charge of Commissariat Department, Sholapore, James Forbes Robertson Lionel D Arcy Dunsterville Lyons, Staff Corps,

Judge and Session Judge, Shikarpore, Edmund Willoughby Esq., Staff Corps Station Staff Officer, Malligaum, John Watson Staff Corps v.c., Commandant 4th Sikh Irregular Cavalry and Thomas Rose Nimmo

Lieutenants Alfred Cotton Way Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command Sawant Warree Local Corps, Thomas Ernst Britten, Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent Southern Maratha Country, Justinian Armitage Nutt Captain 109th Regiment of Foot, F Pelham Bartholomew Staff Corps, Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police Ahmedabad G Andrew Atkinson Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent Rewa Kanta Punch Mahals Edward William West Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Europe, Frederick Lewis Farquharson George Herman Reinecker, Adjutant, C Alexander Cunningham Acting Quarter Master George Frederick Bryant, General List Paid doing duty Officer 30th Regt N I and Frederick Charles Hudson, General List

Lieutenants Attached I M Boyd Cadre 30th N I M M Carpendale Cadre 30th N I J James Fraser General List

Ensign Attached J I Tindling General List

Assistant Surgeon, R C Thorp Staff

29TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY OR 2ND BELOOCH REGIMENT

CHINA

Lieut Colonel Lincoln Stephen Hough Staff Corps, Commanding
Captains George Daniell Eales Staff Corps 2nd in Command and George Forbes Hogg Staff Corps Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Charles William Yonge Staff Corps Adjutant, Adam Hogg Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Alex Wood General List Paid doing duty Officer William Frederick Sand with Cadre 3rd Europeans attached

Ensigns Francis Theodore Stock General List attached

Assistant Surgeon E Morton in Medical Charge Staff

30TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR JACOB'S RIFLES

JACOBABAD

Captain, William George Mainwaring, Staff Corps, Commandant, Cecil Willoughby Wigney Staff Corps 2nd in Command, and William Wilson, Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command.

Lieutenants, Thomas Bell *Swr* Adjutant furlough S C Arthur John Doig Quarter Master and Interpreter, Acting Adjutant Francis William Brown attached Europe, Thomas Weeding Sanders Acting Quarter Master G F Bryant Paid doing duty Officer and P H Malden 6th Regt. N I Paid doing duty Officer
Assistant Surgeon W P Partridge in Medical Charge Staff

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 29th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 21ST JANUARY 1846

Colonel William Donald Robertson Europe

Major D Orly Trevor Compton Staff Corps

Captains Richard Jones Idgerley with 16th N I, Thomas Tristram *Pier* *Swr* Depy Asst Qr Mr Genl N D A Acting Joseph Hume Hardman Staff Corps, Thomas Nuttall Capt of 16th N I Depy C Orgt Daniel Pales Staff Corps, William Henry Blowers Staff Corps, Charles Payno Barras Europe S C

Lieutenants Alfred Phillips Europe S C, Nugent Kirkland Captain 16th Regt Foot Alexander Wardrop Staff Corps Line Adjutant at Ahmednuggur Henry Phillips with 8th N I, Edmund Kerrich Staff Corps William McVilvie Lane Probationer Staff Corps William Thomas Iden Qr Mr Interpreter 1st N I John Jopp, Adjutant Left Wing 3rd N I

Vacancies 3 filled by Lieut John Hibbert General List Lieut Edward Swatman Reynolds General List Lieut Charles William Francis Pridoux, General List

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 30th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 7TH JULY 1858

Colonel, George Inghis Jamieson Europe S C

Major George Alexander Leckie, Staff Corps

Captains Edward Alfred Green Major in Staff Corps, Charles Augustus Moyle, Major in Staff Corps, John Joseph Laurie Europe S C Edwin Luddington Scott Brigade Major Aden, Wm Howell Reynon Staff Corps Robert Frederick Williams, Europe, furlough N Burfoot Thoyts *Swr*, c.z, Staff Corps

Lieutenants Charles Henry Clay Staff Corps, Geo R Collier Wostropp, Staff Corps, Robert Russell Woodhouse Boundary Settlement Officer Rowa and Mahoe Kanta furlough Europe, Edward Michell Smith, *Sur C Engr* Staff Corps, Julius Middleton Boyd with 28th N I, Fraser Newall 109th Regt Foot, Francis Packe Europe, S C Montagu Maxwell Carpendale, With 28th N I

Vacancies 2 filled by *Lieutenant* George Richard Peart General List
Lieutenant Walter Wightwick Haywood General List

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 31st BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 7TH JUNE 1858

Colonel George James Wilson

Major Edward McCulloch Comd 24th N I furlough Europe

Captains Montagu John Battie Europe S C, Alexander Carnegie, Staff Corps Dawson Edw Steer Kennet 108th Regt Foot, Henry Pelham Clow 2nd in Command Hazara Ghorkha Battalion, *Major* William Jobb *Sur*, *Eng* 106th Regt Foot, Charles Ford Boulton Staff Corps, Fred Johnson Stubbs *Lieutenant* in Staff Corps

Lieutenants Charles Donald Macleod, *Sur* with 12th N I Carey James M Lancey Staff Corps, Spencer Rimington with 16th N I Hamilton Marguer Holmes Barnes with 1st N I, Francis Jeffrey Innes Staff Corps, Adam Hogg Probationer Staff Corps William Henry Pve Europe S C Stratford Morrison *Major* with 24th N I

Vacancies 2 filled by *Lieut.* Pierce Henderson Greig General List,
Lieut George Gordon Morris General List

H M S BOMBAY INVALID ESTABLISHMENT

Lieut Colonel Albany Troward Residing Southern Concan and Bombay

Majors Thomas (and) Commanding Sion Fort, William Reynolds Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona, Christopher Jelinger Symons, Residing at Bombay, Henry Charles Jones, Residing at Belgaum Charles Manger Residing at Kurrachee

Captains T H Godfrey Residing at the Neilgherries, Chas Nicholas Treasure Residing at the Neilgherries, John Webb Residing within Presidency limits, Osmyn Bourdillon, Paymr of Pensioners Dapoolie, Thomas Oliver Europe furlough 22 Dec 1860, George Oliver Geach, Paymaster Pensioners Surat, Hugh Stacy Osborne, Residing at Poona, DaLacy McD Gleig, Residing at Rajkote Frederick James Groulie Barrack Master Ahmedabad Circle Francis Raleigh Jardine in charge Treasure Chest Dapoolie Robert Tubbs Nightingale Tubbs Europe S C Fellow Matson Briggs Residing at Dapoolie Geo Reid Billamore Europe S C, Wm Charles Robinson Residing at Dharwar Francis Harvey Residing at Dapoolie Oliver Probyn 2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps and Assist Supt of Police Khandeish, Acting Supt of Police, and Comdt Khandeish Bheel Corps and Thomas Hedger Rees

Lieutenants, H R Parker Europe S C Geo Aug Fred Nichol Residing at the Neilgherries Marcus F Wainwright Resident at Dapoolie, Robert Charles Lockett Residing at Bombay Danvers James Smith, Residing at Bombay

H M : BOMBAY INVALID PENSION LIST

Lieut Thomas Knight, 19th February 1861

UNATTACHED

Lieutenant John Bennett Unemployed.
Ensign Patrick Murray Acting Adjutant 103rd Regt Foot
Ensign Arthur Steers Riding Master residing at Bombay
Ensign Michael Toole, Riding Master Royal Artillery Kirkee Acting

VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT

Lieutenants Jeremiah Mabbott, Residing in the Concan Patrick Cowley Deputy Commy of Ordnance, Aden Jeremiah Coleman Deputy Assist Commy of Ordnance Bombay, James Frederick Wilkins Depy Assist Commy of Ordnance Ahmednuggur, Frederick C Sherron, Depy Assist Comy, Commissariat Dept, Dhoolia, in Comt Charge, Khandeish John Scott Depy Assist Comy Kurrachee; Samuel Chetham Depy Assist Commissary of Ordnance Poona, Henry Purcell, Deputy Commissary of Ordnance Grand Arsenal

WARRANT OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT

Deputy Assistant Commissary, Daniel Buchanan, Unemployed

Conductors John Jackson, Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Alfred Edginton, Assist Depy Commr of Police Bombay, Alexander Norman Poona Bazar, Thomas Bedford Edwards, Head Assist Adjutant General's Office, George Hall Aqueduct Department Poona Thomas Glover Outlier Medical Stores

Sub Conductors James Lockley, Bombay Police Force, Charles Halhums, Bombay Police Force John Bell Bombay Police Force, Robert Lowe Detective Constable Bombay Dockyard, John Murray Adjutant General's Department

*List of Sergeants in the receipt of Annuities (with Silver Medal)
for distinguished or meritorious conduct*

Riding Master Serjt Jones Pension Estabmt, £15
 Serjeant Major Richardson Pension Estabmt £15
 Qr Mr Serjeant Hand Pension Estabmt £10
 Qr Mr Serjeant J Cooke Pension Estabmt. £10
 Serjeant Major G Robottom Pension Estabmt. £10
 *Serjeant Major J Burrell Pension Estabmt £20
 Serjeant Major J Payne Barrack Depart £20
 †Serjeant Major J Wood, Pension Estab £10
 †Serjeant Major H Brougham Pension Estab, £10
 Vacant ————— £15

* New Zealand
 † Europe.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

M Stovell M.D. Principal Inspector General, Med Dept
 T Mackenzie C.B. Inspector General of Hospitals
 S. M. Hadaway Deputy Insp'r Genl Hosptls British Troops.
 W C Coles, M.D. Secretary, Princp Insp Genl Med Dept

MEDICAL RETIRING FUND

MANAGERS

Thom, W Surgeon—Elected July 1862	Peet J M.D. Surgeon—Re elected Jan 1861
Campbell W Sur Major M.D.—Re elected August 1860	Girrud H J M.D. Surgeon—Re elected Jan 1861
Vaughan J Surgeon—Elected Jan 1862	Haines R M.B. Assistant Surg Re elected 1862
	T B Johnstone 11th June 1862

PRESIDENCY STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Meets punctually at 10 on Mondays and Thursdays at the Office of the Principal Inspector General Medical Department

Ex-officio President—Deputy Insp'r Genl of Hospls Presidency D & I N

Members

The Surgeon European General Hospital	The Civil Oculist
The Surgeon Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	The 1st and 2nd Assist. Surgs of the J J Hospital
The Garrison Surgeon	The Assist Surgeon of the Eur General Hospital
The Civil Surgeon	The Assistant Garrison Surgeon
The Medical Storekeeper	The Med Officer in Charge Colaba Sanitarium
The Surgeon Lunatic Asylum	
The Port Surgeon	

Two being available for the duty for periods to be fixed by the Principal Inspector General

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT

Inspectors General of Hospitals

Stovell M, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Principal Inspector General Medical Department

Mackenzie T C.B., Inspector General of Hospitals

Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals

White, B, furlough, Europe
 Hamilton J J Presidency & I N
 Hadaway S M British Troops
 Arndott I S M D L B * Mhow Division
 Ritchie D M D Sind Division
 Leith A H M D Southern Mahratta Circle
 Grierson, D M D, Poona Division

INSPECTOR GENL, relative rank BRIGADIER GENERAL and after 8 years service MAJ GENL.

DEPT INSPECTOR " FIELD COLONEL " " COL
 SURGEON MAJOR " JUNIOR LIET COLONEL

Surgeons

Hockin P W Civil Surg & Surg to Police, Bombay, Europe S C
 Arbuckle W M D
 Durham, A. M D, Europe S C
 Carnegie D M D 22nd N I
 Bradley W H Europe S C
 Thompson M St Surg & Dy Asst Storekeeper, Ahmedabad
 Wright A Actg Civil Surg & Surg to Police, Bombay
 Costelloe D M D 103rd Regt Foot
 Glasse, H D Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper Belgaum
 Davidson R H M D Supt Md Dept & Surg Fur Genl Hosp
 Adm
 Inspector of Prisons Post Master Genl Bombay
 Seaman W C M D 72nd Highlanders
 Shaw G J M D Asst Asst Master Madras
 Marlow B J W, M D 2nd Regt Foot
 Larkins T B M D Staff Surgeon, Poona
 Allen R M 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Dent Robert furlough Europe
 Mee James 44th Regt Foot
 Ward, T W 109th Regt Foot
 Thom W Surg Europe General Hospital Bombay
 Hanbury W 33rd Regt Foot
 Peole R DeL Europe S C March 1890
 Lodwick F 4th N I (Rifles)
 Deeble W 58th Regt Foot
 Forbes G F Civil Surg, Dharwar (on special duty)
 Manisty F Gai Surg Bombay Europe S C
 Collum Wm Asst Asst Master Bombay
 Gorringe J, M D 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot
 Turnbull G A 6th Lankatilling Dragoons
 Cameron W L 4th Brig Royal Horse Artillery
 Peilly S M M D Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper Kurrachee
 Mahaffy L M D Europe S C
 Miller, J R M D, Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper, Mhow
 Carter, H J M D Asst Oculist & Surg to Bynalla Schools
 C S Europe
 Campbell W, M D, Supt Lun. Asy Colaba. Prof of Med Juris
 prudence Grant Medical College

* Honorary Surgeon to the Queen.

Gibbons, J 95th Regt Foot
 Vaughan J F R C S Med Storekeeper Bombay
 Style, M 1st Gr N I
 Mainland, G G W Civil Surgeon Poona
 Trestrail J C 18th N I
 Stuart W I furlough Europe
 Peet J M D F R C S Surg, J J Hosp, Prin and Prof of Med
 G M College
 Giraud H J M D Chem. Anal to Gov, Assist Surg, J J Hosp,
 Prof of Chem and Botany G M College
 Johnstone T B M D Examiner Medical Dept
 Turner J 21st Brigade R A
 Broughton F F R C S 21st Regt N I or Marine Battalion
 Willie David M D Civil Surgeon Ahmedabad
 Pitman H 3rd Regt Light Cavalry
 Smith J Y M D Europe S C
 Nicholson Robert M D 2nd Gr N I
 Colos W C M D M R C F R C S Secretary to the Principal In-
 spector Genl Med Dept
 Shekleton, J F A B, M R 1st Lt, Deputy Asst Master Calcutta
 Frazer J G M D Civil Surg, Mun Surgeon Aets, Garrison
 Surgeon Bombay
 Renaldi, J furlough Europe
 Steinhauser J F F R C S Civil Surgeon Aden
 Harris F W 24th N I
 Ogilvy I M D Mysore Agency
 Skues W M M D In Medical Charge Depot Kurrach
 Hyalop J M M D Actg Secy Principal Insp Genl Medical
 Department

Assistant Surgeons

Brown W C, M D
 Lord R. Gillman M D Superintendent Mahableswari
 Nicholson John Grant M D 11th N I
 Millar, R M D
 Wilson J H M D, A B 10th Regt Foot
 Wiehe C G M D Inspector General of Prisons
 Sanderson J T M D
 Davey, W Europe S C
 Lawrence, Hyde Parker Europe S C
 Knapp Jas Michael 23rd N I
 Murray Thomas 16th N I
 Silvester C J M D 3rd N I
 Piru, John M D, 17th N I
 DeCrespigny, E A C, M D, Civil Surgeon Rutnagherry Europe,
 S C
 Daulagav, J Europe S C
 Bean John Civil Surgeon Kurrachee
 Peach William, M D, 1st Lt 24th N I
 Wilson H, M D, 1st Regt Southern Maratha Horse furlough Eu-
 rope.
 Brown G F H Europe D C
 Gilbert James 7th N I

STATION MAJOR relative rank JUNIOR LIEUTENANT COLONEL.
 STATION ditto MAJOR.
 Do promoted after 28th March 1861, JUNIOR MAJOR.

Mills, John, Civil Surgeon Kolapore
 Rumington Joseph Saher Resident Surgeon, Baroda
 Haines Robert M D Surgeon to Coroner and Jails, and Surgeon
 Byonilla and Central School, Bombay
 Ballingall Geo Robert M D Assistant Surgeon J J Hospital, Pro-
 fessor of Surgery G M College
 Welsh James, Port Surgeon, Bombay
 Cotes H. Europe S C
 Hunter W G F R C S Oculist Presidency
 Bain, James M D, 6th N I
 Beatty, T B, B A, M D, M D, F R C S I, Supt of Vaccination, Central
 Circle
 Joynt Francis George 9th V I
 Wood William Edward, Civil Surgeon, Bagdad
 Fox, A, Europe S C
 Ward, Alexander Valentine Superintendent, Matheran
 Thomson Charles, M D Bhopal Contingent
 Glen, James, Civil Surgeon Broach
 James Robert Wallace M D 20th V I
 Lowndes J Mackford M D Rajpootana Agency
 Thorold H O, Europe S C
 ASSISTANT SURGEON after 6 years service relative rank CAPTAIN
 Do do under ditto do do LIEUTENANT
 Mackenzie Malcolm Munro Acting Civil Surgeon, Ahmednuggur
 Rogers Adam Macdougall 12th N I
 Martin Thomas Edward Pease Supt of Vaccination Sind
 Stratton, J Proudfoot M D Political Assistant, Bundicund
 Navler G Europe S C 14th May 1899
 Junaidaine John A Buttery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Arty
 Moore Win James M D L R C, (Ed), Acting Asst Surgeon
 European General Hospital
 Shepherd William Ashton Civil Surgeon Surat
 Gane Henry James Malwa Bheel Corps
 Barnett John Milford M D, 11th N I
 Ross, C G H
 Stedman, Frederic Savignac Surgeon to H E the Gov, Bombay
 Sylvester, John H 11th Bengal Cavalry
 Thorp R C M D F R C S 28th N I
 Hewlett T G Europe S C
 Irwin C G 28th Regt Foot
 White C I 1st Dragoon Guards
 Clark, Thomas 3rd Regt Foot Medical Charge, Poorundhur
 Ekin, James M R, 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot
 Bruce Lewis Stanhope
 Adey A W G Surgeon Guzerat Bheel Corps, Vac Rewa Kania
 Teevan T S 44th Regt Foot
 Partridge William Peyton 20th N I or Jacob's Rifles
 Bond F T Europe S C
 Dolan, Theophilus Colaba Sanitarium
 Butler Ebenezer Robt M D Acting Civil Surgeon, Rajpoota and
 Supt of Kattywar Circle of Vaccination
 Johnston, T B W P, 10th N I
 Barnett O, 6th Dragoons
 Carolan G Mtr 72nd Highlanders
 Birdwood, G C M, M D, Curator, Government Central Museum
 Trochurst, W D T, 10th N I

Niven, William, M.D., 4th Regt N.I.
 Cook, Henry, M.D., Acting Civil Surgeon, Sattara.
 Dink Robert, M.D. Supt Vaccination Northern Concan
 Atkins, Henry General duty Nusserebad
 Day H, Europe S.C.
 Lathgow S.A. 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Wakefield Henry 3rd Regt Sind Horse
 McMa-er, J.M.M.D.S.C. 6th Dragoons
 Kilroy A.R. 3rd Regt Foot
 Plumtre Francis Henry Civil Surgeon, Tanna
 Seward, G.E. M.D. 13th N.I.
 Asher J Gordon M.D. Supt of Vaccination Southern Circle
 Pinkerton John M.D. 8th N.I.
 Wheatley Edmund Ferd., Civil Assistant Surgeon Lullutpoor
 Bell George Coates, M.D. Southern Maratha Country
 Straker John Fornam D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery
 Boxwell Richard A.B.M.B. Europe S.C.
 Meunie John Artillery Belgaum
 Jovnt Christopher M.D. Europe S.C.
 Cates William E. 1st Regt Poona Horse
 Blomfield A.M. Sind Division
 Cruickshank John M.D. C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Art
 Kingstone H.C.A.B., M.B. 15th N.I.
 McConnell Robert Clarke Actg Civil Surgeon Hyderabad
 Colston Charles Kelway, Acting Civil Surgeon Dhoolia
 Ogilvie C.F. M.B. Acting Civil Surgeon Sholapore
 Burrows, E.P. General Duty Poona Division
 Colvill William Henry Civil Surgeon Bushire
 Glass Alexander Percy Assn General Duty Mhow Division
 Johnson, Charles, Guzerat Irregular Horse
 McDowall Cameron J.F. Europe S.C.
 Kearney James Acting Civil Surgeon Ratinagheria
 Kelsey A. Europe S.C.
 Miller T. M.D. Europe S.C.
 Laloi James A.B. Supt Sind Lunatic Asylum Larkhana
 Rustonjee Byramjee M.D. Assn Attached to 29th N.I.
 Elliott, R.A. 9th Regt. Foot (Europe)
 Mott Albert Abel Europe S.C.
 Riddell Andrew Nicoll, Esq., Civil Surgeon, Shikarpore
 Dun W.C. M.D. 28th Regt Foot
 Carter H. Vandike M.D. Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and
 Curator of Museum Grant Medical College
 Johnston J.S. M.D. 72nd Highlanders
 McDougall H.R.L. M.D. 1st Regt Sind Horse
 Hopkins Nathaniel 17th N.I. or 1st Belooch Regt
 Morton E. 29th N.I. or 2nd Belooch Regt
 Durlin H.W. 44th Regt Foot
 Mackenzie, John T., M.B. General Duty Asseerghur
 Dunn Henry Talbot 3 Battery 18th Brigade R.A.
 Langley Edw Harley R. 5th N.L.I.
 Gould Francis Indian Navy
 Cockell Philip Wyatt, General Duty, Mhow Division
 Hunter, George Yeates, Ditto ditto

NOTE.—Assistant Surgeon, after 5 years service relative rank Captain.

McGrath, Henry Francis Europe S C
 Lawrence Edward Alex General Duty Northern Division.
 Kinahan, John M.D., 44th Regt Foot
 Fleming W, Europe S C
 Fettes Charles W M.D., B Batty, 4 Brig Roy Horse Arty
 Smith Fred Hodgkinson, 1st Battery 18th Brigade, Mhow
 Lane J V 4th (King's Own) Regt of Foot
 Longhead, J W 56th Regt Foot
 McTavish A C 72nd Highlanders
 Allanby, J S M.D. 90th Regt Foot
 Simpson David M.D. 106th Regt Foot
 Blanc Henri Jules M.D. Medical Charge Ghuznee Sanitarium
 Davies John General Duty Presidency
 Dymock William M.A. General Duty, Presidency
 Sexton, Edward M.D. 9th N. L. I.
 Orpen H A 90th Regt Foot Medical Charge Genl Depot
 Dren Edwin Attached 44th Regt Foot
 Hojel Abraham Nickson General Duty Northern Division
 McCosh D Europe, S C
 Jardine J P 56th Regt Foot
 Gaye A C 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot
 Boyle Arnold 44th Regt Foot
 Stafford, P W 56th Regt Foot
 Quinlan T 33rd Regt Foot
 Elliott John Indian Navy
 Taylor Herbert, Europe S C
 Alleyne Robert Augustus General Duty Mhow Division
 Turnbull P Stephenson M.D. Wing 25th N. L. I.
 O'Kearney Fran Rosayne 103rd Regt Foot
 Lewis H A Indian Navy
 Belcher J M M.D. Staff Asst Surg

Itinerant Surgeons (6)

Hallen, J H B, Principal Vet Surgeon Kirkee
 Poett A J Staff Vet Surg Attached to 9th Div
 Barton Charles Edward Europe S C
 Lamb William Vet Surg Artillery Kirkee
 Collins James 6th (Innskillings) Dragoons
 Kitter Henry John Europe S C
 Constant J F S, Europe S C
 Cheesman E T, 3rd Dragoon Guards

Sub Assistant Surgeons

Spencer, R	Medical Charge	Nassick
Ananta Chundroba	M.D.	Local Supt of Vaccination Bombay
Balcrustna Chintoba	do	Charitable Dispensary, Poona
Ruttonjee Hormujee	do	Huteesing's Hospital Ahmedabad.
Burjorjee Ardaseer,	do	Civil Station Sawunt Waree
Cooverjee Dorabjee,	do	Dep Supt of Vaccination Southern Circle

NOTE.—Assistant Surgeon, after 6 years service relative rank Captain.

DeSouza, A	Medical Charge, Charitable Dispensary Bandora
Bazunjee Rustomjee	do, Ditto ditto Kurrachee
Bhicaajee Annot, do	Teacher of Anatomy in Vernacular, Grant Med College
Wamou Wassoodive, do	Dep Supt of Vaccination Central Circle
Pestonjee Bomrujee	do Charitable Dispensary Coorla
Mendoza J N	do Charitable Dispensary Onnu
Dussabhoj Pestonjee	do Dep Supt of Vaccination, Northern Circle
Naraen Dajee	do Teacher of Chemistry in Vernacular Grant Med College
Nusserwanjee Dhanjee bhoj	do Political Agency, Mahes Khanta
Abdool Kurreeem Look man	do Charitable Dispensary Sukkur
Jamsetjee Btranyee	do Charitable Dispensary Hoober
Surfoodun Sunu-Adon	do Charitable Dispensary Shukarpore
Santaram Vital	do Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Kaikura Rustomjee	do Charitable Dispensary Belgaum
Burjorjee Btranyee	do Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Nusserwanjee Ichangcrdo	Ditto ditto

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS

In the Apothecaries

Summers Augustus	Medical Charge Cambay
Heron Michael	Ditto Dapoolce
Heron, S	Ditto Vangoria

In the Army

Carvalho Domingo	Civil Hospital Dharwar
Anding C	Civil Medical Duties Cango
Wright Jonas	Civil Department Sind
Burn B	Khandesh Bheel Corps
Rau-ray Archibald	Chitree Sanitarium (Munja)
McGuire P	Commander in Chief's Establishment
George J	18th Brigade Royal Artillery
Waite W	European General Hospital Bombay
DeSouza J M	Whitings Own Regt
Pollard A L	Schwan Sind
Anderson Joseph K L	Post Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Wilson Alexander	Post Agency at Zambiar
Lawrence James	1st 44th Regt Foot furlough Decan
Lawrence Ignace	1st 5th Regt Foot
Hayter David	10th Royal Fusiliers
Munday D	General duty Presidency Division
Cross James	1st 72nd Highlanders
McDonald J	1st 21st Brigade B A
Sargson F M	1st 3rd Dragoon Guards
Fremch John	1st 10th Lawrence School
Hindson R	1st 6th (Innskillings) Dragoons
Aikin C F	1st 103th Regt Foot
DeSouza J	1st 10th Regt Foot
Brooks E	1st 1st Regt Foot
Roach Joseph	1st 100th Regt Foot
Angell, R	1st 90th Regt Foot

blewarde

Robinson T, 4th (King's Own) Regt
 Watson Thomas 18th Brigade Royal Artillery
 Pinto J W *Qu* 8th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
 Thompson C *Pas* 56th Regt Foot
 Thompson J D *Qu* (General duty Poona Division)
 Miguel M, *Qu* 10th Royal Fusiliers
 Rodrigues A, *Qu*, 72nd Highlanders
 O Neil, J *Qu* 21st Brigade R A
 Greengrass W, *Qu* 33rd Regt Foot
 Hourke Thomas *Qu* 28th Regt Foot
 McMorris Charles *Q*, 10th Regt Foot
 DeSouza J M *Qu* Lunatic Asylum Bombay
 Aiken John *Qu* 44th Regt Foot
 Mulrony Thomas *Q*, 11th Regt Foot
 Burke, Richard *Qu* 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Lawrence Thomas *Qu* 10th Regt Foot

Asstant 1st Lieutenants

Wood J, 6th Dragoon
 Hayward W *Qu* Residency at Bushra
 Cordeira F 10th Regt Foot
 Rodrigues J C 10th Regt Foot
 Willis Thomas *Qu* Calaba Sanatorium
 Sinclair G, *Pas* Artillery Hospital Bangalore
 Cazale A 5 Batts 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 Underwood I *Qu* 4 Batts 4th Brig Royal Horse Brigade
 Sullivan A *Qu* General Hospital Kurrachee
 Crawford Robert *Qu* 6 Batts 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 Leahy John *Pas* 3rd Gen Hosp (Acting Steward)
 Phorley, W General Duty Sind
 Conway William *Pas* Lunatic Asylum Calaba
 John M F *Qu* General Depot Khandalla
 Higgs George *Qu* 4th (King's Own) Regt
 Bryce James *Q* Civil Department Kurrachee
 Laford A *Pas* A Batt 4 Brig R H A
 Nagappa *Pas* House of Correction Bombay
 DeKozario G *Pas* Medical Charge Agency Muscat (Actg Apothecary)
 Xavier J F *Qu* Kurrachee Depot
 Shreeput Sheshudree *Pas* General duty Poona
 Cooke Edward *Pas* 6 Batt 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 Debouze Vincent *Pas*, Meerpoor Buttor
 Hefferman Edward *Pas* furlough Europe 28 Jan 1891
 Drumm Patrick *Pas* Poorundhur Sanatorium
 St Francis Francis *Pas* 11 Batt 4th Brig Royal Horse Artillery
 Sylvester, J *Pas*, 2 Batt 18th Brig Royal Artillery
 Kinloch J, *Pas* 11 Batt 4th Brig Royal Artillery
 Pandoo Chohan *Pas* General duty S M Circle
 Neil J, *Pas* 3 Battery 21st Brigade R A
 Wright, W *Pas*, Taraghat Sanatorium
 Shaik Cassim *Pas* Indian Navy
 Wisram Ramjee Ghulay *Pas* General Duty, Northern Division
 McGeoch Edward, *Pas* Indian Navy
 Mahadeo Narayan Joglakur, *Pas* General Duty, Southern M C
 Cavanagh, S E *Pas* 3 Batt 18th Brig Royal Artillery
 Edmunds, J, *Pas*, General duty, Sind Division

Chriswick C, *Qn*, 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers
 Francis, M, *Qn* General duty, Presidency Division
 Ahmed Khan *Qn* Indian Navy
 Williams G *Qn*, General duty Presidency Division
 Clancey P *Qn* General duty Mhow Division
 Rama Suddaram *Qn* General duty Poona Division
 Cooper D *Qn* General duty Northern Division
 Wynn J *Qn* General duty, Sind
 Tiller G *Qn* Indian Navy
 Cabral, T, *Qn* General duty, Poona Division
 Sharman W *Qn* Indian Navy
 Rodrigues M, *Qn* 28th Regt Foot
 DeMello B *Qn* Governor's Establishment
 DeCosta A. S. *Qn* General Hospital Aden
 DeRozario F *Qn* Railway Hospital Kurrachee
 Pais, A. C., *Qn* H M s 56th Foot
 Amor V, *Qn*, European Genl Ho-pital Bombay
 De Rozario J *Qn* 85th Regt Foot
 Luis C F *Qn* 33rd Regt. Foot furlough Goa
 Soares A F *Qn* General duty, Northern Division
 W Punjab *Qn* 72nd Highlanders
 Cunha D J *Qn* 1 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery
 Manajee Sonowia *Qn* Jambetee Jeycebhoy Hospital
 Ranger J *Qn* Indian Navy
 Pinto F *Qn* General duty Mhow Division
 Ramchunder Shreedhur, *Pns* Great Indian Peninsular R Company
 Rhodes A B 44th Regt Foot
 Fearu W Indian Navy
 Campbell, T J, Indian Navy
 DeSouza A S Indian Navy
 Kheytan T, Indian Navy
 Roan, W, Indian Navy
 Fonseca, A M., Indian Navy

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT

Apothecary

Edward C, Bombay

Second Apothecaries

DeMello Miguel, Bombay

Pereira J J Bombay

Assistant Apothecaries

DeSouza, J A., Kurrachee

Barracho, M Aden.

DeJesus A. G., Belgauru

Fernandez, F, Ahmedabad

Gonsalves, M F, Bombay

Fernandes D, Mhow

Dias, J A, Bombay

CUTLER

Conductor

Glover, Thomas, Presidency Medical Stores.

INDEX TO ARMY LIST.

A

Abbott H B 590 643
 Abdool Kurreem Lookman 674
 Acklom G E 639
 Adam F J S 621 652 659
 Adams F 593 611 637
 Adams H A 653
 Adams T E 637
 Adams, W R 660
 Adey 671
 Affleck, J 645
 Ahmed Khan 676
 Aikin J 674
 Aikins C F 674
 Aitchison, C T 592 593 606
 616 644
 Aitchison Dir J 640
 Aitken, W D 612
 Alban T C 593 606 608 617
 650
 Alexander W R 619 650
 Allen, G 597
 Allen Rev G L 610
 Allen R M 624 668
 Alleyne R A 673
 Allanby J S 641, 673
 Amor V 676
 Anderson, C J 620 625
 Anderson, D G 630
 Anderson G S A 615 657
 Anderson H S 659
 Anderson, J 674
 Anderson J W M 622 662
 Anderson, Richard 639
 Anderson W C 615, 643
 Anderson W F 652
 Anderson W W 625
 Anding C 674
 Andros, E B 641
 Angell R 674
 Angelo E F 637
 Annesley J T 599 616, 661
 Anuntia Chundroba, 673

Arbuckle, W 669
 Arbuthnot, J A H 589, 626
 Armistead, R 642 643
 Armstrong W A 642 645
 Arnott F S 610 669
 Arthur, E P 616 625
 Asborne, J 597
 Ashburner, G E 650
 Ashburner, J 618, 657
 Ashburner, W 625 626
 Ashe E H 650
 Asher J G 672
 Atkins, H 672
 Atkinson, G A M 621 663
 Auchmuty S F F 637
 Aytoun A 630

B

Babington A C 591 649
 Babington, S 590 656
 Bacon E A H 544 599 601,
 612 617 661
 Bacon J J 641
 Badger Rev G P 613
 Badgley A J 638
 Bagnell Rev H W 609
 Baigrie R 593, 606, 619, 645
 Bailie Hamilton, R 639
 Bain, J 640 671
 Bain, G 639
 Bainbridge H C 619, 660
 Baker E H 632
 Baker W A 602 635
 Balcrustna Chundroba, 675
 Balderston A 591 643
 Baldwin C F 603 636
 Ballard J A 599 634
 Ballingall, G R. 671
 Bally, W 638
 Bannerman, A. J 651
 Bannerman, P W 603, 620, 651
 Bannerman W 647
 Barnister, G 655

- Barnard J 594 608
 Barnes J 645 657
 Barnes O 621 653
 Barnett E R d B 637 640
 Barnett J M 652 671
 Barnett O 625 671
 Barr D 600
 Barr H J 598 599 614 614
 Barr I F 613 640
 Barracho M 676
 Barras C P 644
 Barras J 655
 Barron F B 624
 Barron H 640
 Barrow C M 614 67
 Bartholomew F P 621 669
 Bartleman A 641
 Barton C F 644
 Barron C F 630
 Batton L C 619 619
 Basov C I 613
 Bassett W W 639
 Bates F 694 600
 Bates H 607
 Battiscombe E G 632
 Battiscombe R C 640
 Battie A F 618 628 661
 Battie M I 640
 Baugh C L 651
 Baumgartner T M 604 610 610
 Bayly A A 630
 Bayly R A 659
 Bazunjer Rustumjee 674
 Beale E C 654
 Beale H Y 604 600 62 606
 Beamish E 630
 Bean J 670
 Bean, F W 599 645 647
 Beatty T B 671
 Berber A 650
 Berke J 590 640
 Bedford J H (Lieut) 635 636
 Beere A 637
 Belcher J M 673
 Bell D C 656
 Bell E 645
 Bell G C 672
 Bell G E S 626 646
 Bell H 645
 Bell H W B 600 606 634
 Bell Sir J 630
 Bell R 645
 Bell T 621 654 664
 Bell W 659
 Bell J 687
 Bennett J 666
 Bennett, W W 625
 Benson, W W 632
 Bentinck Sr H J W 637
 Beresford M De La P 640
 Berkeley H W 624
 Berkeley Portman, A 633
 Berry H 637
 Berthon J F 600
 Berthon T P 631
 Berthon W J 654 655
 Berthon J F 657
 Best T C H 610
 Betham R G 698
 Bevan H 641 650
 Beville F S 643 658
 Beville F A 590 659
 Beville G F 622 613 662
 Beville H 591 618 662
 Bignon W H 617 664
 Bhujwade Amroht 674
 Bigney I 620
 Billamore G R 606
 Billing C F 637
 Billington G M 634
 Bingham R F 618 643
 Bingham T 607
 Bingham J 608
 Birbeck H 595
 Birch A S 639
 Birch V 651
 Bird R L 638
 Birdwood C 606 646
 Birdwood G C M 671
 Birdwood G F 622 660
 Birrell J 667
 Black J 617 646
 Blair C R 646
 Blair James (Capt) 626
 Blair John 597
 Blake F 637
 Blakeney W 603 620 657
 Blane H J 619 673
 Blakeney W 624
 Blew G F 656
 Bloomfield A M 672
 Blower C E 651
 Blowers G F 622 660
 Blowers W H 618 664
 Blunt A 631
 Bogle G J 642 643
 Bolton A N 640
 Bolton H F 618 653
 Bolton J S D 621 647 652
 Bolton W M S 642 646
 Bond F T 671
 Bonner J 598

- Bonnor R M 618 649
 Bonnas, J 603, 635
 Borradaile G W 632
 Borrett, H C 637
 Boulton O F 620 665
 Bourdillon O 600 604 658
 Bourke Hon F R 624
 Bowdich E H S 612 649 661
 Bowen W T 605 655
 Bowker F 642 652
 Boxwell E 672
 Boyce R 637
 Boyd D 652
 Boyd H C 608
 Boyd J M 601 602
 Boyd M 652
 Boys Rev M J T 605
 Brabazon W 604
 Bradley W H 609
 Bramwell G 650
 Brandt E 611 643
 Breton C I B 647
 Breton H W 677
 Brett Edwin 24
 Brett Edward 657
 Brett P 591
 Bridges G H 612 643
 Briggs H J 614
 Briggs P M 606
 Briggs W J 604 625 650
 Britten T J 615 631
 Brockman C F 637
 Brodigan F 67
 Brooks E 671
 Brooks C H 606
 Brooks J 670
 Broughton E 608
 Brougham H 606
 Brown E W 621 658 681
 Brown G F 670
 Brown G F 630
 Brown H C 612
 Brown W S 637
 Brown H F 630
 Brown John (Capt) 638
 Brown J 650
 Brown I G 618
 Brown W C 611
 Brown W T 638
 Browne A 638
 Browne A A 612 651
 Browne C M (Capt) 650
 Browne C M (Ensign) 601 659
 Browne P A 639 682
 Browne W J 654
 Brownlow E 640
 Bruce, A N 622 648
 Bruce H 616 644
 Bruce L S 671
 Bruce M R 659
 Bryant G F 663 664
 Bryce J 626, 675
 Buchanan D 667
 Buchanan F A 590 643
 Buckle C 616 628
 Budd G 600
 Burden J 640
 Bulkeley H T 590 646
 Bulkeley H W C 590 642
 Bull J J 639
 Bull J F 67
 Bull R 651
 Burgess S D 610
 Burjorjee Aidassee 673
 Burjorjee Byramjee 674
 Burke J H 611
 Burke R 671
 Burn B 671
 Burns A B H 658 662
 Burns H I H 616 665
 Burns S H 662
 Burnett F R 642 644
 Burnett J P 650
 Burnidge F 67
 Burnside J P 672
 Burnside J R S 603 611 654
 Bushe H K 675
 Busby F P 671
 Busby F 671
 Butler I A 657
 Butts J C 604
 Butts O 606
 Butts R 604 622 630
 C
 Cadogan J 676
 Cahill J S 61
 Cahusac W L 652
 Caldwell C 612
 Caldwell A W R 642 643
 Caldwell F J 633
 Callaghan P 604
 Cambridge G W F C Duke
 of 629 631
 Cameron W C 636
 Cameron W L 659
 Campbell C H 632
 Campbell E 645
 Campbell H F 640
 Campbell James 659
 Campbell John 641

- Campbell, J H 638
 Campbell, R 595
 Campbell, R. L. 593, 608, 621, 650
 Campbell, W 668, 669
 Campbell, W M 635, 636
 Campbell, T J 676
 Candy, G H 632 633
 Candy T 665.
 Capon, D 659
 Carey A 631
 Carmichael, G L 640
 Carnegie D A. 659 669
 Carnegie, A 594 611, 616, 665
 Carolan, G McG 640 671
 Carpendale, M M 663, 668
 Carr J S 620, 649
 Carrol, C 595.
 Carter, H J 669
 Carter H V 672
 Carter, S 590 656
 Carthew, C A. 638
 Carvalho D 674.
 Castell J H 620, 647
 Castell, R. J 647
 Cates W E 627, 672
 Catesby H 596
 Cathcart, H D 652.
 Catton R T G 624
 Cavanagh, S E 675
 Cavae W 648
 Cave, W 591 654
 Cazalet A 675
 Chaldecott, M. A 632
 Chamberlain, C F F 619 662.
 Chambers R M 648
 Champion, J H 592, 610 615
 660
 Chaplin, F 624
 Chapman I F 603, 619 647
 Chapple, E 641
 Charley, J 639
 Charlton, E. S. 640
 Cheetham, W 606
 Cheekman, E. T 624 673
 Cheeshyre, A P 610 617 632
 Chetham, S 597 606
 Childs, G C 634
 Chittv W T 598, 599, 617 653
 Christie, H T 589, 655, 657
 Christie T T 651
 Chriswick, O 676
 Church, A B 593, 608, 609, 616,
 651
 Churchill Rev J 611
 Clabby, J 604
 Clancy I. 596
 Clancy, P 676
 Clark T (Assist Surg) 605, 638,
 671
 Clarke, C 596 606, 630
 Clarke F O H 633
 Clarke, J A 595
 Clarke, J 597
 Clarke, R T 609, 610, 620, 660
 Clarke W H J 640
 Clay, C H 620, 665
 Clay T S 595, 642 643
 Clery D G 636
 Clements, J 600, 609 619 647
 Clifford, W 595
 Close, H P 665
 Close G B G 602, 605 606, 634
 Clutterbuck, W 639
 Cockburn Sir F 640
 Cockell P W 672
 Cockerill T M 624
 Codrington, G H F 622, 627,
 654
 Coghlan, O H 642 645
 Coghlan, E 642, 647
 Coghlan, W M 612, 629
 Coleman J 668
 Coleman, (Sub Condr) 596, 597
 Coleman, M R 625
 Coles C H 651
 Coles, T G 622 635
 Coles W C 668, 670
 Coley J C 599 651
 Collette C H 624
 Collier C A 600, 619, 662
 Collier J A 616 649 650
 Collinga, J E 638
 Collins, A 595
 Collins J 625 673
 Collum W 669
 Colston, C K 672
 Colt, C R 639
 Colvill W H 672
 Combe B A 599
 Combe J J 611 656
 Compton D O T 592 604, 614,
 664
 Comyn, F FitzW 589 655
 Connell, D 597
 Connell, W 637
 Cowan, M 639
 Constable, J 636
 Constant, F F H 673
 Conway, W 675
 Conybeare, F 630
 Cook, A 637
 Cook H. 672

Cooke, E 675
 Cooke, J 667
 Cooper, A S 612, 636
 Cooper, D 676
 Cooper, E M G 653
 Cooverjee Dorabjee, 673
 Cordenra F 675
 Corkery, M 598
 Cornewall, F T 594 609, 619
 653
 Corrigan J J 624
 Costelloe D 642, 669
 Costobadie C 624
 Cotes, O E H 630
 Cotes H 671
 Cotgrave E C W 634 645,
 660
 Cotgrave R. E F 602
 Cottle J J H 625
 Coulson, G J 591 642
 Cousens S 653
 Cousmaker, M F 590, 660
 Cousmaker, G 680
 Cowley, P 596 612 666
 Cowpar, R 616 643
 Cowper A 634
 Cowper G 604
 Cowper T A 614 659
 Cracklow H 646
 Crane H A 640
 Crawford, R I 654 675
 Crawley, T R 624
 Creagh W 603 651
 Creagh O D B 617 625
 Crealock, J N 584 610 640
 Crispin G B 620 647
 Crombie, A. 640
 Cross J 674
 Crowe T C 631
 Cruickshank J 672
 Cruickshank J D 603 636
 Cruickshank, J H R 603 636
 Cruickshank G M 636
 Crumley, J 601
 Cumming, F H T G 659
 Cumming R G 639
 Cumming, W G G 617, 656
 Cummins, Rev W H 613
 Cunha D J 676
 Cunningham, C A. 663
 Cunningham, E 650
 Currie A. 625
 Currie, A. P 626
 Currie J 617 655
 Curtis, A H 594, 615, 646
 Curtis, F G S 624.

D

Dalmahoy, S S 590, 646
 Daly H 615, 642 643
 Daniell, H S 626
 Dann H T 672
 Danvers A. F 621, 648
 Darby T 601
 Daubeny, J 670
 Daubeny, St J E 589, 643, 647
 Daveney B J 625
 Davey W 670
 Davidson, A 634
 Davidson, E H 662
 Davidson, F C 653
 Davidson, R H 613 669
 Davidson, W H 642 643
 Davidson C M. 637
 Davies C A 624
 Davies J 672
 Davies J Q. 621 647
 Davies, L M 600, 607, 619 662
 Davies R 625
 Davis, A H 644
 Davis A P 645 657
 Davis J Conductor 604
 Davis, J S 625
 Davison, G 594 617 652
 Dawson, E S K 642
 Dawson T 624.
 Day H 672
 Day J G 637
 Day, H J 599, 610, 657
 Deare G B 638
 DeCosta, A. S 676
 DeCotto, M H E 640
 DeCrespigny E N C 670
 Deeble W 640, 669
 DeJesus A G 678.
 DeLancy, C J 620 665
 Delaney, W 597
 DeLisle, A. 602, 634
 DeMello B 676
 DeMello M 676
 Dennis J H. B 625
 Dent, B 669
 Devlin, H W 639, 672
 DeRozario J 676
 DeRozario, F 676
 DeRozario G 676
 DeSouza, A. 674
 DeSouza, J 674
 DeSouza, J A. 676
 DeSouza, J M (Apothy) 674.
 DeSouza, J M. (Steward.) 674.
 DeSouza, V 676

DeSouza, A. S. 676
 DesVaux, A. A. 648
 DeVitre, J. 641, 643
 DeVitre, W. 631, 638
 Dias, J. A. 676
 Dick, R. 671
 Dick, W. A. 626
 Dickinson, W. 619, 628, 650
 Dickinson, W. R. 602, 634
 Dickson, W. D. 645, 647
 Disbrowe, H. F. 618, 643
 Dodd, C. D. J. 621, 650
 Dods, P. 617, 651
 Doig, A. J. 621, 655, 664
 Dolan, T. 612, 671
 Don, W. G. 637, 672
 Don, J. 624
 Donne, F. C. 642, 645
 Donohoe, P. 604
 Donovan, E. W. 638
 Dossabhor Pestonjee. 674
 Douglas, C. 655, 657
 Douglas, E. A. 590, 654
 Douglas, G. M. 638
 Doveton, H. 603, 636
 Dowden, T. F. 603, 635
 Down, J. S. 645
 Downer, T. 595
 Dowie, H. 597
 Drewe, A. C. R. 641
 Drew, E. 639, 673
 Drum, P. 675
 Drummond, G. R. B. 591, 662
 Drummond, J. H. 620, 650
 Ducar, A. W. 642, 644
 Ducat, G. C. S. 637
 Ducat, C. H. P. 589, 643, 652
 Ducat, C. M. 620, 656
 Ducat, J. 622, 656
 Ducat, W. M. 603, 631
 Duffield, F. 595
 Duncan, F. H. P. 637
 Dunsterville, J. Barnes. 599, 615, 657
 Dunsterville, J. Bruce. 614, 647
 Dunsterville, L. D. A. 617, 662
 Durand, A. 661
 Durham, A. 669
 Durrant, C. R. 637
 Durrant, F. W. 638
 Dymock, W. 673.

E

Eaglesome, G. 595
 Eales, G. D. 618, 663, 664

Eames, Rev. W. L. 610
 Easton, F. 638
 Easum, Rev. R. 607
 Ebdon, F. T. 590, 660
 Echalar, C. T. 591, 654
 Eccles, H. 639
 Eden, M. R. 592, 639
 Eden, W. T. 646, 664
 Edgerley, R. J. 655, 664
 Edgeworth, W. 624
 Edginton, A. 667
 Edmunds, J. 675
 Edwards, J. G. 632
 Edwards, S. DeB. 596, 622, 644
 Edwards, H. B. 642, 644
 Edwards, C. 678
 Edwards, S. 613
 Edwards, T. B. 667
 Egginton, J. L. 624
 Ekin, J. 637, 671
 Elder, J. J. 649
 Elliot, M. L. 642, 644
 Elliot, P. H. 624
 Elliott, B. A. 641, 672
 Elphinstone, P. A. 618, 657
 Elson, G. G. 643
 Emerson, A. L. 637
 Emmett, H. 597
 Erskine, C. M. 590, 642
 Erskine, G. E. 620, 627
 Etheridge, A. T. 611, 645
 Evans, J. I. 610, 635
 Evans, J. 624
 Eveyard, G. C. 659

F

Fagan, J. 589
 Fagan, J. I. 589, 645, 650
 Fagan, G. H. W. 646
 Fagan, C. 627
 Fairbrother, J. 658
 Fairbairn, J. B. 638
 Fairquharson, F. 651
 Fairquharson, F. L. 663
 Fairquharson, G. McB. B. 658
 Fairquharson, J. C. 626
 Farrell, F. T. 592, 610, 662
 Farrell, J. 597
 Farrell, R. 595
 Faulkner, A. 601
 Faulkner, B. W. 641
 Faulkner, J. A. S. 606, 649
 Faussett, W. 639
 Fawcett, B. H. 638
 Fearn, W. 676

Fellows, S 648
 Fenton, Rev G L 606
 Fenwick J B 600 622, 660
 Fenwick P P P 661
 Ferguson, J T 662
 Fergusson A 594 595 623, 644
 Fernandez D 676
 Fernandez, F 676
 Fettes, C W 673
 Ffolliott J 673
 Field J 648
 Fife J G 601 602 634
 Finch A U H 602 635
 Finch C W 602 635
 Finch W J 632
 Finn, O 600
 Fisher C E 612 611
 Fitter H J 673
 FitzGerald H C 638
 FitzGerald J (Lieut) 643
 FitzGerald J W 624
 FitzSimon T J 624
 Fleming A DeM 639
 Fleming W (Lieut) 641
 Fleming W (Assist Surg) 673
 Fletcher Rev W K 612
 Fletcher T C 612
 Flood F R 5 542
 Foley R I 630
 Fonseca A M 676
 Forbes C H H 654
 Forbes D 644
 Forbes C P 643 645
 Forbes G F 669
 Forbes J 626
 Forbes J F 622 627 661
 Forbes J P 647
 Ford St C 617 654
 Ford J 595
 Forde H D 598
 Forrest E W 601
 Forster, H 629 633 640
 Forster, J P B 636
 Forteach F P 653
 Fowler, C B 595
 Fowler, G 640
 Fox A 671
 Francis F E 654
 Francis J T 615 648
 Francis, M 676
 Frankland, C 595 642 653
 Franklin W 639
 Fraser J J 589 657, 663
 Fraser J G 612 670
 Fraser T L 623, 654
 Frederick, E 651

French, H 590, 645, 646
 French, J 674
 Frome St J T 640
 Frooms A 625
 Fuller C B 629
 Fuller J A 602 606, 634
 Fullerton H M 645
 Fulton G G H 650
 Furlong, J 597 598
 Furneaux J E 641 643
 Furneaux W S 641, 643

G

Gabb C W 589
 Gabbett J 641
 Gamber J C 595
 Gaitskell J H 642 644
 Galbraith D 598
 Galloway J 653
 Galloway J 590 662
 Gambier E P 603
 Gane H J 671
 Gardiner, H 650
 Gardner A C 633
 Gardner E B 591 642
 Gardyne L B 642 644
 Garlick J W 589 642 646
 Garnett R J 624
 Garrow W G B 644 656
 Garcia M C 639
 Gatacre J 660
 Gaye A C 637 673
 Gaye D 629
 Gaye J A 610 644
 Geach G O 589 607 608 666
 Gell Rev F 605
 Gell J S 611, 651
 George L 674
 Gibb H F 632
 Gibbard, H L 612 629
 Gibbard T B 630
 Gibbons J 641 670
 Gibson H 623 652
 Gibson, E E 591 642
 Gibson J D 612
 Gilbert, J 650 670
 Gilbert W 640
 Gildea J A 609
 Gillespie R R 642 644
 Gillespie W A 641 644
 Gillmor J G 638
 Girardot, G O 589 642, 662
 Giraud H J 662, 670
 Glasford, C L R. 619
 Glasgow, G T D 590, 647, 662

- Glass, A. P. 627, 672
 Glass, C. F. 633.
 Glasco, C. H. 591, 642
 Glasco, H. D. 611, 669
 Glasco, J. M. 629
 Glasspoole, W. A. 647
 Gleig, C. F. 590 642
 Gleig, DeL. McD. 666
 Glen, J. 671
 Glover, T. 667 676
 Goad, F. T. 640
 Godfrey, C. W. 632
 Godfrey, T. H. 666.
 Godson, A. W. 653
 Godwin, A. A. 590 642
 Godley, W. A. 639
 Golding, E. W. 641
 Goldstein, Rev. J. F. 606
 Gonsalves, M. F. 676
 Goode, E. R. 655
 Goodfellow, C. A. 602 636
 Goodfellow, G. R. 621 655
 Goodfellow, W. B. 634
 Goodfellow, W. W. 602 635
 Gould, F. 672
 Gordon, F. H. 591, 650
 Gordon, J. E. 591 653
 Gordon, James. 618 645
 Gordon, John, 608, 619, 645
 Gordon, M. F. 644, 645
 Gordon, R. 647
 Gordon, T. E. 594, 605 619
 Gordon, W. F. 614, 643
 Gore, W. H. 638
 Goring, C. C. 638.
 Gorrings, J. 637 609
 Goslin, W. 600
 Gowan, L. St. P. 624.
 Grady, J. 507
 Graham, A. W. 599 607 617, 647
 Graham, B. G. 638
 Graham, James, 759
 Graham, John, 646
 Graham, M. 653
 Grant, C. 626, 628
 Grant, C. F. 647
 Grant, E. 592, 647
 Grant, G. C. 621, 649
 Grant, J. P. 623 657
 Grant, M. D. V. T. 638
 Graves, J. C. 626
 Graves, J. S. 641, 643.
 Gray, G. 596
 Gray, W. 600, 617, 643
 Gray, W. B. 607, 615, 655, 661
 Green, Ed. Alfred, 592, 594 608, 610, 614, 664
 Green, E. Augustus, 615, 652
 Green, M. S. 616, 655
 Green, W. H. R. 609 615 657
 Greenfield, J. H. L. 599, 651, 654
 Greengrass, W. 675
 Greenland, A. 590 650 652
 Greenlaw, R. W. W. 590 657
 Greenwood, J. J. 638
 Gregory, F. W. 639
 Greig, I. M. 609 635
 Greig, Percy H. 589 659 665
 Greig, Philip H. 632
 Grierson, D. 604, 669
 Grierson, J. 632.
 Griffith, C. J. 618, 656.
 Griffith, C. M. 623, 627 628 645
 Griffith, G. J. 629, 635
 Griffith, J. G. E. 657
 Griffith, J. G. T. 602 612
 Griffiths, A. S. 619, 644
 Grimes, G. D. 640
 Grimes, G. E. 658
 Groube, F. J. 596 607, 608, 646
 Gubbins, G. S. 639
 Guinness, C. W. N. 640

 H
 Hackett, J. 638
 Hackett, S. 637
 Hadaway, S. M. 668, 669
 Haggard, T. T. 596, 604, 605 630
 Haig, C. T. 635
 Haig, M. R. 618, 648
 Hailes, J. C. 630
 Haines, R. 671
 Halahan, S. H. 639
 Hale, J. 643.
 Hall, G. 657
 Hall, J. D. 647
 Hall, H. L. 590 642 650
 Hall, J. 604
 Hallen, J. H. B. 675
 Hallett, W. L. 645
 Hallums, C. 667
 Hamilton, J. J. 612, 669
 Hammond, C. R. 657
 Hanbury, C. E. 632.
 Hanbury, W. 638 669
 Hancock, A. P. 591 642.
 Hancock, G. E. 632.
 Hancock, H. 657
 Hancock, A. 636,
 Hand, N. 657

- Hanson, F 597
 Hanson G W 651
 Hanson, S 674
 Harcourt, P H 631
 Harding G W 616, 646
 Hardy, E A 625
 Hardy, J B 631
 Harpur, J 618, 649
 Harris, F W 661, 670
 Harris, G E 600 606, 643
 Harris H W 651
 Harris T M 594 606 630, 633.
 Harrison, C H 620 627, 655
 Harrison, J 600
 Hart, W 639
 Hartigan J McK 698
 Harvey F 666
 Hassard B D 644 649
 Hastings D 640
 Hastings H O H 589 643 653
 Hatch W S 598 629
 Hathway H R 594 600, 607
 617 652
 Havelock J 621 649
 Hawkins C A C 618 659
 Hawkins J R 629
 Hawthorn A. 651
 Hawthorn G S 660
 Hay C 590 647
 Hay S M 660, 665
 Hay W D O 640
 Hayter D 674
 Hayward G F 656
 Hayward, W 675
 Haywood, W W 590 659, 666
 Hazells H 598
 Hazlegrave G 597
 Heane H W 639
 Hearn, M 674
 Heath J C 594 605 653
 Heath John M 590 661
 Heathcote, C L 590 642
 Heathcote C T 619 651
 Heathorn T B 631
 Heaton L F 590
 Hebbert H T 623 656
 Hedden, D J B 640
 Hedley, G L 624
 Heffernan, E 675
 Helme, A T 641
 Hemsted, E 590 643
 Henderson, J 600
 Henderson, J H 616, 664
 Henderson, J R 630
 Hennell R 591, 645 660
 Hennell J B 590, 657
 Henslowe, P J F 643, 645
 Hepworth, D 641
 Herd, W G R 641
 Horne, G E 643
 Harvey C R W 614, 644
 Hewett F S 606, 616, 632
 Hewett, W S 594, 600, 608, 615,
 652
 Hewlett T G 671
 Heyland A R 594, 639
 Heyland, A T 605, 639
 Hibbert J 589, 657 664
 Hickman, D H 648
 Hicks, W 619 643 662.
 Higgs G 675
 Hill C W 625
 Hill F C 639
 Hill H B 590 642.
 Hill J T 654.
 Hills J 635
 Hilton J F 640
 Hobart, Hon H M. 642 643
 Hobson H A 589 645, 659
 Hobson, J C 619 647
 Hockin P W 607 669
 Hodgkinson, C 607 662
 Hodgson G E 637
 Hodgson, H B 615 645
 Hodgson J 636
 Hodgson P 623 659
 Hogg A 623 665 668
 Hogg A G F 622 648
 Hogg A M 591 642
 Hogg G C 626
 Hogg G F 620 643 643
 Hojel A N 673
 Holberton T N 631
 Holbrook C J 641
 Holland F B 602 635
 Holland, H W 600 604 616, 605,
 653
 Holland J W 660
 Holland, T J 592 621, 653
 Holt, J M 658
 Holt W J 637
 Holtham T 597
 Honnor R W 612 672
 Hopkins N 662
 Hore W S 591 652, 661
 Hornblow T 637
 Horton G F 640
 Hoskins A. R. 631
 Hosack, G 630
 Hotchkiss, R J 653
 Hough, L S 614, 663
 Houghton, W R 616, 654

Howley, J 636
 Howorth, T O 639
 Hudson, F C 590 643 663
 Hudson, R 674
 Hughes C F 591 654
 Hughes, Rev J H 607, 608
 Hughes G W 637
 Hulbert, C L 589 646 659
 Hume W F 591, 652
 Humphrey A 637
 Hunt, E A C 648.
 Hunter A C 656
 Hunter C F 640
 Hunter F M 591 642
 Hunter, G Y 672
 Hunter W G 671
 Huskisson, J W 639
 Hutcheon, D 644
 Hutton C F 637

I

Impey, E 669
 Ingt D M M 62,
 Ingham C B 637
 Innes F J 622 636
 Innes H M L 637
 Iredell F S 607 611
 Iredell J S 638
 Irvine T T 639
 Irwin C G 637 671
 Isaac G 579

J

Jackson J 667
 Jackson, E C 590 656
 Jackson, F H 591
 Jacob G A 659
 Jacob H B 622 630
 Jacob H E 657
 Jacob J 622 636
 Jacob S S 632
 Jacob W 622 654
 James C B 647
 James, C O 637
 James C F 658
 James, C M W 649
 James E M V 651
 James, H 613 648
 James, H H 651
 James R W 642 671
 Jameson C 621 661
 Jameson G I 664
 Jamnetye Byramjee, 674
 Jardine F B 666

Jardine, J B 640
 Jardine J P 673
 Jenkins E G 625
 Jervis E 638
 Jervis, E S 592 642, 644
 Jessop C S 644
 Johnson, C 672
 Johnston H H 640
 Johnston, J S 640 672
 Johnston, F B 624
 Johnstone T B W P 598, 671
 656
 Johnstone, J D 638
 Johnstone, R 594 620
 Johnstone R G H 620 637 641
 Johnstone, R M 608, 615 645
 Johnstone T B 670
 Johnstone W 640
 Jones A 641
 Jones, F W 657
 Jones G 593
 Jones H C 665
 Jones J 634 640
 Jones M 667
 Jones W S 615 659
 Jones W F H 640
 Jopp D A W 642 665
 Jopp, I 647, 664
 Jopp K A 603 608 645
 Jordan J F 641
 Joynt C 672
 Joynt F C 651 671
 Judd G 597

K

Kaikurns Rustomjee 671
 Kavanagh, J 607
 Kearney J 672
 Keatinge R H 616 630
 Keays C F 600 620, 641
 Keays W T 600 623 641
 Kelly J 585
 Kelly A 672
 Kelsey W P 640
 Kembell A B 629
 Kembell, J S 615, 661
 Kemp E M 637
 Kempt, F S 641, 643
 Kendall W 634
 Kennedy G H 647
 Kennedy M K 601, 611, 634
 Kennet D E S 665
 Kenrick, B M 638
 Keogh, J 601
 Kerr, T D 649

Kerrich, E 621 651 664.
 Kershaw, J E 591 659
 Ketchen J 589, 647
 Kettlowell T 621 658.
 Kheythan, T 676
 Kildah, J R 640
 Kilroy A B 638 672 673
 Kinahan C J 639
 King, E 609, 618, 643
 King, L S 639
 King W V 620
 Kingstone H C 655 672
 Kinloch D J 596 611 630
 Kinloch J 675
 Kirby W H 592
 Kirkland N 642, 664
 Kitlos G H 636
 Knapp J M 669 670
 Knatchbull N 641
 Knight F W 605 643
 Knight, T 666
 Knight W F 604 620

L

Lacy R 638
 Lacy, R W 639
 Latond A 675
 Laing Rev C 600
 Laing G 505
 Lator, J A B 627 672 67,
 Lamb W 623
 Lambert W R 645
 Lane W M 623 654 664
 Lane, J V 637 673
 Lang W 591 640
 Langley L H R 648 672
 Langston J 647
 Langtry, H 624
 Larkins, T B 605 669
 LaTouche C B 650
 LaTouche C D U 620 627 654
 LaTouche W P 641 654
 Laughton G A 617 644
 Laurie J J 664
 Law E A 641 643
 Law S C 617 646
 Lawrence E A 673
 Lawrence H P 670
 Lawrence, I 674
 Lawrence, J 671
 Lawrence T 676
 Leach, W 592
 Laye H A 591 651
 Leacock, F S 580, 648, 656
 Leahy, J 674

Leather, G G 621, 653
 Lechmere, C S 590 657 660
 Leckie, G A 599 614 684
 Leckie, W M 653
 LeCocq, H 631
 Lee, H H 603, 635
 Lee J R 646
 Lee, W 601
 LeGeyt P H 621 626
 LeGeyt, W E 626
 Leishman J T 632
 Leith A H 611 669
 Leith R. W D 642
 Leith, T 592 617, 654.
 LeMessurier A 603 635
 LeMessurier R. 632.
 LeMessurier J 602 635
 LeMottee J E 640
 Lempriere P R 632
 Leslie G B 660
 Lester J F 616 651
 Lester W C 618 646
 L Estrange E 600 605, 618 651
 Lewis C M. 620 640
 Lewis H A. 673
 Liddell J 593 599 612 658.
 Lindfield W 597
 Linthgow S A 624, 672
 Little A B 661
 Lloyd J Hayes 620 655
 Lloyd J Henry 632.
 Lloyd R M 622, 650
 Lobo M F 670
 Loch C A 625 628
 Loch F A E 620 626
 Lockett R C 606.
 Lockley J 667
 Lodge F 633.
 Lodwick F 669
 Lodwick, P 655
 Lodwick W 615 602 661
 Lord C O 653
 Lord R G 670
 London, W 601
 Loughheed J W 640 673
 Louis J 645
 Lowe R. 667
 Lownds, T M 671
 Lucas A W (Major) 600 608,
 643 649 652
 Lucas A W (Captain) 589
 Lucas C 604 606, 629 633.
 Lucas C S DeN 631
 Luck, G 625
 Luckhardt, W 648
 Lumsdaine J 671

Lumsden W 609
 Lumsden T 637
 Lye, Rev C H L 605
 Lynch E P 656
 Lynch, M 638
 Lyons E W 594 606, 662 617
 Lyons G M 660
 Lyons, H 656

M

Mabbott J 666
 Macan G 661
 Macan H 656
 Macartney M J 603 636
 Macaulay S L 640
 Macanler G W 617 627 635
 Macdonald J A M 593 604 645 617
 Macgowan F 594 611 651
 MacGregor F M 626
 Mackenzie G 612 614
 Mackenzie I G 637
 Mackenzie, J T 672
 Mackenzie M M 671
 Mackenzie, T 668 669
 Mackenzie W H 648
 Mackeson F L 618 637
 Mackey F 642
 Mackinson, D W 591 643
 Mackintosh J E A 642, 645
 MacLachlan, T J 631
 Macleod, C D 592 653 665
 Macleod W E 605 608, 658, 650, 614
 MacMahon W 638
 Macnaghten A. W 608, 626
 Macnee R 641
 MacNeill J M 640
 McNeill H B 569
 Madden, J M 589, 650 651
 Maguire, C 639
 Mahadeo Narayan Joglakur 675
 Mahaffy, E 669
 Maidment, W 596
 Mainwaring E P 658
 Mainwaring W G 617, 649, 663
 Maira, P 597
 Mainland, G G W 670
 Major F W 638
 Malcolm, G 614 645
 Malcolm R P 636
 Malcolmson A 641
 Malcolmson J H P 481
 Malcolmson, J G 626
 Malden P D 649, 664.

Malden, E V 656
 Malone, J 625
 Mallaby R 598 595 610, 658
 Manajee Sonowla, 676
 Mander A T 589 608, 635 607
 Mander, F D 654 657
 Manisty, F 612, 669
 Mannock F A S 624
 Mansfield Sir W R 592
 Mansergh J L O 639
 Manson, A E 647
 Manson, W 603 635
 Mant, C 603 635
 Marett P D 630
 Margary H J 634
 Margesson W G 639
 Marker J 641
 Marlow B J W 637 669
 Marriott W F 592 614 634
 Marryat E L 603 636
 Marsh E N 657
 Marshall W 589 651 661
 Marston E C 615 661
 Marston T 624
 Martin H 627 662
 Martin, J J 609, 637
 Martin, T 636
 Martin T E P 671
 Mason W H 605 619 647
 Masser Hon E C H 640, 642
 Mathew B H 635
 Maude, C O 593, 610 611 649, 616
 Maude E 642 647
 Manger C 665
 Maule Rev W 612
 Maunsell Hon F E 637
 Maunsell, G 642, 652
 Maunsell, J R 602, 609 635
 Maunsell T 637
 Maurice, A C 591 642
 Mayne A G 625
 Mayne R G 625 628
 McCarthy M 661
 McConnell B C 672
 McCoah D 673
 McCulloch, E 660, 665
 McDonald J (Condr) 597
 McDonald J (Apothy) 674
 McDonald, W 640
 McDougall H. R L 637, 672
 McDougall, J E 596
 McDougall, W 666
 McDowall (J F 672
 McGeoch, E 675
 McGilhray, S F 621, 662

- McGrath, H F 678
 McGregor, E M 628
 McGrigor, J 654
 McGuire, T 674
 McKenna, S J 637
 McKnight, J 595
 McLoughlin, P 596, 604
 McMahon T 595
 McMaster, V M 625, 672
 McMillan, C 598
 McMorris C 675
 McNair A L 591 642
 McNee H 598
 McNeill, H B 624, 627
 McPherson W E 603 660
 McQueen R R 639
 McRae J G 646 660 650
 McRae A R T 590
 McTavish, A C 640 672
 M Farlane, F J 624
 McGrath J 640
 McKay G 640
 Meccredy, R 620 653
 Mee J 629 669
 Mellerah G B 596 608 630
 Melliss G J 602 618 650
 Mendoca, J N 674
 Mennie J 672
 Merewether G L C 603 635
 Merewether, W L 792 699 645
 615 664
 Merriman C J 602 611, 634
 Merriman W 635
 Messner S L A B 637
 Mignon P P 600, 606 662 618
 Mignon G S 600 612 655 18
 Mignon M J J 623 655
 Miguel M 675
 Miles, John. 645, 657
 Miles, Joseph 617 645
 Miles S B 650
 Milford S (649
 Millar B 670
 Miller Rev A 607
 Miller H N 616 643
 Miller J 924
 Miller J R 610 649
 Miller T 672
 Mills J 671
 Mills W T 661
 Milford, Rev (V 607 608
 Mockler, E 589 646, 660
 Montefiore, E 632
 Montgomery, G S 654
 Montiron F A 623, 661
 Montiron W 660
 Moon J 600
 Moore A. T 626
 Moore, O A 626
 Moore, G 650
 Moore, H 620 649
 Moore, H C 603, 635
 Moore R B 626 627
 Moore, W J 671
 Moray J C D S 650
 Mordaunt J S 590 643
 Morgan, H F 637
 Morgan, R 595
 Morgan E 596 610
 Morris G G 590 650 665
 Morris, G S 635
 Morris J E G 654
 Morris M C 591 641
 Morris W C 650
 Morse H O 650
 Morse R A 630
 Mortimer F J 633
 Morton E 663 672
 Mott A A 672
 Movie C A 615 664
 Movie H R C 646
 Mulligan W 604
 Mulrony T 675
 Munbee G B 601 604 634
 Munday D 674
 Mungavin J St J 604
 Munro D 640
 Murray, J 667
 Murray, C 9 640
 Murray A M 596 610 611 634
 Murray P 642 643 645 666
 Murray T 652 674
 Muter St J O N 646
 Myers C B 655
 Mytton F C 603 635
- N
- Nagapah 670
 Napier, G 608 631
 Narasu Dajee 674
 Nasmyth D J 634
 Naylor, G 671
 Naylor, C E 618 658
 Neale, W A 647
 Neave, A 624
 Neil J 674
 Nien W 648
 Nevillo F 604
 Newall F 642, 665
 Newall, J T 619, 646
 Newall, M. C 632

Newman, H 597
 Newnham, F G 659
 Newport, C E 631
 Newport, C P 651
 Newport, W H 645 657
 Newton J P M. 652
 Nichol, G A. F 666
 Nicholas B G 624
 Nicholetts, G 619 643, 662
 Nicholson I T 659
 Nicolson B 646, 670
 Nicolson J G 654, 670
 Nicolson M. H. 590 656 661
 Nimmo, T R. 663
 Niven W 672
 Nixon, J P 615, 661
 Norman, A 667
 North C F 634
 Norton, M 598
 Noyes E H. 651
 Nuc E. 604
 Nussurwanjee Dhunjeehhor 674.
 Nussurwanjee Johangeor 674.
 Nuthall H. J 639
 Nutt H L 642, 643
 Nutt, J A. 642, 663
 Nuttall T 664
 Nutty R 595.

O

O'Brien, J 670
 Ogilvie C F 672.
 Ogilvie S W 626
 O'Grady B B 639
 O'Kearney F R 642 673
 Oldfield F J 603 626 627
 Oldham G W 603, 636
 Oliver, T 666.
 O'Neil, J 675
 Orpen A. H 612 641 673
 Osborne H S 666
 Ostrahan, E. S 594 600 661
 Ouchterlony T H 592 632
 Overton, W H 639
 Owen C A. 589 624 627
 Owen, H H D 626, 627

P

Pace F W 640
 Packer F 665
 Pain C 664
 Pain A. C 676.
 Palm C T 616, 657
 Pandoo Chowan 675

Pardoe T F 640
 Park, W A 645 660
 Parker, H B. 666
 Parker, M W 619 650
 Parkinson C F 640
 Parr T C 644
 Parr, W C 617 660
 Partridge W P 664, 671
 Paske, H G 646
 Pasley, M W B S 631
 Patey, G W 639
 Paton, J 696
 Paul, C C 658
 Paul F 660
 Pavn W 640.
 Payne C D P 654
 Payne J 667
 Peach W 660 670
 Pearson P 598
 Pearson T 601
 Peart G. R. 589, 605
 Peat, W S 589 626 627
 Pechell H S K 631
 Pedder D C 590 652 661
 Poele R. Del. 669
 Pect J 668 670
 Pelly, H J 594 610, 614.
 Polly, L 615 656.
 Pelly S M 609 669
 Pemberton C C 632
 Penny, C B F 635
 Penrose H 597
 Pereira J J 676
 Pestonjee Romanjeo 674
 Petrie J G 606 629
 Pevion J 659
 Peyton, F G 590 640, 655
 Phayre, B 592 614 661
 Phelps A. 652 600, 610
 Phelps P 603 635
 Philipps H 650 604.
 Phillips J 638.
 Phillips A 664
 Phillips, A. M 621, 627 644.
 Phillips P 616 643.
 Pierce, J H S 660
 Pierce, T W W 651
 Piers T T 593, 606 664
 Pigott, E C P 639
 Pinkerton, J 650 672
 Pinto F 676.
 Pinto J W 675.
 Pirie J 656, 670
 Pirie W H 616 645
 Pitcher, D C 589
 Pitman, H 626, 631

Pitt, F M 639
 Player, St A H 625
 Playfair, J W 602 634
 Plomer, A G 594, 613 619, 661
 Plummer, F 637
 Plumtree F H 672
 Poeti, A J 673
 Pogson, J 656
 Pollard, A 674
 Poole A 651
 Portman, A Berkley, 633
 Pottinger B H 632
 Pottinger, E T 632
 Pottinger, J 599 620
 Powell B R 661
 Power W J 625
 Pratten J W 597
 Prescott, A 620
 Prescott C J 617, 660
 Preston J W 637
 Preston W B 590
 Preston, R 630
 Price, G U 645
 Pridesaux, R A 590
 Pridesaux C W F 590 653, 664
 Prior J DeM M 624
 Proby O 666
 Punjab W 676
 Purcell H 596 666
 Purvis G R 547
 Pye W H 665
 Pye H 602 613 635
 Pye J A 626, 627 (*since deceased*)

Q

Quinlan T 638, 673

R

Raines J A R 640
 Rama Saccaram 676
 Ramchander Smeedhur 670
 Ramsay A 674
 Ramsay J A 648
 Rance F 637
 Ranger J 676
 Ravert, H G 647
 Rawlins A M 641
 Rawlinson, G R 624
 Raymond E A 639
 Reay, L R 590
 Reid, T 638
 Rees, T H 655 666
 Reeves, F 642 643

Reeves H N 622, 649
 Reid A T 611, 651
 Reid, J H 630
 Reinecker, G H 663
 Renick, H de F 639
 Rennie, C E 639
 Renshaw R W 624
 Revell H A R 625
 Renaldi J 670
 Reynolds E S 580, 658, 664
 Reynolds, J H 656
 Reynolds W (Major) 599 665
 Reynolds W (Lieut) 604, 658
 Rhodes A B 676
 Rice C 640
 Rice W 661
 Richardes R W 651
 Richards H H 591, 642
 Richards, R 646
 Richards U V 640
 Richardson, C J 650
 Richardson H 667
 Richmond H F 624
 Riddell, A N E 672
 Rigby C P 614, 655
 Rimington J S 671
 Rimington, S 656 660
 Ritchie D 606 669
 Ritchie J 631
 Rivers H 589, 634
 Roach, J 674
 Roau W 637
 Roberts C P 631
 Roberts, F B 632
 Roberts, F P C 646
 Roberts W 637
 Roberts, A J 630
 Robertson C L G 643
 Robertson E L 590 642, 644
 Robertson, G F 624
 Robertson J F 662
 Robertson W D 664
 Robinson, D 640
 Robinson, H 595
 Robinson, H L 618 658
 Robinson, T 675
 Robinson, W C 660
 Robinson, J 630
 Robinson, H G 594 609, 645
 Robottom G 667
 Roche, M 595
 Roche W P 624
 Roche R 640
 Rockley, A 596
 Rodrigues, A 675
 Rodrigues, J C 675

Rodrigues, M. 676
 Rogers, A. M. 653, 671
 Rooke, O G T 642, 653.
 Roome, F 651
 Rose, O G H. 671
 Rose, E O 623 645 662
 Ross F J T 620 635
 Ross F T 610, 619 637
 Ross, W H 620 660
 Rourke T 675.
 Rowland, A. 629
 Rowlandson, J A 590, 651
 Royle A 639, 673
 Russell E L 602, 654
 Russell, L 655
 Rustomjee Byramjee, 658, 672.
 Rutherford J 589 660
 Ruttonjee Hormusjee, 673.
 Ryan, F 598
 Ryves, C M 590 646

S

Sabben, E G E 656
 Sadler, D 598.
 Salmon, W A. 589 645, 656 662.
 Salmon, W B 600, 610, 614, 657
 664
 Sanders T W 621, 628 659
 Sanderson, J T 625 670
 Sandham, W H 632
 Sandwith J P 615 645
 Sandwith, J W F 593 595, 604
 644
 Sandwith, W F 645 663
 Sangster, D J K 642 648
 Sangster T H 642 648
 Santaram Vittal 674
 Saportas A D 641
 Sargon, J M 674
 Sauls W H 630
 Savage G 601
 Schmidt A. 642
 Schmidt O 643.
 Schneider, F 616 645
 Schneider, J W 646
 Schwabe, Rev W H 610
 Schuler F 629
 Scott, C 602 634
 Scott E L 594, 612, 622 664
 Scott, James, 648
 Scott John (Condr) 597, 600, 666
 Scott, J (Lieut. Genl) 624
 Scott J G 669
 Scott S 617, 644
 Scott, W 594 658

Scott, Walter, (Col) 599 601, 634.
 Scott, Walter (Ensign) 590 653
 Scott, Winkworth, 615, 653
 Scrivenar F 642
 Sealy, G P 629 633
 Seaman, W C 640 669
 Seagrave F H 655
 Selby T 598
 Sellon, B S 634
 Seton, A. B 635
 Seton, B O 603, 636
 Seton H O 633
 Seton W B 591, 662
 Seton W S 644 648
 Seward, J E 654, 672.
 Sexton E 648 673
 Sexton J M 612 641
 Shaik Cassim 675
 Sherman W 676
 Shaw G J 669
 Shaw R J 598 599 614, 643
 Shekleton J 670
 Shepherd W A. 671
 Shepherd, T V 591, 643
 Sheppard J L 619 647 653
 Sheppard T 636
 Sheppee I F 612 631
 Sherlock I G 640
 Sherren F C 600 606 666
 Shawell A M 644
 Shewell E H 620 660
 Shewell H 595 644 651
 Shewell W V 593, 610 616, 638
 Shipton J M 638
 Shore, T 597
 Shortt, A Y 617 652
 Shortt J M 653
 Shortt J R G G 617 649
 Shortt W Y H 617 659
 Shreeput Sheshadree 675
 Shute W G 637
 Sibthorpe, L H 651
 Simpson D 642 673
 Simpson G 591, 643
 Simpson, G B 661
 Simpson, R P 591 648
 Simpson W E 590, 661
 Simpson, R 637
 Sinclair, A. Y 663
 Sinclair E 637
 Sinclair, G 675
 Singer R B 637
 Singleton, F O 590, 645, 659
 Skinner, O A. M 603 636
 Skinner, P K M 592, 614
 Skues W M 609, 670

- Slaton, N R. 637
 Smees, W N T 652.
 Smith C W 641, 643.
 Smith, D J 666
 Smith, E 604
 Smith, E D 640
 Smith, E M 621, 649, 665
 Smith, F H 673
 Smith, F J 603 606
 Smith G (Schoolmaster) 595
 Smith G (Major) 612, 617 625, 627
 Smith J A 649
 Smith J Y 670
 Smith M W 592
 Smith B O 589
 Smith, D 637
 Smith, S A 656
 Smith, J S G 625
 Smith, M S 639
 Smyth, A 637
 Smyth J 601
 Smythe J 638
 Snell, W T S 625
 Soares A F 676
 Somers, J 601
 Soppitt A 620 651
 Soppitt M 661
 Soppitt M J 652
 Southey E 602, 612 634
 Spencer R 672
 Spens A T 626
 Sperrin J E M 641
 Spiller A D 640
 Spooner S 597
 Spring Rev 612
 Spring, F W M 632
 Squire, W T 658
 Stack, C E 625
 Stack M 626
 Stafford P W 640, 673
 Stanley H 648
 Stanley T W 639
 Stapleton, F G 704, 638
 Statham R. 628
 Staveley C W D 638
 Stedman, F S 592, 671
 Steer, C D 638
 Steers, A. 666
 Steinhäuser, J F 670
 Stephens, F 625
 Steuart F G 651
 Stevens, G S 621 658
 Stevens, M W 591 657
 Stevenson, A T B 632
 Stevenson Hy 632
 Stevenson, Hew 626
 Stevenson, R A. 610 631
 Stevenson, R G T 628
 Stevenson W J H 630
 Stewart A. F 590, 625 655, 661
 Stewart D J G 640
 Stewart J 595
 Stewart, J C 640
 Stewart, J D 661
 St Francis F 675
 Stileman W C 655
 St John, R (Lieut.) 640
 St John B (Col.) 649
 Stock F T 591 663.
 Stock H J 606 649
 Stock T 592 599, 614
 Stockley H W 632
 Stokes C P 636
 Stockwell J W 640
 Stockwell C M 640
 Stone G H 631
 Stovell M 668
 Straker J F 672
 Stratton J P 671
 Strong T E 647
 Strutt C H 631
 Strutt J R 621 647
 Stuart Sir C S 608
 Stuart W J 670
 Stubbs, F J 620 665
 Stubbs G 604
 Stubbs J A. 641
 Sturt C S 649
 Sturt E G 590 649
 Style M 646 670
 Sullivan, N 675
 Sullivan T D 639
 Summers A 674
 Surfoodeen Sumsoodsen, 674
 Sutton, H 598
 Sutherland, W J E G 639
 Swanson, F 631
 Sweating E 597
 Sweny A. H 646
 Sweny G A 637
 Swinburns, J 624.
 Swindley, J E 624.
 Swindley A R H 637
 Swiney J D 603, 635
 Swinboe C 639
 Sykes, H. P 626
 Sykes, W H F 595, 626 638
 Sykes, A J 636
 Sylvester C J 647
 Sylvester, J 675
 Sylvester J H 671
 Symons, C J 665, 679

T

Tabb H H 639
 Tandy H S 591 651
 Tanner H C B 631
 Tanner, O V 623, 657
 Tanner T 636
 Tapp, T 641
 Tarrleton, W G 596, 612
 Taaker J 631
 Taverner, E L 618, 658
 Taylor, G F 617 659
 Taylor H 673
 Taylor J MacK. 626
 Taylor R A. 641 643
 Taylor R L 615 656
 Taylor, W W 648
 Taylor J W 639
 Teevan, T S 671
 Temple G 595
 Thacker J 600 616 651
 Thacker S 615 651 658
 Thackeray C 637
 Thatcher T 617 652
 Theiger Hon. F A 592 640
 Theiger Hon C W 624
 Thom, W 668
 Thomas G E 617 653
 Thompson, C (Apy) 675
 Thompson C (Capt) 644 647
 Thompson D 602
 Thompson E 650
 Thompson J 638
 Thompson, M 606 609
 Thompson, R T 599, 612 639
 Thomson C 671
 Thomson, D 635
 Thomson, G L 662
 Thomson, J 640
 Thorley, M 675
 Thorold, H O 671
 Thorpe R C 663 671
 Thorp S J 645
 Thoyts N B 594 609, 690, 664
 Thrupp M F 637
 Tibesudo, A 609
 Ticehurst, W D T 658, 671
 Tilly G 676
 Tinning J L 590 663
 Todd, H A G 657
 Toft, G R 596
 Toles M. P 635 666
 Torriano C A. 657
 Tower C 624
 Trafford, T H 622
 Travers, R 652

Treasure, O N 668
 Tremanheere, O W 601, 608, 634 766
 Tremlow E D O 603 636
 Trench R J LeP 589, 645, 660,
 Trent, J 638
 Trestrail, J C 657 670
 Trevelyan H. W 629
 Trevelyan, W 626
 Trevelyan W R 655
 Treave, H R 637
 Trevor E W 595, 642, 643.
 Trevor, J S 634
 Trimmer, A. R. 639
 Toward A. 665
 Trower, C T 641 643
 Trueman, T 645 661
 Tubbs R T N 666
 Tubbs C M 638
 Turnbull C J 646 660.
 Turnbull G A. 625
 Turnbull P S 673.
 Turner, A F 645
 Turner A. W 639
 Turner J G 637
 Turner H B 634.
 Turner J 670
 Turner S G D 632.
 Turner T H 598 631
 Tweedie, M. 622 653.
 Twiss G 631
 Tyacke H P 642 644.
 Tyndall E H T 622 650
 Tyrwhitt, G B 618, 648.

U

Underwood, J 659 675.
 Urquhart, T B 640
 Utterson, A. 644, 650

V

Vachell H T 632.
 Vacher F S 632.
 Valentine E. 642.
 VanCorlandt A. C 624.
 Van Heythuyzen, H. R. M. 622,
 651
 Van Stranbenzee, Sir C T 592,
 606.
 Van-Stranbenzee T 646.
 Vaughan, E P 637
 Vaughan, H. 656.
 Vaughan, J 668 670
 Vennayek Wansoodew, 601.

Vesey, O O W 640
Vialls G C 640
Vialls O 624
Vibart A J 654
Vibart, J 631
Vincent H T 598 599, 614, 649
Vint, D 697
Vyse, E 638

W

Waddington E 659
Waddington, T 619 650
Waddington W 618 648
Wahab O W 595 603 654
Wainwright M F 666
Waite W 674
Wakefield H 628 672
Walcott E S 590 645 648
Walker C W 615 648
Walker J 597 598
Walker J B 632
Walker J T 634
Walker, T (Lieut) 633
Walker T (Schoolmaster) 595
Walker W 645
Wallace A T 632
Wallace H 630
Wallace H J 625
Wallace Raynor 648
Wallace Robert 614 656
Wallace R R 619 648
Waller W F F 661
Walsh A B 638
Walsh P 597
Walsh T P B 645
Walsh C H 639
Walter H L 651
Walter F D 639
Wamon Wassoodave 674.
Ward, A V 671
Ward J 600
Ward T M 633
Ward T W 643, 669
Ward W 632
Warden F 642 644
Warden G I. 656
Warden, B P 616 655
Warden T S 647
Wardrop, A 594, 605, 620 664,
Wason, E S 638.
Watson, H W 603, 636
Watson, J 619, 663.
Watson, J W 655.
Watson, B G 621 644.
Watson, Rev G. A. F 611.

Watson, T 611 675
Watson T O 640
Watts J G 623, 628 651
Wauchope J 660
Waudby S J 658
Way, A C 619 663
Way, C Fitz H L 660
Weatherly F A 624
Webb E T 658
Webb E J 642
Webb F E 637
Webb J 666
Webb W H 591 648.
Weir A 624
Weir W 641 654
Welsh J 671
West E W 621, 663.
Westmacott R 655
Westropp G R C 620 668
Westropp J E 607 616 644.
Westropp R M 627 654
Wheatley L F 672
Whilmore, E 596 611
Whish F A 631
Whish J T 590 642
White A H 624
White B 669
White C J 671
White J H 602 635
White S 600 722
Whitehill C S 642 644.
Whitehill S J K 614 659
Whittaker B R 644 653.
Widdicombe W 617 649
Wiebe C G 670
Wigney C W 619 649 663
Wilby W 636
Wild W 601 775
Wilkins H St C 602 634
Wilkins J F 597 666
Williams G 676
Williams, H F 639
Williams J 637
Williams, J D 669
Williams, B F 664
Williams, T 593 607, 636.
Williams W (Lieut) 641, 643.
Willis C W 638
Willis, T 675
Willoughby J F 590 666
Willoughby, M W 600, 611, 619,
647
Wilmot, F 638 641
Wilmot, G W 642, 652.
Wilmot, J G 642, 670
Wilson, A. 674.

Wilson, A. N 636.
 Wilson A. R 639 650
 Wilson, G. J 665
 Wilson H 628, 670
 Wilson, W 617, 645 663
 Wilson W. H 622, 657
 Winn J 676
 Wise F 625
 Wise F. J 662.
 Wisram Ramjee Ghohar 675
 Wither E. J. B 637
 Withers J 661
 Wadehouse, A. H 589 650 651
 Wadehouse C 622, 653
 Wolfahrt E 642
 Wolfe A 595
 Wood A. 589 656 663
 Wood G. W 640
 Wood, H. H. A. 592 604, 616
 647
 Wood J 667
 Wood, J. A. 593, 594, 606, 607,
 616 658
 Wood, W. A 639
 Wood, W. E 671
 Woodcock E. M 622 644
 Wooden C 625, 653
 Woodhouse H. A. 619 662
 Woodhouse R. R. 665
 Woods J 675
 Woodward W. W 608 631
 Woolcombe, J. D 608, 609, 629

Woomam J. B 596, 599 629
 Worgan J 629
 Wormald, R. C 610, 629, 652.
 Worsley G. F 631
 Worthington G. T 638
 Worthy F. P 654
 Wray E. 596 599
 Wray J 592 599, 612, 615, 600
 Wren R. F 626.
 Wright, A. 669
 Wright, D 642 645
 Wright, J (Lieut) 642 655.
 Wright, J (Apothy) 674.
 Wright, W 674.
 Wylie D 670
 Wylie, W 652

X

Xavier, J. F 675.

Y

Yates, O. J. A. 591, 647
 Yates W. H 647
 Yonge C. W 623, 655, 663.
 Yorke Sir C 638.
 Yorke H. E. 633.
 Young D. B 599 608, 620 661
 Younghusband J. W 615 650
 Younghusband R. R. 594, 610,
 614 658.

Slator, N R. 637
 Smea, W N T 652
 Smith C W 641, 643
 Smith D J 666
 Smith E 604
 Smith, E D 640
 Smith, E M 621, 642, 665
 Smith F H 673
 Smith, F J 603, 606
 Smith G (Schoolmaster) 595
 Smith, G (Major) 612, 617 625, 627
 Smith J A 649
 Smith J Y 670
 Smith, M W 592
 Smith, R C 589
 Smith D 637
 Smith, S A 656
 Smith J S G 625
 Smith M S 639
 Smyth A 637
 Smyth, J 601
 Smythe J 638
 Snell W T S 625
 Soares A F 676
 Somers J 601
 Soppitt A 620 651
 Soppitt M 661
 Soppitt M J 602
 Southey E 602 612 634
 Spencer R 671
 Spens A T 626
 Sperrin J E M 641
 Spiller, A D 640
 Spooner S 597
 Spring, Rev 612
 Spring F W M 632
 Squire W T 658
 Stack, C E 625
 Stack M 626
 Stafford P W 640, 673
 Stanley H 648
 Stanley T W 639
 Stapleton F G 704, 638
 Statham, R 638
 Staveley C W D 638
 Stedman, F S 592 671
 Steer C D 638
 Steers, A 666
 Steinhäuser, J F 670
 Stephens F 625
 Stewart F G 651
 Stevens G S 621 658
 Stevens M W 591, 657
 Stevenson, A T B 632
 Stevenson, Hy 632
 Stevenson, Hew 625

Stevenson, R A 610 631
 Stevenson, R G T 626
 Stevenson W J H 630
 Stewart A F 590 625 655 661
 Stewart, D J G 640
 Stewart J 595
 Stewart, J C 640
 Stewart J D 661
 St Francis F 675
 Stileman W C 655
 St John B (Lieut) 640
 St John R (Col) 649
 Stock F I 591 663
 Stock H J 608 649
 Stock T 592 599 614
 Stocklev, H W 632
 Stokes, C P 636
 Stockwell J W 640
 Stockwell, C M 640
 Stone G H 631
 Stovell, M 668
 Straker J F 672
 Stratton J P 671
 Strong T E 647
 Strutt C H 611
 Strutt J R 621 647
 Stuart Sir C B 606
 Stuart W J 670
 Stubbs, F J 620 665
 Stubbs, G 604
 Stubbs J A 641
 Sturt C S 649
 Sturt E G 590 649
 Style M 646 670
 Sullivan N 675
 Sullivan T D 639
 Summers, A 674
 Surfoodeen Sumsoodeen, 674
 Sutton, H 598
 Sutherland W J E G 639
 Swanson F 631
 Sweeting E 597
 Sweny, A H 646
 Sweny G A 637
 Swinburne J 624
 Swindley, J E 624
 Swindley, A R H 637
 Swiney J D 603, 635
 Swinhoe C 639
 Sykes H P 626
 Sykes, W H F 595 626 628
 Sykes, A J 636
 Sylvester C J 647
 Sylvester, J 675
 Sylvester J H 671
 Symons O J 665, 670

T

Tabb, H H 639
 Tandy H S 591, 651
 Tamer H C B 631
 Tanner O V 623, 657
 Tanner T 636
 Tapp T 641
 Tardeton, W O 596 612
 Tasker, J 631
 Tawerner E L 618 658
 Taylor G F 617 659
 Taylor H 673
 Taylor J MacK 626
 Taylor R A 641 643
 Taylor R L 615 656
 Taylor W W 648
 Taylor J W 639
 Teevan T S 671
 Temple G 595
 Thacker, J 600 616 651
 Thacker S 615 651 658
 Thackeray C 637
 Thatcher T 617 652
 Theisger Hon F A 592, 640
 Theisger Hon C W 624
 Thom W 668
 Thomas G E 617, 653
 Thompson C (Apr) 675
 Thompson, C (Capt) 644 647
 Thompson D 602
 Thompson E 650
 Thompson J 638
 Thompson M 606 609
 Thompson R T 59, 612 639
 Thomson C 671
 Thomson D 635
 Thomson G L 662
 Thomson J 640
 Thorley M 675
 Thorold H O 671
 Thorpe R C 663, 671
 Thorp S J 645
 Thoyts N B 594 609, 620 664
 Thrupp M F 637
 Tibbando A 609
 Trehurst W D T 658 671
 Tilly G 676
 Tinning J I 590 663
 Todd H A G 637
 Toft G B 596
 Toyle M F 633 666
 Torriono C A 637
 Tower, C 624
 Trafford, T H 633
 Travers, R 653

Treasure O N 666
 Tremmenheere, C W 601, 608, 634 766
 Tremlow, E D O 603 636
 Trench R J LeP 589, 645, 660,
 Trent J 638
 Trestrail, J C 657 670
 Trevelyan H W 629
 Trevelyan W 626
 Trevelyan, W R 655
 Treeve, H R 637
 Trevor, E W 595 642, 643
 Trevor J S 634
 Trimmer, A R 639
 Troward A 665
 Trower C T 641 643
 Trueman, T 645 661
 Tubbs E T N 666
 Tubbs C M 638
 Turnbull C J 646 660.
 Turnbull G A 625
 Turnbull P S 678
 Turner A F 645
 Turner A W 639
 Turner, J G 637
 Turner H B 634
 Turner J 670
 Turner S G D 632
 Turner T H 598, 631
 Tweedie M 622, 653
 Twiss G 631
 Tyacke H P 642 644.
 Tindall E H T 622 650
 Tyrwhitt, G B 618 648

U

Underwood J 659 675
 Urquhart, T B 640
 Utterson, A 644 650

V

Vachell, H T 632
 Vacher F S 638
 Valentine E 642
 VanCorlandt A C 624.
 Van Heythuysen H R M 622
 651
 Van Straubensee Sir C T 592,
 606
 Van Straubensee T 646
 Vaughan, E P 637
 Vaughan, H 656
 Vaughan, J 668 670
 Venayek Wassoodew, 601

Vesey O C W 640
 Vialla G C 640
 Vialla O 624
 Vibart A J 654
 Vibart J 631
 Vincent H T 598, 599, 614, 649
 Vint D 597
 Vyse, E 638

W

Waddington E 659
 Waddington T 619 650
 Waddington, W 618 658
 Wahab O W 545 603, 654
 Wainwright M F 666
 Waite W 674
 Wakefield H 628 672
 Walcott E S 590 645 648
 Walker C W 615 648
 Walker J 597 598
 Walker J B 632
 Walker J T 634
 Walker T (Lieut) 633
 Walker T (Schoolmaster) 595
 Walker W 645
 Wallace A T 632
 Wallace H 630
 Wallace H J 625
 Wallace Raynor 648
 Wallace Robert 614 656
 Wallace R R 619 646
 Waller W F F 661
 Wallis A B 638
 Walsh P 597
 Walsh T F B 645
 Walsh C H 639
 Walter H L 651
 Walter F D 639
 Wamou Wassoodate, 674
 Ward A V 671
 Ward J 600
 Ward T M 632
 Ward T W 643 669
 Ward, W 632
 Warden F 642, 644
 Warden, G L 656
 Warden R P 616, 655
 Warden T S 647
 Wardrop A 594 605, 620, 664
 Wason E S 638
 Watson, H W 603 636
 Watson J 619 663
 Watson, J W 655
 Watson, R G 621, 644
 Watson, Rev G A F 611

Watson, T 611 675
 Watson T C 640
 Watts J G 622 628, 651
 Wauchope J 660
 Waundby S J 658
 Way, A C 619 663
 Way C FitzH L 600
 Wetherly F A 624
 Webb E T 658
 Webb E J 642
 Webb F E 637
 Webb J 666
 Webb W H 591, 646
 Weir A 624
 Weir W 641 654
 Welsh J 671
 West E W 621 663
 Westmacott R 655
 Westropp G B O 620 665
 Westropp J E 607 616 644
 Westropp R M 627 654
 Wheatley E F 672
 Whilmors E 596 611
 Whish F A 631
 Whish J T 590 642
 White A H 624
 White B 669
 White C J 671
 Whyte J H 602 635
 White S 600 722
 Whitehill C S 642 644
 Whitehill S J K 614 659
 Whittaker B R 644 653
 Widdicombe W 617 649
 Wiehe C G 670
 Wigney O W 619 649, 663
 Wilby W 636
 Wild W 601 775
 Wilkins H St C 602 634
 Wilkins J F 597 666
 Williams G 676
 Williams H F 639
 Williams J 637
 Williams, J D 662
 Williams R F 664
 Williams T 593 607, 636
 Williams W (Lieut) 641 643
 Willis C W 638
 Willis, T 675
 Willoughby, J F 590 660
 Willoughby M W 600, 611, 619, 647
 Wilmot, F 638 641
 Wilmot, G W 642, 652
 Wilmot, J G 642, 670
 Wilson, A 674.

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Wilson, A. N 636 | Woomnam, J B 596, 599 629. |
| Wilson, A. R 620, 650 | Worgan, J 629 |
| Wilson G J 665 | Wormald R C 610 629, 633. |
| Wilson, H 628 670 | Worsley G F 631 |
| Wilson, W 617 645 663 | Worthington, G T 638. |
| Wilson, W H 622 657 | Worthy F P 654. |
| Winn J 676 | Wray, E 596 599 |
| Wise F 625 | Wray J 592 599, 612, 615 660 |
| Wise F J 662 | Wren R. F 626 |
| Wisram Ramjee Gholay, 675 | Wright, A. 669 |
| Wither, E J B 637 | Wright D 642, 645 |
| Withers, J 661 | Wright, J (Lieut.) 642 655 |
| Wodehouse A H 589 650 651 | Wright, J (Apothy) 674 |
| Wodehouse C 622 653 | Wright, W 674 |
| Wolfahrt E 642 | Wyllie, D 670 |
| Wolfe A 595 | Wyllie W 652 |
| Wood A 589 656 663 | |
| Wood, G W 640 | X |
| Wood H H A 592 604 616 | Xavier J F 675 |
| 647 | |
| Wood J 667 | Y |
| Wood, J A 593 594 606 607 | |
| 616 658 | |
| Wood W A 639 | Yates C J A 591, 647 |
| Wood W E 671 | Yates W H 647 |
| Woodcock E M 622, 644 | Yonge C W 623 655, 663 |
| Wooden C 625 653 | Yorke Sir C 638 |
| Woodhouse H A 619 662 | Yorke H E 633. |
| Woodhouse R R 665 | Young D B 599 608 620 661 |
| Woods J 675 | Younghusband J W 615 650 |
| Woodward W W 608 631 | Younghusband, R R. 594, 610 |
| Woolcombe J D 606, 609 629 | 614, 658 |

A LIST
OF THE
EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN INHABITANTS
OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

(Corrected to 10th Dec 1862)

*The following List does not include the names of Civil Servants, and
Officers of the Bombay Army for which see their respective Lists*

A

Abbott Algernon, Driver G I P Railway, Byculla.
 Abbott, Edward, Steward P & O Co's Service
 Abbott, J H, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Nasack
 Abbott, Rev Amos, American Missionary, Rahures, near Ahmednuggur
 Abraham, A., Signaller Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company, Aden.
 Abraham S, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Baroda.
 Abraham, Walter Lithographic Overseer Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Abreo, Clemente Julian de Clerk Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady
 Abreo, M D in charge Custom House, Ketty
 Abreo S J, Ledger Clerk Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China,
 Lower Mahim
 Achenbach Julius, Manager, A. H. Huachka & Co., Acting Vice Consul for
 Bremen and Oldenburg Bandera Hill.
 Achong William, Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Acland Samuel Lawford, Partner Acland and Prentiss, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
 Adair, G P Acting Assistant Surgeon, Zenobia.
 Adams, Joseph Stone Mason, Fort George.
 Adams, Joseph, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Adams, P, signs per procreation, Edward Bates & Co., Dean Lane.
 Adams, Thomas, Sub-Contractor Bray's Railway Works, Sholapore.
 Adamson and Gluwer, Agents for Mrs. Alice Tredwell, Railway Contractor,
 Khandalla.
 Adamson Swainston Civil Engineer Bhoré Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Aera, William, P, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Affoy J Builder Kesmaree Yard, Kurrachee.
 Agar, Edward Walter, Commandant of Gujarat Cooly Police Corps, Ahmedabad.

- Aguiar, D., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavia.
 Aguar, Joseph Correa d., Assistant, Robert Frith & Co., Mazagon.
 Aher, William, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Hurdah.
 Aiken, John Jopp Hospital Steward 44th Regt. Foot, Belgaum.
 Aikun, William Webb, Clerk to J. L. Dunnolly and Co., Kurrachee.
 Aikins, Claudius S., Apothecary 3rd European Regiment, Kurrachee.
 Ainsworth, Charles, Wharfinger Preventive Service, Carnas Bunder, Picquet
 Ainsworth, George, 4th Class Preventive Officer, Girgaum [Road.
 Aird, Robert, Smith B. B. and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
 Aitken, Rev James, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Bellaria Road.
 Aitken, Robert A., Assistant Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Malabar Hill.
 Aiton John, Partner, Lee, Watson & Aiton, Contractors Nagpore Extension
 G I P Railway, Nagpore.
 Albrecht, Rev F. H., German Evangelical Mission, Honera.
 Albuquerque J. M., Clerk, Post Office, Matharpacary.
 Aldinger Rev C., German Evangelical Mission, Chombala, Malabar.
 Alexander John Stevedore, Bellaria Road, Byculla.
 Alexander, Robert, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Allan, Alexander, Tailor and Outfitter 15 Apollo Street.
 Allan, D. Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee.
 Allen, Arthur Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Allen, Charles William Reporter *Times of India* Fort. (Temporary Editor,
Deccan Herald, Poona.)
 Allen George, Conductor Ordnance Department, Aden.
 Allen, Mrs Sarah, Stewardess, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Allen, W., Foreman, G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Allen, W., Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway Soorwarce.
 Allison, T., Overseer Shore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Altyman, John Cornelius Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Poona.
 Almeida, John, Pipelayer Bombay Water Works, Cavel.
 Almeida, P. J. Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
 Almond, Archibald George, Fitter, B. B. & C I Railway, Amrolee near Surat.
 Alsen, C. D., Assistant to T. Ladbetter and Co. Kurrachee.
 Alveiros U. M. Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona.
 Alves, D., Fitter, B. B. and C I Railway, Baroda.
 Ammann, Rev B. German Evangelical Mission.
 Amor, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary, European General Hospital, Fort George.
 Ames, John Stewart, Mooltan.
 Andeen William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy, Kalbadavia.
 Anderson, David, Clerk Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Dhoilera.
 Anderson, George, Fireman, G I P Railway, Byculla. [near Surat.
 Anderson, G. N., Locomotive Superintendent, B. B. & C I Railway, Amrolee,
 Anderson, James Baker, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Anderson, Joseph, Apothecary, Jansetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital Byculla.
 Anderson, J., Boiler Maker P & O Company's Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Anderson, J. A., Assistant, Finlay Clark & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Anderson, M., Assistant, Electric Telegraph, Shikarpore.
 Anderson, Robert H., 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum.
 Anderson, S. B., Sub-Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Anderson, Thomas, 2nd Engineer, Oriental Inland Steam Company, India.
 Anderson, Walter 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Anding Christian, Apothecary Civil Medical Department, Gogo.
 Anding, John Sub-Assistant Settlement Officer, Deccan and Sattara.
 Andrade, A. P., Medical Practitioner, Girgaum Road.

- Andrade, C, Clerk, Custom House, Khetty
 Andrade, P C, Clerk, Jacobabad
 Andrades, D S, Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavia
 Andrew, M, Clerk, Frontier Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad.
 Andrews, James, General Agent, Calcut and Baysore.
 Andrews, R., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P R., Akola, West Berar
 Andrews, W., Acting Chief Engineer, Fort Press, Church Lane.
 Angell, R., Apothecary, 95th Regiment Foot, Poona. [part How
 Angus, Alexander Thomas, Deputy Secretary, Commercial Bank of India, Ram-
 Angus, Robert, Manager, Commercial Bank of India, Rampart Row
 Annam, Lewis, Partner Blackwell & Co, Kurrachee.
 Annunciation, J J, Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, Kalbadavia
 Anstey, Thomas Chisholm, Barrister-at-Law, High Court, Europa.
 Anthony Benjamin Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Antone, A. M., Coach Builder Bellairs Junction Road, Byculla and Esplanade.
 Antram, J P Purser I N, *Aydaia* (Supernumerary)
 Archer, Mrs E. Midwife Kurrachee.
 Appleford J, Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Oomrawuttee.
 Ardagh, Vernon E R., Surgeon, Hyderabad Contingent, Mominabad, Deccan.
 Arkin Feliciana, Clerk, Military Executor Office, Kalbadavia.
 Arkin Manuel (junior), Clerk Accountant General's Office, Kalbadavia
 Armstrong E., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Jubbulpore.
 Armstrong, J W., Surveyor, Great Trigonometrical Survey, Ferozepore.
 Armstrong, N A., Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Oomercarry
 Armstrong, Robert 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Arnold George, Steward P & O Co's Service
 Arnott, Archibald K., Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Arnould, Sir Joseph, Kt. Punes Judge, High Court, Malabar Hill
 Arratoon, John, Bandora Hill.
 Arthur, J., Engineer, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Masagon
 Arthur Robert, Engineer, Indus Steam Flotilla Company, Kurrachee.
 Arthurs, Thomas, Clerk Commissioners Office, Kurrachee.
 Arthurs William Francis, Agent Nicol & Co., Julgaum
 Arton G., Fireman G I P Railway, Masagon.
 Ash J, 3rd Class Pilot, Fort.
 Ashburner O E, Partner Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
 Ashburner L., Collector, Ahmednuggur
 Ashdown, W. Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D, Kurrachee.
 Ashford A., Barrack Serjeant, Nussersabad
 Ashley, Atherton Edward, signs per procuracy the firm of Grey & Co, Calsha.
 Aspin, H., Engineer, Oriental S & W Co, Tardeo
 Aspin, J Stonemason, P & O Co's Dockyard.
 Ashton, Isaiah, Rivetter, G I P Railway Works, Malkapoor
 Ashworth, Geo., Wood Turner, B B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
 Athey, James, Acting Master, Indian Navy
 Atkinson, George, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Atkinson, George, Boiler Maker, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Atkinson John, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Deckal.
 Augusto, Matthew Andrew, Clerk to the Byculla Club
 Austin, Wm., Mounted Police, Masagon
 Avron Henry Hunt, Superintendent, Sailors Home, Esplanade.
 Axford, R., Engineer, P & O Co.'s Service, Masagon
 Ayres, Jas., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Axvedo, — Signaller, G I P Railway, Bhosawal.

B

- Backhouse, William, Furrier, Fiquet, Esplanade.
 Bacon, Wm., Assistant, J & W Watsons, Meadow Street. [(Europe)]
 Bagehot, Edward Wilson, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co, Breach Candy.
 Bailey, Ephraim, Clerk, St. John's Church and Undertaker, Upper Colaba.
 Bailey, Henry Police Constable, Small Colaba.
 Bailey James Smith, Army Scripture Reader, Poona.
 Bailey, W Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Bailie, James C., Inspector, Arthur Bunder Custom-House, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Bailly, Geo. H., Head Clerk, Locomotive Dept B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Bailey William, Chief Engineer, Oriental Inland Steam Company, *Sutlig*
 Bain, G., Commander, P & O Co.'s S. S. *Norna*
 Bain, J., Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Bain, William Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Baird, J. O., Wharfinger, Custom House, Kalbadavia
 Baird, Wm., Fitter B B. and C I Railway, Amrolee
 Baker Alfred, Assistant Supt. Khandelish Revenue Survey, Malligaum
 Baker, Edward, Station Master G I P Railway, Callian
 Baker, F. P., Head Master Sirdars School Belgaum
 Baker H., Overseer Elphinstone Land & Press Co., Kalbadavia
 Baker, H., Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
 Baker J. E., Acting Assistant Surgeon *Comet*
 Baker, R. E. W., Manager Bank of Hindoostan Bombay
 Baker Thomas, Steward P & O Co.'s Service
 Baker T., Guard, G. I P Railway Bombay
 Baldwin Alfred, Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Ballantine, Rev Henry American Missionary, Ahmednagpur
 Ballantine, Thomas, Commanding 1st Regiment Guicowar N I Baroda
 Ballard J. Fireman, G I P Railway, Muzgon
 Bamsley, John Warden, House of Correction, Byculla.
 Banks, C., Head Reader, Bombay Education Society's Press Byculla.
 Banks, L. P., 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway, Bulsar
 Bannerman, Charles, Assistant to Chief Engineer Indian Navy Dockyard
 Bannister, T Baker P & O Co.'s Service.
 Baptista, J., Clerk, Secretariat, Fort
 Baptiat, Lawrence, Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office, Kalbadavia
 Baptista, J., Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Matharpacady
 Baptista, J., Clerk, General Post Office, Gurgaum
 Baptista, T Godown-keeper, Watson Bogie & Co., Gurgaum.
 Barty, James, Timber Agent, Mangon.
 Barber, F., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Barclay Charles Frederick, Partner, Barclay, Watson & Co Kurrachee
 Barclay, John, 4th Class Engineer, Indus Fleetilla, Sind.
 Barker John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Barker, Samuel, Porter, Chief Clerk Civil Branch and Clerk of the Check, Dockyard, (Europe)
 Barker, Captain William Charles Master Attendant, Conservator of the Port, &c., [Colaba]
 Barker, W G., Foreman Joiner P & O Co.'s, Dockyard
 Barker, Rev William P., American Missionary, Khokar
 Barnes, D., Boiler, Maker, P & O Co.'s Dockard, Mangon.
 Barnabe, Antonio J., Pensioner, Mahim.
 Bernard, J., 1st Class Barnack Master, Kurrachee.

- Barnes, Arthur Clinton, Wynaad, Malabar Coast.
 Barnes, J F S., Teranshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Oomarcarray
 Barnes, William, Guard, G I P Railway, Canal Street, Kalbadavze
 Barnes, W C., Mounted Police, Masagan.
 Barnett, F., Steward, P & O Co a Service
 Barnett, George Alfred, Accountant G I P Railway Company Chackpoogly,
 Barracho, M., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Aden
 Barrett, C L., Commanding 3rd Regt Guicowar N I., Baroda.
 Barrett, David Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee.
 Barrett, H Acting Parser Indian Navy, *Sentramus*
 Barrett, J J attached to the Observatory Deesa.
 Barretto, Antonio Shopkeeper Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Barretto, John Partner Clars and Co Army Agents, Apollo Street
 Barron, John Head Clerk, Frontier Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad (Scinde).
 Barrow J Station Master G I P Railway Poona.
 Barry, J G, Engineers Assistant B. B and C I Railway, Bandora.
 Barry W L Barrack Sergeant, Nusseerabad
 Barstie J, Carriage Builder G I P Railway Masagan
 Bartlam, R., Rivetter, G I P Railway Works Mulkapoor, Bartlam
 Bartleman A Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Mhow
 Bartley Thos H., G I P Railway Stores, Oomarcarray
 Barton, C E., Veterinary Surgeon (Europe)
 Barton, Richard Bolton, Barrister-at-Law, Malabar Hill.
 Barton, W C, Acting Executive Engineer Ahmedabad and Kaira
 Barton, Walthew C Assistant Engineer Public Works Department.
 Barwise, J W Deputy Post Master, Aden.
 Bass J M. Auctioneer Cochin
 Bassano T B, Coffee Planter North Wynaad
 Bassingthwaite J W Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Bateman Joseph 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Baumbach John Andrew Partner, Remington & Co Apollo Street.
 Baumgardt, William Randolph Inspector Electric Telegraph Department,
 Bawtree H J., Assistant, Rye & Co, Chemists. {Guzerat.
 Baxter, A., Plumber P and O Co a Dockyard, Masagan.
 Baxter J., 3rd Class Preventive Officer Picquet Road
 Bayles, C S. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Hurdah
 Bayley Lytleton Holyoake Barrister-at-Law, Meadow Street
 Bayly, George H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Surat.
 Bayly, William Cole, Deputy Engineer B B. & C I Railway, Northern Division.
 Beard, C T Station Master Sind Railway Jeongshai.
 Beard, J Station Master Sind Railway Jeongshai
 Beas, J P Head Mason B. B and C I Railway, Dhanoo.
 Bease, George, Reader, Byculia Press.
 Beatty, John, C.E., B A., Assistant Collector for Canal Duties, Hyderabad (Scinde).
 Beaumont, —, Saneorthe Estate, South Wynaad.
 Beaumont, Thomas George, Opium Inspector Colaba.
 Beauvais Edward Theodore, Post Master, Indian Navy Club, Bombay
 Beck Weldon William Clerk Kurrachee.
 Bedford, Charles Poona.
 Bedford Joseph, Assistant, Treacher & Co., Byculia.
 Bedford, J H, Post Master, Nagpore.
 Bedford, William, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office, N D Poona.
 Beedle, Henry, Partner Herbert & Co, Munc Sellers, Rampart Row
 Beetham. E. G., Naval Pay and Store Department.

- Bell, Alexander Morton, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway,
 Sulumba via Akola, West Berar
 Bell, H., Schoolmaster, 2 Bat, 21st Brig R A., Belgaum
 Bell John, Police Constable, Gye-waddy
 Bell, John T Partner Huckle & Co (Europe)
 Bell, Joseph B Storekeeper and Forwarding Agent B B & C I Railway, Tardeo.
 Bell, Robert Schoolmaster 28th Regiment Nussersabad
 Bell Robert, Partner Ashburner Bell & Co Kurrachee
 Bell William in charge of the Eng-Staff Parcel Hill
 Bell W Inspector Lee, Watson, & Aston's Railway Works, Nandora.
 Bell William Henry Architect and Pensioned Surveyor, Neilgherry Hills.
 Benjamin S Signaller Electric Telegraph Branch
 Bennett E Assistant Overseer P M D, Snd [sion Agents Tardeo
 Bennett Edward Lawrence Partner Bennett & Co, Auctioneers and Commis-
 Bennett, J Engineers Assistant B B and C I Railway, Nowaree
 Bennett Robert W Assistant Officialing Indian Naval Storekeeper, Colaba.
 Benson, J Horse Trainer Love Lane, Byculla
 Benson John L Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bentley Thomas Henri Superintendent, Melting Department Mint, and Assistant
 Assay Master Chowpatty
 Bently Charles D Assistant Ledger Keeper, Chartered Bank of India, Aus-
 tralia, and China, Girgaum
 Benton W, Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Bergt Idt, —, German Evangelical Missionary Tellicherry Malabar Coast.
 Bernie John Contractor & Co Kurrachee (Europe)
 Bernie W Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Berry Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary, Europe
 Berry Charles B Head Artificer Bullet Factory Fort George.
 Berry, John H *Cochin Courier* Cochin
 Berry, — Overseer, G I P Railway Works, Obandawarra
 Berry J Steward P & O Co's service.
 Bertia, John Clerk Post Office Poona.
 Bertie Wilham Government Pensioner Poona [Malabar Hill
 Best William James Partner Penney & Best, Bill Share & Freight Brokers,
 Betham, John E Commander Steamer *John Bright*
 Betham Robert George Pay and Naval Store Examiner, Haspandee.
 Bethome Jacob Cotton Cultivator Kurrachee [Street
 Betts Joseph Byrre Cutter Esperance & Co Outfitters and Tailors Apollo
 Beveridge Alex Inspector G I P Railway Works, Natchbengaum
 Bevis, G Clerk P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bevis James Partner Cardwell Parsons & Co Rampart Row
 Bevnon, Robert Cathcart Asst Supt Revenue Survey S M Country Belgaum.
 Bickel R R, 1st H der h's Ass, el Districts Revenue Survey Dhoolia
 Bevnon Rev William Missionary London Missionary Society Belgum
 Bevis Charles Anthony, Head Master Bombay Proprietary School Elphinstone
 Institution
 Bevis George Matherin Commander B & N Co's Steamer *Governor Huggin-*
 Bevis John Nathaniel Cleveland Purser Indian Navy Upper Colaba [son.
 Bevis Nicholas Assistant Gujarat Revenue Survey Ahmedabad
 Biber A Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Malabar Hill
 Bickel J Bandmaster 169th European Regiment, Kurrachee.
 Bickell O Carriage Builder G I P Railway, Byculla.
 Bickersteth John Pares, Partner Bickersteth & Cleveland, Malabar Hill.
 Bicknell, Mrs, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service.

- Bidwall, Robert B 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings
 Bilby, John, Acting Chief Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press Company Colaba
 Billington James Engineer, Manockjee Petit Spinning Company, Tardeo
 Billington, Joseph Workman, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Bineham John George Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bineham, Thomas James Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bingham, John Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur
 Bingham Thomas Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Mhow
 Binks Henry Thomas, Merchant, Byculla.
 Birbeck H Schoolmaster 1st Bat 21st Brig R. A., Mhow
 Birch W A., Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Bird T., Coppermith, G I P Railway Byculla.
 Birkinshaw W M 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Mulkapore.
 Russell Rev L, American Missionary Ahmednuggur
 Brivet R P and O Company's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bissland Thomas Assistant Thornhill Brothers Tamarind Lane.
 Black Alexander Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway, Damaun
 Black Duncan Boiler-maker in the Dockyard, Colaba
 Black J Foreman Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Black Thomas Superintendent and Agent P & O S N Co., and Agent,
 Telegraph to India Company, 'The Rock' Mazagon
 Blackman G Godown Keeper P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Blackman James Coal Conductor P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Blackstone Robert Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Blackwell Charles G I P Railway Electric Telegraph Narsick
 Blackwell George Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Guzerat.
 Blackwell H Travelling Audit Clerk, G I P Railway
 Blackwell John Superintendent G I P Railway Electric Telegraph, Poona.
 Blackwell Thomas Clerk Indus Flotilla, Koorse
 Blackwell J H Partner, Blackwell & Co Kurrachee
 Blades Thomas Traffic Superintendent B B & C I Railway Baroda.
 Blair James Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay Rampart Row
 Blair John Conductor Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal
 Blake C Steward, P & O Co's Office Mazagon
 Blake J Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Blake J F Signaller, Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Blakeley R W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Blinkeman John Henry Assistant, Presidency Pay Office, Marine Department,
 Grant Buildings Colaba
 Blakny Samuel Master Gunsmith, Grand Arsenal, Esplanade
 Blamre C F Mate Indus Flotilla Koorse
 Blanchebar Louis Manager, Wellington Hotel and Restaurant, Mazagon
 Blaney Thomas, Pensioned Apothecary and Medical Practitioner, Armenians
 Line Fort
 Blay Thomas Partner, Blay & Mackintosh, Bill Share and Freight Brokers,
 and Average Staters Beulah Hall Malabar Hill
 Blay William Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Bhowasa,
 Blicher W Sub-Agent Shore Ghaut Railway Contractors [Khanderash
 Blackwell Frank Colebrook Clerk Hunt Monnett & Co Poona.
 Blackwell Timothy P Pensioned Conductor Schoolmaster Poona.
 Blunt William Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office, Poona.
 Booden R C Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Boam W Civil Engineer Thull Ghaut Works.
 Board, Henry, Engine Driver, B. B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.

- Boardman, Richard, Engine Driver and General Fitter, B B and C. I Railway,
 Amrolee, near Surat
 Boate, Beresford, Coffee Estate, Mercara.
 Boate, H C, Surgeon and Accoucheur, Medow Street.
 Bocarro, Joaquin Joseph Accountant, Elphinstone Institution, Kavel
 Bocarro, John Head Clerk to Director of Public Instruction
 Bocarro Joseph Partner Francis & Co, Auctioners &c., Kalbadave
 Bock, C Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Bockman J H, Superintendent Sugar Factory Bassein
 Buddy H Fireman G I P Railway, Byculla
 Boddy William, Marshal of the House of Correction Byculla.
 Boddy, Mrs Elizabeth Midwife, House of Correction, Byculla
 Boesinger J P W Department, North Cinara.
 Bogle, James Assistant, Wallace & Co Colaba
 Bogle A B Partner Watson Bogle & Co, Nesbit Lane (Europe)
 Boilett, W Fitter, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
 Boland J D Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Bolas George Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Baroda
 Bolt, W Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Bolton Robert John Veterinary Surgeon Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla
 Bolton William Assistant Sind Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Bond William Assistant, Peel Cassels & Co Clare Road Byculla
 Bone Frederick Gettice Secretary to the Commander in-Chief I V Colaba
 Bonner James Assistant Overseer Gun-Carriage Dept, Pilot Bunder Colaba.
 Boorer, W 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Bossey J Adelaide Estate, South Wynaad
 Booth J 4th Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Booth T R Assistant S Burstall & Co
 Borges, D F Clerk Graham and Co Prospect House Kalbadave
 Borges J Clerk Vint De Cluse & Co Kalbadave
 Borges Joseph Assistant Book Keeper Leckie & Co, Kalbadave
 Borges, N A Cashier Graham & Co Kalbadave
 Borhman F Station Master, G I P Railway Shulapore
 Boraini Francesco Watchmaker Forbes Street Fort
 Borwick James Carriage Builder G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Bosshardt, J German Evangelical Mission, Kodakabneer Calcut.
 Boswell Abraham Jenner Bruce, Fort.
 Boswell Charles Arthur Fort.
 Boswell George Alexander Fort
 Boughton J Steward P & O C. s Service
 Boulter R Store and Pack Serjeant Grand Arsenal
 Bourdillon Osmyn, Captain, Invalid Establishment, and Paymaster of Pen-
 sioners S K Daporee
 Boutell Thomas Henry, Gas Manager and Accountant Forbes Street.
 Bowin Rev George Missionary and Editor *Bombay Guardian*, Byculla.
 Bowler G Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Bowman Henry, Clerk Watson Bogle & Co Kalbadave
 Boyd J Charlotte Coffee Estate North Wynaad
 Boyd William Assistant Revenue Department Secretariate, Cavel
 Borne Richard 2nd Engineer, O I S. Co s *St Rife*.
 Brabazon W, Conductor Public Works Department, Poona.
 Brade J Goods Clerk, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
 Bradford Benjamin, Clerk, Collector's Office, Hyderabad.
 Bradley, Thomas, Partner, G S., King, & Co, Bombay

Bradshaw, John Workman Indian Ship India Flotilla Kurrachee
Baird Mabel Son of Captain Baird Courtly Jail, Oomercarry
Bray James Clerk Works Department S.S. Aida
Briggs A.C.L. & Co. General Services Ltd.
Brigade Major P. Vignoller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
Brathwaite D. S. Fitter B.D. and C.I. Railway Baroda.
Brathwaite J. Engine-driver, G.I.P. Railway, Egmutpoora
Bramhall David Pierce Ship Agent and Commission Merchant, Forbes Street,
Branch Samuel D.G. 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavia [Port
Brand John Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
Brand Joseph Partner Brand and Coleman Coach Builders, Belgaum
Brandon John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
Brandt Herbert, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co., Breach Candy
Brass G.W.D. Signaller Electric Telegraph, Bombay
Bray James Foreman Mason G.I.P. Railway Works Nandgaum
Bray John Partner, Bray Son & Champney Contractors (Europe)
Bray Joseph, Railway Contractor (Europe)
Bray, Thomas, Agent, Scinde Railway Company Junnagar (Scinde)
Brayson, George, Clerk to Dunolly and Co., Kurrachee
Breker Albert, Assistant, Messrs Volkart Brothers Kurrachee
Brenhan, George Superintendent, Cotton Factory Oomrawuttee
Brentwall W., Guard G.I.P. Railway Bombay [District
Breton H. Supy Assistant Superintendent Rev Survey Hyderabad Asad
Breton R.M. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G.I.P. Railway Oomrawuttee
Bressol John William, Clerk, Ordnance Office Aden
Britt, C.F. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G.I.P. Railway
Britt, Patrick Schoolmaster, 44th Regt. of Foot, Belgaum
Brett Robt, Assistant, Teacher & Co. Fort.
Brettall Henry Adolphus 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy Fort
Brown Henry, Pensioned Barrack Conductor and Undertaker Poona.
Brewer John Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
Brewer William H. Poona.
Brewster William Horse Trainer, Poona.
Brice Alexander C., Partner, A.C. Brice & Co. Bombay and Cochins
Bridgehouse, E. Steward, P.O. Co. & Service
Bridges Rev George Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee
Bridgeham, John, Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works
Brigel, Revd T. German Evangelical Mission Mulky Canara.
Briggs, Henry George Merchant and Agent, Bombay and Hongkong
Briggs J. Guard G.I.P. Railway, Sholapore
Briggs Thomas, Foreman Mason, G.I.P. Railway Works Saakara.
Briggs W., Storekeeper P.O. Co., Mazagon
Bright, C.J., Fireman Boiler-maker, Indus Flotilla Kurrachee.
Brine, J., Stewart P.O. Co. & Service
Brinow, O.J., Superintending Purser P.O. Co., The Brae Chinchpoojly
Britten, E., Fireman G.I.P. Railway, Byculla
Britten, T., Spring-Maker, G.I.P. Railway Lanawlee
Britto, J.J., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Mahim
Britto John Vincent Assistant Book-keeper, Rennie Scottell & Co. Calcutta
Broderick Rev Benjamin Wesleyan Missionary Kurrachee
Brook, Benjamin, Supervisor Public Works Department, Belgaum
Brockman, J. Assistant Mail Superintendent, Indore and Gopnah Line, Indore
Brodburnt, John, Assistant, Judicial Department, Secretariate, and French Trans-
lator to Government, Kalbadavia.

- Brodie John Lowe Assistant Accountant Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Ranjapur Chow
 Brodie — Sergeant Major Indian Ordnance Corps
 Bromley Joseph Leitch Assistant Engineer, Navy
 Bromley Thomas Leitch, Superintendent, Malabar Hill
 Brook Joseph James, Engineer, Civil, Malabar Hill
 Brook T. Leitch, Engineer, Civil, Malabar Hill
 Brooker, C. I. Assistant Agent B. B. & C. I. Railway, Surat.
 Brooker Henry, Partner & C. B. & C. Mount, Malabar Hill, [Belgaum]
 Brooker William, Assistant Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Department.
 Brooker C. W. Assistant A. C. B. & C., Malabar Hill
 Brooks Charles, Railway Contractor, Surat
 Brooks David, Superintendent, Railway, Kurrachee
 Brooks Edward, Apothecary, 3rd Regiment, Colaba
 Brooks George, Architect, Colaba, Hind Company, Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Brooks G. Fitter, C. I. P. Railway, Lacowlee
 Brooks G., Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Brooks G. S. Commander P. & O. Co. S. S. S. Behar
 Brooks James, Manager, Oriental S. & W. Co., Tardeo
 Brooks Joseph, Master, Ahmednagar, Mulligum, and Assaerghur
 Brooks Joshua, Assistant Secretary, Colaba, Hind Co. S. Grant Buildings.
 Brooks J., Engineer, Partner, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla
 Brooks J. Inspector, C. I. P. Railway, Sholapur
 Brooksley James, Mill Manager, Oriental S. & W. Co., Tardeo.
 Brown H. Surveyor, Shipping, Byculla
 Brown Alexander, Partner, W. Nicol & Co. Love-Grove
 Brown, A. E. Engineer, Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Brown Brown, Manager, Weaving Department, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo
 Brown Bryce, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Brown C. H., Acting Master, Indus Flotilla, employed at Fort Blair
 Brown Charles W. Captain, Quicowas Service
 Brown David, Chief Engineer, O. I. S. steamer *Indus*
 Brown, Edward, Mechanical Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Brown E. T. G., Commanding, P. & O. Co. S. steamer *Jeddo*
 Brown Forrest, London, Assistant, Smith, Lister & Co. S. Agency, Malabar Hill
 Brown Frederick, Landmann, Magistrate of Police, Malabar Hill
 Brown G. Accountant, Clerk, G. I. P. Railway, Bhundalla
 Brown G. Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Kurrachee
 Brown Henry, Mechanical Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Brown Henry, Turner, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee
 Brown Henry, William, Partner, W. H. Brown & Co. Calcut
 Brown James, Constable of Police, Candawaddy
 Brown James, Engineer, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo
 Brown James, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Brown John, Frammer of Electric Telegraph Messages, Bellasis Road, Byculla.
 Brown John, Pensioned Conductor, Indian Navy, Butcher & Island
 Brown John, Railway Contractor, Girgaum
 Brown John, Theophilus, Trenn, Assistant Undertaker and Sculptor, Bellasis Road.
 Brown J. Butcher, P. & O. Co. S. Service.
 Brown Mrs. Motron, Education Society's Boys' School, Byculla.
 Brown Robert, Carriage Builder, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Brown Robert, Civil Engineer, Nagpore Extension, G. I. P. Railway, Ooyema
 Brown T. Fireman, G. I. P. Railway, Malabar Hill

- Brown, W., Butcher P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Brown, W Inspector G I P Railway Works, Nagjeevie.
 Brown William, Undertaker Byculla
 Brown W C L, Inspector, Thull Ghaut, Railway Works
 Browne, Miss Deborah, Poona
 Browne Edward P G Commander P & O Co's Service
 Browne George Alexander, Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office N D Poona
 Browne, James A Commander Steamers Indore
 Browne, W T Clerk Watson Bogle & Co. Colaba [Bulshwar
 Browning Miss Emma, Matron, Young Ladies Institution Poona and Maha-
 Browning T Outload Estate South East Wynaad
 Brunell & Assistant Overseer P W D Northern Concan [Mazagon
 Brunner, Rev Joseph Superior of the R C School and Male Orphanage,
 Brunner R German Evangelical Missionary Dharwar
 Brunton John Chief Resident Engineer Sind Rulwa Kurrtachee, (Europe)
 Brunton W A Acting Resident Engineer Sind Rulwa, Kurrtachee
 Bryce James, Assist Apothecary Civil Department Kurrtachee
 Bryson Robert Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Buchan J, Assistant County Jail Overseer
 Buchanan Daniel Deputy Assistant Commissioner Poona
 Buchanan D T Superintendent Patent Slip Company, Mahim
 Buckall James Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department Surat
 Buckham J B Manager Lachadie Estate South Wynaad
 Buckham, W, Lachadie Estate South Wynaad
 Buckler, George Alexander Journeymen Apprentice Indian Navy
 Buckley John Printer Kurrtachee
 Bucknall — employed in the Sugar Manufacture Bassin (Europe)
 Budd, G, Engine Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Budd James Conductor, Communication Intime & Nussereabad
 Budgett Charles Stevens Partner T. C. & Co Kurrtachee
 Buglett, James Clerk Military, Assistants Office 1st
 Buhner, Rev A German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar
 Bulcock Howarth Spinning Master Oriental Spinning & Weaving Company
 Tardeo [Districts,
 Bullock Alex Sydenham Assistant Supt (General Revenue Survey) Surat
 Bullock Harrington Assistant Supt (General Revenue Survey) Districts
 Bull Charles F 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hindia, (leave)
 Bull, John, employed in Mr Lannet's Factory (Dharwar)
 Bull Mrs Elizabeth Stewards P & O Co's Service
 Bullock James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bullock Thomas Horse Trainer Byculla
 Bullock, William Assistant Bombay Bank Middle Colaba
 Bulmore R R, Assistant Assay Master Mint, (Europe)
 Bunter Rev James Missionary Church Mission Society Jooneer
 Bunker Francis Conductor, Ordnance Department Castle Park Fort
 Burge, T Steward P & O Co's Service
 Burgess, James Principal Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy's Institution, 201, Middle
 Burgoyne F Steward, P & O Co's Office [Colaba
 Burke Edmund, B A Acting Principal Central School Liphinstone Institution
 and Professor of General History and Political Economy, Liphinstone College,
 Lagles Nest Worlee
 Burke Richard, Hospital Steward 3rd Dragoon Guards Ahmednuggur
 Burke T J Overseer of Roads Colaba
 Burkhardt, Rev G, German Evangelical Missionary Conary

Burn, Rev Andrew Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Hyderabad
 Burn Benjamin Apothecary Khanderash Bheel Corp Dhurumgaum
 Burn Thomas Draughtsman, S. I. Railway Kurrachee
 Burn Walter Clerk, Military Accountant's Office, Gurgaum
 Burn, William Robert, Tailor, (Jacob & Co) Bell Lane, Fort
 Burnell, J Shed Master Bombay Education Society's School Byculla.
 Burnes James Hospital Sergeant European General Hospital Fort.
 Burnes, Martin Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Burns Edward employed in Grant's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba
 Burns, Henry Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Burns Jerome Civil Engineer Jubbulpore
 Burns P. Loading Inspector Sind Railway, Kotree.
 Burrill, John H., Constable Fannuwaddy
 Burrowes, H J, Clerk, G I P Railway Byculla. (Byculla
 Burrowes, Thomas Frederick Head Examiner Accountant General's Office,
 Burtall George Partner G Burtall & Co Chinchpoojly
 Burtall Stephan, Partner S Burtall & Co Bandora.
 Burt Charles H 3rd Class Engineer, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Burton, Charles 2nd Engineer Steamer Pioneer
 Burton James Chief Engineer Steamer Pioneer
 Bush John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Kheirgaum
 Butcher William, Civil Engineer, Jackson's Railway Works Thuli Ghaut.
 Butler James Bagshaw Acting Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Sinde) (Europe)
 Butler Richard Head Foreman G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
 Butler R., 2nd Engineer Steamer Tilly
 Butler Tobias Ordnance Conductor, Poona
 Butt, William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway (on leave)
 Buzzard Charles Conductor Ordnance Department Hyderabad (Sinde)
 Byne Henry *signa per procuratorem* Leckie & Co Malabar Hill
 Byrne John Bailiff Kurrachee
 Byrne Oscar Acting Barrack Master Nusseerabad.
 Byrnes, J Guard G I P Railway Indine Khundalla.
 Byrnes Michael (junior) Chief Engineer, Steamer Bombay Castle

C

Cabral, A B Clerk Ardaseer Cursetjee's Office Churnay Wader
 Cabral, Edward Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office, Kurrachee
 Cabral Esturao Mathias Clerk, Ewart, Latham & Co, Gurgaum
 Cabral F G, Storekeeper Bombay Water Works, Parell
 Cabra Frank, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Cabral Joseph Joaquim Clerk Ewart, Latham & Co, Gurgaum Road
 Cabral Jim V Student J J Hospital Omercarry
 Cabral Lu, Extra Mooniff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah Ahmednuggur
 Cabral Peter Head Accountant Collector's Office Shulaspore
 Cabral Theophilus, Head Clerk, Sind Railway Office Kurrachee
 Cabral T Assistant Apothecary, Poona Division
 Cabral Valentine M Deputy Post Master Kurrachee
 Cairner A Acting Master Indus Flotilla Kotree (Sinde)
 Cairns Robert Inspector G I P Railway Works Mortizapore
 Callan Charles Frederick, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Calder Charles, Commander Steamer Coringa
 Callaghan James, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Callaghan P Conductor, Ordnance Depart, Neemuch

- Oallaghan, Thomas Senior Military Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Cameron John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Kussara.
 Campbell Alexander H Partner, Ritchie Stewart & Co (Europe)
 Campbell Archibald, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Campbell D, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Wuraodah
 Campbell F D, Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D, Northern Circle
 Campbell G Croucha Mulla Coffee Estate, South Wynaad
 Campbell George W Partner Ritchie Stenart & Co (Europe)
 Campbell, G W R, Superintendent of Police and Magistrate, Rutnagherry
 Campbell, John Civil Engineer and Architect, Malabar Hill
 Campbell John Partner Campbell Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill.
 Campbell Michael Scott, Assistant Ritchie Stewart & Co Malabar Hill
 Campbell Mathew Sub Conductor Ordnance Grand Arsenal
 Campbell Robert, Schoolmaster 109th Regt of Foot Kurrachee
 Campbell T J Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Campbell, — Wallhamatow Estate, South Wynaad
 Campbell W Kurrachee
 Candy E J Professor Elphinstone College [Malabar Hill]
 Candy Francis James M A Professor of Applied Science, Elphinstone College,
 Candy Thomas Commanding Sion Fort Sion
 Cannon Edward Charles Clerk Military Accountants Office Military Square
 Cannon, Henry Andrew, Clerk Political Dept Secretariate Military Square
 Cannon Henry James, Clerk Traffic Managers Office G I P Railway, and
 Organist and Clerk St Andrew's Church Fort Military Square
 Cantem Alexander Michael Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar
 Cantrell Alexander Press-reader Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Cantrell William Clerk Collector's Office Poona
 Capil R. Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Capon, C Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Carbery Patrick, Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Carbery Patrick Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Carbery Thomas Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Buddeena, Sind
 Cardno John, Manager Agra and United Service Bank
 Carey C Commander Indus Flotilla Sind [Hill (Europe.)]
 Carlile Rev James Edward, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, Malabar
 Carney, Michael employed in the House of Correction Byculla.
 Carner Turncock Agiary Lane Kalbadavia.
 Carpenter Edward Apothecary B B and C I Railway Baroda
 Carpenter Joseph, Head Clerk, Revenue Survey Office Poona
 Carpenter Thomas Superintendent, Rolling Department Mint Kalbadavia
 Carr George 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Candawaddy
 Carroll Charles, Schoolmaster 23rd Regt Foot, Colaba
 Carroll Mrs Milner Bellairs Junction Road
 Carter J Sub-Contractor Thull Ghant Railway Works.
 Carter, J L Steward P & O Co's Service
 Carter J W The Field Estate South Wynaad
 Cartwright, Henry Durance Partner Leckie & Co Rampart Row (Europe)
 Carty C J Senior Sub-1st. Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Sinde)
 Carvalho Adolphus Nazir of the Adawlut Dharwar
 Carvalho Domingo Apothecary Civil Hospital Dharwar
 Carvalho Emmanuel Inspector P & O Company's Stores, Mazagon
 Carvalho J Fitter B B and C I Railway, Baroda.
 Carvalho, Sebastian A, Medical Practitioner Hornby Row

- Cary Walter, Physician Secretary to the Municipality, Kurrachee
 Cassmer, James Chaplain & Clerk Ahmednuggur
 Cassimer John, Student, J J Hospital Byculla
 Cassels John, Partner Peel Cassels & Co Malabar Hill
 Cassels, Walter Richard Partner, Peel Cassels & Co Malabar Hill
 Cassidy F Acting Barrack Sergeant, Indore
 Cassidy Rev Henry Pitt, Baptist Missionary, Poona.
 Cassum, S H Apothecary Dockyard, Caze Street.
 Castle —, "Charlotte Estate South Wynaad.
 Catesby H. 2nd Class Barrack Master Deesa.
 Catt, H., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Cavalier W C Fitter B. B & C I Railway, Amrolee
 Cavanagh James employed in the Sugar Factory, Bassein
 Cavanagh James, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Cavanagh, J Assistant Goods Clerk Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Cavanagh Sylvester Edward, Assistant Apothecary 5th Battalion 18th Brigade
 Royal Artillery Belgium
 Cavass William Landing Clerk B B & C I Railway, Surat.
 Cavens, T., Guard, G I P Railway Poona
 Case W Agent for Tug Boats *Tuplee Office*.
 Cazalet, Arthur Assistant Apothecary 5th Bat. 21st Brig R A Ahmedabad
 Chalmers James B Civil Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Line Alcolah
 Cumberlan William Elliot Auctioneer and Commission Agent Kurrachee
 Chambers, John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Chambers, F Merchant Church Street Fort
 Chambers W Signaller Government Telegraph Department, Nasick
 Charlesworth Platelaver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Charlton, William Foreman Loco Department G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Charlton William (junior) Draughtsman G I P Railway Byculla
 Charman W *Overseer Times of India Press Church Gate Street*
 Charmillot, Rev H Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Belgium
 Chatten H John, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parkur
 Chatman, Samuel Clerk Loco Branch Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Cheater, J Steward P & O Co's Service
 Cheesman E. T. Veterinary Surgeon 3rd Dragoons Ahmednuggur
 Cheetham C, Clerk, Agra and L S. Bank Kurrachee
 Cheetham F Custom House Officer Bombay
 Cheetham, W Supervisor Public Works Department Mangoria
 Chesson James Partner Chesson & Woodhall Mangoria
 Chesson John Pensioned Apothecary Paunchgunni (Mahableshwar)
 Cheetham Samuel Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Poona
 Childleigh Charles D employed in the Gunpowder Service Baroda.
 Christian Christopher Acting Assistant in Coal Branch, Indian Naval Stores,
 1 Grant Buildings Calcutta.
 Christie David 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Christie James Actg First Assistant to the Accountant General Byculla
 Christison J W, Clerk Lee Watson and Acton's Railway Works, Mulakpora.
 Christopher J Storekeeper, P & O Co's Service
 Chriewick Charles Assistant Apothecary 103rd Regt Bombay Fusiliers, Poona.
 Chutwin E 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Campi Ignacio Rev S J Vicar Cathedral de Esperanza.
 Cicerone — Assistant Master Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
 Clabby John Sub-Conductor Public Works Department Poona Districts.
 Clacker Robert 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy

Collins, Michael Inspector of Railways Telegraph Offices, Cowasjee Patell Tank
 Collins, Michael C. L. S. I. C. P. Kurrachee
 Collins T. 5th Class Officer Preventive Service Dabool
 Cullymore, J. H. 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Khabadavie
 Colvin, Revd Robert Francis Senior Minister St Andrew's Kirk Malabar Hill
 Comber Thomas Partner Comber Son & Co Merchants Malabar Hill
 Commings James Coppersmith Oriental Steam Company Kurrachee
 Compton Spencer Solicitor High Court, Malabar Hill
 Comyn Charles J Correspondence Clerk, B B and C I Railway, Bombay
 Concanan B Agent to Messrs Finlay & Co, Kurrachee
 Conceicao, Rev Joze Antonio, Professor Barretto Charity School, Kavel
 Conceicao Louis M de, Watchmaker, Khabadavie
 Concoeco Very Rev P Roman Catholic Vicar General, Poona
 Condon J Bailiff Small Cause Court, Kurrachee
 Condon James employed in B B & C I Railway Mhye Bridge
 Condon William employed in the Mint, Colaba
 Connell Daniel Conductor Ordnance Department, Hyderabad
 Connell, George Leonard Ford Press Reader, Education Society's Press, Byculla
 Connell, T Assis and Shjwright, P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Connolly James Bailiff High Court, Khabadavie
 Connolly, Patrick, Rivetter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Cannon John W A Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill
 Cannon —, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Breach
 Connor Patrick, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Connors William Clerk Collector's Office Bhikarpore (Scinde)
 Considine Charles, P & O Co's Dock Grant Road
 Constant F F S Veterinary Surgeon Artillery (Europe)
 Contert, Rev P A, German Evangelical Mission Calcut.
 Conway William Apothecary Lunatic Asylum, Colaba.
 Cook G Inspector G I P Railway, Poona.
 Cook H Inspector G I P Railway Byculla
 Cooke Rev Charles Secretary to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay (Street
 Cooke Charles, Head Pressmat and Die Multiplier Coining Department Mint
 Cooke, Edward Assistant Apothecary 6th Battery 21st Brigade R A, Aden
 Cooke John, Bandmaster 9th Regiment N I Morar (Gwalior)
 Cooke T 2nd Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Bassern
 Cooke, William Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, S D, Poona
 Cooner J, Overseer, Public Works Department, Neemuch
 Cooper Charles, Head Assistant, Military Accountant's Office, Ambrolie.
 Cooper D Assistant Apothecary, Northern Division
 Cooper Frederick F F, Chief Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Cooper Rev J G Free Church Missionary Nagpore.
 Cooper William, Traffic Manager, G I P Railway, Breach Candy
 Cooper, Douglas, Solicitor, Kurrachee
 Cooper Patrick Fireman Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Cooper, R Boiler Maker G I P Railway, Byculla.
 Copass E Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Cope, H, 3rd Pilot, Kurrachee.
 Cope M 2nd Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Corbett, E Mrs Stewardess, P & O Co's Service.
 Corbuid, Rev A, Missionary, London Missionary Society, Jumbooscer
 Cordeira F, Hospital Steward 106th Regt of Foot, Neemuch
 Core, Thomas in charge Saluting Battery Apollo Bunder
 Corke, William George, 2nd Assistant Master Attendant, Lower Colaba.

- Corkery Martin, Sub Conductor, Ordnance Department, Sholapore
 Cornack, John, Public Works Department, Surat.
 Cornack John Clerk, Store Department G I P Railway, Albion Place,
 Cornelius J Watchmaker, Poona [Chinchpoogly]
 Cornell, W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Corner William H, Clerk, Adjutant General's Office Poona
 Cornforth James Pickard Partner, J P Cornforth & Co Middle Colaba
 Cornforth J, Assistant, J P Cornforth and Co, Middle Colaba.
 Cornish Gabriel Carey Preventive Service, Customs
 Corns William Foreman of Running Engines, G I P Railway Deckmal
 Corrigan, J, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Cortazzi F J, Locomotive Superintendent G I P Railway, Malabar Hill.
 Cosser Thomas Fireman Sind Railway, Kotree
 Costa Rev T German Evangelical Mission Dharwar
 Costalo, Granville Oscar Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Costello G J Head Clerk Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
 Coté W Civil Engineer, Railway Works Bagra
 Cotes, H G Contractor for Transport of Punaub Railway Stores, Ferozepore.
 Couch Robert, Punaub Justice High Court
 Couldrey Henry 2nd Assistant, Assay Department of the Mint, Mazagon
 Couldrey T J, no employment, Mazagon
 Coulter Ralph Qr Mr Sergeant, Sappers and Miners, Poona
 Coulthard J, Assistant Overseer, P W D Poona.
 Coupland Henry Currie signs per procurator Coupland & Co, Parell.
 Coupland, John Partner, Coupland & Co (Europe)
 Coupland William McMurdo Duncan Partner Coupland & Co (Europe)
 Courpalais Charles Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Courpalais George, Assistant Electric Telegraph Office, Dharwar
 Courpalais S H Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Conte, A C Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Conte, Justice Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Coutinho A M C Medical Practitioner Syed Abdoel Raymon Street
 Cowan Andrew James Assist Political Department Secretariate, Medow Street,
 Cowell George Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowke
 Cowley Henry Chief Clerk Agent's Office Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Cowley J Storekeeper's Assistant B B & C I Railway
 Cowley Patrick Lieut Deputy Commissary of Ordnance Aden
 Cowper George Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Mhow
 Cowsell Thomas Proprietor Seetabuldee Advertiser Press, Nagpore
 Cox Robert Buliff Small Cause Court, Kurrachee
 Cox T, Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Cox W Engineer P & O Co's Service Marigon
 Coxen R Landing Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Crabbe F Steward P & O Co's Service
 Craig, G, Editor Deccan Herald Poona
 Craig W F, Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Crane Edwin Engineer, P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon (Europe)
 Crawford Hugh, Commercial Agent to the Travancore Government Alleppy
 Crawford, James Henry, Assistant, Remington & Co, Bicculla
 Crawford, James Boiler Maker B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Crawford Robert Assistant Apothecary 5th Batt 21st Brig R A Aden
 Crawford Thomas, Partner Crawford & Co Auctioneers Neshat Lane, Mazagon
 Crawford William Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police, (Europe)
 Crawford William Henry, Solicitor Military Square, Fort

- Crawford, William Henry Stanley, Coffee Planter, Teddington Estate, Manan-toddy, North Wynaad
- Cresley James, Head Clerk, Kathiawar Political Agency, Rajesta.
- Cray, W., Inspector, G I P Railway Works Warsodah
- Croeth, W., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
- Crough C V Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Sukkur
- Creswell, G Assistant Overseer, P W D North Canara.
- Crosswell Marshall, 3rd Class Engineer, G I P Railway Maragon.
- Crummins Michael, Second Military Warder House of Correction Bvnulla
- Crummins, Michael (junior), in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
- Crummins, Patrick employed in the Mint, Fort.
- Critchell, Edward R., Sub-Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat Districts.
- Critchell, George Inspector, Government Electric Telegraph Office Bombay
- Critchell John Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division Poona
- Critchell Joseph Signaller Government Electric Telegraph Office, Bombay
- Critchell, Mrs M Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona
- Critchley, Jonathan 2nd Class Engineer Government Dockyard Dabool
- Crockett, —, Manager, Pillay Cardoo Coffee Estate North Wynaad
- Cronchee J., Guard Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
- Cronin M. Overseer B B and C I Railway Baroda.
- Cross James Apothecary 72nd Highlanders, Mhow
- Cross John Andrew Pensioner, Poona.
- Crossley, Robert Thomas Agent, Smith Elder & Co's Agency, Rampart Row
- Crowe, O H Inspector, Mikan Telegraph Sind
- Crumley John Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department Bombay
- Crusoe John Carriage Builder G I P Railway Factory, Maragon
- Culhane J Overseer Public Works Department, Poona
- Cumming Anthony Superintendent, Thull Ghaut Traffic, G I P Railway.
- Cumming A., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat. [Egupoora.
- Cumming Robert F Clerk Fleming & Co Kurrachee
- Cummings R Storekeeper P & O Co's Service
- Cummins, Moses Vere James Assistant, John Tanner & Co, Bvnulla.
- Canba D J, Assistant Apothecary 4th Bat 21st Reg R A, Neemuch
- Cunningham Duncan Forbes, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
- Cunningham, J., Public Works Department, Belgaum
- Cunningham J, Public Works Department Kurrachee
- Cunningham, J Overseer Carriage Department B B & C I Railway, Amroles
- Curler, J, Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
- Curling Charles, Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway, Broach
- Curlin, Robert, Commander P & O Co's S S China
- Curling W Commander P & O S S Nepal
- Curran Cornelius, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
- Curtis, A C, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree
- Curtis, Hugh, 2nd Officer Steamer Pioneer
- Curtis, J., Steward P & O Co's Service
- Curtis T B, Head Master at Ahmedabad, Acting Ed Inspector, Northern Division.
- Curtis, Thomas C E., Bowria.
- Curtis, William Henry, Fireman, Sind Railway Kurrachee
- Cutcheon, James, Steward P & O Co's Service
- Cutlibert, Richard Overseer Vehar Water Works Coorla.
- Cutler Robert, Assistant, Messrs. Thacker Vinning & Co, Grant Road
- Cutler Samuel, Artificer, Gun-Carriage Department, Boree Bunder
- Cutta, Charles, Contractor, Bvnulla.

D

- D'Abreo M, Clerk of Customs, Khetty
 D'Aeth, F., Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Dalhusack, Edmond, Partner Dassabhoj Cursetjee & Co., Mazagon
 Daley, Charles (junior) Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kasmore
 Dalky, Charles J., Clerk, Lee, Watson & Arton's Railway Works, Bhodswal.
 Dallas, Richard Ardill, LL.D., Solicitor Malabar Hill
 Dalton Charles Head Clerk Revenue Survey Office.
 Daly, J N Meteorological Department, Deesa.
 Dalzell N A, Superintendent Botanical Gardens, Dapoonie, and Conservator of
 Forests
 Dalzell Pulteney Mein Collector of Customs Kurrachee
 Damell, C G B, Purser Indian Navy (Europe)
 Damerall R Guard G I P Railway Sholapur.
 Dangerfield L Edward 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Asseerghur
 Daniel, J Clerk to Messrs Treacher & Co Kurrachee
 Daniell Francis Turner Bristolow 3rd Class Inspector Mekran Telegraph
 Daniell Frederick William, Purser I N (on leave Deccan)
 Danilla, Charles 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Kilbradavie.
 Dairly Frederick, Solicitor and Notary Public, Bandora Hill
 Darby Thomas Sub-Conductor Civil Department Kurrachee
 D'Arny, J 1st Assistant Superintendent, Punjab Inland Navigation Sukkur
 Darke Thomas Edward, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Akola
 West Berar, (on leave)
 Darley W Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Dunn, Major Engineer's Assistant B B and C I Railway, Tarrapore
 Daurie J Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Wasington
 David William Partner Davidson & Co Mazagon [(Europe)
 Davidson Andrew Fletcher Supt Khandish Revenue Survey Malligaum,
 Davidson Rev Arthur Missionary Church Missionary Society, Dussick
 Davidson, Frederick William 4th Class Engineer for Durum Hunter & Co.
 Davidson, James Inspector Civil Department, Mhow [Breach Candy
 Davidson James Overseer Carriage Department, B B & C I Railway, Amroli
 Davidson Mrs H tel keeper Kurrachee
 Davie W R Storekeeper Gun Carriage Manufactory Lower Conila.
 Dabree —, Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee
 Davies C Assistant Engineer G I P Railway River Towah, Hooshungabad
 Davin W Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
 Davis C Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Davis David Watchmaker and Commission Agent Nesbitt Lane, Fort.
 Davis, L Commander *Havock*, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Davis Herbert L A 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Hooshungabad
 Davis John Conductor Public Works Department, Sattara
 Davis, J, Fireman G I P Railway, Birculla
 Davis Thomas Surveyor B B & C I Railway, Amroli, near Surat
 Davis V Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Davis William Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Davis W Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Davis W, Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Davison John Partner King, Davison & Co, Kurrachee
 Davy Humphrey, Civil Engineer and Agent, Bray's Railway Works, Decktal,
 (Europe)
 Dawes, Edwin S, Assistant, P & O Co's Office, Holly Lodge, Churchpoojly

- Dawes, M. S., Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Dawn, W., Cashier and Accountant, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Hurdah
 Dawson, J. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Sholapore
 Day R., Journeyman Apprentice, Indus Flotilla Kemaree
 DeAlmeida, Diogo Francis, Cashier, Forbes & Co. Kalbadavie
 DeAlmeida, Domingos A. Teacher, General Assembly's Institution Kalbadavie
 DeAlmeida, John A., Inspector, Vehar Water-Works, Kalbadavie
 DeAlmeida, John A., Senior Preventive Officer, Dabool.
 DeAlmeida, Joseph, Clerk W Nicol & Co. Cavel
 DeAlmeida J. M., Clerk, W Nicol & Co. Cavel
 DeAlmeida, Marcellus, Clerk Esperance & Co. Fort.
 DeAlmeida, S., Head Clerk Stamp Office, Tanna
 Dean Rev S. C. American Missionary Sattara.
 DeAndrade A. P., Medical Practitioner, Girgaum Road
 Deare, —, Pensioner, Kurrachee.
 DeBellemare, A. French Consular Agent, Cochim
 DeCarvalho, M. A., Customhouse-Office, P and O's Dockyard, Mount Road
 DeChaves, A. Reader, Printing Office, Secretariate
 DeChaves, Nicolas, Clerk Income Tax Office Cavel
 DeClossets, Henry Partner, Shoojwoodcen Tyahjee & Co., Acting Consul, for France, Kurrachee.
 DeConceicao A. P. Medical Practitioner, Sonapore
 DeConceicao J. Francis, Clerk, Inspector General of Hospitals Poona.
 DeConde, Hubert, Local Superintendent of Sea and India Telegraph Co., Aden
 DeCosta, A., Assistant, Barretto School, Cavel
 DeCosta, A. S. Assistant Apothecary, General Hospital, Aden
 DeCosta, C. Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 DeCosta, C. P. Chief Officer Steamer Phlox Kalbadavie
 DeCosta, Frederick, Clerk B B & C I Railway Surat.
 DeCosta, F. Signaller Electric Telegraph, Belgaum
 DeCosta, George Clerk Revenue Commissioner's Office Southern Division Poona
 DeCosta, Joseph Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey Poona
 DeCosta, J. Head Clerk W & A. Graham & Co. Kalbadavie
 DeCosta, M., Assistant to Fernandez Tailor Kurrachee
 DeCosta, Peter, Clerk to Finlay & Co., Kurrachee
 DeCruz Andris and Son Auctioneers, Cochim
 DeCruz, Francis Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate Cavel
 DeCruz F. Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay
 DeCruz Joaquin, Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate Cavel
 DeCruz, John Joseph Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Hydrabad
 DeCruz, Joseph M., Clerk, W & A. Graham & Co., Girgaum
 DeCruz Lawrence, Clerk Military Department Secretariate Churney Lane
 DeCruz Mathew, Head Clerk Secretary Medical Department Kalbadavie
 DeCruz Miguel, Partner D Esperance & Co., Fort
 DeCunha, Clement, Clerk Bank of Bombay, Kalbadavie
 DeCunha, D. J. R. Assistant Apothecary, Royal Artillery Neemuch
 DeCunha, F. S., Clerk B B and C I Railway, Kalbadavie
 DeCunha, J., Deputy Postmaster, Kemaree
 DeCunha, J. A., 1st Hospital Assistant 17th N I, Nusseerabad
 DeCunha, T. J. O. Clerk General Post Office, Bombay, Kalbadavie
 DeCunha, T. M. Clerk Stamp Office, Tanna.
 DeCunha, Vincent Avelino, Assistant Secretary Bible Society Kalbadavie.
 D Esperance, Simon, Commission Agent and Fugtaver, Apollo Street.

DeFaria, Rev T J F Conductor, Church of Salvacao Mahim
DeGa, Anthony George (junior), Clerk Forbes & Co Grant Road
DeGa, Joseph Maria Ledger-keeper, Bank of Bombay Grant Road
DeGa, Michael Book keeper, Lyon Brothers and Co, Grant Road
DeGa, Nicholas, Clerk, Agra Bank, Grant Road
DeGama, C W Clerk, Collector's Office Kurrachee
DeGama, John, Clerk, Punjab Railway Office, Kurrachee.
Deimler, Rev J G, Missionary Church Missionary Society Cumballa Hill
DeJeans A G, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Belgaum
DeLaMarc, Henry Walter, Assistant, Macindo Rogers & Co Forbes Street
Delancy William Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
DeLemos, Philip L Partner, Henderson & Co Commission Agents Mazagon
DeLima, G Gatekeeper Custom House Kurrachee
DeLima, Joseph, Clerk, Lyon Brothers, Byculla.
DeLima, Joseph Clerk Ralli Brothers Nesbit Lane, Brea la
DeLima Michael Nesbit Lane Byculla.
Deil W, Steward P & O Co's Service
DeLorme, Edward 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service Girgaum
DeMello Antone, Book-keeper, Remington & Co
DeMello A T Clerk Collector's Office Shikarpore
DeMello B, Assistant Apothecary Governor's Establishment
DeMello, C Clerk, Wallace & Co Mazagon
DeMello, J M Clerk Bombay Education Society Press Byculla.
DeMello, Lewis Clerk Examiners Office Pay Department, Cavel
DeMello Miquel second Apothecary, Medical Store Branch Kalbadavie
DeMello M, Clerk W & A Graham & Co Girgaum
DeMello M A Clerk, W & A Graham & Co, Kalbadavie
DeMello Rev P, Vicar das Vicarias Upper Midum
DeMello R Clerk Asst Political Superintendent's Office Jacobabad
DeMendoza, S Judicial Clerk, Kattywar Agency Rajote
DeMiranda, M Head Clerk Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Southern Division
DeMiranda, M T Clerk, Bombay General Post Office
DeMiranda Philip Clerk Military Department Secretariate, Kalbadavie
DeMiranda, P Clerk Ardaseer Lamjee & Co Mazagon
DeMonte A. M Head Vaccinator Presidency Division Bandora
DeMonte D Assistant Book keeper Rogers & Co Civil Lane
DeMonte F H Book keeper Finlay Scott & Co, Kalbidavie
DeMonte F S Partner Clare & Co Kalbadavie
DeMonte J M Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press Byculla.
DeMonte, S Clerk, Volkart, Brothers Kalbadavie
DeMonte S L Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press Byculla.
Demisse John Baptist Bandmaster 13th Regt. N Y Melbipore
DeVoronia, D L Clerk Collector of Municipal Collector's Office Girgaum
Dens Albert E signs per procuracy, Volkart Brothers, and Acting Consul for Prussia Kurrachee
Denton, Charles Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Esplanade
D Oliveira, E, Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press Byculla.
DeQuadros Gemeniano Clerk Ritchie Stewart & Co Mazagon
DeQuadros, John Vincent Ritchie Stewart & Co Mazagon
DeQuadros Michael R. Chief Accountant, Commercial Bank of India Mazagon
DeRozario F, Assistant Apothecary Railway Hospital Kurrachee.
DeRozario G, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Charge, Agency Muscat
DeRozario, J Assistant Apothecary 85th Regt. of Foot Hyderabad
Di Rizzo, J A Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Surat

- DeRozario, Paul Clerk, Peel, Cassels & Co, Girgaum
 DeRozario, V Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavie
 DeSa, Braz, Assistant Book-keeper, Ritchie Stewart & Co Fort.
 DeSa, D A Ritchie, Stewart & Co Kalbadavie.
 DeSa, J, Clerk, Pol Supt Office Jacobabad.
 DeSilva, Antone Mail Superintendent, Talta and Gogo
 DeSilva, Antonio, Medical Practitioner 101 Bazar Street, Fort.
 DeSilva, B Signaller Electric Telegraph, Department, Broach
 DeSilva, D M Clerk Remington & Co Agriary Lane
 DeSilva, E. A., Assistant Book-keeper, Rogers & Co, Bandora.
 DeSilva, F Clerk Munora, (Sind).
 DeSilva, Francis D Assistant, Coupland & Co Fort
 DeSilva, Francis S, Clerk, Commodore's Office I N, Agriary Lane
 DeSilva, Frederick, Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office, Bellasis Junction Road
 DeSilva, G F Roman Catholic Vicar at Malim
 DeSilva, John Philip Assistant, Commissioner of Customs, Mazagon
 DeSilva, Joseph Acting Junior Clerk, C-in-Cs I N Office Kalbadavie.
 DeSilva, Joseph P Clerk, B B & C I Railway Surat
 DeSilva, L M Clerk Loco Department, G I P Railway, Agriary Lane
 DeSilva, Manuel Salvadore Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Mahim
 DeSilva, Matthew Clerk Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 DeSilva, M F, Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office Lower Mahim
 DeSilva, M V Clerk, Loco Department, G I P Railway, Agriary Lane
 DeSilva, Peter, Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady
 DeSilva, P D, Coroner's Constable and Interpreter, Muryil Bunder
 DeSilva, Philip Clerk Military Department Secretariate Mahim
 Desai, Charles Clerk, Magistrate's Office N walera (Upper Sind)
 Desai, George, Curator, Laxmi Vilas, in-cs Office Hyderabad
 Desai, Theophilus Jure Lieut 3rd Regt Guwaras N I Barmu
 Desouza, Anglino, Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Charitable Dispensary Bandora.
 Desouza, Antonio Domingo Assistant in the Office of Customs Chunan Kala
 Desouza, A S Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy [Lane
 Desouza, C Clerk Political Superintendent's Office Jacol had
 Desouza, Rev C P Assistant to Vicar of Church of Santa, Cavel
 Desouza, D Clerk, Master Attendant's Office
 Desouza, Domingo Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Desouza, E. Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department Sukkur
 Desouza, Edward, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department Kolapore
 Desouza, Rev J Braz, Roman Catholic Chaplain Kolar
 Desouza, Emidio Insurance Clerk Finlay Scott & Co Kalbadavie
 Desouza, Rev Elias Maria, Vicar of the Roman Catholic Church Subette
 Desouza, Francis Sub-Assistant Gujarat Revenue Survey District
 Desouza, F C, Public Works Department North Canara
 Desouza, Geminiano Book-keeper Lyon Brothers Mazagon
 Desouza, Ignacio Clerk Ritchie Stewart & Co Cavel
 Desouza, Rev J Secretary to Roman Catholic Archbishop Bombay
 Desouza, J, Clerk, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Desouza, J A., Turnkey County Jail Omercherry
 Desouza, J A., Clerk, Agent for Transports Office, Dockward
 Desouza, J A., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Kurrachee.
 Desouza, Joseph Francis Surgeon, Mody Street, Fort.
 Desouza, J F., Apothecary 56th Regt Foot Deesa.
 Desouza, John X., Clerk Ewart, Latham & Co, Girgaum
 Desouza, J M Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment Poona.

DeSouza, J M, Steward, Lunatic Asylum Colaba.
 DeSouza, L M Clerk, Master Attendant's Office
 DeSouza, M Clerk to Deputy Collector, Jerruck
 DeSouza, Rev L, Professor at the Roman Catholic School at Mahim
 DeSouza, Luis Maria, Printer Matharpascary
 DeSouza, Manoel Antonio, Partner Esperanca & Co, Fort.
 DeSouza, Manoel Francis Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office, Mahim
 DeSouza, Manuel Assistant Fitter B B and C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 DeSouza Manuel employed at P Grant & Sons Sadlers Omercarry
 DeSouza, M R, Clerk Political Department Secretariate, Kalbadavia.
 DeSouza P Clerk Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavia
 DeSouza, Pascoal Rodrigues, Apollo Street
 DeSouza, Paul Book keeper Ashburner Bell & Co Fort
 DeSouza, Peter D Dispenser to Treacher & Co Kurrachee
 DeSouza, Peter Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee
 DeSouza, Piety Clerk, Nicol & Co's Kurrachee
 DeSouza, Joseph Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph, Kotree.
 DeSouza J P, Clerk, Keamaree Yard Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Philip John Medical Practitioner Poona.
 DeSouza Rebello Depy Post Master and General Agent, Khetty
 DeSouza, Sebastian, Joseph Assistant, Ewart Latham & Co Maragon
 DeSouza, Vincent Assistant Apothecary in Medical Charge, Meerpoor Buttorah
 DeSouza, W, Railway Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 DeSouza Xavier Clerk Boat Department, Kurrachee
 Devary Bernard Mounted Police Maragon
 Devine James Commander-in-Chief Guicowars Forces Baroda.
 Devine — Officer Public Works Department Sattara
 Devlin N Station Master G I P Railway Bicculla
 Devitt, P J Oversee Public Works Department, Mhow
 Devonshire Abraham Assistant, Treacher & Co, Kotree
 Dew E W Mounted Police Maragon
 Dewar T J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Hussara.
 Dewi Joseph Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Dewy Robert Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Dewey Charles Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Dewy Cornelius Henry, Clerk of the Court of Small Causes, and Official Assignee Kurrachee
 Dewy Thomas, Clerk Punjab Transport Agent's Office Kurrachee.
 Dexter John Engine-driver G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Dias C F Clerk Mechanics Institute and Teacher of Music, Fort
 Dias E Clerk General Post Office Gragoon
 Dias F Clerk Bombay Post Office Kalbadavia
 Dias Gabriel Clerk Buratill & Co's Factory Mahim
 Dias, Rev Jeremiah Roman Catholic Chaplain Kurrachee
 Dias J A, Clerk Messrs J Tanner & Co Military Square
 Dias J A, Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Bombay
 Dias, J A D, Clerk John Tanner and Co, Fallow Road
 Dias J Watchmaker Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Dias John Caetano Teacher of Music and Piano Tuner, Maragon
 Dias P A, Clerk Wallace & Co, Mahim
 Dias T L Clerk Sind Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Dickinson F B 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Sholapore
 Dickinson G Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Dickinson, H, Sugar Planter, Fernald Bgh, Ahmednuggur

- Dickinson J C, Sugar Planter and Distiller, 'Hafiz Bagh, Jooneer
 Dickson, George, Driver, Hind Railway Kurrachee.
 Dickson James, Assistant P & O Co's Office, Byculla
 Diez F Clerk Customs House, Kurrachee
 Diez, Rev E. German Evangelical Mission Kadakab near Calicut.
 Dimmieux George La Bardiule, 5th Class Preventive Service, Gurgaum
 Dirom, Robert, Partner Dirom Hunter & Co. (Europe.)
 Dirom, P H Partner Dirom Hunter & Co (Europe.)
 Diavev Henry Keith Supt Khandesh Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Ditton, Edmund William, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Byculla
 Dixon, Charles, Press-reader, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Diver Thomas, M D, Surgeon and Accoucheur Esplanade
 Diver Henry, Medical Practitioner, Hummum Street.
 Dixon John Surveyor of Shipping and Lloyd's Surveyor Meadow Street,
 Dixon, Joseph, Timekeeper Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Dixon, Joseph E., Fuel Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Co., River Sutlej.
 Dixon J Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Dixon & Co, Iron Works, Byculla.
 Dobson, Thomas, Smith B B. and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
 Doctor, David Engine Driver B B. & C I Railway Etola.
 Dodds, G, Fitter, G I P Railway Factory Egutpura
 Dodds, James Assistant, Forbes & Co Indian Navy Club
 Doherty Mrs. Ann Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
 Doman Thomas Inspector Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Donning Paul 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Gurgaum Road.
 Donaldson, A Engineer P & O Co's Service Masagan,
 Donaldson Daniel 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Donaldson Robert, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Bombay
 Dunkon R. Engine Driver, G I P Railway Byculla
 Donnelly William Pensioner Marshall of the Jail Sattara
 Donner E Assistant, A H Huselke & Co, Rampart Row
 Donoghoe, W Railway Works Hurdali
 Donohoe John McCarthy Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Donohoe Patrick Deputy Assistant Commissary P W Dept Poona
 Donohoe W Ashley Head Clerk, Office of the Deputy Secretary Legislature
 Council of Bombay Byculla.
 Donovan Jeremiah Miner Shore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla
 Donovan W Sub-Agent Shore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Dooley John, Barrack Sergeant Khandalla
 Dorg, G Steward P & O Co's Service
 Douzali J Engineer, Manockjee Petit Spinning and Weaving Co Tardow
 Doueton Samuel Clerk to Wythes and Jackson Contractors, Dhasawul
 Dowling H Guard G I P Railway Nasrick
 Dowling M, Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Dowling, Richard Mechanic Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Dowling Robert, Mechanic Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Dowling, R. Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Downman H, Sub-Assistant, Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Downman John Assistant Master Indo British School Kurrachee
 Downman Joseph Junior Surveyor Canal Department Hyderabad
 Downes John 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Sind).
 Downey, A. Caulker Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Downer — Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Downer Timothy, Schoolmaster, 106th Regt. Foot, Ncemuch.

- Downie, Ronald, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Downy, Clerk, Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee.
 Downing W Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy, Kotree
 Dowson John Lodge, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Doyle, Mrs., Boarding-House Keeper Mazagon
 Dracup, Isaac, Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Dharwar
 Dracup, William, Clerk, G I P Railway, Egutpoora
 Dracup, William Audit Clerk, Consulting Engineer, Secretariate Small Colaba
 Draper, Robert, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Draper William, M A Professor of English Literature Poona College, Poona.
 Dredge H, Steward P & O Co s Service
 Drewett J W, Fitter, B B & C I Railway, Baroda
 Drewitt, Thomas, Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Baroda
 Driver Hugh 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Sind)
 Druet, John, Mooltan
 Druet John Head Clerk, Punjab Railway Kurrachee
 Drummond Patrick, Assistant Apothecary Poorundhur Sanitarium
 Drummond E., Assistant Overseer P W D Candesh
 Drury, Charles Architect and Builder Parrell Road
 Drury Thomas, Inspector Wythes and Jackson s Railway Works
 Druston Immanuel Clerk Kurrachee
 Dryden W Engineer P & O Co s Service Mazagon
 Dryvan James Russell, signs jet procuration, C & King & Co Rampart Row
 Dwydale, J, Inspector G I P Railway Wicks Mortozapore
 Duarte S, Rev, S P, Professor of Portuguese at St Xavier s School and Assistant at the Cathedral
 Dudley J Post Master Ahmednuggur
 Dudley R, Foreman Boiler-maker, G I P Railway Factory, Bicculla.
 Duff A Steward P & O Co s Service
 Duffield Frederick 3rd Class Schoolmaster 66th Regiment, Deesa
 Duffin T Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Duffin John Assistant County Jail Officer
 Duggan Henry Clerk Inspector General of Prisons Poona
 Duggan Owen Police Constable in the Dockyard Fort
 Duggan John 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Baroda
 Dugard, J Driver G I P Railway Bicculla
 Duggan R Engineer Vegas Patent Ship & Co Mahim
 Dullard Richard Warden of the House of Correction Bicculla.
 Dullard William Engineer, B S N Co s Steamer Pioneer
 Dumer F Captain Gun wars Service, Baroda [Club
 Dunbar John Barrister at-Law Examiner Insolvent Debtors Court, Bicculla
 Dunbar R, Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona
 Dunbar, J Draughtsman Sunde Railway Company Kurrachee.
 Duncan John Clerk Oriental & Inland Steam Co Kurrachee
 Duncan Joseph Hay Mehran Telegraph Department Sind
 Duncan R B Engineer P and O Co s Service Mazagon
 Duncan William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy 262 Colaba.
 Dundas Robert T Commander P & O Co s Steamer *Salsette*.
 Dungeate Stephen, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Dunlop Walter Assistant Schoolmaster Sanitarium Poorundhur [Harbour
 Dunlop William Henry Glasgow Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay
 Dunn Alexander, Manager Oriental Inland Steam Company, Lahore
 Dunn G Steward P and O Co Service
 Dunn, J M, Captains Clerk Indian Navy, (Europe)

Dunn J J, Sign-board Painter, Sonapore
 Dunolly, James Logan Partner J L Dunolly & Co, Kurrachee
 Dunstan, H. Steward, P and O Co's Service
 Durant, G Inspector Mekran Telegraph, Kurrachee
 Durhani, Charles Clerk, Municipal Commissioners Office Kalbadavie
 Durham Joseph Engineer *Bombay Castle*, Lower Colaba
 Dutline Robert Schoolmaster Scottish Male Orphanage Mahim
 Dwyer, Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Dwyer John Partner Dwyer & Co Mess and General Agents, Colaba
 Dyson Samuel Westcott, Master Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Dykes C Steward P & O Co's Service
 Dyer J, Steward, P & O Co's Service

E

Eagan, C Clerk, S V *Narod* Kurrachee
 Eaglesome, George Schoolmaster 2nd Bat. 21st Brig R A Belgaum
 Eales O Engine Driver G I P Railway, Fgutpoora
 Eaton W, Guard to I P Railway Nasick
 Easton Revd Robert Chaplain Ahmedabad.
 Eaton H T Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Edin Robert, Assistant Political Secret and Educational Departments Secretariate Apollo Street
 Edington Charles Inspector, Jamsetjee Dorabjee's Railway Works
 Edmon Alfred Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Police Mazagon
 Edmonds Ezekiel, Agent Oriental Inland Steam Co Ferozepore
 Edmonds E S rekeeper, O I S Company, Kurrachee
 Edmonds, Fred Livingston 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Sinde)
 Edmonstone Robert Fireman G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Edmunds John Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Edwards Charles Apothecary Medical Stores Medow Street Fort
 Edwards Charles Thomas Clerk Bushire Residency (Persian (H S)
 Edwards Charles Thos Clerk Assistant Adjutant, General's Office, Kurrachee
 Edwards, Henry Philip Harbour Works Kurrachee
 Edwards John, Head Accountant Collector's Office Poona
 Edwards, J H, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Khandesh near Amreghur
 Edwards J Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Edwards Samuel 2nd Class Barrack Master Aden.
 Edwards Thomas Bagnoli Gun and Pistol Maker Military Square.
 Edwards, Thomas Bedford, Head Assistant, Adjutant General's Department, Poona
 Eden Henry Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Eghn John, Foreman Fitter and Turner B B and C. I Railway Works Amrolee
 Eglinton E Inspector, Thull Ghant Railway Works
 Elander, George Assistant Collector Canal Department, Kurrachee
 Eider James, Blacksmith G I P Railway Byculla
 Elliot, Edward Solicitor High Court Apollo Street
 Elliot John Overseer Vehar Water Works, Omerocarry
 Elmslie William Senior Harbour Constable Kurrachee
 Elliott Charles, Clerk Indus Flotilla Office Kotree, (Sinde)
 Elliott Edward Foreman Smith, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Elliott, H. Baker, P and O Company's Service

Elliott, Robert William, Clerk Reporter *Sindian Press* Kurrachee
 Elliott, W., Butcher, P and O Co.'s Service
 Ellis, Charles, Vet Surgeon Kurrachee
 Ellis David, Engineer, Cotton Mills, Broach
 Ellis D, Carpenter Oriental Indian Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Ellis E, Carriage Examiner, G I P Railway, Khandalla.
 Ellis Francis Mountstuart, Coffee Planter, Wynaad, Malabar Coast
 Ellis, H W W Captain & Clerk, Indian Navy
 Ellis, Lester Assistant, Remington & Co, Worles Hill
 Ellis, R H M, Captain & Clerk Indian Navy, (Europe)
 Ellis, Thomas, Commander Steamer *Taptoe*
 Ellis W Carpenter, O I S N Co Kurrachee
 Ellison Thomas R Commander Steamer *Lowes Family*
 Elsom Henry Boothby, Assistant, Lawrence & Co, Colaba
 Elzey Henry, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Elzey Thomas Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Elvidge F, Kittar G I P Railway Sonapore
 Evans Thomas, Carpenter Bhor Ghat Railway Works Khandalla
 Fawcett John Boiler Maker, G I P Railway, Fugtpoora
 Fearance S D Card Plate Engraver and Commission Agent Apollo Street
 Fearance, Valentine, S, Chief Clerk, Engineer Department Dockyard, Mathar
 Facade
 Fawcett Rev John, Superior, Roman Catholic Free School Mazagon
 Fetherington, F W Platelayer B B and C I Railway Broach
 Fiana, A J Assistant, J and W Watson's Meadow Street.
 Evans F Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Sholapore
 Evans George Assistant, Leckie & Co Colaba
 Evans James Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Evans John Surgeon P & O Co's Service
 Evans William, Clerk in the Adawlat Poona
 Evans — 1st Class Mate Indus Flouilla Kurrachee
 Everett D, Platelayer Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Everett Isaac, Partner Robertson & Everett Merchants Gudduck, Malabar Coast
 Fawcett John Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Fawcett, John L, Apothecary to the Guicowar's Hospital Darwaz

F

Faber C S, Probationary Assistant Engineer, P W D, Northern Circle
 Fa,an, Peter, Master Painter Grand Arsenal
 Fabie W J Prob Assist Engineer P W D, Central circle
 Fairbairn Robert, Civil Engineer Poona
 Fairbank Rev S B, American Missionary Wadale (Deccan)
 Fairchild George Chief Steward P & O Co's Service
 Faithfull, Frederick Dundas Partner Faithfull & Keir Solicitors, Malabar Hill
 Faithful J Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Faile, Theodore, Assistant Superintendent Botanical Gardens, Dapoorie
 Falcars G A Signaller, Telegraph Department Ahmednuggur
 Falles, J Plumber, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Fallon, Palmer Knight Bolaram, Deccan
 Fallon S W Officiating Superintendent Government School, Ajmere
 Fallon, William Herbert, Bolaram, Deccan
 Faria, J D Clerk, Cardwell Parsons & Co
 Farley H W, Purser, Indian Navy (Europe)

- Farnham, B F, Merchant, Consul United States, Kurrachee (America)
 Farnham, James J, Rev Head Master Education Society's Boys School, Byculla
 Farrar John, Merchant, Morley Hall Colaba.
 Farr, Mrs Jane, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service.
 Farr, John, Steward P & O Co's Service
 Farr, Reuben, Storekeeper, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Farrell J Overseer, Public Works Department, North Canara.
 Farrell John Ordnance Conductor, Grand Arsenal
 Farrell R G M Schoolmaster 106th Regt. of Foot Neemuch
 Farren, James Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Farrow Charles, Plumber, P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Farrow, J 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Farrow, Richard Fitter G I P Railway, Mazagon
 Farrow William Joseph Storekeeper Elphinstone Land Press Co Oomercarry
 Paulconer H V Auctioneer and Commission Agent Poona.
 Faulkner Alexander Assessor for Income Tax Colaba.
 Faulkner Joseph Lawrie, Clerk Military Accountant's Office Colaba
 Fauxhall John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kotree
 Favre, Brothers, Watchmakers &c Meadow Street.
 Pawcett, Joshua Overseer Public Works Department Dharwar
 Fayat, G Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Fearn W, Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Fearnley John, Assistant, Finlay Scott and Co, Kurrachee
 Fearnley Mitchell, Assistant to T Ladbetter and Co Kurrachee
 Fell Richard (Senr), Assistant, Teacher & Co Poona.
 Fell Richard (junior) Clerk, Teacher & Co Poona
 Fellows, William Benjamin Collector of Municipal Taxes, Coorla
 Felman B Proprietor Prussian Hotel Mazagon
 Fenner, William A Conservator of Forests in Sind
 Fenwick H. Catechist Free Church Mission Poona.
 Fenwick W R. Deputy Post Master Jaulnah
 Fergusson Alexander Joiner Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Fergusson Edward Frederick Tierney Lieut Indian Navy in charge of Ob-
 Fergusson, John, Master G I S Company Steamer Sutley [servators Colaba
 Fern Edmund William Sudler Amcen Ahmedabad
 Fernandes, A. L. Ledger keeper Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China
 Fernandes, Bernard Cockitt Courier Press Cochin [Bandura.
 Fernandes Braz Rt Consular Agent to the Portuguese Government, Bandura.
 Fernandes, J. M., Agent Bombay S & N Company Compta.
 Fernandes, Rev Braz Vicar of the Church of N S de Salvacao, Mahim
 Fernandes, E. Agent, Calcut
 Fernandes, E. B Tailor, Kurrachee
 Fernandes, Francis, Partner, Francis & Co, Fort
 Fernandes, H C Pianoforte Tuner and Music Teacher, Dubool
 Fernandes, James C Nazir of the Adawlut Poona.
 Fernandes, Joseph Francis Uncovenanted Assistant, Revenue Commr N D
 Fernandes, J J, Deputy Post Master, Ahmedabad
 Fernandes, J M., Ordnance Examiner's Office, Mahim
 Fernandes Nicholas Portuguese Translator to Government and Assessor of In-
 Fernandes Nicholas (junior) Solicitor High Court [come Tax Byculla.
 Fernandez, A Clerk G I P Railway, Mazagon
 Fernandez D, Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Mhow
 Fernandez F Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Ahmedabad
 Fernandez G D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgium.

- Fernandez, J Moulder B B and C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat
 Fernandez, J, Draughtsman Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Fernandez, J, Writer, Harbour Police
 Fernandez, M, Clerk, Post Office, Fort.
 Fernandez M, Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Fernandez, M A, Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Girgaum
 Fernandez, N Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner, N D
 Fernandez T R, Superintendent of Classification, Hyderabad
 Fernandez V M P W D, North Canara.
 Furio, Rev F S, Mazagon
 Fialho G Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort
 Fido John, Attachee in the Mint, Colaba.
 Fido, John (junior) employed in the Mint Colaba
 Fido Joseph W employed in the Mint Colaba.
 Field J Sub Contractor, Thull Ghaut Railway Works Khetwaddi
 Biguerin, Dominie employed at P Grant & Son Saddlers Oumariary
 Finkh Rev A German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
 Finn, Charles Deputy Assistant Commissary Bijaum
 Finnigan, J Inspector G I P Railway Works Natchengaum
 Firth J, Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Firth John Superintendent Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculia.
 Firth John Schoolmaster 4th Regiment Poona
 Firth R H, Foreman of Running Engines (I P Railway Byculia
 Fish Levi Lives Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Fisher Benjamin S, Running Engine Foreman B B & C I R, Amrolee
 Fisher () G Pilot Colaba
 Fisk, H, Signaller Electric Telegraph, Poona
 Fitter Hunt J in Veterinary Surgeon (Europe)
 Fitzgerald Thomas 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Fitzherbert Augustus Harbour Constable Kurrachee
 Flanagan John W Clerk Crompton & Co. Girgaum
 Flanagan Joseph Clerk, B B & C I Railway Girgaum
 Fleaumont Andrew Sub-Editor *Our Paper* Kurrachee
 Fleming Frederick Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Fort
 Fleming, G Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Fleming John Father W N. S. A. S.
 Fleming T, 4th Class Mate India Mail Kurrachee
 Fleming Thomas 3rd Officer P & O Co's Service
 Fletcher D Agent Bombay Metal Mart Mazagon
 Fletcher Mrs Ellen Stewardess P & O Co's Service
 Fletcher Thomas R Acting Master Indian Mail
 Flewker J Station Master G I P Railway Khandalli
 Flower Edward William, Clerk in Charge S F Div G I P R Mazagon.
 Flynn Edward 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Flynn James, Chief Translator and Interpreter High Court Byculia
 Flynn Michael Assistant Engineer T Land and Press Company Mazagon.
 Fogart John, Clerk Deputy Collector's Office Larkhana (Sinde)
 Fogarty William Keys & Co's Surgeon Mazagon
 Foggo George Partner Forbes & Co Malabar Hill
 Foghall Louis, Assistant, P Grant and Son Saddler Mazagon
 Foley T Store & Park Sergeant Aden
 Folkard, G M Cashier Thull Ghaut Works
 Fonseca, A M, Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Foote, David Dued Clerk, Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee.

- Forbes, James Alexander, Partner, Forbes & Co, Cumballa Hill.
 Forbes Rev J, Missionary, Church of Scotland, Bombay
 Ford John Schoolmaster, 18th Brigade R A Kirkee
 Forbes John Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Forbes John David Reporter *Times of India* Albion Place, Chunchpooiv
 Forbes John Lambert, Major, Commanding Gaiacowar & Black Horse, Baroda
 Ford, Louis J F C, Purser Indian Navy
 Forde Henry D, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 Forjett, Charles, Deputy Commissioner of Police Mazagon
 Forman Henry signs per procurator for Leckie and Co Colaba.
 Forman J., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Forrest, E W, Sub Conductor Cattle Branch Commissariat Dept. (Europe)
 Forrest, Thomas Press Reader Education Society's Press, Mazagon
 Forster A Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Forster Charles, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Guzerat.
 Forster, F J, Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Forster Frederick Acting Master Indus Flotilla
 Forster George, Foreman of Woodwork, Richardson Duck and Co, Keamaree
 Forster, Hugh Clerk, Keamaree Yard Kurrachee.
 Forster J Station Master, G I P Railway, Kirkee
 Forsyth Walter Sub-Contractor Bombay
 Fortune T H, Chief Clerk Loco Dept B B and C I R. Amrolee, near Surat
 Foster H. Puter, G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Foster Hugh Clerk Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee
 Foster John Clerk, Railway Works Bagra
 Foster Charles B Schoolmaster 2nd Regiment Foot Mhow
 Fowler Francis 3rd Class Engineer Sindh Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Fowler F Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Fowler G. Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, Northern Division, Poona
 Fowler Edward Assistant Overseer Canal Department Hyderabad
 Foxley George Overseer Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Foxton William M A Deputy Collector Roree Upper Sind
 Foxwell John Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
 Fox Thomas M 1st Class Engineer and Actg Store-keeper and Shipping Agent
 B B & C I Railway, Hornby Row
 Francis & Co Auctioneers and Commission Agents Forbes Street.
 Francis M Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Francke John George Inspector Telegraph Dept B B & C I Railway, Surat
 Frankland George Assistant Superintendent, B B & C I Railway
 Franz, Charles Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
 Franz L R C Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
 Fraser Alexander Engineer, Johnston Castle
 Fraser, A 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Fraser Reid Alexander Garden, n D Dyculla
 Fraser Simon Pensioned Draftsman Poona
 Fraser Mrs., Young Ladies Institution Beaufort Lodge Byculla.
 Fraub Rev F German Evangelical Mission Udappi Canara.
 Fraser D, Foreman Shipwrights P & O Co's Dockyard
 Freckleton William 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Frederick, Henry Saddler, Secunderabad
 Frederick Robert Saddler, Secunderabad.
 Frederick Thomas, Saddler Ahmednuggur
 Freeborn Edwin Richard Actuary of the Government Savings Bank Colaba.
 Freeborough James, Millwright and Engineer, Cotton Spinning Factory, Tandoo

Freeman George, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Lanowlee
 Freeman, John Dawes, Deputy Shipping Master, and Mauritius Emigration
 Freeman —, Inspector, Scinde Railway Kurrachee [Agent Colaba
 Freeman J, Contractor, Elphinstone Land and Press Company Byculla.
 Freeman V O, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Nagpore
 French John Apothecary, Abou Lawrence School
 French H Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 French C T, Acting Master, Indus Flotilla.
 Fretwell Vanse Assistant, Burstall & Co, Chalisgaum
 Frey, W Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Friend R F Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Fritz, Rev J M, German Evangelical Mission Calcut, Malabar
 Frost, Rev Abraham H Missionary Church Missionary Society Nasick
 Frost Thomas Pensioned Apothecary, Poona.
 Fry, Henry Carriage Foreman, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
 Fryer, J Inspector G I P Railway, Lanowlee
 Fryer John Alfred Reporter and Amanuensis, Gazette Office and Colaba.
 Fuhrmeister H, Bandmaster 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona
 Fulcher Alfred Merchant, Malabar Hill
 Fulkner William Lake Partner, Stenhouse & Co, Malabar Hill.
 Fulton James, Book keeper, O S I Company Kurrachee
 Furlong John, Conductor Ordnance Department Powder Works Mazagan
 Furnival, Willoughby C 3rd Class Engineer, Scinde Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Furtado St Ann Clerk Ritchie Stewart & Co Gurgaum
 Fussell, S, Inspector Thull Ghaut Works.

G

Gabriel A Assistant Fitter, B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Galla, George Clerk, Elphinstone Land and Press Company
 Galagan J, Overseer P W D, Belgaum
 Galib, John Sub-Conductor of Ordnance, Ahmedabad
 Galib, T Deputy Marshal County Jail Oomercarry
 Galagan William Draughtsman Nicol & Co
 Galigneux Hyacinthus Marine Surveyor Meadow Street
 Galigneux Madame H Manager Compagnie Parisienne Meadow Street
 Galigner James C Schoolmaster 24th Bat 21st Brg R A Ahmedabad.
 Gair John Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Bulsar
 Galbraith Charles Director, Government Telegraph, Western Div Colaba
 Galbraith D Ordnance Conductor, Ahmednuggur
 Galbraith Rev Richard Superintendent of the Money School Esplanade
 Gale J W 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Lgutpoora.
 Gallagher J, Partner Gallagher & Co Kurrachee
 Gallagher J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Gallard W, Steward P & O Co's Service
 Galad M Clerk, Bombay General Post Office Kalbadavie
 Gamble Henry Clerk to the Puisne Judge, and Official Assignee High Court,
 Gane, J Steward P & O Co's Service [Malabar Hill
 Gant, Samuel Castle Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Nasick
 Gardner George P, Inspecting Post Master in Khandeshi Dhoolia
 Gardiner, George Simon Colaba
 Gardiner John Mail Superintendent between Poona and Hurrayghur
 Gardiner, Thomas Clerk, Commissioner's Office Kurrachee.
 Gardner, Rev James Wardrop, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland, Poona.

- Gardiner, William, Fitter, Sind Railway Factory, Kurrachee
 Garland, John, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Melow Street
 Gache, G, Engine Turner G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
 Garofalo, J Bandmaster 56th Regiment, Deesa.
 Garrow, Patrick, Accountant Aabbinner, Bell & Co Kurrachee
 Garrow Peter Head Clerk, Harbour Works Office Kurrachee
 Garthwaite James George, Overseer B B and C I Railway, Dhanoo
 Garton S., Spring maker, G I P Railway Byculla
 Gaskin J, Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indus Flotilla.
 Gathercole J Engine Driver, G I P Railway Fgustpoora.
 Gavnor T Proprietor Cambridge Hotel, J, Forbes Street Fort.
 Gawnor, James, Bombay
 Giddes Auckland C, Civil Engr Nagpore Lane, G I P Railway, Mortizapora.
 Geddies H Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Geddes, J Steward P & O to a Service
 George, Lewis, Apothecary 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Kurkee
 George William John Linder-maker Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Gerald Thomas Penner Kurrachee
 Gerrard Alexander Sub-Agent Oriental Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Gerrard Peter Patrick Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Dharwar
 Gerard J W Agent Bombay S N Company Cannithore
 Gerard, P, Hope Estate South Wynaud
 Gibb, Alexander, Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane Akolah,
 Gibb Andrew Inspector Railway Works Nagpore
 Gibson, James Rector Furner Indian Navy Amarghur
 Gibbon John Brighton Kurrachee
 Gibbons, Francis Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury Hyderabad
 (Scinde).
 Gibbons Henry Contractor Kurrachee
 Gibson, Allan Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Gibson, — Coffee Planter Manantoddi Wynaud Malabar Coast
 Gibson J R Assistant Superintendent, Rev Sur Ahanderish
 Gierteen George Thomas, Assistant Superintendent of Police Belgaum
 Gilder Reid Charles Missionary Propagation Society Grant Road
 Gilder George Claude Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey on special duty
 Hyderabad Assigned Districts
 Gilder Richard G I P Railway Telegraph Albion Place Chinchpoojly
 Gildemeister J H Merchant Mount Pleasant Malabar Hill
 Giles Lieut. Edward, Post Office Kurrachee
 Giles Samuel, Partner, Giles McGill & Co. Kurrachee
 Gillespie Frederick Draftsman, Executive Engineers Office Belgaum
 Gillespie, Mark Frederick Tanner, Political Department, Secretariate Lower
 Colaba.
 Gihapu Na han employed on the Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Gillett John Letford, Superintendent, Preventive Service (Europe)
 Gillett William Surekeeper Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Gilligan James Murray Clerk, Military Pay Examiners Office Kalladavie
 Gillett, W H Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Co. Sukkur
 GINGER Thomas, Horse Trainer and Farrier Byculla.
 Giraud William, 3rd Class Engineer I N Commissioner's Department, Aden
 Gladstone, Walter, Coffee Planter, Wynaud Malabar Coast
 Glendon Rev W., Missionary L P Mission Rajpootana, Ajmere
 Glasgow Rev James D.D., Irish Presbyterian Missionary Surat.
 Glasson, Balha Parra, Estate, South Wynaud

- Gorman, P Deputy Marshall, House of Correction.
 Gorrings, W, Steward P & O Co's Service
 Gorwill Thomas, Mounted Police Mazagon
 Goslin William Lieutenant, Commissariat Department, Poona.
 Gough Henry Beresford, Assistant to Messias Beckersteth and Cleveland, Back Bay Beach
 Gould George in charge of the Powder Magazine Sewree
 Gould Wm Lieut Gunwar's Service Baroda
 Goulden Peter Mounted Police Mazagon
 Goulding J F Head Master Government English School Ajmera.
 Goward Thomas Francis Senior Pilot Bako-house Lane
 Gower Miss A Superintendent Girls School Byaula
 Gracias J Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Custom House, Kalbadavia
 Grady James Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow
 Graham David Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Graham James. Partner W & A Graham & Co (Europe)
 Graham James Conductor, Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal
 Graham Robert Wilfred Chief Resident Engineer C I P Railway Mount Road
 Graham Thomas Type Founder Education Society's Press Mazagon
 Grainger G A Commander P & O Co's Service Mangalore
 Grant Sir Alexander Burt Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone College Malabar Hill
 Grant Andrew Partner Campbell Mitchell & Co
 Grant Charles Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Grant, F Stewart P & O Co's Service
 Grant G W Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Grant H M Assist Superintendent, Tinna and Rutnagherry Revenue Survey
 Grant, Henry Neptune, Partner P Grant & Son Saddlers Poona and Bombay
 Grant, James Duff, Accountant Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row
 Grant J Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Grant J Inspector G I P Railway Conjaung
 Grant, J 5th Class Preventive Officer Colaba.
 Grant Peter Head Master General Assembly's Institution Kalbadavia
 Grant, P Missionary Church of Scotland Bombay
 Grant, Prince Partner P Grant, & Son Saddlers and Harness Makers, Poona and Bombay
 Grant William Inspector Railway Works Nagpur line Akolah
 Graves Mrs American Missionary Medical School
 Gray Andrew Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gray Alex Inspector, G I P Railway Works Cochin
 Gray George Deputy Assistant Commissary and Head Overseer Gun-Carriage Manufacturers (Europe)
 Gray John Assistant Accountant Oriental Bank Rampart Row
 Gray Robert 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Gray Thomas Forsyth Partner Dixon Hunter & Co Branch Candy
 Gray T Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Work
 Gray Walter Assistant Superintendent Khandesh Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
 Greave T Clerk, Sind Railway Khyre
 Greaves, C Fitter G I P Railway Surat.
 Graves James Superintendent of Cotton Mills Broach
 Greedy E H, Signaller Electric Telegraph Surat
 Green P Steward P and O Co's Service
 Greenfield Mrs Mistress at Mr Bailey's Constable Colaba.
 Green George Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Deckal

Green, Henry P and O Company's Office, Byculla.
 Green John Philip Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill
 Green T Freight Agent O I S N Company Sukkur
 Green, W J Assistant Overseer, P W D, Sattara.
 Greenan P, Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
 Greengrass W Hospital Steward, 33rd Regiment Colaba
 Gregory J Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D Nasick
 Gregory J Clerk P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gregory J Steward P and O Co's Service
 Greig John B 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Greve C W F Head Clerk Collector's Office Shikarpore.
 Grow Charles Clerk to Deputy Collector Sukkur
 Gribble H Storekeeper P & O Co's Office Mazagon
 Griffith F R C E., Special Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department,
 Sattara Districts
 Griffiths D Dock Engineman P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Griffiths F S Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Grierson Mrs Jane, Stewardess, P and O Co's Service
 Grierson Wm Kirkce
 Griffs Philip Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad, Sind
 Grimes Thomas Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grugan Henry, Senior Inspector, Coast Guard Preventive Service, Southern
 Concan
 Grogan John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grogan Patrick Lower Calicut
 Grogan Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker Poona
 Grossnaker Frederick Acting Apothecary Jageer Corps Poona.
 Groube Frederic James Captain Barrack Master Ahmedabad, Baroda, and
 Surat
 Grumble Joseph Captain Guicowar's Service
 Guerin Joseph Arthur Assistant, Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat Districts
 Guilar W F reman Carpenter Railway Works Sobagpure
 Guise Mrs Midwife Colaba Sanitarium Hospital
 Gullett, Wm Superintendent Quarries and Harbour Works, Kurrachee
 Gullick W J Meadow Street First
 Gumpert Augustus Carl Partner A H Henschke & Co, Byculla Club (Europe)
 Gunn John Porter of the Mint Bombay
 Gunn Mrs Hannah Midwife Mint, Bombay
 Gunther G H Translator to the Locoin Government Ernacollum, Cochin
 Gust E Steward P and O Co's Service
 Guthrie Richard Chief Officer Steamer *Tilly*
 Gutmel Roman Fitter G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Gwynn, J, Boiler-maker, G I P Railway Factory, Byculla.

H

Habergshan, R. Engine-Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Haddis, Thomas James, Clerk, Military Pay Office, Omercarry
 Haden, R., Mary and Irrator Coffee Estates South Wynaad
 Hafely Rev B Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Poona.
 Hafen W Von, Merchant, Kurrachee
 Hahn, F, German Evangelical Mission Anandapura, Canara.
 Haig W, Engine Driver, G I P Railway Byculla.
 Haigh, J, Boiler Maker, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee.

Hainsworth John 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Hale, H, Assistant Burstall and Co Sholapore
 Hall, —, Assistant, Messrs W Nicol & Co
 Hall —, Senior Contractor and Plate-layer Chinchpoogly
 Hall Alexander C Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Tarrapore
 Hall, George Conductor and Overseer of Aqueducts, Staff Laue, Poona.
 Hall H, Clerk Burstall and Co. Middle Colaba
 Hall H Driver G I P Railway, Byculla
 Hall, James Clifford Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey Kaira.
 Hall Joseph, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department Poona
 Hall J Engine Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Hall Robert, Railway Contractor Tanna.
 Hall W H, Engine Driver G I P Railway Deccan Lane Lanowlee
 Hallen J H B Principal Veterinary Surgeon Kurrachee
 Haller T German Evangelical Mission Canara
 Halkyard J Assistant Overseer P W D Kurrachee
 Hallums Charles Police Constable Kaira Taloo
 Halmack J, Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
 Hames John Barrack Department, Bombay
 Hamilton George Partner W & A Graham & Co Chinchpoogly
 Hamilton J W Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Hammond C Atty Assist Surgeon Semiramis
 Hammond John J Urneman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Hammond T Stewart T and O Co's Service
 Hanafri W C 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hancock James Manager Typo Department Education Society's Press By-
 Hand Nicholas Foreman G I P Railway Campolee [culla
 Handley E A Assistant, Messrs Watson & Co, Melow Street
 Handley James Purser and Paymaster Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Hanhardt Rev G German Evangelical Mission Tellicherry
 Hankinson Henry Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Harkinson J 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Hannah Henry Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office Grant Buildings Colaba
 Hannah John Thomas Clerk to L F Peniston Kurrachee
 Hannah J A Clerk to S Tyabjee & Co Kurrachee
 Hannah, Thomas Superintendent, Benevolent Society's Dhurrumsalla, Byculla.
 Hannay, J, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Hannay Robert Partner Gray & Co Malabar Hill
 Hansen — Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Hansen B Number Taker G I P Railway Khanlalla.
 Hansen Christopher Overseer Public Works Department Hyderabad
 Hanson Frederick Joseph Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 Hanson Henry B, Indus Flotilla Kurrachee
 Hanson Joseph, Pensioner Poona.
 Hanson Robert Clerk, Adjutant's Office 15th Regiment N I Aden
 Hanson Samuel (senior) Apothecary Medical Charge Vingoorla.
 Hanson Samuel (junior) Draftsman Public Works Department Poona.
 Hard Robert Barrack Sergeant, Mhow
 Hardie T Boiler Maker P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Harding C Steward P and O Co's Service
 Harding Rev Charles American Missionary, Sholapore
 Harding Thompson Civil Engineer Bassein.
 Hardy Alexander, Quicowar's Artillery Baroda
 Hardy & F Assistant Overseer, P W D, Sattara

- Harper, J 2nd Officer Light House Colaba
 Hare George Charles, Assistant J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee
 Hargrave H J B 3rd Class Assist Engineer B B & C I R Kelvee Mahim
 Harkness Joseph, Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mulkapore
 Hark J Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Harrington Alex under Sexton of the Cathedral Church Lane
 Harrington Edward Office of Controller of Military Finance, Church Lane
 Harrington Edward, 1st Assistant Registrar, High Court, Appellate Side,
 Mizagon
 Harrington, Jeremiah Superintendent Government Cooperage Esp'anade
 Harris George, Engineer Apprentice Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Harris John Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Harris J, Sub Assistant Sind Survey Right Bank Kurrachee
 Harrison Alexander Assistant Registrar and Conservator of the Indus, Lower
 Division
 Harrison John Conductor Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
 Harrison John Charles Settlement Officer under Rev Commissioner V D
 Harrison, J Chief Engineer Punjab and Delhi Railway
 Harrison Robert Section Clerk St Andrew's Kirk Poona
 Harrison Samuel James Assistant Gujarat Special Commission Ahmedabad
 Harrison W G Assistant Supt Panna and Rutnagherry Revenue Survey
 Harrison W Smith G I P Railway Factory, Biscuit
 Hart C Steward P and O Co's Service
 Hart L W District Traffic Superintendent G I P Railway Poona
 Hart, Donald Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Suttur
 Hart John H I Chief Executive Engineer Suttur
 Hart Charles Assistant Master Fairace School Mount Abon
 Hartley Gulliey Lucas Inspector, Wythia and Jackson's Railway Works,
 Kussara
 Hartley J F 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Hartley William H Steward P and O Co's Service
 Hartman Rev R German Evangelical Mission, Ladpy, Canara
 Harvey James Watchmaker Kukee
 Harvey Samuel Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Harvey W Fitter Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Havett J Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Hawley Henry W M Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona
 Hastings Robert, Clerk and Court-Keeper High Court, Court House
 Hatten W Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Hatteroth F T Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press* Kurrachee
 Hatteroth George John Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press*, Kurrachee
 Huff Rev H German Evangelical Mission Mangalore
 Huu, Martin D D Professor of Sanscrit in the Poona College Poona
 Hawkes Charles John 1st Class Engineer G I P Railway (on Leave)
 Hawkes Francis 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Bombay
 Hawkes Francis Augustus 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Mizagon Hooningabad
 Hawkes Mortyn Cory Hay, 3rd Officer P and O Company's Service.
 Hawley Philip Clerk Passmore Abdoollay & Co Kurrachee
 Hay Andrew Bill Freight and Share Broker Bandora
 Hay C 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla Sind
 Hay Joseph Inspector G I P Railway Works Mertuzapore
 Hay William F Coffee Planter Wynnad Malabar Coast
 Hayes, John B, Traffic Manager B B & C I Railway Company, Surat.

- Hayes, Patrick Store and Park Sergeant, Hyderabad.
 Hayman, William Rydgon Officiating Shipping Master and Signal Officer in charge of the Light-house Colaba
 Hayter David Apothecary 103rd Royal Fusiliers, Poona
 Hayter Thomas Assistant Superintendent Cutting Department Mint, Colaba
 Hayward Joseph Assistant J & W Watson & Co Medow Street
 Hayward, W Assistant Apothecary Bushire Residency (Persia)
 Hazelgrove, George P Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgaum
 Hazells Henry Conductor and Overseer Gun-Carriage Department Colaba
 Headford F C Assistant J and W Watson & Co Medow Street
 Heads Joseph Foreman of Running Engines, Nandgaum
 Healey P Gatekeeper P & O Co's Dockyard
 Healey George Wells Partner, Stearns, Hobert & Co, and Vice Consul for America Malabar Hill
 Healey John Assistant Warden Mazagon Dockyard Mazagon
 Healy John (junior) 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Mazagon
 Hearn Edward Sub-Assistant Tanna and Rutnagherry Revenue Survey
 Hearn John Deputy Accountant Collectors Office Inamur
 Hearn Michael Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge Daptolee.
 Heirn William Michael Assistant Inam Commissioner and Officiating General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thugget and Dacoitee, Belgaum
 Heath F Steward P & O Co's Service
 Heaven T G Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Helbert Mr Henry Justice High Court
 Heffernan Edward Assistant Apothecary (Europe)
 Heffernan George Partner Rogers & Co Poona
 Helldale Peter John Station Master G I P Railway Kirkee
 Helm James Engineer Overlooker Spinning and Weaving Company Gurgaum
 Hemson John Saville Assistant Secy Public Works Department Secretariate
 Henderson Alexander Foreman Founder Dockyard (Europe)
 Henderson Charles Clerk Military Pay Examiner Office Medow Street
 Henderson James Conductor Commissariat Department, Rykote
 Henderson John Inspector Preventive Service Medow Street
 Henderson John Book keeper to Finlay & Co Kurrachee
 Henderson John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Henderson, Mrs M Education Society's Branch School Poona
 Henderson Walter Inspector G I P Railway Works Nagpur.
 Henderson William Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lane Nandoor.
 Hendrick J W Head Clerk Pay Office Belgaum
 Hendry H Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Henriques J B Accountant in the Shipping Office, Gurgaum
 Henriques J F Medical Apprentice 33rd Regt Colaba.
 Henry Isaac, Inspector of Gatesmen G I P Railway, Poona
 Henry John 3rd Pilot Manora Point Kurrachee
 Herbert Job Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Herman B Platelayer Sind Railway
 Hern Mrs H Milliner and Dress Maker Medow Street.
 Hernan B., Inspector of Quarries, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Heron Edward Elliott Contractor Jubbulpore
 Herre Rev W German Evangelical Mission Palghat, Malabar
 Heskeith, W, Fireman, G I P Railway, Byculia.
 Hessey A Acting Station Master, Sind Railway
 Hessey C, Signaller Sind Railway, Kotras
 Hesling A, Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Belgaum

- Herring J, Signaller Electric Telegraph Vingoria
 Hestings S, Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Poona.
 Hetherington, Edward Plate-laying Inspector B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Hewett, John Zachariah Inspecting Post Master Oyeypore Ahmedabad
 Hewett, P W Assistant Superintendent, Mckran Telegraph Kurrachee
 Hewett, T D, Purser, *Ajdahe*, (Supr) and Secy *Bombay Gymkhana Tents*,
 E planade.
 Hewitt, C J Inspector of Turncocks Bombay Water Work, Girgaum
 Hewitt, Cornelius Y Clerk Kalbadavia
 Hewitt James Thomas Clerk Wallace & Co F rt
 Hewitt John Barrack Sergeant
 Hexton Charles Conductor and Assistant Superintendent Poona and Tanna
 Revenue Survey Poona
 Heycock Arthur H Assistant Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank Worlee
 Heycock Charles Frederick Partner Heycock & Co Worlee
 Heycock Edwin Manager of the Central Bank of Western India Worlee
 Heycock J W, Manager of the Ice Factory Girgaum Office, Rampart Row,
 Worlee
 Heywood H attached to the Observatory Poona
 Hickie M C Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur Sind
 Higgins Peter Simon Photographer to H H Meer Ali Morad Ahlypooor
 Higgins P J Assistant Superintendent Salar's Home Esplanade
 Higgs George Assistant Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona
 Higgs John Fitter G I P Railway Mazagon
 Hild L Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgium
 Hill James Carpenter and Undertaker B L um
 Hill James (junior) Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Ah-
 medabad
 Hillman — Goods Clerk G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Hill Israel Railway Contractor Byculla
 Hill John 2nd Deputy Forest Officer Sukkur
 Hill John Walter Assistant Fanning and Co
 Hill William Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Ahmednuggur
 Hill W T Signs per picuration, Martin Young & Co, Parell
 Hilliard W F J Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Hilton B Buttsawain Government Dockyard Colaba
 Hilton Thomas Manager Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills Parell
 Hind J W Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort
 Hindley Th Head Clerk to the Senior Magistrate and Commissioner of Police,
 and Clerk to the Court of Petty Sessions Colaba
 Hinton Henry Photographer, Parell Road Byculla
 Hird Rev S Free Church of Scotland's Mission, Nagpore
 Hitchcock John Gate Keeper, Dockyard
 Hild James Inspector Harbour Works Kurrachee
 Hoadley William Miner Bhore Chaut Railway Works, Khandalla
 Hoare Henry Mounted Police Mazagon
 Hoare W R Secretary G I P Railway Malabar Point
 Hobson Paulus Archibald Assistant Supt. Revenue Survey Dharwar
 Hockins H Fireman, G I P Railway Byculla
 Hodgart John Foreman in the Mint & Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Hodge David Beath Assistant to the Accountant General Matonga.
 Hodgkinson C Station Master G I P Railway Egulpooor.
 Hodgson J Steward, P and O Co's Service
 Hofer Rev Louis, Missionary, Church Missionary Society (Europe)

- Hogarth, Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer, B B & C I Railway, Bulsar
 Hoggan, George, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Holden D W Assistant, Lawson McKenzie and Co., Fort.
 Holden D., Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Holden, John Foreman of Engines, G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Holland J Guard G I P Railway Nassick
 Hollingsworth John Thomas Pensioner, Poona.
 Holliswell H Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Holloway, Benjamin Mitchell Engineer Bassein Sugar Works, Bassein
 Holmes, A Fireman G I P Railway Burea Bander
 Holmes W Plumber P and O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon
 Holmes W Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Mehmoodabad
 Hilt G Steward P and O Co.'s Service
 Hitham Thomas Conductor Ordnance Department Kurrachee
 Homer George William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hood John K Jacomb Partner, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors,
 Hurdia
 Hooker John Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Hope J T Superintending Engineer P and O Co.'s Dockyard Chinchpoojly
 Hope Thomas Fitter B B and C I Railway Barefree
 Hopkins O Inspector Thull Ghant Works, Egutpoora.
 Hopkins, W Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
 Hore James Fraser Chief Judge Court of Small Causes Breach Candy
 Hore Fraser Salter Partner Kelly and Hore, Solicitors
 Hore W Mounted Police Mazagon
 Horgan P C Constable Harbour Police Bombay
 Horn Alfred Agent Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works
 Horne G Sub Conductor, Indian Naval Stores Colaba.
 Horne John Munro, Store Accountant, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Horne William Edwin Plender in the Civil Courts Kurrachee
 Hornsby John P Goods Agent G I P Railway Burea Bander Bombay
 Hort, Mrs. F T Assistant Young Ladies Institution Poona and Mahadashwar
 Horton Charles Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Hyderabad, Deccan
 Horton James, Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph Kotree
 Hough Mrs Colonel Colaba
 Houghland Augustus Frederick James, Head Clerk Government Savings Bank,
 Fort
 Houghland John Charles Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate Lower Gurgum
 Howard Edward Irvine M A Director of Public Instruction Poona
 Howard E Steward P and O Co.'s Service
 Howard James Head Engineer Oriental S and W Company Turdon
 Howard, Mrs Matron Bombay Education Society's School Brucilla
 Howard Henry 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings.
 Howard, Nelson Bill Freight and Share Broker Chowpatty House
 Howard Nelson, (junior) Bill, Freight, and Share Broker Chowpatty House
 Howard William Schoolmaster Upper Colaba
 Howard W S Probationary Assistant Engineer P W Department, Indore
 Howarth Allan Engine Driver G I P Railway Works, Fimwlee
 Howden A C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khondaw
 Howe John Registrar and Conservator of Indus Kotree
 Howell E C, Clerk, Military Pay Office, Brculla.
 Howell G B., Steward P and O Co.'s Service.
 Howell Henry Clerk Pay Examiner's Office Brculla
 Howell, Isaac, Second Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy

Howell John William, Keeper and Head Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculla
 Howell Joseph, Agent for Messrs Coates & Co Sukkur
 Howies, John, Boilermaker P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Howstead Jas Painter, G I P Railway, Lanewlee
 Hubbard, George, Accountant and Agent for the Cullian Brickmaking Company, Cumballa Hill
 Huber Rev T, German Evangelical Mission Hubby S M Country
 Huckstepp C Survey Department, Vazpore
 Huckstepp H B Signaller, Electric Telegraph Sattara.
 Hudson, Richard, Apothecary 6th Dragons, Mhow
 Hudson W Lees Partner, J P C Smith & Co (Europe)
 Huggard Mrs S, Matron European General Hospital Fort George
 Hughes A W Deputy Collector and Magistrate Rotnagerry
 Hughes, James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Hughes John Running Foreman B B and C I Railway, Baroda
 Hughes J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Hughes, J J Signaller, Electric Telegraph Office Ahmedabad
 Hughes R Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amroli near Surat
 Hughlings John Powell M A Professor of English Literature and History
 Elphinstone College Malabar Hill
 Hull — Civil Engineer and Contractor "Oriental Hotel Mazagon
 Humphreys W, Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Humi Cassar Assistant, Volkart Brothers Malabar Hill
 Hunt, Benjamin 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadvie
 Hunt, Henry Clerk to J & W Watson & Co Outfitters Flit
 Hunt Henry Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores
 Hunt, Jacob Assistant, Hunt Munn & Co Commission Agents Pona
 Hunt, James Partner Hunt Moinet & Co Commission Agents Pona
 Hunt, Mrs Jacob Milner and Dress Maker Pona
 Hunt, John P Coffee Planter Mercara Estate Wynaad Malabar Coast
 Hunt John Clerk Commissioners Office Kurrachee
 Hunt P Overseer Public Works Sattara
 Hunt, Thomas Store and Park Sergeant Kurrachee
 Hunter Alexander James Assistant W & A Graham & Co Colaba
 Hunter A, Engine Driver G I P Railway Vazpore
 Hunter R Engineer, P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Hunter William Forsyth Manager, Bank of Bombay Pona
 Hunter William Jackson 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hunter — Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amroli, near Surat
 Hurst J Steward P & O Co's Service
 Huist William Arthur Freight Broker Middle Colaba
 Husan Arthur, Assistant Robinson & Co Malabar Hill
 Husay W W Godownkeeper P & O Co, Mazagon
 Hutchinson Frederick (England)
 Hutchinson, John Frederick Municipal Commissioner Colaba (Europe)
 Hutson W, Driver G I P Railway Mazgon
 Hutton, James, Clerk Oriental Indral Steam Company Kurrachee
 Huxham, C Arranulla Estate South Wynaad
 Huxham W Agent, Calcut
 Hyde George, Commander P & O Co's Service
 Hyde, T H Carriage Builder G I P Railway, Mazagon.
 Hyder, A, Steward P & O Co's Service
 Hykoop Arnold Head Clerk Residency Office Baroda
 Hykoop James, Commanding 2nd Regt Guicowars N 1, Baroda

Hykoop, John, Senior Major 2nd Regt Gulcowa's N I, Baroda
 Hykoop John, Clerk in the Adawlut Ahmedabad.
 Hyles, W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Hynes, Frederick Margesson Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Engineers
 Office, The Wilde's Mazagon
 Hynes, George James, Clerk Bombay Bank Ahmedabad
 Hynes, James Lewis Head Assistant, Accountant General's Office The Wilder-
 ness, Mazagon
 Hynes Lewis George Head Clerk, Mint, and Assistant Secretary Civil Fund
 The Wilderness, Mazagon

I

Ibbs Joseph Cope Dockyard Accountant, Bombay
 Impey Elijah Post Master General Breach Candy
 Imrie H Assistant Goods Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ingle, Arthur F Clerk Military Department, Secretariat, Colaba
 Ingle Geo Purser I N, Rathouse
 Ingle, Henry (junior) Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kurrachee,
 Ingle John 2nd Class Pilot Grant Buildings
 Ingle Matthew Frederick Captain's Clerk Ind in Navy
 Ingle William Ashby Assistant Settlement Officer, Kurrachee
 Inglebright — Pensioner Kurrachee
 Inglis William 1st Class Assistant Engineer C I P Railway (on Leave)
 Innes, H M, 3rd Class Inspector Mekran Telegraph Sind
 Ireland John Clerk, 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office, G I P Railway
 Upper Colaba.
 Ireland John 1st Class Pilot Colaba.
 Ireland Thomas Edmund Godown-keeper Lawrence & Co, Military Square
 Ireland William Signaller Electric Telegraph Sattara.
 Irvine James, Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Grant Buildings
 Colaba.
 Irvine James Henry (junior) Supt. in the Mint, Grant Buildings Colaba
 Irvine James Clerk Collector's Office Kurrachee
 Irving James Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Isaac, George Conductor Ordnance Department. (Europe)
 Isenberg Revd C W Missionary Church Missionary Society, Nassick
 Iken, Revd Edward Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee
 Izard, W G Civil Engineer, Wythes Railway Works, Thull Ghaut

J

Jacinto, A. F., Clerk, Cardwell Parsons & Co
 Jacka, Charles, Acting Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba.
 Jackson C., Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculla
 Jackson George W, Police Constable, Matunga
 Jackson, Henry Civil Engineer Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara.
 Jackson Henry Beaden, Supervisor Public Works Department, Hyderabad
 Jackson, James, Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Jackson, James, Agent Duckett & Stead's Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 Jackson John, Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office
 Jackson Thomas Dean Merchant and Commission Agent, Oak Lane.
 Jackson, William Daniel, Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculla.

- Jacob Arthur, 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Jacob Henry Book-keeper, Richardson Duck and Co., Kurrachee, and Editor of the *Sindian*.
 Jacob John Hamilton Mrs. Mann s, Colaba
 Jacob W Inspecting Postmaster, Malwa
 Jacobson, R. Sailor, B B and C I Railway Brouch
 Jacques Rev A, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Surat
 James C, Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 James, Charles, Constable Harbour Police Bombay
 James Gregory, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 James Jesse Inspector Thul Ghaut Railway Works Egutpoora.
 James Peter Coffee Planter Wynad Malabar Coast.
 James Peter Foreman G I P Railway, Poona
 James Thomas Carriage Foreman, B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 James —, Chief Officer Steamer *Bombay Castle*.
 Jamieson A. Fitter, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Jamieson James 1st Class Pilot, Colaba
 Jamieson P W, Clerk P & O Co's Dockward Byculla.
 Jarvie James Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment Poona.
 Jarrutt, James, Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Jeffery J Overseer B B and C I Railway Gore Bander
 Jeffries W Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Jeffries Mrs Anne P & O Co's Stewardess
 Jeffries J Chief Engineer *Tilly*
 Jeffries, Thomas Wm B, *Our Paper Press* Kurrachee
 Jenkins C Engineer Viegas Patent Ship Company
 Jenkins H Inspector Electric Telegraph Department Upper Sind
 Jenkins R Tinman P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Jerrard Henry Sub-Assistant Khandish Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Jerron Mrs Miss Mary Native Female Orphanage Gurgaum
 Jervis Thomas Acting Deputy Inspector Preventive Service Colaba
 Jessop E., District Traffic Superintendent G I P Railway, Egutpoora.
 Jewell W Steward P & O Co's Service
 John Harvey Agent Chartered Mercantile Bank Malabar Hill
 John, P S Clerk Bombay General Post Office Kalladavie
 John William Spring Mahor B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Johns, William Supt of Shipping to Edward Bates & Co, Middle Colaba.
 Johnson Adam Boiler Maker Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Johnson Charles, Master O I S Co's *Indus*
 Johnson Henry Blacksmith G I P Railway, Lanowies
 Johnson James 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Asseerghur
 Johnson John Henry Timber Converter in the Dockyard Europe [Hill
 Johnson John Henry Vincent, Acting Clerk Court of Small Causes. Malabar
 Johnson John Lewis, Second Judge Court of Small Causes (on leave to the Neilgherry Hills)
 Johnson Joseph Robert Kirby Assistant J & W Watson & Co., Kurrachee
 Johnson N G Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Johnson Thomas Clerk Freight Agent Office Sukkur, Sind
 Johnson, Thomas, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Johnson W Sub-Assistant Sind Revenue Survey
 Johnson, W Second Apothecary Medical Stores (Europe)
 Johnson W Smith, G I P Railway Works, Byculla
 Johnston Colin, Inspector Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Johnston, Edwin, Saltpetre Works, Nowshera, Sind

- Johnston, George, Carpenter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Johnston James Charles Signs per procurator Volkart Brothers, Malabar Hill
 Johnston, J T R Clerk, Accounts Office Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Johnston, Robert, Audit Clerk G I P Railway Byculla.
 Johnston W Purser I N, (Europe)
 Johnston, W B. Builder and Contractor No 3 Matharperady Maragon
 Johnstone, Alexander Assistant Indian Naval Shorekeeper Odaba (Europe)
 Johnstone James, Inspector G I P Railway Works Natchengaum
 Johnstone W Inspector G I P Railway Works, Wursodah
 Jollet David 1st Class Pilot Colaba.
 Jolliffe Frederick H Public Works Department, Secretariate Bombay
 Jolie R Mate Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Jones Joseph B Assistant Trencher & Co Rampatt Row
 Jones Francis C S Executive Engineer, Assistant Collector for Canals P W
 D Shikarpore
 Jones, Frederick Contractor Jubulpore
 Jones G Schoolmaster 9th Regt. of Foot Hydrabad
 Jones H Engine-driver B B and C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Jones H P Clerk Burmah S N Co Kurrachee
 Jones John Clerk Office of Controller of Military Finance Church Street.
 Jones, John Press Reader B E S Press Maragon
 Jones John Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Jones Richard Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Jones, T Vythery Estate South Wensad
 Jones T Signaller, Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Jones, Thos., Proof reader B E S Press Omerearry
 Jones T Clerk P and O Co a Dockyard Maragon
 Jones T O Captain Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Jones W Guard C I P Railway, Nassick
 Jones W Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Jones William Clerk P hukca, Commandant's Office, Aden
 Jones William in charge Centre Flag Staff Cumbulla Hill
 Joplin Joseph Laboratory Sergeant Grand Arsenal
 Jordan Alex Hyskoop Sub-Asst Gujarat Revenue Survey Surat Districts.
 Jordan, Thomas Henry 1st Class, Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Jordan Thomas Sharpe Government Pensioner Ahmedabad
 Joseph William Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egatpore
 Jowett J C Sub-Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Works Khundalla.
 Judd George Conductor, Mess Clerk Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal,
 Bombay
 Judd, A District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway Munmar
 Judge Gustavus Septimus, Solicitor, High Court Malabar Hill
 Jukes Thomas James, Clerk in the Adawlut, Dharwar
 Jukes, William George, in charge of the Jail, Dharwar

K

- Kail Conrad, 1st Class Officer, Preventive Service Colaba.
 Kane Matthew Deputy Assay Master of the Mint Bandora.
 Kaufmann Rev Otto German Evangelical Missionary Coorg
 Kaundinora, Rev H German Evangelical Missionary Mangalore.
 Kean, Edward Press Reader, Education Society's Press Bellasis Road Byculla.
 Keefe Thomas Schoolmaster and Librarian Pensioners Home, Grant Road.
 Keegan Michael, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee.

- Keeler, John, Apprentice, B B and C I Railway, Amroles
 Keenan M., Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Keene D., Traffic Manager, Punjab and Delhi Railway
 Keily Edward William, Superintendent, Bhore Ghaut Traffic G I P Railway, Khandalla.
 Keir Alexander Mechanic Indus Flotilla Kurrachee [Hull]
 Keir, Campbell Mackintosh, Partner Faithfull & Keir, Solicitors, Cumballa
 Keir Daniel Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Keith G Foreman Boiler-maker, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Keller John Assistant Messrs Volkart Brothers Kurrachee
 Kelly Alexander William Custom-House Inspector Forbes Street Fort
 Kelly Charles Frewen Partner Kelly and Hore Solicitors Malabar Hill
 Kelly John Mounted Police Maragon
 Kelly J Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Customs
 Kelly Patrick Augustus Poona
 Kelly W Clerk Revenue Commissioners Office Southern Division Poona
 Kelly Wm Head Clerk, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Kelly, William Myles Pensioned Deputy Collector, Surat
 Kelly — Clerk Keamaree Yard, Kurrachee
 Kelly Michael, Education Society's Press Bvulla.
 Kemp David Skinner Partner Rogers & Co Chemists Rampart Row
 Kenderdine T Platelayer Bhore Ghaut, Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Kendrick C Clerk Indus Flotilla Sind
 Kennedy J Guard G I P Railway [Baroda]
 Kennedy William Head Clerk Storekeepers Office B B & C I Railway
 Kennelly Lieut David Joseph, 2nd Assistant to the Dock Master and Agent for Transports Colaba
 Kennis Clayton employed on the Vihar Water Works, Coorla
 Kennis, W Fireman G I P Railway Bvulla
 Kennis John Foreman Mason Railway Works Bagra.
 Kent William Henry Partner Rogers & Co Chemists Rampart Row
 Kent James Sub Conductor Commissariat Department Kurrachee
 Ker (Maudius) Buchanan General Manager to Wythes and Jackson Contractors to the G I P Railway Lgutpoora
 Ker J 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hooshungabad
 Kerr D Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Kerr James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kers John Anthony Deputy Conservator of Forests, South Hill Calcut
 Kidd David 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kidder John Commander Steamer Mahara
 Kies Rev G German Evangelical Missionary Gulesa Gudda
 Killick William G signs per procurator Killick Nixon & Co Malabar Hill
 Kimpton George Inspector, Post Master Sind
 Kinchella, Henry E Pay Examiner's Office Sonapore
 Kinchella, William Clerk Commissariat Audit Office, and Accountant Indo British Institution Sonapore
 Kinchington Isaac P & O Co's Service
 King Alfred Locomotive Accountant G I P Railway Bvulla.
 King Charles Partner King Davison & Co Kurrachee
 King Charles Joshua, Assistant Examiner Military Pay Office Kalbadavia
 King F G Assistant Overseer Public Works Department
 King F Chief Resident Engineer Bombay Water Works, Freshlands Church-
 King, G, Fireman G I P Railway Maragon [poogly]
 King J, Clerk, Goods Office G I P Railway, Boree Bunder

- King J, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 King John, Superintendent Printing Office, Financial and General Departments Secretariate Kalbadavie
 King John (junior) in charge of the Government School Secundernbad
 King R Love Assistant Nasmith Macdonald & Co Upper Colaba
 King William G Marine Contractor, Partner, Lawson McKenzie & Co, Grant Road
 Kingkeade Alexander Mounted Police Mazagon
 Kingsmill James 2nd Manager, Type Department, and Press Reader Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Kingston Walter Alexander Assistant, Customs Patrol Nagpore
 Kinloch E E Medical Practitioner Sudder Bazar Poona
 Kinloch J Assistant Apothecary D Bat 4th Brig R H A, Ahmednuggur
 Kirby Robert, Engineer Tug Boat, Bombay Harbour
 Kirchlight, Henry Carpenter Elphinstone Land and Press Co, Eaplanade
 Kirchner Frederick Police Constable Mandavie
 Kirkbride J Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Kirke John Librarian Station Library Belgaum
 Kittel Rev F German Evangelical Mission Mangalore
 Kleinknecht, Theodore Cotton Planter Kadra, Malabar Coast
 Knapman Henry Barrack Sergeant, Ahmedabad
 Knight, Henry Police Constable Mandavie
 Knight, Robert Joint Proprietor and Editor of the *Times of India* Colaba and Acting Vice Consul for Sardinia
 Knight, Samuel Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona [Colaba.
 Knipe Charles Bazett Bill Share and Freight Broker No 4 Grant Building
 Knipe W H Bill Share and Freight Broker Bombay
 Knolles Thomas H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Hurdah
 Knott Henry Pansoned Conductor Staff Line Poona
 Knowles William Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba
 Kraus Rev F German Evangelical Mission Ottalamund Neilgherries
 Kruse Henry Detlef 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kutan Henry Maulder G I P Railway Factory Byculla [Poona.
 Kyte Charles Josiah Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner's Office,
 Kyte S A Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Deesa
 Kyte, Thomas E District Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Angria Colaba

L

- Lacey Henry Richard Railway Contractor Nasrick
 Lack George Superintendent Agricultural Society's Gardens Kirkee
 Lackland J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nilgaon
 Ladner George Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Lafond Alexander Assist Apothecary A Bat 4th Brig R H A Nussceerabad
 Lafrenais Frank Commander *Celestial Theatre*
 Lafrenais, John Leighton Head Clerk Education Society's Press, Girgaum
 Lafrenais B Transshipping Clerk Private Service Mazagon
 Laing, Andrew Fireman Mechanic Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Laing, A, Gun Maker and General Mechanic, Girgaum Road. [Tardeo
 Laing G Schoolmaster Details R A Kurrachee
 Laity G F 2nd Officer P & O Co's Service (Europe)
 Lake Charles, Marshal of the County Jail Commercary
 Lake, Mrs Charlotte Milner and Dress Maker Clare Road Byculla
 Lamache, Charles, Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Kalbadavie

Lamb G Blaster, P & O Co s, Dockyard, Mazagon
 Lamb J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Lamb Wm Veterinary Surgeon, Artillery Kirkee
 Lamborn, Henry Edwin 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Lampie John Head Clerk Store Department, B B & C I Railway Bombay
 Lancelot T Steward P & O Co s Service
 Lancy O D Inspector Harbour Police
 Line, John Benn General Managing Agent B B & C I R. Company (Europe)
 Lane, J M 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Lane, W Sind Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Langram Thomas Platelayer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Langster Isaac, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Tailors Meadow Street.
 Lanham, J, Storekeeper P and O Co s Service
 Lapperaonne J, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Laprelle Charles 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Girgaum
 Larkins, J Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Lasting A Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Latham Richard Partner Finlay Scott & Co, Malabar Hill
 Louchlan David Marine Surveyor Colaba
 Luff J German Evangelical Missionary Calcutt
 Law Augustus Surgeon P & O Co s Service
 Law J Sawyer Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Lawes John Kurrachee
 Lawler Michael Superintendent Press Department B E Society Byculla
 Lawless Huan Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Surat
 Lawless James D Clerk London and Department G I P Railway Mazagon
 Lawrence Ignatio Apothecary 24th Regiment Foot, Nussurabad
 Lawrence M Midwife at Mr Burrett Constable, Funauswadee
 Lawrence J C Pilot Colaba
 Lawrence, James Apothecary 44th Foot Belgaum
 Lawrence Miguel Coach Builder and Painter, Bellasis Road Byculla
 Lawrence S G Kurrachee
 Lawrence Thomas Hospital Steward 100th Regiment Foot Kurrachee.
 Lawrence William Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Lawson Brothers & Co Merchants, Cochin
 Lawson Lawrence Partner Lawson & McKinnis Grant Road
 Layon Isaac Shopkeeper Mazagon
 Layzell C Engine Driver C I P Railway Omercarry
 Leadbitter E, Railway Contractor Bhosawall
 Leadley George Driver G I P Railway Lanowles
 Leahy John Steward European General Hospital Fort George
 Leahy M Mounted Police Mazagon [Hill]
 Leathes Charles Edward Stanger Partner Collier & Leathes Solicitors Malabar
 Leckey Edward Assistant to the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, and
 Superintendent of Arms Clothing Calaba
 Lee Alexander H Partner Lee Wilson & Aiton, Contractors, Nagpore Extension
 G I P Railway Omercarry
 Lee Charles Assistant Supervisor Civil Department, Hyderabad, Sind
 Lee George Clerk House of Correction Byculla.
 Lee, Simon H Public Works Department Mhow
 Lee William Sub Conductor Commissariat Department, Poona
 Leeks William Fitter G I P Railway Lanowles
 Lees, Adam Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Lane Sind
 Lees, Emmanuel Store and Park Sergeant, Grand Arsenal

- Lets, John, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division, Poona.
 Leeson, G. Driver, G. I. P. Railway, Mangon.
 Lefevre, Louisana, Surveyor of Shipping, Kurrachee.
 Leggatt, Charles Edward, signs per pro. Leggatt & Co., Colaba.
 Leggatt, Clement Davidson, Partner, Leggatt & Co., (Europe.)
 Leggatt, John Ross Pugh, Partner, Leggatt & Co.
 Leggett, Charles, Solicitor and Deputy Sheriff, Malabar Hill.
 Leggett, Eugene, Articled Clerk to C. Leggett, Solicitor, Malabar Hill.
 Leimbachwager, William, Acting Superintendent, Preventive Service, Grant Bull-
 Leigh, J. Peranna, G. I. Railway, Egutpoora. [diaga, Colaba.
 Leigh, W., Foreman, G. I. P. Railway, Egutpoora.
 Loughier, T., Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
 Leuth, James Percy, Partner, Forbes and Co.
 Lumsa, G., Clerk, G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadavia.
 Lunahan, Thomas, Carriage Painter, Kurrachee.
 Leonard, George, Scora Park Sergeant, Mhow.
 Lapa, T., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Nasick.
 Lester, Albion, Station Master, Sind Railway, Kotree.
 Lester, William, Manager Deccan Press Company, Poona.
 Levick, Edward, Inspector, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Lewis, Arthur James, Advocate General, High Court.
 Lewis, A. S. Landing Clerk, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
 Lewis, C. F., Assistant Apothecary, 33rd Regt Foot, Colaba.
 Lewis, Edward, Assistant, J. & W. Watson & Co. Meadow Street.
 Lewis, H., Artificer Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad.
 Lewis, John William, Barrack Sergeant.
 Lewis, P., Foreman, G. I. P. Railway, Campooloe.
 Ley, R., Inspecting Postmaster Berar.
 Liddbetter, Thomas, Partner, Liddbetter & Co., Merchants and Agents, Agents Im-
 perial Fire Insurance Co., and Liverpool Underwriters Association Lloyds
 Agent, and Consols for Prussia and Hanover & Burmah S. N. Co., Kurrachee.
 Liddersdale, Francis P., Partner, Remington and Co., Malabar Hill.
 Light, Richard Evelyn Hough, Assistant, Revenue Survey, Sattara.
 Lily, F., G. I. P. Railway Stores, Bynalla.
 Limerick, William, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Lindfield, Walter, Conductor, Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal, Colaba.
 Lindsay, James, Scripture Reader, Bombay City Mission, Fort George.
 Linnane, Agent, Thali Ghat Railway Works, Egutpoora.
 Linskill, J. G., Captain & Clerk, Indian Navy.
 Linton, James K., Acting Master, India Flotilla, Sind.
 Lippett, W., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Lister, J. C., Medical Practitioner, Sonapora Road.
 Lister, A., Station Master, Sind Railway, Kotree.
 Litchfield, E. A., Former I. N., Chief Clerk, Civil Branch, Commander-in-Chief's
 Office, Indian Navy.
 Lithgow, D., Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Malkair.
 Little, T. D., Probationary Assistant to the Executive Engineer, N. Circle.
 Littlepage, W., Baker, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Littler, A., J. M., Resident Engineer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Lurie, E., Inspector, Sind Railway.
 Livingston, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy (Europe).
 Livingston, John, Scora Park Sergeant, Ahmadnuggur.
 Livingstone, John, Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Malkapora.
 Lobo, Rev. A. A., Vicar of Santa da Cruz.

- Lobo, Rev. A. Manuel, *India Postmaster, Maratha Charity Schools, Madhapur*
 Lobo, Rev. D., *Professor, Girls' School, Mazagon*
 Lobo, A. F., *Clerk, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.*
 Lobo, John Vincent, *Mazagon*
 Lobo, M. F., *Assistant Apothecary General Depot, Khandalla*
 Lobo, Martin, *Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.*
 Lobo, Martin, *Timekeeper, Local Department, G I P Railway, Egipora.*
 Lobo, P., *Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee*
 Lobo, Rev. R., *Chaplain, St. F. Xavier School, Colaba.*
 Lobo, W., *Clerk, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.*
 Lobo, Welf J. R., *Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind*
 Locher, A., *Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Upper Colaba.*
 Lockley, James, *Police Constable, Esplanade.*
 Lockyer, J. Baker, *P & O Co.'s Service.*
 Lodge, Jeremiah, *Head Clerk in the Ice-House, Apollo Street.*
 Lodge, William, *Driver, Sind Railway, Kurrachee*
 Loftis, E., *Sub-Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey, Upper Sind*
 Logue, Henry, *Clerk, Kurrachee.*
 Lomax, W., *Boiler Maker, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon*
 Long, Henry, *Assistant in Charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay*
 Longman, J., *Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee.*
 Loonie, Dennis, *Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.*
 Lopes, Elias, *Clerk, W. Nicol & Co., Mazagon*
 Lopes, John, *Godown Keeper, W. Nicol & Co., Mazagon.*
 Lopez, Joseph, *Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph.*
 Lord, Edmund, (Jun.) *Assistant, Lyon Brothers & Co., Breach Candy*
 Lord, George, *Partner, Lyon Brothers & Co., (Europe)*
 Lord, James, *Bombay Education Society's Press, Comarcerry*
 Lorimer, A. James, *Scale, Stores Department, G I P Railway, Bycolla.*
 London, William, *Administrator General, High Court, Malabar Hill*
 Loua, A. F., *Sub-Assistant, Khandallah Revenue Survey, Malhigam.*
 Lovegrove, Thomas Henry, *1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy*
 Lovelock, W., *Steward, P and O Co.'s Service.*
 Low, David, *Assistant, P & O Co.'s Office, Mazagon*
 Lowe, Job S., *1st Assistant Traffic Manager, G I P Railway, Bycolla.*
 Lowe, J. R., *Proprietor, American Ten Pin Alley, Sonapore*
 Lowe, Robert, *Detective Constable in the Dockyard, Sonapore.*
 Lucas, Henry, *Inspector of the Dockyard, Colaba.*
 Lucas, W., *Engineer P and O Co.'s Office, Mazagon.*
 Lutz, O. C., *Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon*
 Lutham, B., *Driver, G I P Railway, Dockyard*
 Luxa, Henry Alexander, *Head Clerk, Income Tax Assessor's Office, Poona.*
 Lyle, A., *Driver, G I P Railway, Egipora.*
 Lynch, John, *Shoemaker, Kurrachee.*
 Lynch, Thomas, P., *Lieut., Quicquar's Service, Boreda.*
 Lyons, C. A., *Head Clerk, Chief Engineer's Office, Kurrachee.*
 Lyons, John, *Barrack Master, Abou, Mhow*
 Lyons, Patrick, *employed in the Mint, Colaba.*
 Lyons, Peter, *Assistant Engineer, Mint.*
 Lyster, J. C., *Commander, Rifle, River Indus.*

- Macbean, William, Clerk, Fort George
 Macdonald, Charles, Partner, Nasmyth Macdonald & Co., Malabar Hill
 MacDonald, R. Dutch Master Painter, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Macey J., Builder Maker P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Macfarlane, John, Deputy Coroner, Partner, Macfarlane & Peniston, Solicitors, and
 Notaries Public Malabar Hill
 Macfarlane J., Collector Office Estate North Wynand
 Machin, J. Accountant, Contractor's Office G I P Railway Works, Khandalla
 Mack Rev T. German Evangelical Mission Calcutta
 Mackabe, James, Mechanic in the Mint, Colaba
 Macken Mrs Catharine, Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
 Mackie, William 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Mackintosh Mrs Proprietress Railway Hotel Tanna
 Mackintosh James Albert Peard Partner Blay & Mackintosh Bill Share and
 Freight Brokers and Average Staters, Church Gate Street
 Maclean, James Mackenzie, Editor, *Bombay Saturday Review*, No 15
 Rampart Row
 Macnee, James Partner Macnee & Co Merchants, Rampart Row
 Macneil Robt., Agent Oriental Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Mackenzie P. Inspector G I P Railway Works Nagpur
 Macpherson Allan Plumber and Gas Fitter Arungabad
 Macpherson Reid Duncan Chaplain St Andrew's Church Kurrachee
 Macpherson Donald Assistant Accountant Rampart Row
 MacWilliam Francis Accountant, Agri and United Service Bank, Colaba
 Madden, John Presidency Barrack Sergeant, Apollo Gate
 Maddison T. Engine Driver, G I P Railway Lanawlee
 Madge, James, Steward P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Maher William Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore, Sind
 Mahan John Police Constable, Piquet Bombay
 Maidment, Eli, Clerk Mint Committee Office Mazagon
 Maidment John Samuel Clerk Accountant General's Office, Esplanade
 Maidment, Robert, Assistant Auditor, Public Works Department Chowpatty
 Maidment, William Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Kalbadavie Road
 Maidment, W P., Painter, Mazagon
 Main G. Coppersmith Oriental India Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Main Mrs Superintendent Scottish Ladies Institution for the Education of
 Native Females, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Main, William Anderson, Reporter *Times of India*, Grand Buildings, Colaba
 Main, William, Commander Steamer *Johnstone Castle*
 Maine W F Clerk Commissioners Office Baraz
 Mainwaring William Police Constable Mazagon
 Maize, P., Ordnance Conductor, G and A Penul
 Maize, W H Surveyor B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Major James Martin, Medical Attendant, B B & C I Railway, Amroli, near,
 Surat
 Major Thomas Martin Government Warehouse Keeper and Overseer of Dead
 Stock Custom House Forbes Street, Fort
 Malins, George Wellington Richelieu Tipstaff to the Chief Justice, and Clerk,
 Commissariat Examiner's Office, Court-House
 Malone Joseph, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Maloy, W Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Malvery Charles Henry Clerk, Punjab Transport Agents Office, Kettree
 Malvery H F Manager *Our Paper Press*, Kurrachee
 Malvery Thomas Beber Agent for Hahn, Kuhn & Co Kholat, Kurrachee

Malvery William Mansfield, Editor of *Our Paper*, Kurrachee.
 Mally, William Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Man, M K, Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph, Indora.
 Mangun Andrew Constable, Kotree.
 Manisty J F, Mail Superintendent Indore Lane
 Manley Augustus Edward Sidney, Byculla
 Mann, Benjamin Carriage Superintendent, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Mann Mrs Boarding House Keeper Small Colaba
 Mann Thomas 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Manning, Charles L Assistant Storekeeper B. B & C I Railway, Surat
 Manning J, Foreman G I P Railway Bore Bunder
 Manning J R 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Boorhanpore.
 Manuel Faithful Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Manuel Joseph Clerk Lyon Brothers & Co, Bonapora.
 Manuel Vincent Librarian Mechanics Institution Sonapore
 Manwell Francis, Assistant to Inspector of Slaughter Houses, Agary Lane,
 Kabadavie
 March E Commanding Indus Flotilla Steamer *Frere* Kotree
 Marden, Laurence, Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo
 Marden Thomas Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory, Tardeo
 Marescaux Lawrence Mortimer, Officiating Manager Agra and U S Bank,
 Kurrachee
 Marks William Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Marner Rev A G m n Evangelical Mission, Mulky, Canara
 Marr J B Acting Assistant Surgeon Coromandel.
 Marriott Peter Sunnud Vakeel Kurrachee.
 Marsden H J Acting Accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort
 Marsh George Clerk Commissioners Office Mowlan
 Marsh William Clerk Commissariat Office Kurrachee
 Marshall Edward Assistant, P & O Co s Office Chunchpoojly
 Marshall Edwin W C Engineer P & O Company Mazagon
 Marshall George, Photographer Rutherford Street Fort.
 Marshall H No 2 H pe Office Estate, South Wynaad
 Marshall James, Engineer B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Marshall John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Marshall Joseph Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Marshall J Steward, P and O Co s Service.
 Marshall J Deputy Post Master Shikarpoor
 Marshall Robert Draftsman, Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee
 Marshall Thomas Sawyer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Marshall Thomas, Chief Officer P & O Co s Service England
 Martin G Superintendent B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Martin H E Steward P & O Co s Service
 Martin, James W, Moulder, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Martin J, Inspector Sind Railway Telegraph, Kurrachee
 Martin J, Steward P & Co s Service
 Martin, John, Clerk Ordnance Office, Gwahor
 Martin S Steward P & Co s Service
 Martin Thomas 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B. B & C I Railway, Bandora.
 Martin, William Hector Bandmaster 25th Regiment N L I Nussarabad
 Martin Revd W Missionary United Presbyterian Mission Rajpootana.
 Martinnant Edward James (junior), Instructor in Music, Organist, Pianist,
 &c Lower Colaba
 Martins, L F, Organist of the Cathedral and N S. de Gloria, Professor of Music.

Marval, Eugene W, Head Cashier, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Kussara.
 Mascarenhas, C, Clerk, Stearns, Hobart & Co, Girgaum
 Mascarenhas, J, Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph, Durbajee
 Mascarenhas M A, Boarding Clerk, Stores Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Mascarnognos, W, Assistant in Charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Vingoria.
 Mason, Isaac, Chief Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company, Fort
 Mason, J, 5th Class Officer, Preventive Service, Middle Colaba
 Mason John 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Mason, Walter Robert Commander B S N Co's Steamer Scundian
 Massey, Joseph, Bandmaster, 19th Regiment N I, Mhow
 Masson, John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy [Sind
 Matchett Rev Abraham Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Hyderabad
 Mathew, Francis Deputy Engineer B B & C I Railway, Southern Division
 Mathieson, Daniel, 2nd Class Engineer Sind Railway
 Mathieson John, Military Pensioner, Kurrachee
 Mathew W Smith G I P Railway Works, Egutpoora.
 Matthews, Charles, Civil Engineer B B & C I Railway, Tarrapore
 Matthews G Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Matthey Frederick, Partner, R. Frith & Co (Europe)
 Maunder, J, Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Maurice, T A, Clerk, 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office, G I P Railway,
 Cowasjee Pateli's Tank
 Maury Anthony Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Maxted J Steward P & O Co's Service
 Maxwell Hamilton, Partner W Nicol & Co Sedaabegur
 Maxwell Henry, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Malabar Hill
 Mayers T Seaman, Oriental Inland Steam Co's Steamer Indus
 Mayers William Henry George Clerk Belasis Junction Road
 Mayhew, William Garrod, Assistant Leckie & Co, Coliba
 Maynard T, Head Foreman, G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
 McAfee F Signaller, Telegraph Office Dapourie
 McAfee, John Henry Leslie Bandmaster, 30th Regiment N I, Dhoolia
 McAllister Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
 McAllister John Clerk Political Department Secretariat, Sonapore
 McAllister, Wilham Church Street
 McArthur Peter, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Colaba
 McArthur W Inspector G I P Railway Works Mulkupore
 McAuley, Mrs Sarah, Milliner and Dress Maker Apollo Street
 McBob A Inspector G I P Railway Works Goraguan
 McBroom T, Chief Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 McCabe J Driver, G I P Railway Deckal
 McCann, R, Engineer, P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 McCarthy D J, Civil Engineer, Northern Division Ahmedabad
 McCarthy, Michael, Sub Conductor Cattle Department, Commissariat
 McCarter J Clerk of Stores, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 McClelland, Walter 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 McClimpham, Mrs. Schoolmistress Indo-British School Kurrachee
 McClimpham, William, Head Master, Indo-British School Kurrachee
 McClure, Charles, Barrack Sergeant, Nussacrabad
 McColl, Catharine, Mrs. Stewardess, P & O Co's Service
 McCombie, Alexander Partner, McCumbie, Wright & Co, Girgaum
 McCombie Alexander, (junior) Clerk W Nicol & Co, Colaba
 McCombie, David, Fleader, High Court Girgaum
 McCormack, H., Clerk, Stores Accountant Branch, G I P Railway, Byculia

McCormick, D A, Dubaah and Ship Chandler, 15 Apollo Street
 McCudden, Edmund, Pastor, Native Congregation Free Church Poona
 McCulloch William, Chief Officer, P & O Co s Service
 McCullum, M, Boiler Maker, P & O Co s, Dockyard, Mazagon
 McDaniell, J, Overseer, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 McDonald, D, Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Ojseems.
 McDonald D Surgeon Kurrachee
 McDonald, John, Conductor Ordnance Department, Sind
 McDonald, John Henry Apothecary 36th Regiment Foot, Deesa
 McDonald William, Head Clerk n the Office of the Registrar of Trade, Aden
 McDonald William Clerk, Ordnance Office, Hyderabad, Sind
 McDonald, William Hardy, Inspector, Preventive Service S D, Oorun
 McDonald, W H Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 McDonald W C Preventive Service Southern Division
 McDonogh, J Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Ahandalla
 McDonough John School Master, Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
 McDougal J, Boiler Maker, P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
 McDougall J E Ordnance Conductor Hyderabad [College
 McDougall Rev James, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Poona
 McDougall James Naam Surgeon, Forbes Street
 McDougall, Peter, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 McDougall W Sub Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow
 McEvoy, Christopher Pensioned Conductor Poona
 McFarlane J Fitter, G I P Railway Lanowlee
 McFarren Daniel Carpenter Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McGee, John Walter, Captain s Clerk Indian Navy (Europe)
 McGeoch Edward Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 McGeoch William, Clerk St Thomas s Cathedral Malur
 McGill, A, Partner, Giles McGill & Co Kurrachee
 McGill Charles H, Partner Giles McGill & Co, Kurrachee
 McGill George A, Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey Chiculda
 McGill John Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey, Poona [Ellichpore
 McGill J Giles McGill & Co Aurungabad
 McGill J, Fireman G I P Railway, Bicculla.
 McGovern N S gnaller Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba
 McGuire I Guard G I P Railway Sholapore
 McGuire Thomas Apothecary, Commander-in-Chief s Establishment, Poona
 McIlwraith Robert Partner W Nicol & Co Malabar Hill
 McInnes Lachlan Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Sutlej
 McIntosh John Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Line Ojseems
 McIntyre Alexander Cashier and Accountant, Railway Works Poona
 McIntyre George Calicut.
 McIntyre, G Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Girgaum
 McIntyre James Police Constable Khetwaddy
 McIntyre, — Principal Accountant, Lee, Watson & Aiton s Railway Works,
 McIver Dan Merchant Kurrachee [Oomrawuttee
 McKay E Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McKay, E Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Co, Kurrachee
 McKay James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba
 McKay Robert, Futer, B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 McKave D, B B and C I Railway Broach
 McKee R, Chief Engineer P & O Co, Mazagon
 McKee Rev James, Irish Presbyterian Missionary Guzerat
 McKenzie, A K, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Line Akolah

- McKenzie, D. Inspector, Sind Railway Kotres.
 McKenzie E., Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
 McKenzie, J. Store and Park Sergeant, Grand Arsenal.
 McKenzie Robert, Chief Engineer Fleming & Co. Kurrachee.
 McKenzie, Samuel Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
 McKenzie, William Alexander Learmouth, Partner, Lawson & McKenzie, Grant Road.
 McKenzie Z. Clerk Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 McKinlay Charles 1st Class Boiler-maker, Dockyard, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 McKinlay James, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 McKinlay John Chief Engineer Indian Navy, Grant Buildings Colaba.
 McKinlay Robert, Scripture Reader 95th Regiment, Ahmednagar.
 McKinn J. Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Mahabaleshwar.
 McKinnick Mrs. Midwife, Castle Park, Fort.
 McKnight, John Schoolmaster 3rd Diagoon Guards.
 McKnight, J. Captain, Guicowars Artillery Baroda.
 McLachlan John Mounted Police Mazagon.
 McLaurin Horatio Nelson, Acting Master Indian Navy.
 McLean John Clerk J. L. Dunolly & Co. Kurrachee.
 McLean P. Head Constable City Police Kurrachee.
 McLeane — Goods Clerk G. I. P. Railway, Boreas Bunder.
 McLoughlin James Post Master Poona.
 McLoughlin James, Engineer Department, Kurrachee.
 McLoughlin Patrick, 1st Class Barrack Master Poona.
 McMahon John Sub-Conductor Indian Navy Stores Colaba.
 McMahon M. Assistant Station Master G. I. P. Railway Khandalla.
 McMahon T. School Master Royal Artillery Poona.
 McMerkin John Chief Clerk Stores Account Branch G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 McMillan G. Ordnance Conductor, Aden.
 McMorris Charles Reuben, Hospital Steward, 166th Regt. Neemuch.
 McNeill B. Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Belgaum.
 McNally Michael Deputy Assistant Commissary P. W. D. Belgaum.
 McNamara, Samuel 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
 McNamara, J. Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
 McNeel, H. Conductor Ordnance Department, Poona.
 McNeil David Traffic Manager Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 McNeil Duncan 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 McNeill John Deputy Superintendent, Indus Steam Flotilla Mooltan.
 McPherson, George District Engineer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 McPherson James Accountant, Lee Watson & Acton's Railway Works Coombe.
 McShane J. Boiler Maker P. & O. Co's Dockyard Mazagon [rawattee].
 McSweeney James, Overseer Public Works Department, Ajmere.
 McSymon J. C., Assistant, J. and W. Watson & Co. Medow Street.
 Meacham P. Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Meagher W., Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Means Austin Schoolmaster 9 Rampart Row.
 Mehan F. Pensioner, Chaplain & Clerk Poona.
 Melbush Joshua Assistant, Treacher & Co. Byculla.
 Melhuish Edward Orr Paper Press Kurrachee.
 Mello S. D. Clerk Post Office, Kathadavia.
 Mello W. Platelayer B. B. and C. I. Railway Bulsar.
 Mendes Francis Head Clerk, Deputy Magistrate's Office, Hyderabad, Sind.
 Mendes, — Assistant Apothecary, Medical Department, Kurrachee.
 Mendez, John Fitter, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amroles, near Surat.

- Mendoca, G Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office Lower Mahim
 Mendoca, F, Wharfinger Custom House, Mazagon
 Mendoca, V Clerk, Ind & Futilia, Sind
 Mendosa, Francis, Clerk, Local Department G I P Railway, Commercary
 Mendosa, John Joseph, Librarian to the Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society
 Mazagon
 Mendosa, J N Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary Oorun
 Menesse, Alexander Clerk Bennis, Scovell & Co Bycu. a
 Menesse, John Camille, Partner Menesse & Co, Auctioneers, Bandora
 Menesse, Julius Augustus, Girgaum
 Meneses M J Revd Roman Catholic Chaplain at Deesa
 Menge, Rev C C Missionary Church Missionary Society Malligaum
 Mennie, W, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Nagpore
 Menzes M X Signaller Electric Telegraph Goa
 Menzes P S Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Mercer Hugh Smith 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Merrett, George P Assist Engineer G I P Railway, Julgaon Julgaum
 Merrigan P Assistant Station Master G I P Railway Lan. wice
 Merritt, J H Assistant Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph, Baroda
 Merritt, H Clerk Vulkart Buntle & Kurrachee
 Methven Robert, Commander P & O Co's Steamer Bombay
 Metz Rev S F German Evangelical Mission O acamund Neilgherries
 Metzger, T, German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast
 Meunier Rev Lrd St Xavier's School Cal
 Mialhe, Paul Partner P Mialhe & Co Apollo Street, Malabar Hill
 Michael J Assistant Fitter B B and C I Railway Amritse
 Michael John Assistant, Public Works Department, Secretariate, Byculla
 Michael Robert, Clerk Byculla
 Michael William Head Clerk Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G I P Rail-
 way, Belasin Road Byculla
 Middleton J hn Engineer Miel and Co's Saw Mills Mazagon
 Middleton Revd William Assistant Chaplain Church of Scotland Upper C labn
 Middleton Robert, Assistant J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee
 Mignon, E Ad lphus Seimur Purser Indian Navy (Europe)
 Mignon, James Acting Superintendent Premelting and Melting Departments
 Mignon Robert James Purser Indian Navy (Europe) (Vint Tardeo
 Miguel M Hospital Steward 1st Bombay Fusiliers, Poona
 Miker W L Station Master G I P Railway Wassind (Starate
 Miles, George Roallen Head Clerk Government Record-keeper's Office, Secra-
 Miles, Henry Assistant Commissioner of Customs Grant Road
 Miles, Theophilus William Deputy Collector Shikarpore
 Miles William Augustus, Head Clerk to Port Officer Munora, Kurrachee
 Miller A Engine Driver G I P Railway Equipora
 Miller, Wm Clerk 3rd Class Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad Snd
 Millard James, Superintendent, David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory In-
 stitution Chunnam Kilm Lane Girgaum
 Millard J Transhipping Clerk Protective Service, Byculla.
 Miller A Driver G I P Railway Equipora
 Miller, Alexander 4th Officer P & O Co's Service
 Miller, Rev Gaspar Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Hyderabad, Sind
 Miller G P Steward P & O Co's Service
 Miller, Hugh, M D Surgeon and Dentist, Partner, Miller & Somerville, Fort
 Miller, J Station Master, G I P Railway Campooloe
 Miller, Thomas, Clerk, Inam Commissioner's Office, Poona

- Miller, William, Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Fort George
 Miller, Wm., Clerk to Political Superintendent Thur and Parkur, Sind
 Milman, W., Chief Officer, Steamer *Sindian*
 Mills, A. D. V., Clerk Fleming & Co Kurrachee
 Mills, George, Contractor G I P Railway Company, Hurdah
 Mills, Thomas Constable of Police, Mazagon.
 Milne, John Chalmers 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Miner, Charles Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Meadow Street
 Minchin, — New Coffee Estate South Wynaad
 Miranda, Pascoal de Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Miranda R. Clerk, Bombay, Post Office, Matharpacady
 Mirus & Co, C E. Merchant, Cochín
 Misquita, D. Clerk, Bombay General Post Office Matharpacady
 Misquita D M, Clerk Bombay General Post Office, Mahim
 Misquita, J., Storekeeper, Bombay Water Works Oomercary
 Misquita, J Gabriel Pensioner Girgaum
 Misquita, L J, Clerk General Post Office Kalbadavy
 Misquita, Matthias, Medical Practitioner Girgaum
 Mitchell E Guard, G I P Railway, Poona
 Mitchell, James, Boiler-maker Elphinstone Bunder
 Mitchell, Rev James, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland Bombay
 Mitchell, John, Assistant, Campbell Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill
 Mitchell, J S Signaller G v t Telegraph Department, Belgaum
 Mitchell J Baker, P and O Co's Service
 Mitchell John Inspector Elphinstone Land and Press Co
 Mitchell Rev John Murray, D D Missionary Free Church of Scotland Bombay
 Mitchell Robert Merchant and Commission Agent Kurrachee
 Mitchell R., Signaller Electric Telegraph, Belgaum
 Mitchell Thomas, Masonry Inspector, G I P R Hoshungabad
 Mitchell Thomas, Foreman Miner, Railway Works, Dagra
 Mitchell, William Russell, Agent to Messrs Nicol & Co., Metal Murt Boree [Bunder
 Mitchell W., Signaller, Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Moerike, G Rev German Evangelical Mission, Kattywar, Velgherries
 Moffatt J., Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Morr, William, Partner, Finlay, Scott & Co (Europe)
 Morse, John, Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Kurn
 Moise William, Engineer Department Ahmedabad
 Monaghan, F., Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Monk Daniel Pensioned Conductor Dapoolie
 Monnet, G Partner, Hunt, Monnet & Co., Commission Agents, Secunderabad
 Mons, Bartholomew John Clerk, Mrs Hunt, Milliner, Poona.
 Montclar Antone, Artist and Photographer, Bynulla.
 Monterrio A P Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Malabar Hill
 Montero, J Assistant, Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co Vesbit Lane, Mazagon
 Montgomery Rev Robert, Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Surat
 Moody A Boiler-maker P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Moody, Charles Foreman, B B & C I Railway, Amrolee
 Moody, John, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy, Indus Flotilla
 Moon James, Conductor, Commissariat Department, Asaerghur
 Mooney Henry Boiler-maker, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Moore, Drury, Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Moore, D D, Guard G I P Railway, Nasick
 Moore Gerrard, Agent for Costes & Co, Church Lane
 Moore Geo P Public Works Department, Sittara.

Moore Rev Dunlop, Irish Presbyterian Missionary
 Moore H Signaller, Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Moore Indore Partner, J S Moore & Co Church Lane
 Moore, John Bandmaster, 10th Regiment N I, Kolapore
 Moore, James Constable City Police, Kurrachee.
 Moore M, Dock Engineman, P and O Co's Dockyard
 Moore, Patrick Mechanic, Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Moore, P, 2nd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Moore, Thomas Mooniff in the Sholapore Zillah, Sholapore
 Moore, T, Partner, J S Moore & Co Fort
 Moores James Henry Driver G I P Railway Works, Lanowlee
 Morgan Lieut. E 1st Class Barrack Master, Mhow
 Morgan, G, Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Morgan Richard, Assistant to the Collector of Municipal Taxes, Mahim
 Morgan Robert, Schoolmaster, 4th Regt of Foot Poona
 Morgan, William John Assistant Rennie Scovell & Co Malabar Hill
 Morris Kopel 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Morris Augustus Frederick E, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Morris, Frank Edwin Settlement Department Kotree
 Morris Henry Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Morris John Driver, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Morris, J, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Central Circle
 Morris Joshua, Medical Charge B B & C I Railway Bassem
 Morris Robert John Superintending Engineer Indus Flotilla Kurrachee.
 Morrison Anthony Agent, Chartered Bank of India Australia and China,
 Morrison D, Assistant to the Port Officer Kurrachee [Malabar Hill]
 Morrison John Commander Steamer Sindian
 Morrison J Engineer O I S Co Kurrachee
 Morrison, J Mechanic Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Morrison J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Morrison Robert Mounted Police Maragon
 Morrisze, G Tailor and Outfitter Kalladavie Road
 Morse, W C, Inspector Bhore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla.
 Moses Edward Walter Assistant J & W Watson & Co, Kurrachee.
 Moss George Printer Our Paper Press Kurrachee
 Mossop G W Civil Engineer Upper Narra Works Sind
 Moyland William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Moyzer Robert, Boiler maker P & O Co's Dockyard Maragon
 Muir, Hugh B Merchant, Partner, Finlay Clark & Co Malabar Hill.
 Murrhead John Clarence, Band Master 26th Regt N I Kolapore
 Mulkere P Garrison Sergeant Major Fort George Bombay
 Mull Matthias, Managing Proprietor Times of India, Colaba.
 Mullally, John Castle, Solicitor, High Court
 Mullaly, Edward Clerk Accountant General's Office, Bandora.
 Mullaly John Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper Bandora.
 Mullaly William Coffee Planter, Wynad
 Mullen, D J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Muller Rev C German Evangelical Mission Malabar
 Muller Rev F German Evangelical Missionary Canara.
 Muller Rev J German Evangelical Mission Hubby S M Country
 Muller S Assistant Conservator of Forests North Canara.
 Mulligan William Assistant Supervisor, Public Works Department, Dharwar
 Mullor W Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Mulrony, Thomas Hospital Steward, 95th Regt. of Foot, Hyderabad,
 Munday, David, Apothecary, Small Colaba.

Mungavin, James St John Sub-Engineer, Harbour Works, Kurrachee
 Munro, George, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Munro, G., Engineer, P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Munro, John, 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Kotree, Sind
 Murdoch G B Civil Engineer Thuli Ghant Railway Works, Egutpoora.
 Muric, James, Goods Clerk Sind Railway Kotree.
 Murphy J, Fitter G I P Railway Mazagon
 Murphy, Matthew, Barrack Sergeant, Poorundhur
 Murphy P Fitter G I P Railway Lauowlee
 Murray A G Foreman Coppersmith Indian Navy Dockyard
 Murray, J A., Electric Telegraph Inspector B B & C I Railway Bombay
 Murray J T Fitter B B & C I Railway Amritceer near Surat
 Murray John Store and Park Sergeant O and Arsenal [Poona
 Murray John, Clerk, Computer of Bombay Army 1st Adjutant General's Office,
 Murray, Michael, Fireman B B & C I Railway Amritceer
 Murray Thomas Inspector Preventive Service Colaba
 Murray, William Medical Student Grant College Dacca.
 Murray W 1st Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Murzello, P., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office Kumbhadavie
 Muspratt, John Augustus Lawrence Agent Panjab Railway, Kurrachee.
 Myate, J, 5th Class Preventive Officer Customs
 Myatt, J Signaller Electric Telegraph Sattara.
 Myers, Francis 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Myers Frank Charles Fitter G I P Railway Dacca
 Myers, G A J Signaller Mithran Telegraph Department, Sind
 Myers, J., Guard G I P Railway Poona [Oomrawuttee
 Mylott, J E Edmondson, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway

N

Nagapah Assistant Apothecary House of Correction Bombay
 Naher Stanley Deputy Collector and Magistrate. (Europe)
 Nairn Alex Store and Park Sergeant Grand Arsenal
 Nancarrow Thomas, Pilot Service Colaba.
 Napier J Clerk Loco Department G I P Railway Dadur
 Nash Mrs Carolina, Milliner and Dress Maker Mhow
 Nash Ebenezer Acting Master Indus Flotilla Sind
 Nasmyth, Charles John Partner, Nasmyth Macdonald & Co (Europe)
 Natal, A Fireman G I P Railway Mazagon [Chimchongly
 Natchell William Press Reader Bombay Education Societys Press, All India Place
 Nathan Abraham Shawl Appraiser in the Custom-House Love Lane Mazagon
 Nazareth M Clerk Fleming & Co Kurrachee [Sukkur
 Neale, Edward Samuel H Assistant Conservator and Registrar of River Indus
 Nedou Michael, Proprietor of Star Hotel Kurrachee
 Neil J., Assistant Apothecary 3rd Bat 21st Brig Royal Artillery Kurrachee
 Neil, John Mechanical Engineer, Harbour Works, Kurrachee
 Neil J Clerk Stores Sind Railway Kotree
 Neill, W Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Nelson, A, Railway Works Hurdah
 Nelson, H. Fireman G I P Railway Byrnalla
 Nelson, Henry 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Colaba.
 Nelson, Maxwell Mechanic Bombay
 Nelson, R., Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Nelson Robert James Superintendent, Gunpowder Public Works Baroda.
 Nelson W J, Inspector, Electric Telegraph Department, Naggur Parker

- Nesbit, Mrs Marion Fairlie, Mistress Free Church Girls School, Chowpatty
 Nethercole, William 3rd Class Engineer Sind Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Neuberg John Overseer of Bookbinders, Education Society's Press, and Foreign
 Toy Merchant, Byculla.
 Neville Frederick Supervisor Public Works Department, Hyderabad Sind
 Newall K S Contractor, Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Newell, William Shipping Master, P & O S N Co Mazagon.
 Newlyn P Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Newman, H Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, Neemuch
 Newman J Carriage Builder G I P Railway, Mazagon
 Newman Thomas 3rd Military Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Newnham F 1st Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy
 Newnham Thos. G Acting Chief Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Newnham T J Assistant Collector for Canals Shikarpore
 Newton G Inspector Railway Works, Kussara
 Newton, Henry Mr Justice High Court
 Newton, Job, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Newton, Robinson, Civil Engineer Meadow Street (Europe)
 Nicholas J Steward P & O Co's Service
 Nicholl John Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Nicholls Joseph 1st Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy
 Nicholson E Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Nicholson John, Inspector G I P Railway Works Sindia.
 Nicholson Samuel Clerk Adjutant General's Office Poona.
 Nicholson W K Assistant Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank Fort.
 Nicker Daniel Lerner Inspecting Post Master Deccan
 Nicker William Lerner Station Master G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Nicol George D Assistant to Mr Partidge Boot and Shoe Maker Poona.
 Nicol William Partner Ekumung & Co, Kurrachee
 Nicolson, George Major Guicowars Service Baroda
 Nixon James Gordon Lieut 1st Assistant to the Dock Master Colaba.
 Nixon Robert Preston Partner Killick Nixon & Co (Europe)
 Nixon William signs per procurator Killick Nixon & Co Malabar Hill
 Nock William Conductor Indian Naval Stores Cowasjee Patell's Tank
 Nock William (junr) 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Cowasjee Patell's
 [Tank
 Noonan J Barrack Sergeant, Ahmednuggur
 Noonan William Bill Share and Freight Broker Kurrachee.
 Norman Alexander Edmund Provost Sergeant, Poona.
 Normy Patrick Constable City Police, Kurrachee
 Noronha, F J Clerk Collector of Municipal Taxes Office, Cavel
 Norris S B Contractor to G I P Railway Jubbulpore
 Norris Samuel Pensioned Conductor Sudler Bazar, Poona.
 Norris Thomas Plate-layer G I P Railway
 Northap James Fireman B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Norton M Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 Norval F Fireman Blacksmith, P & O Co's Dockyard.
 Novis E Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Nova J Clerk to Deputy Collector Halla, Sind
 Nowell B Sub-Contractor Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Nowell Thomas, Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Nue E. Conductor 3rd Class Sub-Engineer P W D (Europe)
 Nunes Domingo M Head Compiler Military Department Secretariate, Mazagon
 Nunn, T, Assistant, Verzas Patent Soap Company, Mahim
 Nurre, John Henry Clerk to James Baply
 Nutt, Robert, 3rd Class Schoolmaster, 3rd Bat. 18th Brig R. A., Sholapore.

O

Oag, J. Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Malkaur
 O'Brien C. H., Commander, Indus Flotilla, Sind
 O'Brien, David, Poona.
 O'Brien, Lawrence, Pound-keeper, Mandavia.
 O'Brien, T. Overseer B. B. and C. I. Railway, Nerad.
 O'Brien, T. E. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Sholapore
 O'Brien, William Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Indore
 O'Cleary J. Engine Turner, G. I. P. Railway, Decksal.
 O'Connor, J. C., Fitter, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Kussara.
 O'Connell James, Overseer Public Works Department, Satara
 O'Connell, John Overseer Public Works Department, Khandalla.
 O'Connor, John, Clerk, Railway Works, Rampura.
 Odenswaell, T., Proprietor Oriental Hotel Mazagon
 Oubouwe G. H. Secretary Albert Medical Life Assurance, Fort.
 O'Halloran Patrick Barrack Sergeant, Kulladgha.
 O'Hare, H. Head Clerk Director's Office Government Telegraph Department,
 Oliveira, Rev Gabriel M. Roman Catholic Priest, Mazagon [Colaba
 Oliver Joseph Watchmaker Poona.
 Oliver Norman Washington Second Magistrate of Police Worlee.
 Oliver W. Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service
 O'Neil James, Hospital Steward, 21st Brigade R. A., Mhow
 O'Neill J., Assistant Overseer P. W. D. Agra Road
 Openshaw John H. Assistant, Edward Latham & Co., Eagle's Nest, Worlee.
 Orchard, Joseph, 2nd Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy
 Orchard, W. Boiler Maker, P. & O. Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon
 O'Reilly P. Civil Engineer
 Orr John William, Clerk to the Chief Justice &c., Malabar Hill
 Osborn, Henry Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Osborne, John, Conductor Ordnance Department, Hyderabad
 Oseland J. Driver, G. I. P. Railway Decksal.
 Osmond H., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Ostler, H., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Owsin R. Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Otto, Francis Frederick Coach Builder, Sungum, Poona.
 Outerson, W., Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Mortizapore.
 Oughterson — Agent, B. S. N. Company Cochin
 Outram G. K. Civil Engineer Nagpore Railway Works Natchangaum
 Owen, D. E., signs per procuration, Coupland & Co., Chinchpoochly

P

Pacey J., Probationary Assistant Engineer P. W. D. Northern Circle
 Padley J. Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department Sholapore
 Paea, V. Clerk Cantonment Magistrate's Office, Kurrachee.
 Page, H., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Page James, Assistant Die Multiplier in the Mint, Colaba.
 Page, J. Pensioner, East Street Poona [Mahableshwar
 Page, Miss Millicent Anna Superintendent, Young Ladies Institution, Poona and
 Pagel & Co., Merchants Cochin
 Pain, Charles, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Sholapore.
 Pais, A. C., Assistant Apothecary H. M. 56th Regt. Deesa.
 Pais, Rev B. A., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain at Mulligaum and Dhoolia.
 Paisley, Thomas, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.

- Palmer, A. Signaller, Electric Telegraph Poona.
 Palmer A. Clerk *Times of India*, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Palmer, Joseph, employed on the G I P Railway.
 Palmer, J., Driver G I P Railway Omercarry.
 Palmer, William, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 Pappa, H., Engine Driver, G I P Railway Egatpooa.
 Parfitt, Warburton Assistant, Nicol & Co Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Parish, Alfred Commander P & O Co s S. S. Orissa.
 Parish, E. Chief Officer Steamer, *Pioneer*.
 Parker, Edward, Malabar Hill.
 Parker Edward Sub-Contractor G I P Railway.
 Parker Edward, Sind Railway Kotree.
 Parker Henry Fitter G I P Railway, Byculla.
 Parker J A M, Civil Engineer, Nagpore Railway Works, Wurroodah.
 Parker, J Fitter, G I P Railway Byculla.
 Parkes Henry Quarter Master 21st Brigade R. A.
 Parkes W Civil Engineer in charge of Harbour Surveys Kurrachee.
 Parkinson, H H S Assistant Supt., Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat Districts.
 Parkinson James, Poona.
 Parry W Carriage Builder, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
 Parsons Richard Fitter G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Partridge, Richard Boot and Shoe Maker Hummum Street, Fort, and Poona.
 Pascaul J Clerk Small Cause Court Kurrachee.
 Pascoe C Steward P & O Co s Service.
 Passmore, R. A. Partner Passmore & Co Kurrachee.
 Patterson Alexander Surgeon P & O Co s Service.
 Paton John Presbyterian Chaplain 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
 Paton Robert Civil Engineer Thull Ghaut Railway Contractors, Kussara.
 Patrick A Steward P & O Co s Service.
 Patterson Alexander George 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Patterson Revd H S Church Missionary Kurrachee.
 Patterson, John Missionary Church of Scotland Sealkote.
 Patterson R. Civil Engineer Thull Ghaut Works.
 Patterson, Robert Vauchope 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy, Aden.
 Patterson Stewart, Superintending Engineer Indian Navy.
 Patterson Thomas C 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Patton William A Chief Clerk Locomotive Branch, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Pauley W Steward P & O Co s Service.
 Pavesio J Watchmaker Kurrachee.
 Payne Charles J Civil Engr Nagpore Extension, G I P Railway, Nandoor.
 Payne, G Steward P & O Co s Service.
 Payne William Hugh Deputy Commissioner of Customs Southern Division.
 Peachey Jeremiah Landing Clerk Sind Railway Keamaree.
 Peachey W Landing Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Peacock J, Guard G I P Railway Sholapore.
 Peacock, John Foreman, Grant & Son s Saddlery Establishment, Meadow Street.
 Peacock, Thomas Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Meadow Street.
 Pearce, Wm., H Clerk to Conservator of the Indus Kotree [Colaba].
 Pearce, James, Printer of *Bombay Gazette*, Manokjee Pity's Buildings, Lower.
 Pearson Edward Thurnham Graham Assistant Secretary to Government, Judicial Department Albion Place Chinchpogly.
 Pearson, Edward Thurnham Graham (junior) G I P Railway Works, Mazagon.
 Pearson, Henry, Blacksmith in the Dockyard Military Square.
 Pearson, J H., Assistant, G S. King & Co, Rampart Row.
 Pearson, James, Engineer, Spinning and Weaving Company, Tardeo.

- Pearson, Peter, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Ajmere
 Pearson, Thomas G., Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Hyderabad
 Peat, Harry, Assistant to Mr R. Peat, Saddler Meadow Street.
 Peat, Robert, Saddler Shoemaker and Tanner, Meadow Street (Europe)
 Peck, John Robert, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office Sukkur
 Peebles, Richard D. Acting Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Parsell
 Peel, Wm Foreman Miner Railway Works Bagra
 Pegg, W. Engine driver B B and C I Railway, Mohmmoodabad
 Pegler William Surveyor to Municipality Kurrachee
 Pelliv William Augustus, Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs
 Pemberton, F B 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Dept., Ahmedabad
 Pender James Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pendlebury A A Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
 Peniston, Lewis Frederick Partner Macfarlane & Peniston Solicitors (Europe)
 Penney, Charles C Partner Macindoe Rogers & Co. Byculla.
 Pennev David Johnston Eckford, Partner Penney and Beat Bull, Share and
 Freight Brokers, Baroda.
 Pennose Henry Head Clerk Office of Inspector General of Ordnance, Colaba.
 Penson Henry Head Assistant, G I P Railway Sholapore
 Penson William Collins, 2nd Assistant Traffic Manager, G I P Railway,
 Byculla.
 Pereira, Rev Antone Rector Roman Catholic College.
 Pereira A Superintendent Political Department, Secretariate Girgaum
 Pereira, C Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Cyril J Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady
 Pereira, P Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira Francisco Xavier Partner Pereira Mahomed & Co (Europe)
 Pereira, George William Assistant, David Sassoon & Co Colaba.
 Pereira, Rev Jerome S P Chaplain of St Theresa's Girgaum
 Pereira Rev J C Assistant, Church of Salomao Lower Mahim
 Pereira, J M Clerk Custom House
 Pereira J S Clerk Bombay General Post Office No 2 Cavel Street
 Pereira, Joseph A Clerk W & A Graham & Co Kullbadavie
 Pereira, J J Second Apothecary Medical Store Department, Poona.
 Pereira, John Goods Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Leander Carpenter B B and C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Pereira, M F H Barrild Brand and Co, Cavel
 Pereira, M F Clerk Bombay Water Works Dadur
 Pereira, M Transhipping Clerk Customs Kullbadavie
 Pereira, Peter Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Ricardo Head Bookbinder Secretariate, Kullbadavie.
 Pereira, S Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Goa.
 Pereira V Wharfinger Customs.
 Pereira, Wenceslaus, Assistant, Military Department, Secretariate Girgaum
 Back Road
 Perkes Samuel Civil Engineer and Architect Church Street.
 Perret, Lucien Watchmaker Partner Roselet and Co, No. 3 Meadow Street
 Peters, William Barrak Sergeant, Poona
 Petman R. Tannamtha Coffee Estate, South Wynnad
 Peterson Rev Jerome, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Professor in the
 Seminary Salsette
 Petten, James Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Pfanderer G German Evangelical Mission Canara.
 Phelan Warder, House of Correction Byculla.
 Phelps, Richard Charles H., Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy

Phillip, A, Fireman, B B and C I Railway, Amroles
 Phillips, J F, Merchant, Kurrachee
 Phillips, J S, Barrack Sergeant, Kurrachee
 Phillips Geo Clerk Albion Place Chinchpogly
 Phillips, T H Steward P and O Co's Service
 Phillips William 1st Class Inspector, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Philipps, Charles Joseph (junior) Clerk Quar Master General's Office, Poona
 Philipps, David Chief Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard
 Philipps, Edward Clerk Kurrachee
 Philipps Geo Agent for Treacher and Co and Partner, S. Tyabjee & Co.,
 Aurangabad
 Phillips George Francis, Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee.
 Phillips Julius Caesar Book-keeper Stearns Hulatt & Co Civil
 Phillips Leopold Henry Plumber Bombay Water-Works Cavel
 Phillips Thomas Clerk Lawrence & Co Agency Lane Kalbadavie
 Phillips, William Benjamin Press Reader Printing Office Secretariate, Cavel
 Philpotts J Plate-layer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Piarard J Clerk G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Pigot, Robert G F Engineer O I S Co Kurrachee
 Pike A Commander, Steamer Tilly
 Pilbeam, G Landing Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pilcher George E Station Master G I P Railway Challaigum
 Pimento F Signaller B B and C I Telegraph Brouch
 Pimento F Signaller Railway Telegraph Kurrachee
 Pinder G W Signaller Electric Telegraph Office Ahmedabad
 Pinder J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Sind
 Pinjrae Manoel employed at P (rent and Sons Saddlers Mazagon
 Pinto A R Signaller Electric Telegraph Kulpore
 Pinto, C P Clerk General Department Secretariate Gurgum
 Pinto, F Assistant Apothecary General Duty Mhow Division
 Pinto J Government Contractor Shulapore
 Pinto J S. Signaller, Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Pinto J W Steward 6th Inniskilling Dragons Mhow
 Pires, George Clerk P and O Co's Fort Office Mazagon
 Pires, Joze A., Clerk A H Huachke & Co Mazagon
 Pires Lawrence Clerk Forbes & Co's, Mazagon
 Pires M F Surookeeper Walker and Co's Mazagon
 Pitcher T Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pitford F Boiler-maker P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Pitt, Robert B Assist. Superintendent, Khandesh Revenue Survey Malligum
 Platt, James, Engineer, Manockjee Spinning and Weaving Co Tardeo
 Plunkett, Arthur Henry Assistant Commissioner Kurrachee
 Plunkett, George, Manager Kurrachee Bank Kurrachee
 Plunkett Walter George Clerk Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee
 Pocock George Civil Engineer Bhoranpore
 Poetri, A J, Staff Veterinary Surgeon Sind
 Pollard, A., Apothecary Schwan Sind
 Pollexfen George Partner, G Pollexfen & Co (Europe)
 Pollock A., Assistant Apothecary in Med Charge, Schwan, Sind
 Pollock Charles Mason Innes Solicitor (Europe)
 Pollock G Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pollock, James, Pensioned Apothecary Belgum
 Pollock Wm Assistant E Bates & Co Fort.
 Polson, D, Blacksmith, O J S N Co, Kurrachee
 Ponchet, Jules Richard, Clerk, S. Tyabjee & Co., Kurrachee.

- Pensonby, Gordon, Chief Officer, P & O Co s S S. *Northam*
 Poole, Clement, Assistant, Peel Cassels & Co Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Poole, John, Carriage Examiner G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Pope, W 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Pachora.
 Popkina, E. Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Mahim
 Potter G D Steward, P and O Co s Service.
 Potter David Arthur Head Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate Kalbadavia.
 Potts, Henry H Commander, P & O Co s Service, S. S. *Northam*.
 Potts J Boiler-maker, G I P Railway Byenlla.
 Potta, William Inspecting Post Master Southern Maratha Country
 Powell E., Steward, P and O Co s Service.
 Powell E Mate, Indus Flotilla Kotree.
 Powell Jeremiah in charge of Fire Engines in the Fort.
 Power James, Clerk, *Star Hotel* Korrachee.
 Power, James, Overseer, Shore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Power J 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Powratt, William E. Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Poyntz, John Head Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office, Sonapore
 Puyzer Thomas, Sawyer B B and C I Railway Amroli
 Pratt, Edward James, Officiating Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Bombay
 Pratten John W Conductor Ordnance Department, Kalbadavia.
 Prem John Catechist, Free Church Mission, Ambroli
 Prem William Clerk, Civil Paymaster Office, Ambroli
 Prenderville, Richard 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Fort
 Prentiss Henry Partner L & S L Acland & Prentiss Solicitors Malabar Hill.
 Prescott, Henry Schoolmaster Indo-British Institution Sonapore.
 Preswick, Henry J Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Preston, David Assistant Overseer Canal Department, Kurrachee.
 Preston, James John Government Pensioner Mahabaleshwar
 Preston, John 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Jubbulpore.
 Preston, — Partner Ford and Preston, Contractors for Guicowar's Tramway,
 Baroda.
 Preston, J Pensioner Kurrachee.
 Preston J Clerk Military Pay Office, Bombay
 Preston, W Clerk Pay Office, Kurrachee
 Preyre, Leopold James L., Captain's Clerk Indian Navy (Europe)
 Price, Robert T, signs per procuration for Lawrence & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Price, William Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Tamarind Lane
 Price, W H, c s Executive Engineer, Canal Department, and Superintendent
 of Harbour Works, Chitwan Kurrachee
 Price, Rev William Slater Missionary Church Missionary Society (Europe)
 Price, William Samuel, Sub-Assistant, Revenue Survey, S M Country
 Priestley Joseph Press Reader, Comercarry
 Pringle, Robert James, Sub-Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Pritchard, John, Chief Inspector of Roads, Khetwaddy
 Pritchard, William Inspector Preventive Service, Fort George.
 Procter, E Guard G I P Railway, Nasauck
 Priester Mrs Millner Baroda.
 Pruce, Michael, Partner Marwanjee, Puce & Co, Auctioneers, Kurrachee.
 Pryce, J Fve and Co. 1st Assistant to the Master Attendant, and Conservator of
 the Port, Deputy Registrar of Shipping Surveyor of the Port of Bombay, Navy
 Fryer Mons, Clerk Compagnie Parisienne, Madaw Street. [Club.
 Pudan James Engine Driver, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Puddicombe, Christopher Commander Steamer *Palou*, Colaba.
 Punnett, Thomas Fisher, Agent, Locks & Co., Calicut.

Purcell, Henry Edwin, Railway Works, Sewree.
 Purkis, F. W., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Omerawuttee.
 Purvis, George R., Conductor, Ordnance Department, Poona.
 Purvis, John, Clerk, Commissariat Department, Belgium.
 Puxley W., Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Pyne, John, Inspector and Pipelayer, Bombay Water-Works, Slen

Q

Quinn, Mrs., Assistant School Mistress, Indo-British School, Kurrachee.

R

Racine, C., Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Raddle, J., Police Constable Mahim [Sind
 Radenhurst, William C. Sub-Engineer Public Works Department, Shikarpoor,
 Radford, M., Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Rao, H. D., Assistant Superintendent, Guzerat Revenue Survey, Surat District.
 Rao, James, Head Master, Government School, Ajmera.
 Rathura, Wm., Fitter, B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee.
 Rainer John, Guard, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Surat and Broach
 Raunford — Inspector Sind Railway Kotree.
 Ralley G., Steward, P and O Co's Service
 Ralli Brothers, Merchants, Bombay
 Ramdoss B. Signaller Electric Telegraph Kolapore. [Mahim
 Ramos, Francis, Examiner, Secret and Political Departments, Secretariate,
 Ramsay Archibald, Apothecary, Ghizres Sanitarium Kurrachee
 Ramsay, Alfred, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ramsay, George, Engine Driver, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Nerrad.
 Ramsay, John, Barrack Sergeant, Satiara.
 Ramesden, J. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway Mulkapora.
 Ramshaw Luke, Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Randall J. W. Transit Foreman, Carriage Department, G. I. P. Railway
 Works, Egutpoora.
 Randall, Thomas, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co., Meadow Street
 Randle, T. W., Store Conductor, Munera.
 Ranger, J., Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Rankin, Alexander, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Rankin J. Engineer Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Raphael, Rev F. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, Kirkee.
 Rapier, William H., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
 Rasmun, Hormuzd, Arabic Interpreter and Assistant to the Resident, Aden
 Ratray, James, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Rawlinson, George Agent, Scinde Railway Kurrachee.
 Rawlinson, Wm., Fitter, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
 Ray, E., Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Raymer, William Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Sholapore.
 Raymond, O. R., Guard, G. I. P. Railway, Bombay
 Raymond, James, Assistant, County Gaol Omerawuttee
 Raymond, John Shoemaker, (Moresue and Co., Kalbedavie), Small Calaba.
 Raymond, Richard, Guard G. I. P. Railway Kurrachee.
 Raymond William, Printer, Surat Mission Press.
 Reach, A. W., Agent, Hood, Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Rampore.
 Reade, J., Spring Maker, G. I. P. Railway, Byculia.

- Read, Samuel William, Head Accountant, Bank of Bombay, Middle Colaba.
 Reads, William, M., Foreman Painter, G I P Railway Factory, Byculla.
 Reading Joseph H., Foreman, Overriage Department, G I P Railway Works.
 Reavey, J., Assistant Overseer P W D., North Canara
 Reeves O A., Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Reburn, Lyon 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Rebeira, William, Railway Telegraph Department, Kottree, Sind
 Rebello, D Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G I P Railway, Kalbadavia
 Redfare James, Store and Park Sergeant, Ahmedabad
 Redshaw, J., Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Ojeea
 Reere J., Fitter G I P Railway, Byculla.
 Reed, Edward, Carpenter, B. B. & C. I Railway Amrolee.
 Reed H. Overseer Public Works Department, Aden.
 Reed, Haden & Co., Agents, Mansantoddy
 Reel George, Undertaker and Sculptor Grant Road
 Reel George E., Clerk, Military Pay Office, Lower Colaba. [Colaba
 Reel John Henry, Senior Examiner Judicial Department, Secretariate, Lower
 Rees J W Civil Engineer, Wythes and Jackson, Thull Ghant
 Reeves, Joseph, Assistant, Bapty and Co
 Regan W Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Reid D Civil Engineer, Railway Work Goragao
 Reid George Engineer, Elphinstone Press Co., Warree Bunder
 Reid John, Police Constable Oomercarry
 Reid John F., 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Reid, J., Pilot, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Reid, Richard Tumbill, LL.D., Barrister-at Law, and Coroner, Malabar Hill
 Reid, Robert Valentine, Assistant, Finlay Scott and Co., Malabar Hill
 Reid W Foreman, G I P Railway, Sholapour
 Reid, William, 4th Class Officer, Preventive Service, Small Colaba
 Reid, William, M.D., Medical Attendant, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane Oomra-
 wuttee
 Reif Thomas, Governor's Band, Parali
 Reilly, P O Probationary Assistant Engineer, P W D., Khandeish
 Reilly Thomas Laboratory Sergeant, Grand Arsenal.
 Reilly, T., Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department.
 Remedios, Francis, Clerk, Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
 Remedios, Thomas, D., Record Keeper, Traffic Manager's Office, G I P Railway
 Remson James, Pensioned Sergeant Major, Poona.
 Rennie, J., Draftsman, P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon.
 Renoldson, D., Commander, P & O Co's Steamer Emsu
 Renon, John Clerk, Locomotive Branch, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Repton Edward Pakenham Partner, Ewart, Latham & Co.
 Reuben Isaac, Merchant, Love Lane, Mazagon.
 Reynell James, Superintendent, Ice-house, Apollo Street.
 Reynolds, John, Fitter, G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
 Rhodes, A. E., Assistant Apothecary 44th Foot, Belgium.
 Ribbins, George, Chief Officer Tug Boat, Indus Flotilla.
 Ribera, John B., Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G I P Railway, Lower
 Mahim.
 Richards, James, Rivetter G I P Railway Works, Mulikapore
 Richards, Samuel, Rivetter, G I P Railway Works, Mulikapore.
 Richards, T., Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Richardson, Charles, Clerk, Revenue Survey Office, Dharwar
 Richardson, Edward Towalcy, Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Satara.

- Richardson, J, Horse Inspector, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla.
 Richardson, Noble Carr, Superintendent, Byculla Iron Works, Parell.
 Richardson, O H., Store Clerk, G I P Railway Comptroller
 Richmond David, Resident Engineer, B B & C I Railway Deesa Survey
 Richters, J in charge, Observatory, Kurrachee.
 Ridd John Meteorological Department, Kurrachee.
 Riddell, Walter Scott, Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank, Rampart Row
 Riddle, A. M Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Ahmednuggur
 Riehm C, German Evangelical Mission, Onara
 Riley, Hezekiah 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy, Aden
 Riley, John, House and General Agent, Mahabeshwur
 Riley J Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Shikarpore
 Rimington Alexander, Partner Leckie & Co (Europe)
 Ringrose J Foreman Smith G I P Railway Works, Parell Road, Byculla.
 Ritcher, O Rev., German Evangelical Mission, Mercara, Coorg
 Ritchie O Steward P and O Co s Service
 Rivett, Isaac, Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Colaba.
 Runch Joseph Apothecary 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch
 Roche M Sub-Master, 4th Battalion 21st Brig. R. A., Neemuch.
 Roan W Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Robb Adam Inspector G I P Railway Works, Sind.
 Robb Benjamin, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy Nimar
 Robb Rev W, U P Mission Nussatabad, Raipootana.
 Roberts, A. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Poona.
 Roberts Charles, Farmer, Guzerat Irregular Horse, Ahmedabad
 Roberts, David Spinning Master, Cotton Mills, Broach.
 Roberts, F Steward, P and O Co s Service.
 Roberts, Robert Head Accountant, W Nicol & Co, Colaba.
 Roberts — in charge Ferry Assyrus Ktree
 Robertson, Archibald Partner Martin, Young & Co (Europe)
 Robertson James, c.k., Nagpore Extension, G I P Railway Mulkapore.
 Robertson Rev Joseph Sharman, A. M., Missionary, Church Missionary Society,
 Cumballa Hill
 Robertson Alexander, Partner, Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Gudduck,
 Malabar Coast.
 Robins, Frederick, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, P W Dept., Nagpore.
 Robinson B Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Parell Road, Byculla.
 Robinson, C J Partner Robinson & Co, Malabar Hill.
 Robinson, G Steward, P and O Co. s Service.
 Robinson, H, School Master 6th Dragoons Mhow
 Robinson H, Captain s Clerk Indian Navy
 Robinson, H., Inspector Thuli Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
 Robinson, —, Guard, G I P Railway Poona.
 Robinson John, Railway Works, Gungall Viaduct.
 Robinson J Hair dresser, No 4, Meadow Street.
 Robinson, Stephen, Manager, Collett & Co s Coach Factory, Orngaura.
 Robinson Thomas, Acting Steward, 4th (King s Own) Regiment, Poona.
 Robinson, Thomas, 2nd Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy
 Robotham William Sub-Conductor Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Robottom George, District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway, Sholapore.
 Robottom Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mahabeshwur
 Robson James Engine Driver B B & C I Railway, Bulsar
 Robson, John, Ship Carpenter and Joiner, Kurrachee.
 Robson, Rev John, M.A., United Presbyterian Missionary, Raipootana, Ajmera.

- Rocha, Michael, 4th Class Schoolmaster, 168rd European Regiment, Poona.
 Rockley, Arthur Bowsten, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow.
 Rodham, C., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Dacca.
 Rodolph, Cornelius, Mechanic, O. I. S. Company, Kurrachee.
 Rodrigues, A., Hospital Steward, 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
 Rodrigues, Antonio Felicio Bandmaster to the Resident, Indore.
 Rodrigues, Rev. Antonius, S. P. Curate, Cathedral of N. S. de Esperanca.
 Rodrigues, Braz, Apothecary and Druggist, Meadow Street.
 Rodrigues, Francisco Xavier Government Pensioner, Mazagon.
 Rodrigues, J. C., Assistant Apothecary, 109th Regt. of Foot.
 Rodrigues, J. J., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Comarcary.
 Rodrigues, J. J., Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office, Bandora.
 Rodrigues, Jos. M., Clerk, European General Hospital, Kalbadavia.
 Rodrigues, J. M., Transhipping Clerk, Customs, Colaba.
 Rodrigues, J. P., Timekeeper, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Rodrigues, L., Wharfinger, Customs, Kalbadavia.
 Rodrigues, M., Casual Department, Asava, Upper Sind.
 Rodrigues, M., Assistant Apothecary 28th Regt. Foot, Nussurabad.
 Rodrigues, P., Clerk Ritchie, Stewart & Co. Kalbadavia.
 Roe, Peter Antonio Book-keeper, Cardwell, Parsons & Co. Gurgaum.
 Rogers, Rev. Edward, Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Malligaum.
 Rogers, Henry Partner, Rogers & Co., Chemists and Druggists, Bellasis Road, Bynulla, and Poona, and Macindoe, Rogers & Co. Merchants, Meadow Street.
 Rollins, Frederick, Clerk to Zilla Court, Kurrachee.
 Roloff, C. Seaman O. I. S. Co. s Steamer *Sutlej*.
 Romane, Gaimel Fitter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowlee.
 Ronaldson, James, Carriage Inspector Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Rooda, T., Guard G. I. P. Railway Bombay.
 Rooman, Michael, Head Master Surat High School, Surat.
 Roper, William Trevor, Partner, Lawrence & Co., Malabar Hill.
 Rosario, A. F., Head Clerk and Collector, Bombay Education Society's Press Bynulla.
 Rosbottom, J., Assistant Turner Grand Arsenal.
 Rose, David, Clutha Estate, Veerayendeth, Mercara, Coorg.
 Rose, H. Assistant Revenue Survey, Southern Mahratta Country, Dharwar.
 Rose, J. Steward P. and O. Co. s Service.
 Rose, Peter Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Rose, Wm. Carpenter Railway Works, Kairala.
 Roskus, G., Carpenter, Bhoru Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Ross, David, Assistant Traffic Manager, Sind, Kotree.
 Ross, James, Cave, Contractor Panchgany.
 Ross, Joseph Mounted Police, Mazagon.
 Ross, Rev. Malcolm Munro, Junior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Poona.
 Ross, Miss, Scotch Female Orphanage, Mahim.
 Rosset, C. J., Partner, Rosset & Co., Watchmakers, Opticians, and Jewellers.
 Rowater, Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Meadow Street).
 Rotchell, Robert William, Assistant in charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Baroda.
 Rotchell, William, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Rothwell, John, Platerer, Bhoru Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Rourke, John, Deputy Marshall, Kurrachee.
 Rourke, Thomas, Hospital Steward, 28th Regiment Foot, Nussurabad.
 Rowall, Harry George, Sub-Assistant Khandallah Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
 Rowland, Frederick, Army Accoutrement Contractor, Bellasis Road, Bynulla.

- Rowland, William, Press Reader, *Bombay Gazette* Press, Calaba.
 Rowlands, R. C., Civil Engineer, Chinchpoochy
 Rowlands, —, in charge Government Gardens, Kurrachee.
 Roy Wilham, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Rozare, Henry, Head Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
 Rozario, Antonio, Clerk, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Rozarin, F., Clerk, Indus Floulla, Kotree.
 Rozarin, G., Secretary, Municipality, Shikarpoor
 Rozario, G., Assistant Apothecary Mucacat.
 Rozario, Gurgaul, employed at P Grant and Son's Saddlers, Omerocarry
 Rozario John employed at P Grant and Son's, Saddlers, Omerocarry
 Rozario Martin, employed at P Grant and Son's, Saddlers, Poona
 Rozario M., Surveyor to the Municipality, Shikarpoor
 Ruddock, James P Contractor, Bombay
 Rffus, G., Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Rule R. Superintendent, Telegraph Lahore
 Rumele, Rev Charles Rector of the Seminary at Bandora.
 Rushton, J R., 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Hurdah
 Rushton L. Electric Telegraph Department, Sukkur
 Russell James, Engineer, P and Co's Service, Mazagon
 Russell, Rev James, Missionary, London Missionary Society, Cochin
 Russell R. Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Russell, William Allan, M.A., Principal Poona College, Poona, and Acting
 Director of Public Instruction
 Russell W Head Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpoor
 Rutherford, William, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
 Rutland, G Steward, P & O Co.'s Service [Hurdah
 Riach, A W & Agent, Hood, Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors,
 Ryall, G J Sub-Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey, Sukkur (Scinde)
 Ryan Arthur Gunning Clerk Agra and U S Bank Forbes Street.
 Ryan F Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Europe
 Ryan John Superintendent, Carnac, Clars & Elphinstone Bundara, Grant Road
 Ryan John C., Engineer, G I P Railway Works, Kassar.
 Ryan, J H, Engineer, Indus Floulla, Sind
 Ryan, J Platelayer, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Ryan Patrick, Assistant Secretary to Government, Political and Secret Depart-
 Ryder, Rodger, Smith, G I P Railway Factory, Lanowlee. [ments, Tardeo
 Ryland, Henry, 2nd Assistant Commissioner Sind
 Ryland Henry, Assistant Superintendent, Commissioner's Office, Kurrachee.
 Ryland, Henry, Assistant Secretary to Government, (Acting) [Judicial Depart-
 ment, Secretariat Bombay
 Ryland, John Henry Deputy Secretary, Bank of Bombay, Malabar Hill.
 Rynes, Robert, Partner, Ewart, Latham and Co. (Europe).

S.

- Sadler, David, Overmeer, Percussion Cap Manufactory, Mazagon
 Sage, F., Steward, P & O Co. a Service
 St. Albin Willoughby Henry, Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Sind.
 St. Francis, Francis, Assistant Apothecary, B Battery, 4th Brigade, R. H. A.
 St. Leo, Madame, Superiress, Convent, Mazagon [Kirkos,
 Saldanha, T Electric Telegraph Department, Jacobabad
 Saldanha, J P, Clerk, Dockyard, Kemasree near Kurrachee.
 Sart, E., Steward, P & O Co's Service.

- Salmon, Elizabeth Mrs., Stewardess P & O Co's Service.
 Salmon, Herbert, Painter, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Samuel, J., Station Master G I P Railway, Titwalla.
 Sanders, Henry, Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Sanderson M., Ashera and Eliza Estate 'South Wynad
 Sanderson W., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Nagpore.
 Sandford J. R. Surveyor and Draftsman G I P Railway Nasick.
 Sandison William Acting Master, Indus Flotilla.
 Sando J., Boiler-Maker P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Sangers John Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Sangers, Thomas, Pensioned Surveyor Poona.
 Sangster Alexander Solicitor High Court, Acting Clerk of the Insolvent Court,
 Deputy Clerk of the Crown, and Solicitor Malabar Hill.
 Sangster William, Assial to the Supt. Botanical Gardens at Hewra (Deccan).
 Sangster William Fireman of Workshops at Kurrachee under P W Dept.
 Santineer M. A. Petition Writer Small Cause Court, Kurrachee.
 Sargon J. M., Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmednuggur.
 Sargon, Michael, Catechist, Church Missionary Society, Bombay.
 Sargon Michael (junior) Supt. Electric Telegraphs, B B & C I Railway, Surat.
 Sargon William Isaac, Railway Sub-Contractor, North East Lane.
 Sargon W. Railway Works Bardodganm.
 Sarstedt, W. Fireman G I P Railway, Mazagon.
 Sassoon Abdullah David Partner D Sassoon & Co, Mazagon.
 Sassoon David Partner, David Sassoon & Co. Forbes Street.
 Sassoon Elias David Partner, David Sassoon & Co., Mazagon.
 Sassoon Joseph A., Merchant, Mazagon.
 Sassoon Sassoon David (Europe).
 Sausse Sir Matthew Richard Kt Chief Justice High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Savage George Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Poona.
 Savage, Richard 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Saxton, John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Saxton, W., Engine Driver G I P Railway Mulkapore.
 Sawyers, A. Driver, G I P Railway Decksal.
 Sayer F. A. Clerk, G I P Railway Albion Place, Byculla.
 Sayers St. John Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Sayers William Purden G I P Electric Telegraph Department, Nasick.
 Scales, Charles A., Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Scanlon, Patrick Overseer Carnac Bunder, Omercarry.
 Scharif F. Proprietor 'British Hotel' Kesmaree, Sind.
 Schaeffer T. German Evangelical Missionary, Malabar Coast.
 Schummings, Gabriel, *Sindian Press*, Kurrachee.
 Schlank C. German Missionary, Cannanore.
 Schmedding Rev H. S. J. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain at Colaba.
 Schmid Deodar Mall Superintendent between Mhemombud and Deesa.
 Schmidt, C., German Evangelical Mission, Chowa, Malabar.
 Schmuck, J. Bandmaster 28th Regiment, Nusseerabad.
 Schnepel, Edward, Barrack Sergeant, Hyderabad.
 Schoch S., German Evangelical Mission, Chowa, Malabar.
 Schoolbred, Rev W., M.A., United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpootana, Beaswar.
 Schott J. C., Band Master Royal Artillery, Kurkee.
 Schrazer, L. Proprietor 'Imperial Hotel,' Kurrachee.
 Schwartz, Rev O. F. Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Jeonnear.
 Seoble Andrew Richard, Barrister-at-Law, Malabar Hill.
 Seomen, H., Steward, P & O Co's Service.

- Scott, Archibald Campbell Assistant, Ritchie Stuart & Co
 Scott, D, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Branch.
 Scott, H. Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Scott, James William, Assistant Khanderish Revenue Survey Malhgaum.
 Scott, James Geo. Thos., Superintending Engineer, Elphinstone Land and Press Co. Cumballa Hill
 Scott John L. Partner Finlay Clark & Co., Malabar Hill.
 Scott, John Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Scott, John Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow
 Scott, John Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary Kurrachee
 Scott, J. Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Scott, Michael Hugh Partner Ritchie Stuart & Co. Cumballa Hill.
 Scott Robert, Superintendent Public Works, Nagpore D&K Line
 Scott, W., Railway Works Dharmnee
 Sloggett, John, Signaller Mckran Telegraph Sind
 Scuttlere, S. E. 2nd Class Pilot, Colaba.
 Seldon Thomas, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Seager J. H., Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Seaman H. J., Assistant Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort.
 Searle John Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Seed T. G. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Bassem
 Seitz Hartwig Ludwig Christopher M.C.S. Surgeon Bell Lane.
 Selby Thomas, 2nd Examiner Pay Department, Staff Buildings, Fort.
 Self H. Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Sexton, W. Clerk Bombay General Post Office
 Sexton William Sexton St Mary's Church Poona.
 Shand J. Hamlin Assistant Engineer Elphinstone Land Press Company
 Shannon Richard Photographic Artist, Poona.
 Sharmman J. D. Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.
 Sharman W. Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Sharp A. F. Steward P & O Co's Service
 Sharp A. W. Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Sharp G. Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Sharpe Samuel Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore
 Shaw Abraham Carding Master Cotton Mills Brouch [Colaba.
 Shaw, Charles Bombay
 Shaw Frederick Civil Engineer Chief Engineer Apollo Cotton Press, Upper
 Shaw, John, Assistant Supervisor Canal Department Kurrachee
 Shaw Wm., Carriage Builder G I P Railway, Lanowlee
 Shea, James, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
 Shea, John Mounted Police Mazagon
 Shea, Mrs. Midwife Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
 Shean John, Station Gardener, Poona.
 Shearman Mrs. Lodging House-keeper Cross Road, Esplanade
 Sheehan Patrick, Inspector of Coal B B & C. I Railway Amrolee.
 Sheldale, William Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Sheldon Rev James Missionary Church Missionary Society, Kurrachee.
 Shepperd G., Driver, G I P Railway Deckal
 Sheppard, J. A. Commander Steamer *Telegraph*.
 Sherburne, Mrs. Dress-Maker Kurrachee
 Shergold W. Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Sheriff Rev J., Church of Scotland Missionary, (Europe).
 Sherlock, W., Pensioner Bombay [Barr
 Sherwood, A., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Bangalore, West

- Shimmings, Joseph, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Shore, Theo., Conductor of Ordnance, Ahmedabad
 Short, R. D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar
 Showell, Henry, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Colaba.
 Showell, Richard Henry Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Poona, Khandalla
 Shrager, L., Part Proprietor, " Imperial Hotel, Kurrachee.
 Shrumpton Henry, Marshall, Jail, Poona.
 Shanker, Charles, Signaller, Government Telegraph Keamaree, Sind
 Shanker F Inspector, Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Shurman, Thomas, Inspector Railway Department, Kurrachee
 Shuttleworth A F Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Sibbald, Robert, Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch Mhow
 Sigg James, Partner, J Sigg & Co, Upper Colaba (Europe)
 Sillar William Cameron Partner W C Sillar & Co, Malabar Hill
 Simler, J, Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Fort
 Simeons, D F Draftsman in Charge Scientific Instruments, Chief Engineer's
 Office Church Street, Mazagon.
 Simmons David, Head Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Simmons Robert W Head Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee.
 Simpson G Lodginghouse-keeper, Nabob's House, Mazagon
 Simpson, J H. Foreman, G I P Railway Campoolee.
 Sims, J, Mechanic, Sund Railway Kurrachee.
 Sims, Richard, Assist. Surveyor to Municipal Commissioners, Colaba.
 Sinclair Alexander Signal Gunner Light-House, Colaba.
 Sinclair, Anthony 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Sinclair, G Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Sinclair George, Assistant Apothecary Garrison Hospital, Belgium
 Sinclair John, Clerk, P & O Company Mazagon
 Sinclair John A Mechanic, Upper Colaba.
 Sinclair, J Clerk, Stearns, Hobart & Co., Colaba.
 Sinclair Robert Sharpe, A.M. LL.D Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy Elphinstone College and Registrar Bombay University, Malabar Hill
 Sinclair, W., Carpenter G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Slinnot, Joseph H Fitter, B B & O I Railway Baroda.
 Siqueira, D., Accountant and Book-keeper P W Department, Kavel
 Siqueira, Joseph T., Assistant Political Department, Secretariate, Kalbadavia.
 Skiliter, J, Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
 Skottowe, N J., Commander P and O Co's Steamer Columbian.
 Slade, J Steward, P & O Co.'s Service
 Sladen, Plumber to the Municipal Commissioners, Bombay
 Sleater John Montgomery Resident Engineer B B & O I Railway, Baroda.
 Sleeden, C Inspector Jamsjee Dorabjee's Railway Works.
 Sleeman, Henry Bedford, Inspector, Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parker
 Slyn John, Assistant Pressman and Die Multiplier, Cuning Department Mint.
 Smale, J 5th Class Preventive Officer, Comarcary
 Small R Assistant to Treacher & Co., Kurrachee
 Small, W., Signaller, Government Telegraph, Ahmedabad.
 Smart, Edward, Post Master Punjab
 Smart, Thomas Dale, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe).
 Smart, Mrs., Midwife, Ambrosie Lane.
 Smidt, Henry de, Commander, Arratoon Apour
 Smith, Alfred, Saddler, Poona.
 Smith, D., Fitter, G L P Railway, Mazagon.

Smith E., Superintendent Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Smith George School Master 57th Regt
 Smith George Book keeper *Times of India* Office Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Smith George Freer, c & Lee, Watson and Aitken's Railway Works Nagpore
 Smith George Tylor employed in the Revenue Survey, Rutnagherry
 Smith, G O Accountant, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Smith G L. Peria Chola Estate South East Wynnad
 Smith Henry Inspector Dray's Railway Works, Jehwoor
 Smith J c & Assistant Engineer Saltara
 Smith J., Assistant Fitter B B and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Smith James c & 1st Class Assiat Engineer P W Depart., Northern Circle.
 Smith James, Master Saddler Grand Arsenal, Fort.
 Smith John 1st Class Pilot Fort.
 Smith John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Smith John Machinist *Times of India* Office, Church Gate Street.
 Smith J 3rd Class Pilot.
 Smith, J, Pate layer, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Smith J F Butcher, P and O Co's Service
 Smith J F Clerk, P and O Co's Office Mazagon
 Smith, Kenneth Melville Captain & Clerk Indian Navy
 Smith Lawrence Sure Department G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Smith M V Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon [bleahwar
 Smith Miss C H Music Teacher Young Ladies Institution Poona and Maha-
 Smith P, Rivetter G I P Railway Works Mulkapore
 Smith Robert Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Smith Robert Lueman, B B & C I Railway Amrolee.
 Smith R W Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Smith Robert, Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Kalladavie.
 Smith Robert, Engineer, Government Bakery Poona.
 Smith S, Engine-driver B B. and C I Railway Baroda
 Smith Thomas 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Smith Thomas 1st Class, Railway Works Egatpooa. [googly
 Smith, William Henry Head Master Elphinstone School Alton Place Church-
 Smith, W B Inspector, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara.
 Smith, W H, Military and Naval Tailor Sudder Bazar Poona
 Smithers J Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Smyth James Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Bomlay
 Snellekx, Henry, Clerk to Finlay and Co, Kurrachee.
 Snowball, Edward, Locomotive Superintendent Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Snowden Joseph Bateman Sub-Contractor Railway Works, Boorhanpoor
 Soames, W Commander P & O Co's S S *Pekin*
 Soares A F, Assistant Apothecary Northern Division
 Soares Rev A M. Roman Catholic Archdeacon Bombay
 Somerset B, Bandmaster, 103rd Royal Fusiliers Poona
 Somers John Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department Bombay
 Somerville Henry signa per procurator for Lyon Brothers & Co Brench Candy
 Somerville John, Surgeon, Partner Miller & Somerville Humnum Street.
 Somerville Mrs Nurse Education Society's Hospital, Byculla
 Sopp, G, Steward P and O Co's Service
 Sundry Arthur Francis, Assistant Herbert & Co Middle Colaba.
 Souter F H. Superintendent of Police Ahmednagar
 Southwick Elias Workman Indus Steam Mill, Kurrachee
 Sparkes George Crabbe Commander P & O Co's S S *Ottawa*
 Spears, W Foreman, G I P Railway Boree Bunder

Speed Charles, Sub-Conductor, Indian Navy Dockyard
 Spencer Charles, Commission and Transit Agent, Mooltan
 Spencer, Francis Angus Assistant to Sir J Jejeebhoy & Co. Mazagon
 Spencer John Frederick Assistant Military Department, Secretariat, Colaba.
 Spencer, J W Timekeeper Bassett Sugar Co. Bassett
 Spencer Nathaniel Assist Sec to Government, Military Department, Colaba.
 Spencer Nathaniel (junior), Acting 3rd Judge Court of Small Causes, Colaba.
 Spencer R. Sub Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge, Nasick.
 Spencer W B Signaller Electric Telegraph Deesa.
 Spner J, Mechanic Sind Railway Murrails
 Spiers J A Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Nandooora
 Spiers, William Valentine Head Clerk, Adawlat Poona.
 Spilling Charles, Assistant Grant & Son & Saddlery Establishment, Poona.
 Spooner Samuel Conductor Ordnance Department Mhow
 Spooner William, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Lanowles
 Sprung J Seward P and O Co's Service
 Spry William Frederick Alexander Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Dhoolha.
 Spry W Overseer Assistant Inspector Bombay Water Works Vihar
 Stack, R F 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nandooora Mulhaspoor
 Stambuck H Pipe-Layer, Vihar Water-Works
 Strinky Augustus George, Overseer Transport Train Milligaum
 Stanley G E British Agent and Vice-Consul Jeddah (Arabia)
 Stanley J W Plate-layer B B and C I Railway Bulsar
 Stanley William Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Stanley, Mr Master House of Correction, Byculla
 Station Patrick 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy [Canara
 Stapleton Edward 2nd Class Sub-Engineer Public Works Department, North
 Station 2nd Engine Driver G I P Railway
 Statford John W P 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe)
 Steel Joseph Rowdon Commander P & O Co's Service Madras.
 Stearns W F Partner Stearns Hubert & Co. Malabar Hill
 Steel Gavin Partner Grey & Co. Meadow Street.
 Steel J Civil Engineer Nagpore Extension G I P Railway Nagpur.
 Steel John Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Lane Balpore W Berar
 Steel R Engineer P and O Co's Dockyard Mazgon
 Steele William Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Indore
 Stinchouse Thomas Partner Stinchouse & Co. (Europe) [Poona
 Stephens, Charles Veterinary Surgeon and Farmer Baboolia Tank Road and
 Stephens, Charles (junior) Veterinary Surgeon and Farmer, Baboolia Tank Road
 Stephens, C J Head Clerk Post Office Poona [and Poona.
 Stephens, George A Pleader in the Civil Courts, Hyderabad and
 Stephens, Joshua, Head Clerk Income Tax Commissioners Office Colaba
 Stephens, William, Assistant to C Stephens & Son Farmers Baboolia Tank
 Sterling, William Saddler Tanner's Army Accoutrement Manufactory, Byculla.
 Sterling William Master Currier Grand Arsenal
 Steven, David Assistant, Treacher & Co., Fort.
 Stevens G Pilot Fort
 Stevens Henry Time-keeper G I P Railway Works Matharpacady
 Stevens John Partner, Steers Brothers & Co. (Europe).
 Stevens R W Agent Punjab and Delhi Railway
 Stevens William Temple, Partner, Stevens Brothers & Co., Malabar Hill
 Stevenson Edward Place Station and Department, Ahmedabad Districts
 Stevenson Thomas Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Nagpur.
 Stevenson, Thomas Clerk, G I P Railway, Khandulla.

Stevenson Thomas Samuel Sub-Assistant Tanna and Rutnagherry, Revenue
 Steward A., Steward, P and O Co's Service
 Stewart, Alex., Supg Engr Oriental Inland Steam Company Munora, (Sund)
 Stewart, Alexander, Partner Finlay & Co, and Consul for Hamburg, Kurra-
 Stewart Donald Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mulikapore [chee
 Stewart Dugald Inspector G I P Railway Works Oogeeene
 Stewart, George M., Assistant, Remington & Co., Byculia
 Stewart, James, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Stewart, James, School Master, Lawrence School, Mount Aboe
 Stewart James, Railway Works Damacca
 Stewart, Robert, Engineer M P Spinning Company, Tardeo
 Stewart, W., Wharfinger Custom House
 Stimpson James Clerk Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Stockholm S., Miner Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
 Stockeeler Edwin Schoolmaster 8 Hornby Row
 Stockmiller Mrs. Mistress Ind.-British Institute New Sonapoor Road
 Stoddart, A. W. Sub Contractor Railway Works
 Stoddart, John Inspector G I P Railway
 Stokes, W. German Evangelical Missionary Bettigberry
 Stone G. F. Inspector Mikan Telegraph Kurrachee
 Stone Henry Civil Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Stonebridge D. Engine Driver G I P Railway, Lanowlee
 Stote C. Stewards P & O Co's Service
 Stothert, Rev. Richard Missionary, Presb. Church of Scotland, Poona
 Stovin R. C. Accountant and Auditor B B and C I Railway, Surat.
 Strachan Robert Inspector G I P Railway Works Nagpore
 Stranack Richard Brown Wine Merchant and General Agent Bandora
 Strange Edward William Proprietor *Sindian Press* Kurrachee
 Stuetzell George, 1st Inspector of Forests in Sind Sukkur
 Strickland Rev. William Roman Catholic Military Chaplain, (Europe)
 Strip John Government Pensioner Ahmedabad
 Strip James, Chaplain & Clerk Ahmedabad
 Strip J. Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Strip, George, Guicowas Service, Baroda.
 Strip, W. Clerk, Collector's Office Ahmedabad
 Strubel Rev. J. German Evangelical Mission Malabar
 Stroud Richard Indian Navy Dockyard Police Fort
 Stuart A. 5th Class Preventive Officer Upper Colaba.
 Stuart David Thomson Assist. Accountant, Oriental Bank Rampart Row
 Stuart, Fergus Pensioned Dockyard Inspector Poona
 Stuart, George, Schoolmaster Mount Aboe Lawrence School.
 Stuart, Robert, Accountant, *Our Paper*, Kurrachee
 Stuart, Robert, Engineer Manockjee Pits & S & W Co Tardeo
 Stubbs George Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Dharwar
 Stubbs, Thomas Sub-Contractor G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Stirling J. E. Futer B B & C I Railway Amolee
 Sturrock P. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hoosingabad
 Stuttaford J. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Sholapore.
 Sullivan Jeremiah, Assistant County Jail Commissioner
 Sullivan, J. N. Clerk, Collector's Office Kurrachee
 Sullivan, Michael 2nd Engineer *Pioneer*
 Sullivan Nugent, Assistant Apothecary, General Hospital, Kurrachee.
 Sulzer, Augustus A., Canal Department, Kurrachee
 Summers, Augustus, Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge, Bombay

Summers, George Augustus, 2nd Assistant Registrar, High Court Mazagon
 Summers, G., Inspector, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara.
 Summers, Hector H. Sub-Assistant Gujarat Revenue Survey Surat District
 Summers, Samuel Fitter Coorla Spinning and Weaving Co Coorla
 Summers, William 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Colaba
 SurrIDGE W. Steward F & O Co's Service
 Surtees William Indian 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Roree
 Sutherland George Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy,
 Sutherland Guard G I I Railway Nasick
 Sutherland J H Assistant Fitter B. B. and C I Railway Amroles near Surat
 Sutton, Henry Acting Conductor Ordnance Department, Bhooj
 Sutton, P. Steward P & O Co's Service
 Swaine G W Railway Inspecting Post Master
 Swan H H Superintendent Concan Line G I P Railway
 Swaneiger Charles Gwynn, Head Clerk, Naval Examiners Office, Grant Build-
 ings, Colaba.
 Swaneiger William Head Assistant, Controller's Office, Colaba.
 Swanson H., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Swanson Richard Assistant Forbes & Co Civils
 Swenson Draftsman Marine Engineer's Office Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Sweeting E. Ordnance Conductor (Purchase)
 Sweetingham A. Baker P & O Co's Service
 Sweetingham W. Steward P & O Co's Service
 Swice William Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Thull Ghaut.
 Sykes David Photographer Bellairs Hill Byculla.
 Sylvester J. Assistant Apothecary 3rd Bt. 18th Brigade R A Sholapoor
 Symons, George, Tipstaff to the Puisne Judges, Mazagon

T

Taaks, P. Assistant Huselike and Co Fort
 Taat G. Overseer Public Works Department Aden
 Tandv, John Police Constable Cammatteepoor
 Tanner John Partner, John Tanner & Co Bicol
 Tanner John Edward 1st Class Engineer in the Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Tarleton Weldon Charles 1st Class Barrack Master Aden
 Tarrant W G Steward P & O Co's Service
 Tate John Samuel 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Taunton Richard Commander Steamer Mount Stuart Liphirstone
 Tavenor I T Station Master South Railway Kurrachee
 Taylor, Andrew Assistant Commissioner of Customs Bassein
 Taylor Archibald Love Schoolmaster Poona.
 Taylor C Fitter Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara
 Taylor George Master in Equity High Court Malabar Hill
 Taylor, Rev J V S Irish Presbyterian Mission, Boizad
 Taylor, James Bombay
 Taylor James Clerk, Lee Watson and Aiton's Railway Works Julgaum
 Taylor J Barrack Sergeant, Belgaum
 Taylor J Chaplain's Clerk and Sexton Kolapore
 Taylor J Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service Marigon
 Taylor Rev John Missionary Church of Scotland Seachote
 Taylor, John G., Vice-Consul, Bussora (Turkish Arabia)
 Taylor Robt, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co, Meadow Street.
 Taylor R. Inspector Thull Ghaut Works
 Taylor, Tom, Manager, Coorla, Spinning and Weaving Mill, Coorla.

Taylor Thomas, Moonisiff Panwall
 Traddale, Washington, 2nd Class Assist. Engineer, G I P Railway, Asseer-
 ghur (on leave)
 Tebbutt, H, Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Amrolee
 Teer Jaimes, Clerk Railway Works Bogia
 Temple, George Schoolmaster 21st Brigade R A, Mlow
 Terry A R 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Julgaum
 Terry Geo Watkins, Superintendent School of Industrial Art Bicculla (Europe)
 Terri Thomas Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jacksons Railway Works
 Thomas A, Proprietor, Imperial Hotel Kurrachee [Julgaon (Chandesh)]
 Thomas, A, Part Proprietor, Imperial Hotel Kurrachee
 Thomas, D Driver G I P Railway Bicculla
 Thomas Edward, Clerk Public Works Department, Town Barracks
 Thomas E, Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Thomas G P reman G I P Railway Poona. [Belgium]
 Thomas is James George Assistant in charge, Electric Telegraph Department
 Thomas John 2nd Master Bombay Education Society's School, Bicculla
 Thomas John Fr m m B B and C I Railway Baroda
 Thomas, Joseph Coach Builder in Pune Poona
 Thomas J Seward P and O Co's Service
 Thomas J Coach Builder and General Agent Poona.
 Thomas Lewis B Partner Ison Brothers & Co
 Thornbach R Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Thompson Adam Signaller Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Thompson, Daniel Clerk Khanderh Revenue Survey Malilugum
 Thompson F W Clerk Collectors Office Shikarpur
 Thompson Frederick S Clerk Secretary's Office G I P Railway, Khetwaddy
 Thompson G Currae Builder G I Railway, Maragun.
 Thompson G Seward P and O Co's Service
 Thompson Henry John 2nd Class Officer, Preventive Service Gulgaum
 Thompson James Adellitt Assistant in charge H E the Governor's Office
 Electric Telegraph Department Khetwaddy
 Thompson John Clerk Sales Account Branch G I P Railway Company
 Thompson 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Thompson J Storekeeper's Office of the Municipal Commissioners Chigawm
 Thompson J D Hospital Steward Poona
 Thompson J H, Engineer P and O Co's Service Mizagun
 Thompson J M Fitter B B & C I Railway Works Amrolee near Surat
 Thompson, Theophilus 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Shalpoore
 Thompson W, Clerk Collectors Office Kurrachee
 Thompson, W Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Bicculla
 Thompson William John Locomotive Fireman G I P Railway, Bicculla
 Thomson James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Thomas Miss M M dwite, Kurrachee
 Thorky Matthias Apothecary Mkrin Telegraph Sind
 Thornhill Arthur Crawler, Watchmaker and Jeweller, Meadow Street
 Thornton Algernon Thomas Faw Agent, Kurrachee
 Thorne F Acting Assistant Surgeon Victoria
 Thumm Rev J German Evangelical Mission Guledo Gadda
 Tickle John Mechanic Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Tickell Charles Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Tighe, Michael, Police Constable Fort
 Tilley, G Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Timpeon, Alfred, Butcher, P and O Co's Service.

Tinscom, William Colton Sub-Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Colaba
 Tinley Arthur Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 Tinn G Civil Engineer, Railway Works Secde
 Tinn Johns, Civil Engineer Nagpoor Railway Works, Omrawatty
 Todd James Surveyor Panjab
 Toft George R. 2nd Class Barrack Master Neemuch
 Tomkins, Charles Moulder B. B. and C. L. Railway Amrolee.
 Tomkins, W., Coppensmith B. B. and C. L. Railway, Amrolee near Surat.
 Tomlins J. Surveyor Kurrachee
 Toner Ensign Michael, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department Kurrachee.
 Tomkins G Gas Fitter and Plumber B. B. and C. L. Railway, Bandra.
 Toole Mrs Roxanna, Head Nurse Education Society's Hospital Byculla.
 Top J. J. Sub Conductor Commissariat Department Kurrachee
 Topham W. H., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Nagpoor.
 Topley J., Guard G. I. P. Railway Shulapoor
 Touche Ernest, Vice Consul for France Kurrachee
 Turner, Richard, Saddler Meadow Street.
 Townsend H., Plate-layer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Tracy H., Engineer Cotton Experiments Broach.
 Tracy John, Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Tracy Robert L. Partner Macindoe Rogers and Co Malabar Hill
 Tracey William Clerk to the Municipal Commissioners Balassa Road
 Trail, George Engineer, Nicol and Co's Presses Sudastagbur
 Trail Jane Book keeper Oriental Inland S. C. Lahore
 Trevis J. Steward P. and O. C.'s Dockyard Mazagon
 Treacher, John, Partner Treacher & Co (Europe)
 Trevellick Alice Mrs., Contractor for Railway Works Khandalla (Europe)
 Trenn, Samuel Garret Chief Clerk Secretary G. I. P. Railway Khetwaddy
 Triggs J. Freeman, G. I. P. Railway Byculla
 Tristram William Barrington, Partner Remington & Co, Cumballa Hill
 Troop William P. W. Department Kurrachee
 Troy, Richard Head Arc Assistant Collector's Office, Sinkarpore (Sinde)
 Troyal, John Peter Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Masore
 Tuck, William 1st Clerk Telegraph to India Office, Aden
 Tucker Charles, Sindian Office Kurrachee
 Tucker Robert, 2nd Class Pilot, F. R.
 Tusing Police Darogah Bilgaum
 Tunmer A. G. Assistant Shipwright P. and O. Co's Dockyard
 Turnbull John James Chief Engineer Colaba Cotton Press Company Co'aba.
 Turnbull W. Seward P. and O. C.'s Service
 Turner Henry Clerk Secretary's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Dabool
 Turner Henry Biota H. Assistant, Leckie & Co Malabar Hill.
 Turner, Henry Engineer G. I. P. Railway Byculla
 Turner James, F., Assistant P. and O. C.'s Office Byculla
 Turner Joseph L., Clerk in Charge, N. E. Division, G. I. P. Railway Works,
 Mazagon
 Turner William Clerk, Chief Engineer's Office Kurrachee
 Turner, William, Assistant, P. & O. Co's Office, Byculla
 Turner, William, Inspector Thuli Ghaut Railway Works
 Tweedie, James, Partner, Macnee and Co., Ajello Street.
 Tyler Cyril, Royal Artillery, Kukes. [Sukkur, Scinde.
 Tyndall, Spencer Walsh, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate,
 Tyndall, J. G., Assistant to Nicol and Co., Malabar Hill

U

Udell H, Steward, P O C's Service.
 Underwood G Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Underwood, J, Assistant Apothecary, C Bat 4th Roy i Horse Brigade, Mhow
 Unger Charles Frederick, Clerk Collector's Office, Kalladavie
 Unomi us C Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Unwin, Isaac, Pensioned Conductor Ahmednuggur
 Upton J, Guard G I P Railway
 Urie, Alexander 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy

V

Valentine Reyd C S U P Medical Magazine Raipootana
 Valadares C Clerk Deputy Collector M Lom d Kian s Tanda, Sind
 Vallidares, C Clerk General Post Office Matharparady
 Valladare E L, Head Clerk Agent for Clothing the Arms Matharparady
 Valadare F Clerk Post Office Bombay
 Valladare L M (junior) Examiner, Public Works Department.
 Valer S Inspector Post Office, Kalbatavie
 Vallis Constant Clerk Indus Seim Flilla Kurachee
 Valmer H J Clerk Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Vanderhude Francis Clerk Custom-House Muzigon
 Vandervin n Clerk Sind Railway Office Kurachee
 Vanderraten W Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Customs
 Vanderraten E Clerk Kurachee
 Vanov M Assistant Overseer Public Works Department Ahmedabad
 VanWullen Thomas Commander Grenadier Det J R Carnac Kalladavie
 VanWullen W Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service
 Vandy Henry Assistant Storekeeper B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Vaughan Samuel Francis Clerk Preventive Service Byculla.
 Vaz A Gunner Seiner Tilly
 Vaz A C Clerk Custom House Khetty
 Vaz Bartholomew Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate Girgaum.
 Vaz Ciriacus Clerk Traffic Department Sind Railway Kurachee
 Vaz C J, Clerk, Indus Flotilla Kotree
 Vaz, E, Accountant, Bombay Water Works Parrell
 Vaz Frank Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Vaz John Filiciano Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate, Girgaum.
 Vaz J E eman B B and C I Railway, Amrolee
 Vaz J Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Vaz, P nlo Antonio Mazagon
 Vaz Samuel, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Vears Benjamin Inspector of Surances Kurachee
 Vears Benjamin Jun Clerk Custom House Kurachee.
 Vears Henry Inspecting Post Master of Southern Canton
 Vears Samuel Fitter B B and C I Railway, Amrolee.
 Vensum J Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Veres G Signaller Telegraph Department Ahmedabad
 Verneke J S Commercial Agent to the Cochin Government, Ernasellum
 Verral, Albert Solicitor of High Court, Bandora.
 Vertue A C Culperty Estate South Winstad
 Victor Harry 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Hurdah.
 Viegua, Amador, Manager, Patent Ship Company, Mahon

Viegas, A. Deputy Postmaster, Hyderabad (Scinde)
 Viegas Amador (junior) Clerk, Bombay Native Insurance Office, Mazagon.
 Viegas, C. D. Press Reader, *Times of India* Press Kalbadavia
 Viegas, Domingos Ledger-keeper Remington & Co., Cavel
 Viegas, E. F. Clerk, Oriental Bank Kalbadavia. Mazagon
 Viegas, Gabriel Merchant and Commission Agent, P. M. De Silva & Co.,
 Viegas, Salvadore Clerk Peel Cassola & Co. Mazagon.
 Viegas John M. Clerk Post Office, Kurrachee.
 Vieira, P. (junior) Cochim
 Vinit Albert Wine Merchant and Overland Agent, Malabar Hill
 Vinit Charles Joseph Volcy Partner S. Tyahjee & Co.
 Vincent W. 2d Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Vining Frederick Hides Painter Thacker Vining & Co., Rampart Row
 Vint David Conductor Ordnance Department Balgaum
 Vitters, James Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office Colaba.
 Vitis James G. Assistant Loan Branch Accountant General's Office, Colaba.
 Vitters J. in Pensioned Apothecary and Private Practitioner Eplanade
 Vitters William Alexander Assistant Military Comptroller's Office, Colaba.
 Vivrose Joseph Clerk Watson Bogle & Co., Dahool
 Vivrose Rames Joseph Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Mazagon
 Vivrose Theobald Assistant in charge Electric Tel. Department, Broach.
 Vives John Surveyor B. B. & C. I. Railway Baroda
 Vohart, Solomon Partner Volkart Brothers, (Europe).
 Von Unger, Thomas, Mazagon

W

Wade C. 5th Class Preventive Officer Mazagon
 Wadge J. L. Commander Steamer *Bombay Castle* Colaba.
 Wagner Richard Assistant Conservator of Forests Southern Division
 Wainwright J. Public Works Department (Canals) Hyderabad
 Waite E. Governor's Bani Bombay
 Waite William (junior) Civil Engineer, Fort George
 Waite William Apothecary European General Hospital Fort George
 Wais J. Inspector, Thull Glant Railway Works
 Wake E. Guard, G. I. P. Railway Bombay
 Wake William employed on the G. I. P. Railway Dahool
 Wakefield Henry Police Constable Dockyard
 Wakefield H. Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway Bulsar
 Wakefield Charles 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Wakeman Wm Henry 2nd Assistant Inspector General of Ordnance Office
 Walker J. F. 3rd Class Pilot, Colaba
 Walker, C. Inspector Nagpur Extension Railway Works Oogene
 Walker Edwin Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Walker F. Manager and signa per pro Watson Bogle & Co., Nesbit Lane.
 Walker E. Engineer P. & O. Co's Dockyard, Mazagon,
 Walker John Storekeeper Gun-Carriage Manufactory, Colaba
 Walker, John Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway
 Walker J. Incline Guard G. I. P. Railway, Khandalla.
 Walker R., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Walker Thomas, Schoolmaster, 9th Regiment Foot, Poona.
 Walker William, Storekeeper G. I. P. Railway, Chinchpoogly
 Walker William Henry, Partner W. H. Walker & Co. Chinchpoogly
 Walkington John, Inspector, Railway Works, Chalisgaum

Wallace Alexander Falconer Partner, Wallace & Co Malabar Hill
 Wallace, Rev James Irish Presbyterian Missionary Gogo
 Wallace Lewis Alexander Partner, Wallace & Co (Europe)
 Wallace, Richard Partner, Wallace & Co, Malabar Hill
 Wallace Robert, Partner, Wallace & Co (Europe)
 Wallace Robert, Assistant, Rennie Scovell & Co Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Wallace S Mulder P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Wallace W Pension Writer Small Cause Court Kurrachee
 Waller, A G Coppersmith, P & O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Walker Jocelyn Post Master Indore
 Walker Robert William, Assistant, Judicial Department Secretariate
 Wallinger Henry Arnold Assistant Superintendent Engineering School Poona
 Wallinger H H A Public Works Department Engineering School Poona
 Wallis, Edmund Frederick Inspector Electric Telegraph Office Nassick
 Walsh E Steward P and O Co's Service
 Walsh George Barrack Department Mhow
 Walsh J Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Walters Thomas Mite O I S Co's Steamer *Rifle* Kurrachee
 Walters Thomas Seaman O I S Co's Steamer *Sully*
 Walton Henry Isaac Superintendent Miskin Turgrah Sind
 Walton T H Deputy Superintendent of the Electric Telegraph
 Walton T Senior Electric Telegraph Surat
 Walton W, Transit Foreman G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Walton W Commander Indus Flotilla Sind
 Ward C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Jubbulpore
 Ward F Riveter G I P Railway Works Mulkapore
 Ward John Conductor Commissariat Department Deesa
 Ward J Assistant Overseer P W D Kurrachee
 Ward T Overseer Public Works Department Kurrachee
 Ward William Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Warner A B Municipal Contractor Kurrachee
 Warner Charles Pensioned Apothecary Kurrachee
 Warner Charles (junior) Clerk Mekin Telegraph Office Kurrachee
 Warner James Brooks Accountant Military Pay Office Kurrachee
 Warner John Master Turner Grand Assend
 Warren, Edward employed at Treacher & Co Kurrachee
 Warren J Station Master Sind Railway Kotrae
 Warren Robert Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway, Bandora
 Warriner J Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat
 Warrington F Butcher P & O Co's Service
 Warwick Carl Merchant, Kurrachee
 Washington Henry Dashwood Dentist Medow Street
 Watchman Jacob Smith G I P Railway Factory Egutpoora
 Waterworth C A 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Akola
 Watson Archibald A, Partner Lee Watson, & Aston, Contractors Nagpore
 Extension G I P Railway Mulkapore
 Watson Charles Foreman G I P Railway Campolee
 Watson David Partner Watson Bogle & Co, Vesbit Lane
 Watson H, Book-keeper Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Watson, J 1st Officer Light House Colaba
 Watson James Inspector of Slaughter-houses Markets, and Shops Oomercarry
 Watson James Praeger Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Medow Street
 Watson John, Partner J & W Watson & Co Medow Street [rachee
 Watson John (junior), Assist, J & W Watson & Co, Medow Street and Kur-

- Watson, John M., 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Watson, Lewis Grant Partner Barclay Watson & Co., (Europe)
 Watson, Robert, Engineer, Railway Works Boorhanpoor
 Watson Thomas Steward 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Kirkes
 Watson, T Harbour Master Conservator and Surveyor of the Port Aden
 Watson, W K Superintendent, European Pensioners Home, Tardeo
 Watts C Signaller Electric Telegraph Baroda
 Watzell — Band Master 22nd N L I Kurrachee
 Weatherhead Revd T K, Secretary, Church Missionary Society, Money School
 Esplanade
 Weavers William Henry in charge of Rava Fort, Mahim
 Webb B, Steward, P and O Co's Service
 Webb E Steward P and O Co's Service
 Webb William Carriage Builder B. E. & C I Railway, Amrolee near Surat
 Webb, W Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Webb Samuel Inspector Custom House Meadow Street.
 Webb William Pensioned Surveyor Civil Lines Poona.
 Weber Revd J St Anne's Vestib Lane Byculla.
 Webster Augustus Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Webster Henri Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Webster, Peter Commanding, O I S Co's Steamer, Indus Kurrachee
 Webster Thomas Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Wearing R Engineer, Manockjee Pitty Spinning and Weaving Co, Tardeo
 Weeks J Steward P and O Co's Service
 Weir — Boiler-maker, Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Welch E., Steward P and O Co's Service
 Weller A J Contractor to G I P Railway Jubbulpore
 Wellings, T Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wellington J Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Wellington J C Assistant Overseer Public Works Department Ahmedabad
 Wellis George William, Telegraph Department Thacran Coast
 Wellis, Joseph Engineer, Steamer Lawrence, River Indus
 Wellis, Thomas Assistant Apothecary, Colaba.
 Wellis William Pensioned Deputy Commissary, Poona
 Wellis, W Junior 4th Mate "Governor Higginson
 Wells, George Boss, Veterinary Surgeon, Ark Farm Tardeo
 Wells John Agent Tellicherry Malabar Coast.
 Wells John S Sub Contractor Railway Works Chalisgaum
 Wells Samuel, Veterinary Surgeon, Bellasis Road, Byculla
 Wells, Samuel, Veterinary Surgeon Ark Farm, Tardeo
 Wells, William, Head Accountant, Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Welsh J Port Surgeon Indian Navy
 Wenger, Rev A. German Evangelical Mission Ootacamund Neilgherries
 West, Arthur Anderson 1st Class Asst. Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 West, C, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Oomrawuttee
 West, Edward William 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Chinch-
 pooley
 West, John, Clerk Kurrachee.
 West, Joseph, Clerk, Albion Press, Kurrachee
 West, Miss, 2nd Mistress, Education Society's Girls School, Poona.
 West, Wm., Storekeeper, Sind Hydrabad, Kurrachee.
 Westall, Thomas Kurrachee
 Westaway, W J C Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Hydrabad Sind
 Westcott, J., Steward, P and O Co's Service.

Westerling, Fireman, G I P Railway Mazagon
 Westerman, Mrs E, Stewardess, P and O Co's Service
 Westermann Daniel George Engine Driver, G I P Railway Deckaal
 Westlake, John Assistant, Thacker, Vining & Co, Malabar Hill
 Westropp Michael Robert, Barrister-at-Law, Remembrancer of Legal Affairs,
 [Malabar Hill]
 Whatley Henry, Partner, Lawrence & Co
 Wheatley, E, Platelayer Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Wheatley W, Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Byculia
 Wheatly W, Guard, G I P Railway, Nassick
 Wheaton John, Warden House of Correction, Byculia
 Wheeler Edward Assistant, Sindian Office, Kurrachee
 Wheeler Oliver, Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Whelan P Signaller Electric Telegraph, Belgaum
 Whichelo Robert W, Painter 5, Clare Road Byculia
 Whids Richards, Engine-driver, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee near Surat
 Whilmore E 1st Class Band Master Belgaum
 Whitcombe John Cornelius Sub-Assist Khandesh Revenue Survey, Malligaum
 White Rev Adam A M Baptist Missionary Poorundhur
 White Alexander, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 White C, Engineer's Assistant, B B and C I Railway, Tarrapore.
 White, F Pilot, Colaba
 White George Head Inspector, Harbour Works, Kurrachee
 White George Junior Inspector Harbour Works Kurrachee
 White H Carriage Builder G I P Railway Factory, Byculia
 White James Sewall Barrister-at-Law Clerk of the Crown High Court
 White John Leading Inspector G I P Railway Khandal
 White J Artificer Mehran Telegraph Sind
 White J Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 White Samuel Conductor Commissariat Department, Asseerghur
 White T Steward P and O Co's Service
 White, Thomas Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 White, Miss Charlotte Supt Girls Day School of Free Church Mission Girgaum
 Whitehead Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona
 Whitehead R Indus Motilla, Sind
 Whitley George Chief Assistant, P & O Company and Assist to Agent, Tele-
 graph to India Company, Bandora
 Whitrow Station Master's Assistant, G I P Railway Byculia
 Whittaker George Head Foreman G I P Railway Boreo Bunder
 Whittaker John Contractor Grant Road
 Whittaker William Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Whittenbury Wilham, Pensioner Poona
 Whittle John Joseph Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Whitty, W Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Wholohan Thomas Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Whyte, Henry Carpenter G I P Railway Factory Byculia
 Whyte Henry F Acting Agent, B B & C I Railway Surat
 Wick C P Steward P and P Co's Service
 Wickham Henry Deputy Supt Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
 Wilcox, Henry George Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Belassus
 Wilcox H R Civil Engineer and Surveyor Byculia [Road
 Wild S Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wild, William Acting Foreman of Foundries I N Dockyard
 Wild W, Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department Aden
 Wilder, Rev R G, American Missionary, Kolapore

- Wildes, A., Annetre Estate, South Wynaad
 Wildes, C. Wallace Estate, South Wynaad
 Wilkins, A., Commanding I S. *Flouila & Steamer Stanley*, Kurrachee
 Wilkins, Alfred, Executive Officer, Indus Flotilla, Rutree
 Wilkins, James Frederick, Depy Asst. Commissary of Ordnance Ahmednuggur
 Wilkins, Joseph, Settlement Department, Shikarpoor Collectorate.
 Wilkinson, A. A. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sholapoor
 Wilkinson, Edward Thomas, Superintendent Sind Railway Telegraph, Kur-
 Wilkinson, G. E. 2nd Engineer P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon [rachee.
 Wilkinson, J. W. Clerk Sind Railway Office Kurrachee.
 Wilkinson, James, Railway Works Chitgaum
 Wilks, J. Fitter Vihar Water-Works Coorla.
 Wilks, R. Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Wilks, Wm. Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Willard, Augustus, Mechanic G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
 Williams, A. Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Far River
 Williams, E. Blacksmith O I S Co Kurrachee
 Williams, G. Assistant Apothecary, Presidency
 Williams, H. Guard G I P Railway Nasick
 Williams, J., Fitter and Driver B B and C I Railway, Branch
 Williams, J. Engineer P and O Co's Service Mazagon
 Williams, J. W. Overseer Public Works, Northern Koncan
 Williams, John Griffiths, Manager Leggatt & Co's Coffee Estate, Wynaad
 Williams, M. B. Purser I V (Europe)
 Williams, R. K. Clerk *Times of India* Office Colaba.
 Williams, William, Assistant Conservator of Forests Bombay Depot Colaba
 Williams, William, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Williams, Wm. Asst. Supervisor P W D Hyderabad (Sind)
 Williams, Reid W. Church Missionary Nasick
 Williams, W. H. B. Assistant Controller of Marine Affairs and ex-officio under
 Secretary to Government of India in the Marine Department
 Williamson, Charles, Clerk Hunt Munnet and Co. Poona
 Williamson, David, Constable City Police Kurrachee
 Williamson, Rev. David, Bombay Harbour Luncheon Meadow Street
 Williamson, Edward, Guard G I P Railway Cowasjee Patell's Tank
 Williamson, James, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Williamson, James, Warden of the Indian Navy Dockyard
 Williamson, Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Williamson, Thomas, Afflick Hairdresser Meadow Street Fort, and Mazagon
 Williamson, William, Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Williamson, W. Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Willard, W. Plumber P and O Co's Mazagon
 Willing, D. Foreman G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Willis, G. W. Artificer Mekran Telegraph, Sind
 Willis, H. Contractor Colaba.
 Willis, J. Engineer Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Willis, William, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Willoughby, Henry, Governor's Band Bombay
 Willy, Rev. Joseph S., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee
 Wilson, Alexander, Apothecary in Medical Charge Zanzibar
 Wilson, Allen, Executive Engineer P W Dept. Langaragoor (Deccan)
 Wilson, A. Monitor P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Wilson, David James, Assistant Surveyor, Canal Department, Kurrachee.
 Wilson, F. W., Head Master, Young Gentlemen's School, Meadow Street.

- Wilson George Ramsay Sub-Agent and Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Rampart Row
- Wilson, J R, Major, Inspecting Post Master, Nagpore (Bemar)
- Wilson James Kirkre
- Wilson Rev James W, Assistant Master Money School Mizagn
- Wilson Rev John D D Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Ambrosie
- Wilson, J D, Public Works (Canal) Department, Kurrachee
- Wilson Lindsay Purser I N (Far pe)
- Wilson Preston J hn Indus Flotilla Kotree
- Wilson, R E Assistant Opium Agent Rutlam
- Wilson Ritchie and Co Merchants Cochín
- Wilson Robert H Agent Bombay Branch Bank, Guzerat
- Wilson S Captain a Clerk Indian Navy
- Wilson Thomas Assistant, Bennie Stovell & Co Grant Building Calaba
- Wilson Thomas Head Clerk, Government Boat Department Kurrachee
- Windle J Sub Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors Khanlilla
- Windsor John B 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadvie
- Windsor, Robert 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kalbadavie
- Windsor Thomas Clerk Quarter Master General's Office Poona
- Windsor William James Clerk Quarter Master General's Office Poona
- Wingfield John Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
- Winn J Assistant Apothecary Presidency Division
- Winship Thomas Cattle Builder G I P Railway Factor Bicculla
- Winsor W Plateliver Sind Railway Kurrachee
- Wintersidge J Steward P and O Co's Service
- Winton E W & Co Partner Hood, Winton and Mills, Contractor G I P Railway Company Secree
- Wiseman Thomas W, 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
- Wiseman F R Librarian Station Library, Poona
- Witte Alfred 2nd Class Schoolmaster 100th Regiment, Foot, Neemuch
- Wolfe Joseph Clerk, Transport Agent's Office, Mooltan
- Wood A A Kurrachee
- Wood George 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate Shikharbunder (Sunde)
- Wood G E B Police Constable, Grant Road
- Wood John Agent and Superintendent, Indus Steam Flotilla Kotree
- Wood J seph Blacksmith Sind Railway Kurrachee
- Wood Thomas Assistant Storekeeper G I P Railway Bicculla
- Wood T Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
- Wood William Overseer Public Work Department, Ahmedabad
- Wood Rev William American Missionary, Sattara.
- Wooden S 5th Class Preventive Officer Customs
- Woodhall George Partner Chesson & Woodhall Girgaum
- Woodhatch W Guard G I P Railway Poona
- Woodhead H Mate Oriental Inland Steam Co's steamer *Indus* Kurrachee
- Woodhouse Ralph William & Co Acting Executive Engineer Surat and Branch
- Woodman J Station Master G I P Railway Lanowlee
- Woods, A, 5th Class Preventive Service Officer Sonapore
- Woods J Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
- Woods, Samuel Cromwell, Assistant Wallace & Co Medow Street
- Woods, T Steward P & O Co's Service.
- Woods Thomas, Electric Telegraph Office Kurrachee.
- Woodward George 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
- Woodward John Marshall of the Jail Shikarpore
- Woolley, J Commander, Steamer *Bombay*

Woolstenholme, R., Butcher, P & O Co a Service.
 Wordsworth, Wilham, B A, Principal College, Poona.
 Worrell C Steward P & O Co a Service
 Worrell John Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Wotsell —, Bandmaster 23rd N L I, Kurrachee
 Wren G Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Wright, Adolphus, Nellumboor Estate, South East Wynand
 Wright, Alexander Glen Rock Estate South East Wynand
 Wright, Alford Hope Estate, South East Wynand
 Wright, George, Partner McCombie Wright & Co Grant Buildings Colaba
 Wright, George Aeneas P Commander P & O Co S S Benares
 Wright George H Assist Engineer G I P Railway Nursingpore
 Wright Henry Louis Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Grant Road
 Wright, James, Barrack Sergeant Narmuch
 Wright, James William, Assistant W Nicol & Co Malibar Hill
 Wright, John Inspector Railway Telegraph Department, Poona
 Wright, J Apothecary in Medical Charge, Mehur Sind
 Wright, J Steward P & O Co a Service
 Wright, R E Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Khandalla
 Wright, Solomon Head Asst Pay Examiner a Office Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Wright, S Engineer P & O Co a Dockyard, Mazagon
 Wright, Thomas, Assistant Melter in the Mint Upper Colaba
 Wright T Steward P & O Co a Service
 Wright, W Assistant Apothecary 2nd Taraghur Sanatorium near Ajmere
 Wright, W B Civil Engineer Wythes & Jackson, Railway Works, G I P Rail-
 Wurtb Rev G German Evangelical Mission, Bettingherry } way Bhosawul
 Wurtch Rev C German Evangelical Mission Ootacamund, Neilgierries
 Wratt, G, Steward P & O Co a Service
 Wyatt, — Assistant J & W Watson & Co, Hyderabad
 Wynn George Foreman of Mavens Thul Ghunt Railway Works
 Wynn Jean Engineer P & O Co a Dockyard Margon
 Wynn, Matthew William Clerk Chief Engineer of Public Works Office, Margon
 Wynne Revd E Church Missionary Juneer
 Wynne, William, Acting Foreman Boulter-maker Govt Indian Navy Dockyard
 Wythes G Contractor Railway Works Boorhanpore
 Wythes, J, Partner, Wythes and Jackson Contractors G I P R, Egutpoora

X

Xaver, D J, Clerk Boat Department, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Xavier Francis Steward Boat Department, Keamaree
 Xavier, James F Assistant Apothecary General Hospital, Kurrachee
 Xavier Napoleon Hippolytus, Vakeel Baroda
 Xavier N Clerk, Deputy Inspector Genl of Hospital's Office Kurrachee
 Xavier Peter John, Clerk, Military Department, Secretariate Churney Lane

Y

Yarley, —, Guard G I P Railway, Poona.
 Yates James Edward Assistant, Fleming & Co, Kurrachee.
 Yates Richard, Livery Stable Keeper Ahmednuggur
 Yates Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, Government Cooperage, Eaplanade

Yeats Charles Levett, Head Clerk, Superintending Engineer's Office Belgaum
 Yetti Anacharis Francis, Clerk Govt Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Yonge, G L Calloor Estate, South Wynaut
 Young Alexander Chief Engineer P & O Co's Service
 Young, James Bill Share and Freight Broker Fort
 Young John, Engine Driver, B B & C I Railway Bulsar [Colaba
 Young, John Wellington Assist Superintendent and Dockmaster, Indian Navy,
 Young J, Smith G I P Railway Byculla
 Young, J, Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
 Young, J Boiler-Maker P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Young Matthew Assistant Dirom Hunter & Co, Armenian Lane, Fort
 Young, S Steward, P & O Co's Service

2

Ziegler Rev S German Evangelical Mission Canara
 Zincke William Scripture Reader Bomlay City Mission, Fort George
 Zuzarte, Diogo Marian, Clerk, Collector's Office Surat

— — — —

PORT RULES, DUES, AND PILOTAGE FEES.

PORT RULES

1 No Vessel if above 200 Tons entering Bombay Harbour shall run up amongst the shipping until she shall have received permission from the Master Attendant or other duly authorized person but must anchor within and to the Eastward of the Inner Floating Light and no such Vessel anchored within the Limits of the Port of Bombay shall move from one place to another within the Port between sunset and sunrise without the special permission of the Master Attendant

2 A Vessel working out of harbour if not clear of it at sunset, must anchor In the S W Monsoon both Anchors and Cables are to be kept clear should they be required and the Sheet Cable to be bent to the Anchor

3 All Vessels above 200 Tons entering or leaving the Harbour whilst a Pilot may be on board are to fly their National Flag from the time of his boarding to the time of his leaving from the time of sunrise to sunset or before and after as long as the Flags may be visible, and also every Ship will show his Number on entering the Port

CLAUSE 2 —All Vessels above 200 Tons within the Port of Bombay, shall be bound to take up such berth as may be appointed for them by the Master Attendant the Harbour Master or their Assistant and shall change their berths or remove when required by such authority

The berths of Coasting Craft and small Vessels to be determined under the Provisions of Sections 54 of Act I of 1852 by the Customs Authorities with the consent and approval of the Master Attendant

CLAUSE 3 —All Vessels in the Port of Bombay shall have their Flying Jib booms rigged on, and shall when ordered by the Master Attendant, rig in their Jib and Driver booms and strike their Masts or Yards and any signals made from the Dock-Yard Shear Flagstaff directing the striking of Masts or Yards or the rigging in of Booms shall be considered to be orders and obeyed as such

CLAUSE 4 —Cargo Boats full or empty shall not be allowed to swing astern of any Vessel without permission, nor shall anchors be cock-billed or spare spars allowed to hang alongside or astern of any Vessel

CLAUSE 5 —Vessels taking in or discharging ballast or any particular kind of cargo within the Port of Bombay shall be bound to take up such berth as the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master may direct.

CLAUSE 6 —Free passages to be kept to all Piers Jetties Landing-places Wharves Docks and Moorings, and all Boats and Vessels shall be bound to move when required to clear such passages

CLAUSE 7 —All Vessels within the Port of Bombay will moor and unmoor according to the orders of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master, and shall keep a clear Hawse

CLAUSE 8—1 On making a written application to the Master Attendant a Vessel may be moved from any mooring or anchorage within the Harbour to any other mooring or anchorage approved by the Master Attendant on paying the rates specified in Act XXXI of 1857

2 Transporting Vessels below the Middle Ground 20 Rupees for Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons and for all ships above that tonnage 30 Rupees.

All Vessels within the Port of Bombay shall be moored or warped from place to place as required by the Master Attendant or Harbour Master, and no Vessels shall cast off a warp that has been made fast to her to assist a Vessel mooring without being required so to do by the Pilot or Officer in charge of the Vessel mooring

CLAUSE 9—No Vessel shall use any of the Government Chain Moorings whether fixed or swinging without permission of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master

CLAUSE 10—All Vessels occupying Government Moorings fixed or swinging shall be liable to pay for the same according to the following Scale, but no more —

	From 1st Nov to 30th Mar be- ing 7 months, per diem	From 1st June to 31st Oct. be- ing 5 months per diem
<i>For Fixed Moorings</i>	<i>Rupees</i>	<i>Rupees</i>
All Vessels up to 199 Tons	1	3
Ditto from 200 to 299 ,	2	4
Ditto , 300 to 399 ,	3	5
Ditto , 400 to 499	4	6
Ditto „ 500 to 599	5	7
Ditto , 600 to 699	6	8
Ditto , 1 000 and upwards	8	10
Swinging Moorings	3	4

CLAUSE 11—No Boats to ply a Cargo Boat except under licence as provided for by Section 86 of Act I of 1852

CLAUSE 12—1 No Boats lying within 50 yards of the Dockyard Stairs or Wharves or within 50 yards of the Wharf in the basin formed within the breakwater in the vicinity of the Custom House Bunder, or Government Docks will be allowed to have fire on board

2 No Vessel shall boil pitch on board but must do so in a boat alongside or astern

3 All Vessels taking in Cotton whilst the hatches are opened and during the stowage of the Cotton are not on any account to have any lights in the hold or orlop and the fires to be put out and all spirits oil paints and spirits of turpentine are to be stowed in a place of security

4 All Vessels that may require to be steamed, must be moved below the Middle Ground clear of the Shipping

CLAUSE 13—1 No private Vessels are to hoist Signal Lights at night or to fire any great guns or muskets at the hour of sunrise or sunset, or at any other time without permission, excepting in cases when requiring assistance

The provisions of Sections 12, 38, 37, and 40 of the said Act No XXII of 1855 are hereby specially extended to the Port of Bombay

PORT DUES

Port-Dues are levied under the Provisions of Acts XXII of 1856 and XXXI of 1857 at the rate of Two Annas for every Ton of Burthen, and Ships entering the Port with Ballast 1 anna per ton

Fees are levied at the Rates below indicated for the following services —

<i>Transporting</i>	<i>Fair Season</i>	<i>Monsoon</i>
Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons	Rupees 40	Rupees 65
And 10 Rupees additional for every additional 100 Tons this only applies to Vessels transporting from their moorings to Govt Docks and <i>vice versa</i> or to Mazagan and back to Harbour		

<i>Transporting to the Middle Ground</i>		
Vessels not exceeding 500 Tons		Rupees 60
Between 500 and 1 000 Tons		80
1 000 and 1 500 Tons		100
„ 1,500 and 2 000 Tons		120

Vessels proceeding to Sea and anchoring by desire at the Middle Ground for less than Twenty four Hours Half the above rate

Hooking	Rupees 16
Measuring	30

PILOTAGE IN AND OUT OF BOMBAY HARBOUR

For Vessels from 100 Tons to 2 000 Tons during Fair Season and S W Monsoon The S W Monsoon commences from 1st of June and ends 30th September —

Ship's from	to	Tons	Fair Season Rs	Monsoon
100	300		50	75
300	400		5	80
400	500		60	85
500	600		65	90
600	700		70	95
700	800		75	100
800	900		80	105
900	1 000		85	110
1 000	1,100		90	115
1 100	1 200		95	120
1,200	1 300		100	125
1 300	1 400		105	130
1,400	1 500		110	135
1,500	1 600		115	140
1,600	1 700		120	145
1 700	1 800		125	150
1,800	1 900		130	155
1,900	2 000		135	160

If a Pilot proceeds on board a Ship (when requested) to take her to Sea, and his services are for that day dispensed with by reason of the Ship not being ready — a Fee of Rs 20 is charged by the Master Attendance for the attendance of the Pilot

SHIPPING ARRIVALS AT BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1862

O Overland Mail Steamers.

JANUARY

- 1 Taithe, Ellis from Malabar Coast
- 2 Nihe Landholt from Calcutta.
- 3 British Girl from Singapore
- 4 Lowry Family from Malabar
- 5 Sebold Mack from London
- 6 Smith from O'Dell from Moulmein
- 7 Fairy Dancer from Calcutta
- 8 Ally Shepherd from China &c
- 9 Aspart Lamb from Adelaide.
- 10 Dundas from London from Calcutta.
- 11 Agnew from London from Liverpool
- 12 Owen from London from Moulmein
- 13 Lewis from London from Liverpool
- 14 Anna from London from Moulmein
- 15 Malta from London from Calcutta.
- 16 Hele from London from Moulmein
- 17 Peronia, Hutchinson from Glasgow
- 18 Tropic from London from Moulmein
- 19 Jap from London from Rangoon
- 20 Tamoreland from London from Calcutta
- 21 Albert from London from Calcutta
- 22 Vernon from London from Calcutta
- 23 Victoria from London from Calcutta
- 24 Black Eagle from London from Liverpool
- 25 Union from London from Moulmein
- 26 Lewis from London from Moulmein
- 27 Governor from London from Calcutta
- 28 British from London from Calcutta
- 29 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 30 Clive from London from Calcutta
- 31 Ram from London from Calcutta
- 32 Hubin from London from Liverpool
- 33 Lancelot from London from Hongkong
- 34 Falkland from London from Calcutta
- 35 Victoria from London from Calcutta
- 36 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 37 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 38 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 39 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 40 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 41 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 42 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 43 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 44 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 45 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 46 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 47 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 48 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 49 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 50 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 51 Alton from London from Calcutta
- 52 Alton from London from Calcutta

JANUARY

- 30 Hancock, Chambers, from Liverpool.
- 31 Southworth, from Liverpool.

FEBRUARY

- 10 Jolly, Brown, from Suez and Aden
- Lowry Family from London
- Marine from London
- Chambers from London
- 11 Owen from London from London
- Margaret, Faulkner from Liverpool
- Duke of Wellington from London
- Northern from London from Liverpool
- Gypsy from London from Moulmein
- 12 Edge from London from Liverpool
- Bongali, from London from Moulmein
- 13 Columbia from London from Hongkong
- Alton from London from Calcutta
- 14 Jenson from London from London
- 15 Dyer, from London from Hongkong
- Wide Awake from London from Calcutta
- 16 Jolly, from London from Calcutta
- 17 North from London from Liverpool
- 18 Luzzo from London from Liverpool
- 19 Herbert from London from Calcutta
- 20 Richard from London from Liverpool
- 21 Wadsworth from London from Moulmein
- 22 Pioneer from London from Moulmein
- 23 Malta from London from Suez and Aden
- 24 Gra from London from Moulmein
- 25 Pride of the Ocean from London
- 26 Adriatic from London from Liverpool
- 27 Land from London from London
- 28 Jenson from London from Hongkong
- 29 Governor from London from Calcutta
- 30 Fair from London from Singapore
- 31 Wal from London from London
- 32 Star from London from Moulmein
- 33 Lobelia, from London from Liverpool
- 34 Eri from London from London
- 35 Dyer from London from Liverpool
- 36 Calcutta from London from Liverpool
- 37 Broomfield from London from Calcutta
- 38 Lark from London from Moulmein
- 39 Vulcan from London from Cape of Good Hope
- 40 Yarn from London from London
- 41 Bramley from London from Liverpool
- 42 R. B. from London from Calcutta
- 43 Not from London from Liverpool
- 44 America from London from Liverpool
- 45 Victoria, from London from Moulmein
- 46 Bosphorus from London from Moulmein
- 47 Pringle from London from Liverpool
- 48 Rock City from London from Calcutta
- 49 Anna from London from Moulmein
- 50 Raja from London from Moulmein
- 51 Maha from London from Liverpool
- 52 Moray from London from London
- 53 Southern from London from Calcutta
- 54 Briggs, from London from Liverpool
- 55 Fair from London from Hongkong

DECEMBER

- 7 Unias Booy from Liverpool
- 8 Protector Clarke from Liverpool
- 9 General Haycock *departing from Port*
- 10 P. W. Williams from Calcutta
- 11 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 12 (a) P. Macdonald from Calcutta

DECEMBER

- 11 L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 12 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 13 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 14 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 15 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 16 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 17 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 18 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 19 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 20 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 21 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 22 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 23 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 24 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 25 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 26 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 27 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 28 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 29 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 30 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 31 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1861

Q. Overland Mail Steamers

JANUARY

- 1 Caroline Dadds to Moulinet
- 2 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 3 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 4 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 5 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 6 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 7 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 8 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 9 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 10 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 11 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 12 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 13 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 14 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 15 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 16 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 17 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 18 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 19 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 20 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 21 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 22 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 23 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 24 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 25 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 26 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 27 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 28 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 29 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 30 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 31 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet

JANUARY

- 1 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 2 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 3 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 4 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 5 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 6 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 7 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 8 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 9 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 10 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 11 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 12 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 13 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 14 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 15 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 16 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 17 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 18 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 19 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 20 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 21 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 22 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 23 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 24 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 25 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 26 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 27 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 28 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 29 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta
- 30 (a) L. M. Alexander from Moulinet
- 31 (a) L. M. Alexander from Calcutta

FEBRUARY

- 22 Aba Jehan White to Calcutta.
 — Punsandile Girdar to Mangalore.
 — Windura, Fleet to Liverpool.
 24 Agricola Akenhead to London.
 25 Flour for Robtson to Calcutta.
 26 Pioneer Mason to Malabar Coast.
 — Japan India to Australia.
 27 Garamandi Bando to Malabar Coast.
 — Vatala Wagner to Liverpool.
 — Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 — O Malta, Gribble, to Aden and Suez.

MARCH

- 1 Columbian Elliott to China, &c.
 — Concordia, Ross, to Liverpool.
 — Mahe Lindholm to Aden and Suez.
 4 James Britton to Malabar Coast.
 — Egeia, Pollock, to Liverpool.
 — R. Older, to Liverpool.
 5 Victoria, to Aden.
 6 Littlewhite Barker to Singapore &c.
 — Wilebank, to Aden.
 7 Truce Bird to London.
 8 Peru N. well, to Liverpool.
 — Gibbon Craig, to Aden.
 — Mornington, to Liverpool.
 — Early Dawn, to Liverpool.
 — Tamara, to Aden.
 — Herald, to Liverpool.
 9 Walsen, to Aden.
 10 Tilly, to Kurrachee.
 11 Verdon, to London.
 — Madras, to Aden.
 12 Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 — Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 13 Fines, to Aden.
 — Berwick, to Kurrachee.
 — Johnstone, to Kurrachee.
 — R. H. to Liverpool.
 — Land, to Aden.
 15 (to a) to Liverpool.
 16 Alice, to Aden.
 17 Gen. to Aden.
 18 S. to Aden.
 19 Victoria, to London.
 21 Battle, to Aden.
 22 Punjab, to Aden.
 — Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 — Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 23 Plover, to Aden.
 24 Faulk, to Aden.
 25 Wren, to Aden.
 26 Wren, to Aden.
 27 Wren, to Aden.
 — Wren, to Aden.
 — Wren, to Aden.
 28 Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 — Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 29 Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 30 Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.
 31 Governor Huggins to Kurrachee.

APRIL

- 1 Near o' India, to London.
 — Melchior, to London.
 — Red Jacket, to Liverpool.
 — Hood, to London.
 — P. to Liverpool.
 — James, to Liverpool.
 — Wren, to Liverpool.
 — Wren, to Liverpool.

APRIL

- 6 Duke of Wellington, to Liverpool.
 — Wren, to Liverpool.
 — Wren, to Liverpool.
 8 Wren, to Liverpool.
 9 Wren, to Liverpool.
 10 Wren, to Liverpool.
 11 Wren, to Liverpool.
 12 Wren, to Liverpool.
 13 Wren, to Liverpool.
 14 Wren, to Liverpool.
 15 Wren, to Liverpool.
 16 Wren, to Liverpool.
 17 Wren, to Liverpool.
 18 Wren, to Liverpool.
 19 Wren, to Liverpool.
 20 Wren, to Liverpool.
 21 Wren, to Liverpool.
 22 Wren, to Liverpool.
 23 Wren, to Liverpool.
 24 Wren, to Liverpool.
 25 Wren, to Liverpool.
 26 Wren, to Liverpool.
 27 Wren, to Liverpool.
 28 Wren, to Liverpool.
 29 Wren, to Liverpool.
 30 Wren, to Liverpool.
 31 Wren, to Liverpool.

MAY

- 1 Wren, to Liverpool.
 — Wren, to Liverpool.
 — Wren, to Liverpool.
 3 Wren, to Liverpool.
 4 Wren, to Liverpool.
 5 Wren, to Liverpool.
 6 Wren, to Liverpool.
 7 Wren, to Liverpool.
 8 Wren, to Liverpool.
 9 Wren, to Liverpool.
 10 Wren, to Liverpool.
 11 Wren, to Liverpool.
 12 Wren, to Liverpool.
 13 Wren, to Liverpool.
 14 Wren, to Liverpool.
 15 Wren, to Liverpool.
 16 Wren, to Liverpool.
 17 Wren, to Liverpool.
 18 Wren, to Liverpool.
 19 Wren, to Liverpool.
 20 Wren, to Liverpool.
 21 Wren, to Liverpool.
 22 Wren, to Liverpool.
 23 Wren, to Liverpool.
 24 Wren, to Liverpool.
 25 Wren, to Liverpool.
 26 Wren, to Liverpool.
 27 Wren, to Liverpool.
 28 Wren, to Liverpool.
 29 Wren, to Liverpool.
 30 Wren, to Liverpool.
 31 Wren, to Liverpool.

MAY

- 130 China, Ceylon, to Aden and Suez.
- 13 Marjorie Jane, Russell, to Cebu & Calcutta
- Lamont's Stuart to Singapore.
- Yachinda, Brown, to Liverpool
- Governor Higginson Brig to Malabar Coast.
- 14 Rock City, Needard, to Liverpool.
- Jeddah, Brown, to China.
- Brancie Ormsby, to Liverpool.
- 15 Atollino, Packard, to Hull
- 16 Maha Nawa, Carr, to Liverpool.
- Lobelia, J. Bitt, to London
- Amaron Daumberg, to Chennai
- 17 P. Udh, Johnson, to Falmouth
- News Gang, Ghar, McKenna, Hongkong
- Time Home, to Bussan
- Americana, Potts, to Liverpool
- Orator, Gardin, to Zanzibar
- 18 Venus, Patterson, to Liverpool.
- A. Miral, Clarke, to Liverpool.
- 21 A. K. B. Nalla, Huston, to Liverpool.
- Belcon, Macdonald, to Liverpool
- Kharova, Gray, to Hong Kong
- 21 Sultanah, Macdonald, to Muscat.
- 22 Tiger Robinson, to Liverpool
- Green Glendower, Robertson, to London
- Shantung, Webster, to Singapore.
- Rory O'Hare, Harding, to Singapore
- British Lion, Laybold, to Liverpool.
- Granada, Miller, to Liverpool
- 24 South Carolina, Shapcott, to Liverpool.
- Malta, King, to Aden and Suez.
- General Simpson, Graham, to Liverpool.
- Jacob A. Wentzels, Anderson, to Liverpool.
- North B. Owen, to Liverpool
- Ravator, Lacombe, to Havre.
- Prima, Wales, Winckler, to Calcutta.
- A. Menlan, McLavin, to China.
- Glialva, Muir, to Liverpool
- 25 Byrne, Kemp, to Calcutta.
- Governor Higginson, Gray, to Kurrachee.
- 27 Bonaparte, A. Anderton, to Liverpool.
- John Vethulak, Orms, to Liverpool
- 28 Thalia, Kellie, to Falmouth.
- Coringa, Gray, to Kurrachee
- Ymen, D. Remondson, to China.
- 30 Pu say haw Alton, Mitchell, to Calcutta
- Queen India, McGarry, to Liverpool
- Morning Star, Matthews, to Liverpool
- City of Agra, Kwing, to Liverpool
- 31 Alben Thompson, to Liverpool
- Maid of the Sea, Isaacwood, to Akyah.
- Holyrood, Dean, to Tientsin
- Tilly, Berts, to Kurrachee

JUNE

- 1 Tivoli, McPherson, to Liverpool
- 2 Sir John Maudville, Knight, to Liverpool
- Malinda Atheling, Powder, to Liverpool.
- 3 Kensington, Edward, to Ceylon.
- Porticus, Ferguson, to Liverpool
- Chance, M. Carr, to Liverpool.
- Mary Shepherd, Dodge, to London
- 4 Electric, Underwood, to Liverpool.
- American Flaxy, to Liverpool
- Switnamley, Wells, to Liverpool
- 6 Zulueta, Biddle, to Liverpool
- Crescent, Kwing, to Liverpool
- Northern Belle, Brown, to Liverpool.
- Iyra, Chavies, to Liverpool.
- Mugul, Spooner, to New York.
- Grace Darling, Batten, to Liverpool
- 6 William, Bandler, Miller, to Liverpool.
- Clara, Barrows, to China.

JUNE

- 1 Chevalier, Perkins, to Liverpool
- Palanbang, Miller, to Fuzang and Nagasaki.
- 2 Dirige, Brown, to Liverpool.
- Gem of the Ocean, Williams, to Calcutta.
- 3 Sir Charles, Raper, Bell, to Liverpool.
- Regina, Brown, to Singapore.
- 11 Come Year, Dier, to Madras.
- War Spirit, I. Kura, to London
- 12 Princess, Samsaw, to Ray, to Singapore
- O. Heber, Brooks, to Aden and Suez.
- 13 Gloriosa, Weyth, to London
- 14 Fala Alton, Stafford, to Stam, &c.
- Ormsa, Parikh, to China, &c
- 15 Dalkeith, Finckler, to Liverpool
- Themia, Rodgers, to Liverpool
- 16 Governor Higginson, Greig, to Kurrachee.
- 17 Johnstone, Castle, Main, to Kurrachee, &c.
- Fort William, Castle, to Calcutta.
- 18 Broughton Hall, Kemble, to Liverpool.
- Earl, norton, Howes, to London
- 20 Victoria, Gibbs, to Falmouth
- 21 Star of the South, Pomeroy, to Liverpool.
- Union, Fawcett, to Kurrachee.
- Commodore Perry, Williams, to Calcutta
- Ann Buckle, Tomlinson, to Liverpool.
- 24 Martin Luther, McCord, to Manila.
- Tilly, Berts, to Kurrachee.
- 26 Paul Augusti, Messenacker, to Madras, &c.
- 27 Zebiah, Morrison, to Liverpool
- Lady Raglan, Finckler, to Calcutta.
- Bombay Castle, Wadge, to China, &c.
- 29 O. Hennes, Wright, to Aden and Suez.
- Persian, Savage, to Singapore, &c.
- Viscount, Canning, Goodwin, to Liverpool
- Coringa, Gray, to Kurrachee
- 30 China, Curling, to China, &c.
- Wadswell, Robinson, Gray, to Fuzang, &c.
- 30 Thania, Tritham, to Ganjam.
- Morayshire, Matham, to London

JULY

- 1 Amberdown, Reardon, to Liverpool.
- Edith, Byton, Anderson, to Liverpool
- Barbara, Rogers, to Liverpool.
- 2 Rising Sun, McKenna, to Liverpool
- Nell, Gwyn, to Liverpool.
- 3 Fernando, Arty, to Liverpool
- 4 Douglas, Castle, from Liverpool.
- 5 Alice, Coleman, to Calcutta
- Argonaut, White, to Liverpool
- Sherd, Carter, to Liverpool.
- Union, Skilling, to Hull
- 6 Alder, Lowwood, to Singapore.
- Morning Light, Gullis, to Liverpool
- Earl of Aberdeen, Simonds, to London.
- 10 Monica, Wills, to Liverpool.
- Ajmeer, Aspet, to Liverpool.
- Norma, Bain, to China, &c.
- Governor Higginson, Gray, to Kurrachee.
- 12 Kipharas, Gwither, to Liverpool.
- Sealing, Watson, Dunn, to Madras.
- Salvette, Burns, to Aden and Suez.
- 14 Columbian, Skottow, to China
- Relief, Lory, to Tientsin
- 6 Campbell, McKie, to Liverpool.
- Royal, Saxon, Brown, to Liverpool.
- 27 Joanna, Bartlett, to Liverpool
- Istanbul, Pale, to Calcutta.
- Veteran, Duncan, to Tientsin.
- 18 Louisa, Keen, to Colombo
- 20 Tilly, Berts, to Kurrachee.
- 20 Virginia, Davis, to Liverpool.
- Portland, Thomas, to Hongkong

JULY

- 29 Alarm, Gibson, to Singapore.
 31 Onsea, Stewart to Hongkong.
 33 Countess of Yarrowburgh Fuller, to Liverpool.
 — Alma, Brough, to Liverpool.
 34 Preston, Moffett, to Hongkong, &c.
 — John Trepurley, Ladbroke, to Hongkong.
 — Coringa, Gray to Kurrachee.
 — Ekha, Gaurama, to Suva.
 25 Levant Ferns to Liverpool.
 — Larrived, Crawford to China.
 26 Lily Bird, Phoenix to Moulema.
 27 O Malta, King to Aden and Suva.
 — Archibald Marshall to Liverpool.
 28 Earl of Clive, Wilson to Calcutta.
 — Good Success, McDougall to Calcutta.
 — Melrose, Gordon, to Liverpool via Tuticora.
 29 Singapore, Grainger to China, &c.
 — Sun Han Mason, to Kurrachee.
 — Floating Light Barge, to Liverpool.
 31 Sam Moudri Elwood to Liverpool.
 — Prince Arthur, Braier to Singapore.

AUGUST

- 1 Chama Logan to Rangoon.
 — Belle Virginia, Reilly to Marselles via Kurrachee.
 3 Putrah Mobernack, Robinson to Penang and Singapore.
 7 Normille Antomietta, Morris to Havre.
 — John Evans Kauranagh, to Liverpool.
 8 Crown Point, Knapp to New York.
 — Governor Higginson Greig to Kurrachee.
 11 Ma chester McDonald to Surat.
 12 Bernice Chitty to Kurrachee.
 — Dalhousie, Pengelly to Kurrachee.
 — O Jeddo, Browne, to Aden and Suva.
 13 Tilly Beys to Kurrachee.
 14 Granville, Laker to Singapore.
 — Behar Brooks to China, &c.
 20 Shah Allam B. K. to Calcutta.
 — Robina, Cooke, to Akyab.
 — Winterthur Shaward, to Calcutta.
 21 Victory Stephens, to London.
 — Bates Family Hagg to Liverpool.
 — Shaw Allam Rocher to Malabar Coast.
 — Burton Castle Singer to Liverpool.
 24 Sydney Stephenson to Calcutta.
 — Tanager Fremantle to Malabar Coast and Calcutta.
 — Colocinda Davis, to Limerick.
 26 Istanbul Demchar to London.
 — Carben Cameron to Singapore and Manila.
 — Johnston Castle, Main to Kurrachee.
 — Harry Macdon, to Mauritius.
 28 Istanbul, Demchar to London.
 27 Sea Lion, Alexander to Moulema.
 — O Seneca, Wright, to Aden and Suva.
 — Tard an, Main, to Malaba Coast.
 28 Childwickbury Faithfull to Liverpool.
 — Zouave, Griffon, to Liverpool.
 29 Venus, Ramsden, to China.
 — Champion Newman, to Kurrachee.
 — Forest Rights Thompson to Liverpool.
 — Contest, Jennings, to Liverpool.
 — Governor Higginson, Beys, to Malabar Coast.
 31 Victoria, Sanderson, to Moulema.
 — Bombay Merchant, Jones, to Penang and Singapore.

SEPTEMBER

- 1 Putlay Allam, Thomas, to Malabar Coast and Calcutta.
 3 Dalhousie Pengelly, to China.

SEPTEMBER

- 3 Dora, Ross, to Singapore.
 — Nanang, Gibson, to Singapore and Hongkong.
 — Mary Gray Jones, to Cannanore and Calcutta.
 4 Daylight Smith, to Havre.
 5 Taptoe, Wilson to Kutch (Mandrie).
 — Commodore Carew to China.
 — Calcutta, Hale, to Hongkong.
 — Lord Raglan Curran, to Liverpool.
 8 Nile Young to Akyab.
 — Shaftesbury Bonington, to Manila.
 9 Coring Calder to Kurrachee.
 — A ratoon Appear DeMits, to Calcutta.
 — Larjee Family Goggy, to Suva.
 10 Kaphraica, Cowen to Liverpool.
 — Fanchise Galloway to London.
 11 Putrah Sullivan Kanoda, to Calcutta.
 — Alon Mand, Gibbs, to Kurrachee.
 — Chatham Thurtell, to Calcutta.
 — Lady Franklin Green to Calcutta.
 12 Thomas Mitchell Mitchell, to Liverpool.
 — O China, Curling, to Aden and Suva.
 13 Celuta, Haves to Liverpool.
 — Victoria, Barle to Galia.
 14 Port Grammo, Baker to Liverpool.
 — Orissa Parish to China.
 — Godfrey Pennad, to Penang and Singapore.
 — Schuramla, Wooley to Aden.
 15 Governor Higginson Gray to Kurrachee.
 16 Glen Isla, Foynta to Calcutta.
 — Bernice, Allan to Singapore and Penang.
 17 Inlara, Browne to Hongkong.
 — Harry Puddmsey Richardson to Liverpool.
 — Bussorah Merchant, Richards, to Calcutta.
 21 Mary Steinhousley Hainly to Liverpool.
 24 Newwinter Hawkins to Liverpool.
 25 Tilly Pike, to Kurrachee.
 26 Star Thomas, to Calcutta.
 2 O Malta King to Aden and Suva.
 — Veritas Ferry to Liverpool.
 29 Calcutta Dundas to China &c.
 — Governor Higginson Beys, to Malabar Coast.
 30 Egria Story, to Liverpool.
- OCTOBER
- 1 J. Hestene Castle, Main to Kurrachee.
 2 With of the Wave Frankell to Calcutta.
 4 Yallact Bangee Lambert to Marselles.
 7 Yallact Spencer to Akyab.
 9 Funclodon Wright to Liverpool.
 — Dadi, Aloda, to Singapore.
 11 Flisemert, Andron, to Singapore.
 — The Duke Hawkins, to Liverpool and Tuticora.
 — Governor Higginson Beys, to Kurrachee.
 12 O Jeddo, Browne, to Aden and Suva.
 14 Comman Shotlove to China, &c.
 16 South Sea set to Oen and Calcutta.
 — Taptoe Wilson to Suva.
 7 Freya, Major, to Falmouth.
 16 Albert and Edward, McKinnon, to Calcutta.
 19 Peorias, Major, to Liverpool.
 21 Forest Queen Balch, to Rangoon.
 — Lady Havelock, O'Neill to Liverpool.
 22 Duke of Wellington, Weatherall to Calcutta.
 23 Bernice Wright to Aden and Suva.
 24 Singapore, Grainger to China.
 — Coringa, Calder to Kurrachee.
 — Governor Higginson, Beys, to Malabar Coast.

NOVEMBER.

- 10 Foresta, Tromsø to Aden and Suez
- 2 Celestial Empire Murray to London
- Tyberia Coots, to Tunisoria
- Sir John Lawrence, Stclair to Liverpool
- Fulucha Sawden, Bates, to Andaman Islands.
- 4 Cadisport, Holten to London
- Louisa, Kreen to Cutchin
- 6 Ralston Lavis, to Liverpool
- Ville de Charbourg, Lalmignon to Cocoda.
- 8 Bombay Castle, Wadge to China
- 9 Victoria Bridge Remington to Liverpool
- Governor Higginson, Beyta, to Demann
- 10 Behar Brooks to Aden and Suez.
- Navarre, Box, to Zanzibar
- Rahnemann Phillips to Liverpool
- 12 Billy Pike to Kurrachee
- Tipton Ellis, to Valencia
- Coringa, Calder to Malabar Coast
- 14 Malta King to Hongkong
- Naval Brigade Moore to Cutchin.
- 16 Rowanfree, Louis, to Liverpool
- 18 John Bright, Betham to China.
- 18 Queen of the West Barry to Liverpool
- Johnston Castle, Main to Kurrachee
- 19 Aaron Browne Rogers, to Liverpool
- Berkby Purdy to London
- Scindian Morrison to Kurrachee.
- 20 General Neil Clerk, to Moulinet
- 21 Mayaram Davaram Brady to Mauritius
- Missoula, Calloun to Liverpool

NOVEMBER

- 21 Hercules Searle to Vingeria, &c
- 22 Lone Star, Drzer to Melbourn
- 26 Ottawa, Sparks to Moscow
- 27 Asaf Deasley to Cutchin or Galie
- Armesman, Thompson, Calcutta
- Brammender, Healey to London
- O Jeddo, Browne, to Aden and Suez
- 8 Cor Day Calder to Kurrachee.
- Governor Higginson, Beyta, to Malabar Coast
- Pioneer Wilson to Kurrachee.
- 19 Inkermann Grant to Liverpool
- China Cuthing to Cutchin
- Wings of the Wind, Wyle to London
- 30 Glen Monarch Lewis to Liverpool
- Oriental Ballard to Liverpool

DECEMBER

- 2 Emmanuel Vacoa to Colombo
- Sydney Rogers Campbell to Liverpool
- 3 Gloriana Vailo to London
- 4 A Wood Stapleton to Liverpool
- War Cloud Mackay to Liverpool
- Meerata Roadrin Vacoa to Cutchin and Colombo
- 6 Louisa, Bayle to Calcutta.
- Victoria Chitty to Kurrachee.
- Hugh Rose, Hewett to Kurrachee.
- 6 Empress of India, Thompson, to Calcutta.
- 7 Albatross Pollock to Calcutta
- 11 Arratoon Apcer Smith, to China.
- 1 O Oriana, Pariah to Aden and Suez

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, ANNOUNCED IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1869

BIRTHS

- ABRAHAM**—On the 29th July the wife of Mr E J Abraham, of a daughter
- AITKEN**—At Aden, on the 10th October, the wife of Lieut. Colonel Aitken, Royal Artillery of a daughter
- ARNOTT**—At Mhow on the 16th January, the wife of Dr Arnott C B Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, N D A of a daughter
- ARNOULD**—At Poona, on the 19th Sept, Lady Arnould, of a daughter
- ARTHUR**—At Nasick on the 4th May Mrs W F Arthur, of a son
- AVRON**—On the 16th June the wife of H H Avron Esq, Superintendent Sailors' Home of a son
- BACON**—On the 1st June the wife of Major E Bacon, Brigade Major, of a son
- BAILEY**—On the 2nd Feb the wife of Mr H Bailey of a daughter
- BAKER**—At Chencida, on the 11th March, the wife of Captain Baker, Hyderabad Contingent, of a son
- BALLARD**—At Malabar Hill on the 7th March the wife of Lieut Colonel Ballard, C B Bombay Engineers of a son
- BANNISTER**—At Raykote on the 13th May, the wife of Lieut George Bannister 16th Regt Bombay N I of a son.
- BARNETT**—At Deesa on the 29th April the wife of Dr J Milford Barnett, H M s 11th Regt Bombay N I of a son
- BARNETT**—On the 5th May at Chunchpoojly the wife of G A Barnett, Esq, of a daughter
- BARTON**—On the 27th Nov, at Charleville House Malabar Hill, the wife of R. B Barton, Esq, Barrister at-Law of a daughter
- BAUMBACH**—At Rampart Row on the 10th May the wife of John Baumbach, Esq of a son
- BEALE**—At Ahmednuggur, on the 21st June, the wife of Major E C Beale, 22nd Regt N I of a son.
- BEATTY**—On the 26th July at Tanna, the wife of T B Beatty Esq, M.D, H M s Indian Army of a son
- BEAUMONT**—At Colaba, on the 3rd August, the wife of Thomas G Beaumont, Esq of a son
- BEDFORD**—At Indore on the 6th January, the wife of Mr J H Bedford, of a daughter
- BEVILLE**—At Kurrachee, on the 20th March, the wife of Captain Beville H M 1st Belooch Regt. of a daughter
- BICKERSTETH**—On the 3rd Dec, at Breach Candy, the wife of J P Bickersteth, Esq, of a daughter

- BIGGS**—At Belgaum on the 7th March the wife of Lieut Colonel Biggs, Royal Bombay Artillery, of a daughter
- BILBEY**—At Upper Colaba on the 13th July, opposite St. John's Church, the wife of Mr John Bilbey, Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press Company, of a son
- BIRDWOOD**—At Poona, on the 28th July the wife of H Birdwood, Esq, O S of a daughter
- BLACKWELL**—At Surat on the 24th March the wife of George Blackwell Esq, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, of a son
- BLACKWELL**—On the 26th May Civil Lines Poona, the wife of Mr John Blackwell G I P E of a daughter
- BLAIR**—At Belgaum on the 15th August, the wife of Lieut C R Blair 2nd Grenadiers of a son
- BLAKEMAN**—On the 30th May, at Grant Buildings, Colaba Mrs. J H Blakeman of a daughter
- BOCARRO**—At Cavel, on the 3rd August, Mrs. John Bocarro of a daughter
- BOND**—At Byculla on the 22nd January Mrs William Bond, of a son
- BUDGETT**—At Kurrachee on the 2nd Sept., the wife of Mr O S Budgett of a daughter
- BULKLEY**—At Surat on the 26th February the wife of A S Bulkley, Esq Guzerat Revenue Survey of a daughter
- BURGESS**—At Middle Colaba, on the 23rd January the wife of J Burgess Esq of a son
- BURN**—At Hingolee on the 15th May the wife of Dr G A Burn, 2nd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent of a son
- BYNE**—On the 20th Sept at Malabar Hill the wife of Henry Byne Esq of a son
- BYTHELL**—At Poona on the 9th Sept the wife of Reginald Bythell, Esq H M s Bombay Staff Corps of a son
- CARMICHAEL**—At Poona, on the 21st October the wife of Lieut. Colonel Carmichael O B 94th Regt. of a son
- CARPENTER**—At Kalbadavis on the 14th February the wife of Mr Thomas Carpenter, Engineer of the Mint of a daughter
- CLEVELAND**—At Malabar Hill, on the 5th January, the wife of Henry Cleveland Esq of a daughter
- CLOUGH**—At Huntley Lodge Byculla, on the 21st Feb, Mrs Francis Clough of a daughter
- CLOWSER**—At "Richmond Lodge" the Sungum Poona, on the 31st August the wife of G L Clowser, Esq, of a son
- COOKE**—At Mhow on the 19th August the wife of Mr John Cooke Band Master H M's 9th Regt. N I of twins a boy and a girl.
- COOKE**—On the 11th August at the Clarendon Hotel, Byculla, the wife of Theodore Cooke Esq of a daughter
- COLLINGWOOD**—At Sea in the Persian Gulf 4th October, on board the Dutch Ship *Noord Brabant*, the wife of Lieut. W Collingwood, H M's I N, of a son

- COTGRAVE**—At Kurrachee, on the 12th February, the wife of Lieut. Cotgrave H M's 8rd Europeans, of a son
- COWLEY**—At Aden on the 5th Nov the wife of P Cowley, Esq, Deputy Commissary of Ordnance A F F of a son
- COWLEY**—At Middle Colaba on the 30th April the wife of Henry Cowley, Esq of a daughter
- CRAWFORD**—At Fox Hall Byculla on the 24th Feb, the wife of Arthur Crawford Esq, C S of a daughter
- CUMMING**—At Dapoolie, on the 1st Aug, Mrs. A Cumming, of a son
- CUMMINS**—On the 6th July at Bellasis Road, the wife of Mr M V Cummins of a daughter
- DANGERFIELD**—At Asseerghur on the 27th October, the wife of Edward Dangerfield Civil Engineer of a daughter
- DAVIDSON**—On the 24th June at the Residency, Bolarum, Mrs Culbert Davidson of a daughter
- DAWES**—On the 2nd August, the wife of Edwin Sandys Dawes, Esq of a daughter
- DECLOSETS**—At Kurrachee on the 18th January the wife of H Declosets Esq of a daughter
- DEVLIN**—At Byculla on the 1st October the wife of Mr N Devlin Station Master G I P Railway, Byculla of a son
- DICKINSON**—At Mazagon on the 3rd July the wife of Lieut Colonel Dickinson, Royal Engineers, of a daughter
- DOYLE**—At Ahmedonggur on the 27th Sept, the wife of W D Oyle, Esq, of a daughter
- DOYLE COMPTON**—At Poona on the 4th Nov Mrs D Oyle Compton, of a daughter
- DRYNAN**—On the 7th Dec, at Malabar Hill Mrs J R Drynan, of a daughter
- DYSON**—At Mount Etna Mazagon on the 15th May the wife of Mr S M Dyson, of a son
- ELLIOT**—At Kamptee on the 21st April the wife of Assistant Surgeon W C Elliot, M D H M's 7th Regt M N I, of a daughter
- ELLIOT**—At Poona, on the 14th May the wife of G W Elliot Esq, C S of a son
- ELSON**—At Kurrachee on the 20th August the wife of Samuel Spencer Elson, Quarter Master H M's 109th Regt of a daughter
- ETHERIDGE**—On the 9th Feb at Mazagon the wife of Lieut H W Etheridge, of a son
- EVEZARD**—At Poona, on the 29th July the wife of Captain Evezard, Cantonment and Joint Magistrate, of a son
- FARRAR**—At Worley Hill on the 22nd October, the wife of J Farrar, Esq of a son
- FATLCONER**—At Poona, on the 9th March, the wife of Mr H V Faulconer of a son
- FAULKNER**—At Dhoolia, on the 16th March the wife of Captain Faulkner, H M's 6th Regt N I, of a son

- FERGUSSON**—At Khandalla on the 9th April the wife of Alexander Fergusson, Esq, Adjutant of the General Depot, of a daughter
- FIFE**—At Malligaum, on the 18th Feb, the wife of Captain Fife, Bombay Engineers, of a daughter
- FLEMING**—At Love Grove on the 23rd February, the wife of James Nicol Fleming Esq, of a son
- FORBES**—At Albion Place, Byculla, on the 28th June, Mrs J D Forbes of a daughter
- FREEBORN**—At No 2 Grant Buildings Colaba on the 7th February, the wife of Mr Fdwin Freeborn of a daughter
- FREEMAN**—On the 5th August Mrs I D Freeman, of a son.
- FRETWELL**—At Nassick on the 7th August the wife of Vause Fretwell, Esq, of a daughter
- GAHAGAN**—At Bombay on the 16th August, the wife of Mr George Gahagan, of a daughter
- GARDINER**—At Poona on the 14th Nov, the wife of Mr J Gardiner H M s Mail Superintendent of a son
- GERRARD**—At Malabar Hill on the 1st July the wife of Alexander Gerrard Esq, of a daughter
- GIERTSEN**—At Belgaum on the 16th January the wife of Lieut. G T Giertsen, Assistant Superintendent of Police, of a daughter
- GORDON**—At Dhurwar on the 13th August the wife of Stewart St. J Gordon Bombay C S of a daughter
- GRAHAM**—At Ahmedabad on the 29th Oct. the wife of Captain A W Graham Military Paymaster N D A of a son
- GRANT**—At Churney Street Gurgaum Road on the 11th April the wife of Mr G W Grant, of twins (boy and girl)
- GRANT**—At Malabar Hill on the 4th Sept the wife of Sir Alexander Grant Bart of a son
- GREAVES**—At Broach on the 15th Sept, the wife of Mr James Greaves Superintendent of Cotton Mills of a daughter
- HALLEN**—At Kirkee, on the 13th February, the wife of Mr J H B Hallen of a son
- HAMILTON**—At Belair Chinchpoogly on the 3rd April, the wife of George Hamilton Esq of a daughter
- HARDY**—At Kirkee on the 7th May the wife of Captain and Adjutant Hardy 18th Brigade Royal Artillery of a daughter
- HARRISON**—At Kaira on the 16th January the wife of S J Harrison Assistant Settlement Officer Guzerat of a son
- HART**—On the 2nd August at Nassick, the wife of J Hart, Esq, Executive Engineer of a son
- HART**—On the 6th Sept the wife of William Hart Esq, C S of a daughter
- HICKS**—At Kurrachee on the 28th April, the wife of Captain Hicks, Staff Corps of a son
- HOLLAND**—At Poona on the 18th Sept the wife of Captain Holland, Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army, of a daughter

- HOOD**—On the 4th July, at Hurdah, O I, Mrs John E. Jacobs Hood, of a son.
- HOLDEN**—On the 8th April, at Egnipocora, the wife of Mr J Holden, G I P Railway, of a son.
- HOPE**—At Chinchpogly, on the 9th October, the wife of John T Hope Esq of a son
- HORNE**—At Small Colaba on the 12th May the wife of Mr George Horne, Sub Conductor H M Dockyard, of a son.
- HUBBARD**—On the 15th Nov., at the Hill Side House, Cumballa, the wife of Mr George Hubbard, of a son
- HUDSON**—At Middle Colaba, on the 23rd April, the wife of W L Hudson, Esq of a daughter
- HUNTER**—At Maragon, on the 16th Nov, Mrs W G Hunter, of a son.
- INGLE**—At Middle Colaba on the 4th Nov, the wife of Mr George Ingle Purser of H M s I N, of a son
- JACOB**—At Mahidpore on the 20th April the wife of Lieut. W Jacob, Bombay Staff Corps of a son
- JARDINE**—At Dapoolse on the 1st Sept the wife of Captain Jardine, Invalid Establishment, of a daughter
- JOHNSON**—At Ahmedabad on the 15th Nov the wife of Assistant Surgeon Charles Johnson, Guzerat Irregular Horse of a daughter
- JOHNSTON**—At Rajpote on the 22nd Nov, the wife of Assistant Surgeon T B W P Johnston, H M's 16th Regiment N 1, of a daughter
- JOLLEY**—In the Fort on the 3rd June, the wife of Mr David Jolley, Pilot, of a daughter
- JONES**—At Maragon, on the 2nd March, the wife of the late Captain E. Jones of twins.
- JUKES**—At Dharwar, on the 8th March, Mrs W G Jukes, of a daughter
- KAIL**—At Small Colaba, on the 23rd Sept. the wife of Mr C Kail, of a son.
- KEMBALL**—At Belgaum on the 2nd October the wife of Major Kemball, Superintendent of Police of a daughter
- KENNEDY**—At Belgaum on the 16th Nov, the wife of Lieut Colonel Kennedy Supt Engineer, of a son.
- KING**—On the 7th August, at Ahmedabad, the wife of Joshua King, Esq C S of a son
- KNIFE**—On the 6th March, the wife of Charles Bassett Knife, of a daughter
- LAFOND**—At Ahmednuggur on the 6th August, the wife of Assistant Apothecary A N Lafond, H M 3rd (Prince of Wales) Dragoon Guards, of a daughter
- LATOUCHE**—At Malligaum on the 3rd August, the wife of Captain LaTouche, 1st Poona Horse of a daughter
- LAUCHLAN**—On the 5th Feb, at Middle Colaba, the wife of Mr Lauchlan, of a son.
- LAJONES**—At Byecille, on the 10th April, at the "Adelphi Hotel," the wife of Capt. P LeJones, Commanding Ship *Maria Gray*, of a son.

- LOCKLEY**—On the 20th January the wife of Mr James Lockley, Police Constable, of a son
- LOVEGROVE**—On the 12th January at No 8 Grant Buildings Colaba the wife of Mr T F Lovegrove I N of a daughter
- LUCKES**—On the 22nd April on board the Ship the wife of Captain J R Luckes of the Ship *War Spirit*, of a son
- LYE**—On the 21st March at Malabar Hill the wife of Colonel W H C Lye Retired List Bombay Army of a son
- MACNAGHTEN**—At Kurrachee on the 10th Nov the wife of Captain Arthur W Macnaghten A D C, of a son
- MAHAN**—On the 17th August, the wife of Mr John Mahan, of a daughter
- MALLABY**—At Neemuch, on the 9th October, the wife of Captain Mallaby Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of a son
- MALCOLMSON**—At Belgaum, on the 2nd May the wife of Captain Malcolmson Royal Artillery of a son.
- MAN**—At Indore on the 3rd April the wife of Mrs M K Man, Government Telegraph Department of a daughter
- MANISTY**—At Dhoolia on the 5th March the wife of James Forster Manisty Esq of a daughter
- MANSFIELD**—At Poona, on the 12th February Lady Mansfield, of a son
- MARESCAUX**—At Bandora Hill on the 7th October the wife of Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux Esq of a daughter
- MARTIN**—At Nusseerabad on the 20th Feb, the wife of the Revd William Martin of a son
- MARVAL**—At Byculla on the 17th Nov the wife of Eugene Marval Esq Egmutpoora of a daughter
- MASON**—On the 25th January the wife of Mr J Mason Chief Engineer to the Fort Press Company of a son
- MAYHEW**—On the 6th January at Upper Colaba the wife of Mr William Garrod Mayhew of a son
- MAYLOR**—At Berypoor on the 26th Sept the wife of William Maylor Esq General Manager of the East India Iron Company of a son
- MCCOMBIE**—On the 30th June, Mrs McCombie of a son.
- MCGILL**—At Oomrowlee, on the 27th Feb the wife of Mr George A McGill of a son
- MCGRIGOR**—At Aden on the 26th August the wife of Lieut. Colonel McGregor 15th N I of a daughter
- MCKENZIE**—At Park Hall on the 16th Sept, the wife of Mr W A L McKenzie, of a daughter
- MELLIS**—At Mhow on the 12th Sept. the wife of Captain Mellis, Ex Engineer of a son
- MENESSE**—At Goa on the 22nd April the wife of Mr Julius Adolph Menesse of a daughter
- MIDDLETON**—At Upper Colaba on the 18th May the wife of the Revd William Middleton A M of a son

- MOON**—At Sholapore on the 28th March the wife of Acting Comdair James Moon, Commissariat Department, of a daughter
- MOREIRA**—At Oomercarry on the 10th January, the wife of Mr F D Moreira Clerk Traffic Manager's office of a son.
- MUIRHEAD**—At Albion Place Mount Road on the 21st March, the wife of Mr J Muirhead of a son
- MULBONEY**—At Ghorpoorie Poona, on the 4th October the wife of Mr Thomas Mulboney Steward H M's 95th Regt. of a daughter
- MUNRO**—At Mhow on the 13th August the wife of Quarter Master D Munro 72nd Highlanders of a son
- MURPHY**—At Kamptee on the 10th Nov the wife of Surgeon Major Murphy 91st Regiment, of a son
- NEWPORT**—At Ahmedabad on the 5th April the wife of Lieut C E Newport Bombay Artillery of a daughter
- NICOLSON**—At Ahmedabad on the 2nd July, the wife of John Grant Nicolson Esq, M D 14th Regt N I of a son
- ODELL**—On the 11th August at Malabar Hill the wife of Staff Assistant Surgeon Francis Odell of a daughter
- OLDFIELD**—At Poorundhur the wife of Major Oldfield Bombay Cavalry of a daughter
- OSULLIVAN**—At Poona on the 3rd January the wife of Sergeant J O Sullivan Royal Engineers of a daughter
- PARKES**—At Karkee on the 27th Feb the wife of Conductor Parkes of a daughter
- PASSMORE**—On the 9th August at Kutraclee the wife of R A Passmore Esq of a daughter
- PAYN**—At Mhow on the 11th January the wife of Lieut Colonel Payn C B H M 72nd Highlanders of a daughter
- PEREIRA**—At Bvculla on the 19th Nov the wife of Mr Joseph A Pereira of the B B and C I R Company of a son
- PHELPS**—On the 4th January at Lall Bag Parell the wife of Peyton Phelps Esq Bombay Royal Engineers of a son
- PHILLIPS**—On the 29th April at Sholapore the wife of R Phillips Esq C S of a daughter
- PLAYFAIR**—At Aden on the 21st August the wife of Captain B L Playfair Madras Staff Corps of a daughter
- PRESOTT**—At Sonapore on the 8th October the wife of Mr Henry Prescott Master Ind British Institution of a son
- PRICE**—At Jeypore, Rajpootana on the 16th June the wife of Major G U Price, of a son
- PRIESTLEY**—At Clorney Street Girgaum Road on the 29th March, the wife of Mr Joseph Priestley of a daughter
- PRITCHARD**—On the 19th Nov at Belgaum the wife of Charles Pritchard Esq C S, of a daughter
- READ**—At Middle Colaba, on the 28th Nov, the wife of S W Read, Esq of a daughter
- RIMINGTON**—At Baroda, on the 5th Feb, the wife of Assistant Surgeon J S Rimington, of a daughter

- ROBERTS**—On the 2nd January the wife of F Cramer Roberts, Esq., H M s 2nd Bombay Grenadiers, of a daughter
- ROBERTSON**—At Camp near Baroda on the 6th Nov the wife of Captain J Forbes Robertson H M s 28th Regt N I, of a son
- ROBSON**—At Beaur on the 9th January, the wife of the Revd J Robson, of a daughter
- ROCKLEY**—At Mhow on the 27th June the wife of Conductor A B Rockley of the Ordnance Department of a daughter
- ROGERS**—At Dhoolha on the 19th January the wife of the Revd Edward Rogers of a daughter
- ROSS**—At Kurrachee on the 4th March the wife of Captain Ross Staff Corps of a son
- ROSSELET**—At No 3 Meadow Street Fort on the 6th Dec Mrs Charles Rosselet of a son
- ROWELL**—At Malligaum on the 9th August the wife of Mr H G Rowell Candeish Revenue Survey of a daughter
- ROZARIO**—At Khandawaddy on the 2nd January the wife of Mr P D Rozario Clerk Messrs Peel Cassels and Co of a son
- ROZARIO**—At Colaba on the 6th Feb the wife of Assistant Apothecary G Rozario of a daughter
- RYAN**—At Parell on the 8th Sept the wife of Mr P Ryan Assistant Secretary Political Department of a son
- SANGSTER**—At Malabar Hill on the 3rd May the wife of Alexander Sangster Esq of a daughter
- SARGON**—At Suant on the 5th Feb Mrs Sargon of a son
- SATLFF**—At Hyderabad on the 10th January the wife of Captain Saulez Royal Artillery of a son
- SCOTT**—At Cumballa Hill on the 13th January the wife of Michael H Scott Esq of a son
- SCOTT**—At Cumballa Hill on the 23rd June the wife of James G T Scott Esq of a daughter
- SCOTT**—At Matheran on the 18th Nov the wife of Lieut Colonel C Scott Royal Engineers of a daughter
- SCRIVENER**—At Poona on the 6th Dec the wife of Captain Scrivenier Paymaster H M s 103rd Regt of a daughter
- SHELDON**—At the Mission House Kurrachee on the 20th June, the wife of the Rev J Sheldon of a son
- SIBTHORPE**—At Mhow on the 23rd March the wife of Lieut L H Sibthorpe, 9th Regt Bombay N I of a son
- SINCLAIR**—At Poona on the 27th March the wife of Captain A Y Sinclair H M s 26th Regt Bombay Army of a daughter
- SKINNER**—At Malabar Hill, on the 10th April, the wife of John Skinner Esq of a son
- SMITH**—In the Fort on the 4th Sept the wife of Mr J Smith Pilot, of a daughter
- SPENS**—At Queroor on the 25th August the wife of Lieut A T Spens, Adjutant Poona Horse of a daughter

- SPENS—At Belgaum, on the 26th April the wife of A L Spens, Esq Bombay Civil Service, of a daughter
- SPILLING—At Poona on the 2nd Sept, the wife of Mr Charles Spilling Saddler of a son
- STEARNS—At Worlee on the 15th March the wife of Ensign A Stearns of a daughter
- STEVENSON—At Mhow on the 7th Feb the wife of Captain Russell A Stevenson R A of a son
- STONE—At Aden on the 10th Feb the wife of Captain G H Stone, Artillery of a daughter
- SWAIN—On the 20th June the wife of W A G Swain Esq late Indian Navy of a daughter
- TEED—At Bolaram on the 7th Dec the wife of Lieut H Toed Hyderabad Contingent, of a daughter
- THOMAS—On the 14th Oct, at No 9 Albion Place, the wife of Mr J Thomas Master of the Diocesan School of a son
- TINKOV—On the 3rd November at Colaba the wife of Mr W C Tinkov Conductor Indian Naval Stores, of a daughter
- TRESTRAIL—On the 27th August the wife of S C Trestrail, Surgeon H M s 18th Regt of a son
- TRISTRAM—On the 30th Nov at Cumballa Hill, the wife of the Honble W B Tristram of a daughter
- TUCKER—On the 14th July at the Pilot Station Upper Colaba the wife of Mr Robert Tucker of a daughter
- VALLADARES—At Matharpacady on the 3rd October the wife of Mr Angelino Valladares of a son and heir
- VAN HEYTHUSEN—At Mhow on the 30th April the wife of Lieut Van Heythusen Bombay Staff Corps of a daughter
- WADGE—At Colaba on the 18th Nov the wife of J L Wadge Esq, Commanding Steamer *Bombay Castle* of a son
- WALKER—At Matheran on the 27th Feb the wife of Major C W Walker Staff Corps of a daughter
- WALLER—At Indore on the 24th August the wife of Jocelyn Waller Esq Deputy Post Master of a son
- WATSON—At Kurrachee on the 30th Nov the wife of the Rev G A P Watson Assistant Chaplain of a son
- WATSON—At Byculla on the 9th May the wife of Archibald Watson Esq Railway Contractor of a daughter
- WATSON—On the 17th January, the wife of Mr James Watson Inspector of Markets of a son
- WEST—At Khandalla on the 24th March, the wife of Arthur A West Esq of a son
- WHITE—At Kurrachee on the 7th June the wife of Mr Thomas White Customs Department, Kurrachee, of a daughter
- WHITLEY—At Bandora, Salsette on the 21st July the wife of George Whitley, Esq, P and O S N Co of a daughter
- WHYTE—At Surat on the 4th May, the wife of Henry F Whyte, Esq, C E, Bombay and Baroda Railway of a daughter

- WIDDICOMBE—At Hydrabad Sind on the 20th Feb the wife of Captain Widdicombe, Bombay Staff Corps of a daughter
- WILCOX—At Bynulla on the 31st July, the wife of Mr H B Wilcox of a son and heir
- WILLIAMSON—At No 7 Hummum Street, on the 31st July the wife of the Revd David Williamson of a son
- WITHER—At Jaulnah, on the 21st Nov, the wife of F O B Wither, Esq, Assistant Surgeon, of a son
- WORMALD—At Mhow on the 4th Dec the wife of Colonel R O Wormald, Royal Artillery, of a daughter

MARRIAGES

- ALEXANDER—KINLOCH—At Sangor Central India on the 25th August at St Peter's Church by the Revd J F A Gavin M A Chaplain Captain Frederick Morris Alexander 8th Madras Light Cavalry to Constance Helen daughter of James John Kinloch Esq
- ANTRIM—WILKINS—At Colaba Church on the 1st May, by the Revd J Pace J P Antrim Esq I N, to Miss Mary S Wilkins
- BEYTS—INGLE—On the 11th Dec at the Cathedral Bombay by the Rev W K Fletcher M A Mr Charles A Beyts to Miss Mary Margaret Ingle
- BLACKWELL—LAFOND—At Kurrachee on the 18th Feb by the Revd G A F Watson Mr Thomas F Blackwell, Store Accountant's Office Kotree to Miss Rose Lafond
- BOADEN—WESTON—At St Paul's Cathedral, by the Rev W K Fletcher Richard Grant Boaden, Esq to Sarah Paulina the youngest daughter of the late Major J W Weston H M's 14th Dragoons
- BORTHWICK—BRAITHWAITE—At the Free Presbyterian Church Esplanade Bombay on the 13th Sept by the Rev John Wilson, D D Missionary and Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, James Borthwick Junior Foreman of Carriage Department G I P Railway Works Egutpoora to Cecilia eldest daughter of Mr John Braithwaite Engineer G I P Railway Egutpoora
- BROWN—HORNSBY—At Christ's Church Bynulla by the Rev T K Weathered John Brown Esq H M's 7th Regt N I, to Elizabeth only daughter of the late P Hornsby, Esq Carnale
- BROWN—POGSON—At Rajkote on the 2nd April by the Revd G N Mitford Edward P G Browne Esq Commander P and O Company's Steamer *Jeddo* to Elizabeth Sophia second daughter of the late Captain Henry J Y Pogson R N
- CAMPBELL—LUCAS—At Trinity Church Kurrachee on the 1st Sept by the Revd G Watson M A Ronald Laury Campbell Esq 2nd Regt Sind Horse and Acting Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General S D A, to Jessie Fanny Malet, only surviving daughter of Major Lucas Bombay Staff Corps, and Assistant Commissary General Sind Division

- COLOLOUGH—BANTON**—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 1st Feb by the Revd Ward Maule, M.A. William Colclough only son of the late William Colclough Controller of Customs for the Port of Bridlington Quay, to Frances second daughter of Thomas Banton, of London
- DANN—TONKS**—On the 30th April at St John's Church, Colaba, by the Revd H Pace Henry Talbot Dann, Esq, Assistant Surgeon H M I Army to Margaret Janet, daughter of the late P Tonks Esq
- DONOHUE—TROTT**—At St Thomas's Cathedral by special licence on the 4th January by the Revd W K Fletcher Mr W A Donohue, Inspector E T Department, to Miss Emilia Trott, second daughter of the late James Trott Esq Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Ruinagherry
- DRYAN—SOMERVILLE**—At Bombay, on the 17th March by the Revd Dr Wilson J R Dryran Esq to Agnes eldest daughter of the Revd Dr Somerville Edinburgh
- FISHER—YOUNG**—At St John's Church Colaba on the 10th Sept, by the Rev C J Wilson M A Charles Edward Fisher, Esq Lieut 95th Regt to Charlotte Anne eldest daughter of Captain Wellington Young C B Indian Navy
- FREEMAN—DILLON**—At the Catholic Cathedral Kalbadavie on the 29th April by the Revd Charles Cooke Mr James Freeman, to Mary Teresa Dillon, second daughter of L P Dillon
- GIBSON—NICOLSON**—At Ahmedabad on the 22nd April Henry Gibson Esq Quarter Master and Interpreter H M S 11th Regt N I Deesa to Elizabeth fourth daughter of the late Peter Nicolson Esq
- GILES—GODFREY**—At the Cathedral on the 1st December by the Rev W K Fletcher A M Samuel Giles Esq Merchant Kurrachee to Annie Fliza youngest daughter of J J Godfrey Esq M R C S Princes Park Liverpool
- GREENE—BLODWELL**—At St Mary's Church Poona by licence on the 14th October by the Revd G L Fenton W J Greene P W Department to Agnes Walkins second daughter of Mr T P Blodwell Poona
- HOBSON—SANDWICH**—On the 1st July at St Mary's Church Poona, by the Rev G L Fenton B A Captain Julien Campbell Hobson H M S Bombay Staff Corps to Frances Jane eldest daughter of the late Colonel H Sandwich, Bombay Army
- HOLBERTON—COXE**—At St Mary's Church Poona on the 30th July, by the Rev G L Fenton, B A Thomas Nelson Holberton Esq Captain Royal Horse Artillery to Pauline Constance 3rd daughter of the late Major G Coxe Bengal Army
- HUDSON—BROWN**—At Christ Church Byculla, on the 30th August by the Rev W K Fletcher M A Fredric Charles Hudson Esq H M S 109th Regt Bombay Infantry, to Margaret Elizabeth only daughter of F L Brown Esq Magistrate of Police, Bombay
- HURT—BLACKWELL**—On the 27th August, at Byculla Church, by the Revd J D Gibson, M A, Mr W A Hurst, to Agnes Elizabeth third daughter of the late Mr T Blackwell

- JONES—SCHMID**—At St Stephen's Church, Octacamund, by the Revd J Y Heyne, the Revd John Jones Wesleyan Minister to Selma, daughter of the late Revd B Schmid, D D, Church Missionary Society
- KENNEDY—TORRANCE**—At the Cathedral by the Revd W K Fletcher, William Kennedy, Foreman B B and C I Railway, to Miss Anne Torrance of Glasgow, Scotland
- LEITCH—VUNGEYER**—On the 1st March, at Christ's Church Byculla, by the Revd Mr Moore, William J Leitch Esq, Chief Officer S S Bombay to Anne Catherine daughter of S A Vungeyer of Mazagon
- MAIN—ALLAN**—At St Andrew's Kirk Fort on the 8th Sept. by the Revd R J Colvin Mr William Anderson Main, to Miss Helen McEwan Allan
- MANT—BOLTON**—At Malhgaum on the 2nd October by the Revd Mr Lang Charles Mant Esq Bombay Engineers to Edith Fanny daughter of Colonel John Bolton late H M s 75th Regt
- MARTINANT—SUMMERS**—On the 20th January at St Andrew's Church Bombay by the Revd Robert Francis Colvin Senior Minister Mr Edward James Martinant, Professor and Instructor of Music to Ellen Georgiana Summers only daughter of Dr Angus tus Summers Bombay Medical Service
- MOISE—GOODE**—On the 3rd March Mr John Alexander Moise, Head Clerk Ahmedabad Adawlut to Miss Rufina Maria Goode
- MORSE—SIMMONDS**—On the 12th Feb at Byculla Church by the Revd Ward Maule (captain Robert A Morse Royal Artillery, to Sarah daughter of the late Henry Simmonds, Esq, of Stour bridge Worcestershire
- MULKERE—MCDOWELL**—On the 4th Nov at the Fort Chapel by the Revd Father Cooko Mr P Mulkere Garrison Sergeant Major to Miss Margaret McDowell daughter of Mr Alexander McDowell Conductor Ordnance Department
- NICOL—YOUNG**—At Kurrachee on the 20th Sept by the Rev G Watson William Nicol Esq to Elizabeth Mary Anne, daughter of the late Rev David Young H E I C S
- NOTT—GOSLING**—At Bombay on the 21st Jan by the Revd W Maule Captain J H Nott Esq to Henrietta Frances Onslow, second daughter of Colonel H C Gosling, Commanding Hyderabad Subsidiary Force
- NUNN—TEXER**—At Mazagon on the 10th Nov at the Church of N S de Rozario Thomas Nunn, Assistant Engineer, Viegas Patent Ship Company, to Miss Joanna Louisa the eldest daughter of Mr John Texer
- ORPEN—SPENCER**—At St Mary's Church Poona, on the 5th June, by the Revd G L Fenton A H Orpen Esq 95th Regiment, to Jane Sophia daughter of the late Colonel Henry Spencer, Bombay Army
- PEREIRA—COELHO**—At Cochim on the 9th Sept, by the Rev Father Chembim George William Pereira Esq, Assistant, Messrs David Sassoon & Co, to Elizabeth Virginia, daughter of Thomas Coelho Esq, late Judge of Taichoor

PRITCHARD—WILLIAMS—On the 1st Feb at the Fort Church, Belgaum, by the Revd. John Churchill M A, Charles Bradley, Bombay Civil Service son of the Revd. Charles Pritchard, of Clapham Surrey, to Emily Dorothea, youngest daughter of Hamerton John Williams, Esq

REMINGTON—TYNDALL—At Dharwar, on the 22nd Sept. by the Revd J Churchill Spencer Remington late H M s 31st Regt N I to Minna eldest daughter of the late Captain J Tyndall, Paymaster of Pensions, N D A

ROBERTS—HILLMAN—At St. Mary's Church Poona, on the 20th Sept by the Revd G L Fenton, Alfred Roberts Esq Civil Engineer to Louisa Russell, second daughter of S Hillman, Esq, late H E I C S

ROBERTS—LECKIE—On the 11th March at Byculla Church by the Revd Ward Maule Captain Charles Pasley Roberts of the Royal Artillery, to Eliza eldest daughter of R L Lockie Esq

ROBERTSON—BARTON—On the 15th March, at the Cathedral, by the Revd W K Fletcher M A, Alexander Robertson Esq to Sarah second surviving daughter of the late Samuel Barton Esq

ROBINSON—DUNCAN—On the 22nd March at St John's Church, Colaba by the Rev C J Wilson, Charles James Robinson, to Caroline Rutland second daughter of the late Lieut Duncan, R N and step daughter of A J Hunter Esq of Bombay

ROSS—WHITEHILL—On the 15th May at Kurrachee by the Revd G A F Watson Lieut E C Ross Adjutant H M s 1st Belooch Regt to Sarah Mary Caroline, eldest daughter of Major O S Whitehill Commanding H M's 3rd European Regiment

ROSSELET—LODGE—At St Andrew's Church on the 22nd Feb by the Revd Mr Middleton, Charles Rosselet of Geneva, to Constantia daughter of Jeremiah Lodge of the Ice House

SILLAR—CHRISTISON—At St. John's Church Colaba by the Revd W K Fletcher William Cameron Sillar, to Margaret, second daughter of the Revd Alexander Christison, Foulden Berwickshire

SPENCER—DALY—At the Cathedral, on the 30th April by the Revd W K Fletcher Mr J F Spencer to Matilda Mary, younger daughter of the late Charles M Daly, Esq

STURROCK—COWAN—At St Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay, on the 15th Nov by the Revd W K Fletcher, M A Peter Sturrock, Esq C E of Bunkherise Hooshungabad Central Provinces, to Jane second daughter of the Revd J Cowan of Brok House near Edinburgh, Scotland

VINCENT—RAWLINSON—On the 29th Jan, at Byculla by the Revd W K Fletcher M A Lieut Colonel Henry Torrens Vincent Bombay Staff Corps to Fanny widow of the Revd. G Rawlinson, and daughter of W J Thoms, Esq, of 40, St George's Square, London

WADDINGTON—JACOB—On the 8th April, at Sharnampore George, the youngest son of the late General Waddington C B, to Grace, second daughter of Thomas Jacob Esq

WESTLAKE-SMALLEY—At the Cathedral, Bombay, on the 17th Nov, by the Revd W K Fletcher M.A. John Westlake to Maria youngest daughter of the late Richard Kershaw Smalley, of Astley Bank, Darwen, Lancashire

WILLIS-LANGLEY—At Christ's Church Byculla, on the 12th Feb, by the Revd. W K Fletcher Henry Willis Esq., of Bombay, to Emma Susanna, the youngest daughter of D Langley Esq., B. N., of Woolwich

WILSON-COCKBURN—At St John's Church Colaba, on the 23rd April by the Revd W K Fletcher M.A. Senior Chaplain Bombay Presidency assisted by the Rev H H Pace Harbour Chaplain the Revd Charles Thomas Wilson, M.A., Chaplain. St. John's Church, Colaba to Helen Cockburn second daughter of the late Alexander Cockburn, Esq Dalketh N B

WORDSWORTH-REYNOLD—On the 20th Feb at Byculla Church, by the Revd Ward Maule William Wordsworth Esq., to Mary Emma daughter of Morris Reynold, Esq

WRIGHT-BAILLIE—At St Thomas's Church Sattara, on the 21st April by the Revd William Goodall Mr David Wright, Preventive Officer Customs Department Bombay, to Ellen Dora, daughter of Mr William Bailhe Head Clerk to the Collector and Magistrate, of Sattara

DEATHS

ACHENBACH—At Bandora, on the 7th March, of Asiatic Cholera aged 29 years Hannah, the beloved wife of Julius Achenbach Esq and relict of the late H Duxberry Esq., of Manchester also on the same day Clara Duxberry her only daughter aged 6 years, both deeply and sincerely regretted.

AITCHISON—At Poona on the 20th Nov Andrew the infant son of Major Aitchison Deputy Adjutant General, aged 10 months

APPLETON—At Colaba, on the 8th June, Mrs. Mary Anne Appleton, aged 62 years

ARTHURS—At Kurrachee, on the 6th Nov after a lingering illness Minnie Amelia, the beloved wife of W F Arthurs, Esq., aged 23 years 11 months and 24 days

ARTHURS—In the Railway train, between Chalesgaum and Nasik of Cholera on the 1st March, Eva Margaret, the infant daughter of Mr and Mrs W F Arthurs aged 1 year and 9 months

BAKER—At Upper Colaba, on the 26th August, Arthur Baker, Esq Assistant Supt., Guzerat Revenue Survey and Assessment

BAPTY—At Forbes House, Mazagon, Juha Banton, the beloved and only child of James and Anne Bapty aged 8 months and 25 days.

BARKER—At Ahmednuggur on her birth-day, March 27th, Bessie, daughter of Rev W P and L T Barker, aged one year

BARNS—At Kalbadavie on the 7th October, Jane, the beloved wife of Mr W Barnes, Guard G I P Railway

BARRETT—At Ahmedabad, on the 2nd Sept, Mr James Frederick Campbell Barrett Assistant Engineer B B and C I Railway

- BARRY**—On the 18th June at his residence, Tannah P G E Barry, Esq., Assistant Resident Engineer B B and O I Railway Company, aged 31 years
- BEDFORD**—On the 8th May, at Bassem of cholera Eliza Alice, the wife of Lieut J H Bedford, Bombay Engineers, aged 23 years and 5 months
- BENSLEY**—At Raipore Central Provinces, on the 8rd August, of cholera Charles Edwin Dashwood, the beloved son of Dr C E W Bensley Civil Surgeon aged 4 years and 4 months
- BEVILLE**—At Kurrachee suddenly of fever followed by convulsions Mary Sperling the beloved child of Captain and Mrs Henry Beville
- BEYTS**—At Upper Colaba on the 14th Feb., after a lingering illness of three years Julia the wife of G M. Beyts, Commanding B 9 N Co s Steamer *Scandinian* aged 29 years
- BLAIR**—At Mahadpore on the 15th May Captain T H Blair, H M s 19th Regt B N I, deeply regretted by his brother officers
- BOSWELL**—On the 30th Sept., at his residence in the Fort, in the 61st year of his age Andrew Bruce Boswell, School Master late of Madras
- BOWMAN**—At Kalbadavie on the 23rd March Eliza, the wife of Mr Henry Bowman of Messrs Watson, Bogle & Co
- BROWN**—At the "Retreat" Byculla on the 4th June, William Francis the beloved child of Mr and Mrs J T T Brown, aged 2 years and 7 months
- BULKLEY**—At Teethul, Surat Districts on the 22nd April Mary wife of A. S Bulkley Esq., Goosarat Revenue Survey, aged 27 years
- CARNEGIE**—At Rahree on the 30th October, Henry Carnegie, Surgeon 26th Regt M. N I, aged 43 years
- CHALMERS**—On the 26th April, Grey Campbell Chalmers Manager of the Central Bank of Western India, deeply lamented
- CHERRY**—On the 26th July after a few hours illness of cholera, at Khandalla, on his way to Poona Captain Joshua Cherry of the Ship *Bucton Castle*, deeply regretted
- CHITTY**—At Malabar Hill, on the 9th July, Georgina Roana, the beloved daughter of Captain and Mrs W T Chitty
- CLAY**—On the 27th May at Poona Violet Marion, daughter of Stanley Clay, Esq. H. M.'s 103rd Regt aged 8 months
- CLOWSER**—On the 28th May, at Khandalla, of croup, Charles George the son of George Louis and Sophia Clowser, aged 2 years and 6 months
- CLOYSTOUN**—At Hingolee on the 6th May, of cholera Major H M Cloystoun v c, Commandant 2nd Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent, deeply regretted
- COMPTON**—At Poona, on the 12th August, drowned while bathing in the Moola, Thomas Abingdon Compton, Esq., Acting Judge of Poona, third son of the late Sir Herbert Compton, aged 42 years

- COOMBE—On the 27th January on board the *Gosforth*, in Bombay Harbour, Edward Newman Coombe Esq Assistant Agra, and U S Bank aged 32 years
- CORNEWALL—At Kurrachee on the 7th April Elise Susan Annabella Bidwell the beloved wife of Captain F Talbot Cornwall Major of Brigade and eldest daughter of Major Bidwell Edwardes, K H late of 3rd Light Dragoons
- COWPER—At Sholapore, on the 5th May, Captain O C G Cowper, deeply regretted by his brother Officers
- CRAIG—At No 31 Civil Lines Poona on the 11th July of teething Henry Crawford third son of Mr and Mrs Craig aged 1 year and 2 months
- CRANE—At Malligaum on the 22nd April by cholera, Walter Robert, youngest son of Mr A Crane Overseer Public Works Department aged 1 year and 6 months
- CRAWFORD—At Fox Hall Byculia on the 26th March, Ethel Margaret daughter of A T Crawford Esq C S aged 1 year
- CREAGH—On the 17th Nov at Mhow, Central India Charles Osborne, the beloved child of Captain and Mrs Creagh Bombay Staff Corps aged 2 years and 9 months
- CROSSLEY—At the Residence of his brother Mr J Harrington, Government Cooperage Esplanade on the 27th June Thomas Crossley, of consumption aged 28 years
- DAVIES—At Surat on the 12th April after a few days illness, Harriet the beloved wife of Mr W Davies Inspector of Coast Guard N D, aged 30 years 11 months and 24 days
- DEGA—On the 7th June at his residence Prospect House " Grant Road from Chronic colorieties Antonio, George DeGa, Esq Assistant Messrs Forbes and Co aged 51 years and 8 months
- DESANTIS—At Belgaum on the 19th March Pensioned Conductor Mr Thomas DeSantis aged 50 years
- DEWAR—At Worlee, on the 23rd January James Dewar Esq Teacher Free Church Institution aged thirty two years
- DIAS—At Ahmedabad on the 24th May of cholera at the residence of his son in law Mr Hewitt Inspecting Post Master Mr Matthew Dias Government Pensioner aged 58 years and 7 months
- DUNOLLY—At the ' Adelphi Family Hotel Byculia, on the 1st Aug Eveline Henrietta, the beloved daughter of J H Dunolly Esq aged 3 months
- EASTHOPE—At Byculia on the 2nd April Edith Elizabeth, the beloved child of Mr J Easthope Pilot aged 3 years and 10 months
- ESTRIDGE—At Belgaum on the 26th June Lieut. G T Estridge, H M's 24th Regt Bombay N I aged 26 years.
- EVEZARD—On the 14th April of teething at Poorundhur, Ella Vilette infant daughter of Captain G C Everard Superintendent of Bazaars and Police, Poona aged 1 year 1 month and 12 days
- FALLON—At Chudderghaut Hydrabad in the Deccan, on the 22nd September, suddenly William Armstrong Fallon Esq, Artist, late of Bombay aged 55 years

- FARRAR**—At Ahmednuggur, on the 25th January, Miss C Farrar, of the American Mission.
- FERGUSON**—At Bhooj on the 3rd January Captain W Ferguson, H M s 1st or Grenadier Regiment N I
- FIDO**—On the 4th July Henry Luke, the infant son of John and Eliza Fido, aged 1 year 9 months and 28 days
- FITZGERALD**—At Secunderabad, on the 12th May, from sunstroke Ferdinand Ogilvy Fitzgerald, Lieutenant 18th Royal Irish, son of General Sir John Foster Fitzgerald, K.C.S., Colonel of the above Regiment.
- FOORD**—At Aurungabad, on the 23rd January, Mary the beloved wife of H H Foord, Esq, Hyderabad D P W
- FREEMAN**—On the 30th August, Clementine, the beloved wife of J D Freeman, Esq, aged 34 years and 10 months
- GALBRAITH**—In the Fort on the 20th May, Annie, the beloved wife of Conductor Galbraith of the Ordnance Department, aged 24 years and 6 months
- GRAHAM**—At Ahmedabad on the 5th November, the infant son of Captain A W Graham, Paymaster Northern Division of the Army
- GRANT**—On the 17th April, at Churney Street, Gurgaum Road, Edward, the beloved son of Mr and Mrs G W Grant of convulsions aged 6 days
- GRAY**—On board the ship *Kusrowia*, on the 14th January, Agnes Jane Gray, aged two years daughter of Captain W Gray
- GIERTSEN**—At Kalladghce on the 28th October, Louisa Fanny, the infant daughter of G T Giersten, Esq, Assistant Superintendent of Police
- GLOVER**—At Oomrawuttee East Berar, India, on the 14th November Willimina Isabella second daughter of T C Glover, Esq C E G I P Railway Company
- GRIERSON**—At Surat, on the 5th October, of apoplexy, Joseph Grierson, Esq
- HARRISON**—At Kaira, on the 28th January Grace the beloved wife of Mr S J Harrison Assistant Settlement Officer, Guzerat
- HARRISON**—At Masagon, on the 27th July Mrs Elizabeth Harrison relict of the late Captain R Harrison, of the Bombay Army, aged 85 years.
- HILL**—On the 11th Nov, of cholera Mrs Martha Hill, wife of Mr Israel Hill, Contractor, Bandora.
- HODGE**—At Chimboor near Coorla, on the 22nd July, of teething, Margaret Helen, second daughter of David and Margaret Beath Hodge aged 15 months
- HOPE**—At the residence of Mr J Greaves, Aumjud Bagh, Broach, Mr Thomas Hope, Engineer B B and C I Railway, aged 30 years.
- HUNTER**—At Chunchpoojly, Bombay, on the 25th February, William F Hunter, aged 41 years, late Major 2nd Light Cavalry
- HUNTER**—At Malebar Hill, on the 27th August, John Alexander, aged 2 years, son of A. J Hunter, Esq, of Bombay

- HUNTER**—At Mhow on the 9th Sept, Henry Lechmere, youngest son of George Yeates Hunter Esq, Bombay Medical Service, aged 8 months
- HUTCHINSON**—At Kurrachee on the 2nd Feb James Henry Hutchinson, late of the Electric Telegraph Department, aged 24 years
- HUXHAM**—At Calicut on the 20th October, Robert Fowke Moore, aged 17 sixth son of William Huxham Esq
- INGLE**—At Kurrachee, on the 9th March, of Dysentery Mary infant daughter of Mr H Ingle, Deputy Collector in charge of Treasury
- INGLIS**—On the 15th August, at Point de Galle on her voyage to England Elizabeth Augusta, wife of William Inglis C E G I P Railway
- JACOB**—At Poona, on the 16th August, in his 49th year Captain W S Jacob formerly of the Bombay Engineers and subsequently the Hon ble Company's Astronomer at Madras
- JONES**—On the 4th January of cholera after a few hours' illness, Captain E Jones formerly Commander of the *Prince of Wales*
- JONES**—On the 14th March, at Mazagon, Catherine Charlotte, relict of the late Captain Edward Jones late Commander of the *Prince of Wales*, aged 39 years
- KENDERDINE**—At Gurgaam, on the 17th January, Mr W James Kenderdine Mint Engineer aged 46 years
- KING**—On the 8th March at Jaulnah Mrs S A King widow of the late Lieut J King, 1st N V B and Assistant Commissary of Ordnance
- KING**—At Ahmedabad, on the 24th August in the 27th year of her age Rosetta Heath the beloved wife of Joshua King Esq, C S
- LANGDON**—On the 14th Feb, at Melbourne Australia at the residence of his brother in law, William Langdon, Esq Secretary to the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company Bombay
- LEEDS**—At Kurrachee on the 25th January Rowley Ward Leeds Esq of the Indus Steam Flotilla, and youngest son of George Leeds, Bart, of Corton Park in the County of Cambridgeshire
- LEMES**—At Kalbadavie on the 2nd April of cholera Emily daughter of Mr and Mrs G Lemes, aged 2 years
- LODWICK**—At Mhow, on the 24th October Surgeon Major F Lodwick, 4th Rifles
- MACFIE**—At the "Adelphi Hotel" on the 13th November Archibald MacFie late Master of the barque *Imo* aged 33 years
- MANISTY**—At Dhoolia on the 11th May, by cholera, Mary Jane, wife of James Forster Manisty Esq aged 25 years
- MARESCAUX**—On the 21st August at Bandora Hill Leonie Emma, the beloved child of Grace Bell and Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux aged 1 year
- MARSHALL**—At Shikarpore on the 20th November, Charles Page Marshall, Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee
- McCLOY**—At Kusearay, near Mahidpoor on the 8th August, Assistant Surgeon William McCloy, R M s Bombay Medical Establishment, of cholera

- McKENZIE**—At No 4, Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 17th July, James Wilham the fourth son of Mr and Mrs Robert McKenzie aged 1 year and 1 month
- MEAD**—At Malabar Hill on the 30th Sept Cornelius C Mead, Esq, H M's Bombay Medical Service, aged 40 years
- MEIGHAN**—At the residence of her sister Mrs McAuley in Apollo Street Fort on the 13th March Miss Ann Meighan
- MIDDLETON**—At Upper Colaba, on the 6th June James Gerard, infant son of the Revd. W Middleton aged twenty days
- NIELSON**—At Mhow on the 1st May Surgeon Major Nielson, Bombay Medical Establishment, after a few days illness
- OSTREHAN**—At Poona, on the 24th July, Eliott Lionel Phayre, son of Lieut Ostrehan Staff Corps aged 10 months
- PALMER**—At Hyderabad at his father's house on the 31st July Lieut Hastings Little Palmer, of the 22nd M N I
- PHILLIPS**—At Belgaum on the 26th January Mary the wife of Mr George Phillips deeply regretted
- PIERS**—At the Travellers Bungalow Deon near Sattara on the 13th February after a few hours illness Charles Hely Hutchinson 2nd surviving son of Captain and Mrs T Tristram Piers aged 5 months and 27 days
- PRESTON**—At Jubbulpore on the 22nd May Ethel Mary daughter of John Preston Esq aged 3 months and 20 days
- RICHARDSON**—At Byculla on the 2nd July Walter Richardson, Esq late of the Compagnie Parisienne Fort
- RIDDLE**—At Bombay, on the 6th April Mary Ann, wife of Mr A M Riddle of the Public Works Department in the 27th year of her age
- ROGERS**—At Maligaum on the evening of the 13th May of cholera, Sarah Jane, the beloved wife of the Revd F Rogers and daughter of the late Revd Thomas Jerrom of the Church Missionary Society
- ROZARIO**—At Khandawaddy on the 10th January of a lingering illness after child birth the wife of Mr P D Rozario aged 27 years
- SAVAGE**—At Poona, on the 3rd December Minnie Florence aged 18 months the beloved child of Mr G Navage
- SAYERS**—On the 2nd August, William Sayers, Pensioner Indian Navy aged 42 years
- SCOTT**—At Malabar Hill on the 19th July Louisa Anne the beloved daughter of Lieut Col and Mrs Charles Scott aged 15 months and 7 days
- SHIPTON**—Died at Surat on the 16th February of cholera Eliza Ann the beloved daughter of Lieut. and Mrs M Shipton, H M's 33rd Regiment.
- SHIPTON**—On the 20th February, of irritation of the brain, after an attack of cholera, Mrs M Shipton the beloved wife of Mr Shipton, and daughter of E Wise, Esq, Quarter Master to H M's 33rd Regiment.
- SMITH**—At Kalbedavie on the 12th July of cholera, Sarah, the beloved daughter of Mr and Mrs John Smith, of Cochin aged 21 years

- SMITH**—On the 23rd May at Jubbulpore of Typhoid fever Maria Zulme, the beloved wife of Capt H D B Smith Staff Corps
- SMITH**—On the 21st August after a lingering illness, Sarah the wife of Mr Laurence Smith, G I P Railway aged 35 years
- SMITH**—On the 15th Nov of inflammation of the lungs Francis Lawrence eldest son of Mr Lawrence Smith G I P Railway aged 10 years
- SOUNDY**—At Colaba, on the 14th April, Ada Emily, the beloved and only child of Mr and Mrs A F Soundy aged 8 months and 7 days
- SPENS**—At Poona on the 9th Nov George Muloch infant son of Lieut A T Spens aged 16 months
- STEWART**—On the 20th May, Ann, the beloved wife of Mr John R Stewart aged 31 years
- STEVENS**—On the 12th Sept after about an hour's illness on the Bandora Hill of Apoplexy Gerard Stevens Esq the eldest son of the late John Janus Stevens Esq of Bombay aged 33 years
- STILES**—At Neemuch on the 27th Feb, Colonel Henry Stiles Brigadier Commanding
- STUBBS**—At Akola, on the 10th August Charles Saunders the infant son of Captain James Stubbs Officiating Deputy Commissioner West Berar aged 1 year and 41 days
- SWANSEGER**—At No 8 Grant Buildings Colaba, on the 19th January Mr John Swanseger, of the Military Audit Department aged 68 years
- TAYLOR**—At Mhow, on the 19th May at the house of her son in law Lieut Colonel Crawley Commanding the Inniskilling Dragoons Nancy widow of the late Colonel Charles Cyril Taylor C B Aide Camp to the Queen formerly of the 46th and 20th Regiments, and Commanding the 29th (The Worcestershire) Regiment
- TAYLOR**—At Ahmednuggur on the 18th Nov Isabella, the beloved wife of Captain Gerald F Taylor Bombay Staff Corps
- THOMPSON**—At Kalbadavia on the 9th May Mrs A M Thompson aged 66 years
- TYNDALL**—On the 3rd April at his residence Surat, Captain Joseph Tyndall, late Paymaster of Pensioners Northern Division of the Army
- VITTERS**—At his residence on the verge of the Esplanade, on the 4th October Mr James Hartwig Vitters aged 27 years
- WARREN**—At Chmchpoo gly on the 17th Sept Helen Elizabeth Rose youngest daughter of Robert Warren Esq aged 9 months and 15 days
- WATSON**—At Bombay on the 19th January Joseph, the infant son of Mr and Mrs Watson
- WATSON**—On the 29th August, on board the P & O Ship *Benares* the infant daughter of Archibald Watson Esq, Railway Contractor, Berar aged 3 months and 21 days
- WATSON**—On the 2nd Sept on board the P & O Ship *Benares*, the wife of Archibald Watson Esq Railway Contractor, Berar, aged 25 years
- WEBB**—At No 4 Grant Buildings, Colaba, on the 19th August, Mr Walter C Webb, Secretary Colaba Press Company aged 26 years

- WEBB**—At Upper Colaba Mary Ann E Webb, relict of the late Walter C Webb aged 22 years
- WHYTE**—On the 2nd April, at Surat aged 1 year and 5 months, Edward John the beloved child of Henry F Whyte Esq, C E, B B and C I Railway Company
- WILLIAMS**—At Jelgaum, on the morning of the 30th August, of cholera Georgina Caroline, aged 18 years the beloved wife of Heaton Lloyd Williams Esq M D, and second daughter of Major Barrow Commanding H M s 19th Regt. N I, also at Dhurrungaum on the night of the 30th August, of cholera Heaton Lloyd Williams Esq M D
- WILLIAMSON**—At Gurgaum on the 13th Sept. aged six days, John Archibald, infant son of Mr Edward Williamson Head Clerk G I P Railway
- WILLIAMSON**—On the 11th May in the districts near Kolapore of cholera Lieut Edward Steward Williamson aged 19 attached to H M s 10th Regt N I
- WINCKLER**—At Surat, of convulsions, on the 15th March Hannah Eliza the infant daughter of Captain and Mrs J E Winckler, of the Ship *Prince of Wales*
- YOUNG**—At Simlah on the 18th May Lieut Colonel K Young C B, Judge Advocate General of the Army
-

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST.

Corrected up to 20th December 1862

STAFF

COMMODORE J J FRUSHARD, Commanding

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR

CAPTAIN J WELLINGTON YOUNG, C B

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

F G BONE, Esq

Furzeeson Lieut E F T	Dredgeman 1 st and in charge of Observatory
Robinson Lieut G T	Gunnery Officer & Actg Naval Instructor Ajdaha
Hayman Lieut W R. (Retired List)	Signal Officer at the Light-house & Offg Shipping Master
Thos, J C Esq	Accountant to Dockyard
William R. G Esq	Examiner Naval Pay and Store Department
Daniel, F W Esq	Port Surgeon
De Silva, Mr Joseph	Officiating Civil Clerk Civil Branch Comd in Chief's Office
	Junior Clerk Commander in Chief's Office (Actg)

DOCK MASTER'S DEPARTMENT

Young Captain J W C.B	Dock Master
Nixon Lieut J G	1st Assistant Dock Master
Keenelly Acting Master D J	2nd Asst ditto & Actg for Transports
Hillier Mr B	Boatswain of the Dockyard

STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT

Mullaly J Esq	Officiating Storekeeper
Bodgett R. Esq	Assistant ditto
* Johnstone Mr A	Assistant in the Coal Branch (on leave to Europe 1 Jan 1863)
Christian Mr C	Acting Assistant in Coal Branch

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Neck W	} Conductors
Smyth J	
La Moche G	
Tindall W	
Knowle W	
Jacks, C., Acting Conductor	} Sub-Conductors
McMahon J	
Horne G	
Hunt H	
Speed, C G	
Crookwell W	

BUILDER'S DEPARTMENT

Johannsen Kowrojee Esq	Master Builder
Heerjubbay Marwanjee Esq	Assistant Builder
Ramoonjee Arlawer	Sub-Assistant Builders and Draftsmen
Jamrajee Dhunjeebhoy	
* Johnstone Mr John	Timber Converter
Lynch Mr H	Inspector of the Dockyard
Pearson, Mr Henry	Master Blacksmith.

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT

McKinlay John, Esq.	Chief Engr & Inspector of Machinery
Hannerman Mr Charles	Assistant Chief Engineer
* McKuskie Mr J	Foreman of Boilermakers (M C to Europe 13 April 1861)
Wynne Mr W	Acting Foreman of Boilermakers
* Henderson, Mr A	Foreman of Founders (S C to Europe)
Wild, Mr W	Acting do
Murray Mr A. G	Foreman Coppersmith

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave

SENIOR LIST (IN ENGLAND)
CAPTAINS ON THE PENSION OF £800 PER ANNUM

Rank	Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of Accession to Pension
1796	Grattan Captain William	12th September 1834	6th February 1835
1810	Grant Captain George	17th September 1838	18th November 1839
1812	Hill Captain E. W.	1st April 1835	10th January 1840
1812	Water Captain J.	18th June 1835	12th June 1836

EXEMPTANT OF THE £800 PENSION RETIRED IN EUROPE.

Rank	Names.	Date of Commission	Date of Retirement
1	Captain A. Williams	10th November 1838	1st December 1840
2	H. B. Leach, C.D.	10th November 1847	13th April 1848
3	J. I. Power	4th August 1844	12th August 1844
4	Robinson	1st January 1841	31st January 1844
5	H. A. M. Beuchet	2nd March 1841	11 Oct 4 1841

EXEMPTANT OF THE £800 PENSION RETIRED IN INDIA

1821	Captain W. L. Barker	14th July 1839	31st October 1841
------	----------------------	----------------	-------------------

Rank	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman	Date of present Rank	How employed
CAPTAINS				
1	Prusham J. de laune	4 June 1829	9 Mar 1851	Commodore (in command)
2	James C. Smith, C.D.	10 Mar 1842	10 Aug 1850	C to Europe 11 Sept 1850
3	at 1. Wellbourn, C.D.	25 Mar 1829	10 Apr 1850	C to Europe 11 Sept 1850
4	at 1. de laune, Donald	1 June 1829	18 Jan 1857	C to Europe 22 Oct 1851
5	at 1. de laune, C.D.	14 July 1829	17 Mar 1854	C to Europe 27 Apr 1851
6	at 1. de laune, C.D.	21 Mar 1829	20 Mar 1850	C to Europe 27 Apr 1851
7	H. de laune, C.D.	26 Aug 1829	12 Oct 1850	C to Europe 27 Apr 1851
COMMANDERS				
1	Catharine J. de laune	22 Apr 1830	9 Mar 1850	C to Europe 27 July 1852
2	at 1. de laune, C.D.	17	10 Aug 1850	met and survivor in Meopoli in
3	at 1. de laune, C.D.	25	10 Aug 1850	met and survivor in Meopoli in
4	at 1. de laune, C.D.	6 June 1830	10 Apr 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
5	at 1. de laune, C.D.	6 Aug 1830	10 Apr 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
6	at 1. de laune, C.D.	25 Jan 1830	17 Jan 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
7	at 1. de laune, C.D.	29 Jan 1830	1 Feb 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
8	at 1. de laune, C.D.	3 Feb 1830	3 Mar 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
9	at 1. de laune, C.D.	11 Aug 1830	11 Aug 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
10	at 1. de laune, C.D.	20 Mar 1830	20 Mar 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
11	at 1. de laune, C.D.	28 Apr 1830	28 Apr 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
12	at 1. de laune, C.D.	14 July 1830	14 July 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
13	at 1. de laune, C.D.	14 Sept 1830	14 Sept 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
14	at 1. de laune, C.D.	25 May 1830	1 Nov 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
15	at 1. de laune, C.D.	5 Jan 1830	2 Mar 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
16	at 1. de laune, C.D.	12 July 1830	12 Oct 1850	C to Europe 27 April 1850
LIEUTENANTS				
1	at 1. de laune, C.D.	14 Nov 1830	10 Sept 1847	C to Europe 27 April 1850
2	at 1. de laune, C.D.	"	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
3	at 1. de laune, C.D.	"	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
4	at 1. de laune, C.D.	11 Jan 1840	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
5	at 1. de laune, C.D.	25 Feb 1840	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
6	at 1. de laune, C.D.	12 Apr 1840	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
7	at 1. de laune, C.D.	"	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
8	at 1. de laune, C.D.	25 Jan 1841	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
9	at 1. de laune, C.D.	9 Apr 1841	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850
10	at 1. de laune, C.D.	5 June 1841	"	C to Europe 27 April 1850

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

+ Stands next in succession to Captain Stephens

1 Stands next in succession to Captain Barker

	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman	Date of present Rank	Age	How employed
LIEUTS (continued)					
11	Taylor Alfred Dundas	23 July 1841	13 Sept. 1847	27	On Furlough to Europe 3 Jan 1860
12	Ward Charles Young	30 Sept.		28	On Furlough to Europe August 1860
13	Mitcheson Percy William	5 Mar 1842	1 Oct.	29	On Furlough to Falmouth, 19 Feb 1862 (Zenobia (in charge))
14	Child Reptimus				1st Assistant Dock Master
15	Nix James Gordon				At Sea (Supply)
16	Brooman, Union Edwcombe		8 Sept 1849	29	On Leave to Europe 13 October 1862
17	James, Henry Howatson	20 "	9 Oct.	30	On Furlough to Europe 29 Sept 1861
18	Leach Thomas Edward	2	16 Dec.	31	Employed under Bengal Government
19	Aylmerbury Thomas William	15 May	29 Jan 1849	32	On Furlough to Europe 31 Mar 1860
20	Davies W H M Rodder		3 Aug	33	On Furlough to Europe 1 Nov 1861
21	Gardner Frank	15 July	10 Sept 1850	34	On Furlough to Europe 14 Sept 1862
22	Nelson G & Monney		2 Nov	35	On Furlough to Europe 10 May 1861
23	Wright Richard William	1 Apr		36	On Furlough to Europe 1 Nov 1861
24	Dickson William Burde	1 Jan 1843	14 Aug 1851	37	On Furlough to Europe 13 Jan 1863
25	Cook Arthur Augustus	28 July	20 Aug	38	On Furlough to Europe 20 June 1862
26	Wright Alfred Fubb	9 Apr 1844	11 Sept	39	On Furlough to Europe 4 July 1859
27	Heathcote Jas. Arnold	8 July	19 Jan 1852	40	On Furlough to Europe 11 April 1861
28	Swann Mark Arthur	20	8 Mar 1854	41	On Furlough to Europe 14 Sept 1861
29	Harker William Henry	Jan 1845	12 Apr	42	On Furlough to Europe 24 March 1860
30	Hurst David Lewis	18 Feb	23 July	43	On Leave to Europe 2 August 1862
31	Clackson John William		2 Aug	44	On Furlough to Europe May 1863
32	Hunter Thomas Lane	1 Apr	5 Mar 1855	45	On Furlough to Europe 1 Nov 1862
33	Wright William Jervoise	15 May	10 Apr	46	On Furlough to Europe 1 Nov 1862
34	Wood John William Arnold	3 Oct	1 Aug	47	On Furlough to Europe 1 Nov 1862
35	Wright George O'Brien	10 Sept. 1846	1 Sept	48	On Furlough to Europe 9 November 1863
36	Brewer Ed. J. Boller		2 Nov	49	On Furlough to Europe 2 Oct 1861
37	Atwood Henry	7 Dec	20 Dec	50	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
38	Dyer William Archibald	19	13 Apr 1856	51	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
39	Porter Charles	10 Apr	20	52	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
40	Carpendal T. Carter R	43 Sept	3 July	53	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
41	Frederick John H. H. H.		Oct	54	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
42	Phillips William	2 Jan	2 Jan 1859	55	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
43	Collingwood William	9 Jan 1840	2 Mar	56	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
44	Miller Charles Boulton	8 Oct. 1847	17	57	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
45	Hendley Francis	20 Nov	31 Aug	58	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
46	Deakin Arthur		13 Oct	59	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
47	Arthur William	20 Jan 1849	31 Nov	60	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
48	Marston Price Smith	24 Feb.	28	61	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
49	Davis Holsworth H. H.	28 Mar 1846	28 Jan	62	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
50	Clark Alexander John	24 Feb. 1849	11 Dec	63	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
51	May Edmund Reynolds	23 Apr	17 Jan 1855	64	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
52	Phillips Thomas Morris	20 June	1 Feb	65	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
53	Hick Robert George	24 Feb 1845	1	66	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
54	Chesler H. Majorbanks	29 June	1 Aug	67	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
55	Crickett William Thomas	21 July	27 Oct	68	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
56	Burton Thos. H. Bowman.	20 Aug	11 Nov	69	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
57	Leeds Roger Beckwith	25	20 Mar 1850	70	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
58	Edwards H J	17 Dec 1848	17 June	71	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
59	Harris W H J	11 Oct	14 July	72	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
60	William R.	20 May 1850	14 Sept	73	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
61	Hewson W W	7 Dec 1846	1 Dec	74	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
62	Georgie, O P	3 Oct. 1847	18 Aug 1860	75	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
63	Larry H C.	20 Nov 1850	1 Nov	76	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
64	Burnes H W H	7 Dec	2 Mar 1861	77	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
65	Lillard H M	20	3	78	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
66	Strong J	6 Jan 1851	19 Oct.	79	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
67	Yates William Francis	15 Sept. 1847	3 Mar 1856	80	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
68	Hewett O R	24 Jan 1851	19 Oct 1862	81	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
MATES					
1	Rogers T R.	2	30 Aug	82	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
2	Wright C. G. I.	20	30 June	83	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
3	Laker J G	14 Mar	14 Aug.	84	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
4	Bewler J H	24 Feb	14 Sept	85	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863
5	Lewis, G J	18 Feb	20 Oct.	86	On Furlough to Europe 4 May 1863

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman	Date of present Rank	Post	How employed
MATES (continued)					
0	Seaton F L	18 Dec 1851	4 Mar 1857	o	Dalhousie (Actg Lieut.)
7	Ogilvy W H	20 Oct.	17 July	x	o C to Europe 23 Aug 1901
8	Warden F	8 Mar 1852	18 Sept.	x	o C. to Europe 3 Jan. 1861
9	Ellis Henry	7 Dec 1851	22	x	Dalhousie (Actg Lieut.)
10	McDonald, Henry	8 June 1852	11 Nov 1857	x	Benbow (Actg Lieut.)
11	Burn Henry	8 July	18 Dec	x	Benbow (Actg Lieut.)
12	Wilson Charles Pooley	25	8 Feb 1858	x	o C to Europe, 10 April 1868
13	Limbarde, T M.	28 Dec	5 Aug	o	o C to Europe 23 July 1868
14	Hall A H	20 Jan 1853	5 Aug	x	Leave to Europe 7 August 1862
15	D'Acy G Y	27 Feb	18 Oct.	x	Leave to Europe 5 September 1863
16	Parker G Q	3 Apr	12	x	Seminole (Actg Lieut.)
17	Rutherford J	24 Nov 1853	14 Nov	x	Dalhousie (Actg Lieut.)
18	Law A	3 Apr 1853	14	x	Benbow (Actg Lieut.)
19	Bonham G L	29 Dec 1853	24 Dec	x	Ajdaha (Actg Lieut.)
20	Dawkins, P	15 Dec. 1861	3 Feb 1859	x	Benbow (Actg Lieut.)
21	Bruce, W A.	27 July 1853	10 Feb	x	Benbow (Actg Lieut.)
22	Bremer J	16 Oct.	30 Mar	x	Benbow (Actg Lieut.)
23	Clarke, B C S	3 July 1852	18 May	x	Leave to Europe 23 July 1868
24	Boddome, C E.	30 Jan 1851		x	Leave to Europe 12 Aug 1869
25	DuBoulay J G	27 Dec 1858	28 Dec	x	Leave to Europe 6 September 1862
26	Budd J D	3 Apr 1854	23 Apr 1860	o	Leave to Europe 21 August 1861
27	Hewson, W F	21 July		o	Commodore (Actg Lieut.)
28	Booth R C	20 Jan. 1853		x	o C to Europe, July 1860
29	Arnot W F	31 Dec. 1854	22 May	x	Commodore (Actg Lieut.)
30	Arabin H J	4 June 1855	11 Feb	x	Benbow
31	Leiman W	4 Feb 1855	17 June 1861	x	Leave to Europe 27 August 1862
32	R. F. Vinnie	16 July	21	x	Leave to Europe, August 1862
33	J. G. Greig				
34	Hetherell, W A				To wait their final passing.
35	Hever H				
36	Low G. H	4 Aug			
37	Colgrave H S F	20 Dec	10 July 1861	x	Leave to Europe 23 July 1869
38	Wray C A	4 Jan 1856	To wait his final passing.		
39	Armstrong R B	20 Feb	10 July 1861	x	Leave in India
40	Law J M	20	16	x	Leave in India
41	Durr, T W	20	23	x	Leave to Europe, 27 September 1862
42	Brown A. L.	23	20	x	Euphrates
43	Gifford R H	8 April	20	x	Lady Canning Bengal Government
44	Loraine W C	4 May	22	x	Leave to Europe 27 July 1868
45	Marshall W	21 Aug	28 Apr 1866	x	Euphrates
46	Morgan J B	16 July	To await his final passing.		
47	Kerr D B	21 Aug	9 June 1865	x	Lady Canning Bengal Government
48	Powell W J	4 June	20	x	Victoria
49	Smithell A W	12 Dec 1856	3 July 1862	x	Victoria
50	Smithell W	30 Jan 1857	3 July 1862	x	Leave to Europe 5 November 1862
51	Wilson W T H	14 Dec. 1860	20 July 1862	x	Leave to Europe 6 September 1862
52	Smith R L	7 Apr 1857	28 Feb 1862	x	Leave to Europe 6 October 1861
53	Clark H M	24 May 1857	28 Feb 1862	x	Leave to Europe 10 September 1860
54	Fry F W	18 June 1855	20 Nov 1862	x	Benbow
55	Lehman O	17 Sept. 1857	4 Nov 1860	x	Victoria
MIDSHIPMEN					
1	Reaper, Thomas Ralph	25 Jan 1851	x		
2	Wardle Gifford Colquhoun	28	o		
3	Levin, Lewis Guin	22 Feb.	o		
4	Lalor, John Gould	14 Mar	o		
5	Bowyer James Boughry	28 Feb	o		
6	Ogilvy William Hay	20 Oct.	x		Mates List
7	Ellis Henry	7 Dec.	o		
8	Reaper Francis Lambert	18	o		
9	Dawkins Frederick	15	o		
10	Warden, Frederick	8 Mar 1852	x		
11	McDonald Henry	8 June			
12	Clarke, Bennett Ch. Napier	8 July			
13	Burn, Henry				

* Names with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are placed on leave

x Midshipmen so wait their final passing who will stand that (x) on the List

No.	Names.	Date of Commission	Port	How employed
MIDSHIPMEN (continued)				
14	Wilson Charles Percy	25 July 1902	N	
15	Laubardt Thomas Murray	8 Dec	O	
16	Bosham George Lynn	98		
1	Hall Alexander Harvey	20 Jan 1855	N	
17	Rutherford John	24 Nov 1852		
18	Darcy C. V.	2 Feb 1858		
20	Law Alfred V.	8 Apr	N	
21	Parler G. C.	8 Apr		
22	Bruce William Andrew	27 July		Mates List
23	Trehner James	10 Oct.		
24	DuBoulay John George	27 Dec.		
2	Beddome Charles Edward	20 Jan 1854	N	
25	Budd John Dolree	9 Apr	O	
26	Hewison William Frederick	21 July		
27	Trabin Henry J. Esq.	31 Dec		
28	Arnot William Preston			
30	McCarthy Judith Fitzgerald	3 Jan 1855	N	Leave to Europe, 23 July 1862
31	Dock William Charles	90		
32	Dunn Robert Francis	4 Feb		Mates List
33	Leahmann W.	4 June		
34	Long J. G.	16 July	N	
35	Withrall W. Alexander			Mah
36	Baker H.			to Europe 23 July 1860
37	Low C. R.	4 Aug		to Europe 23 October 1861
38	Crichton H. G. T.	20 Dec		Mates List
39	Wray C. A.	4 Jan 1860	N	Leave in India, 24 July 1862
40	Armstrong H. S.	20 Feb.		Mates List
41	Long J. M.			
42	Hart, F. W.			
43	Brown A. L.	22 Apr		Mates List
44	William W. H.	23		
45	Leahman W. C.	4 May		
46	Long W. W. J.	4 June		
47	Morgan J. B.	16 July		to Europe 16 July 1862
48	Long, D. B.	20 Aug.		Mates List
49	Verdall W.	31		
50	Poly H. A.	14 Dec	N	C to Europe 27 September 1861
51	Whitson W. T. H.			Mates List
52	Longwell A. W.	1		
53	Smith H. W.	20 Jan 1861	Aj loka	
54	Mason A. W. G.	19 Feb	N	C to Europe 28 March 1860
55	Nichols R. C.	7 Apr	Aj loka	
56	Smith R. H.	24 May	N	Mates List
57	Fry F. W.	12 June	Aj loka	
58	Warner H.	30 July	Zenobia	
59	Smith D. M.		N	Leave to Europe 27 July 1860
60	Smith J. A.	26 Aug.	N	C to Europe
61	Long A. F.	2 Sept.	Aj loka	
62	Horsby R. H. E.	8	Caracass	
63	Leahman G.	12	Aj loka	
64	Smith H. E. A.	11 Nov.	Aj loka	
65	Howe W. H. D.	20	Semirania	
66	Howe, E.	16 Dec	Zenobia	
67	Grant V.	20	Hugh Rose	
68	Lloyd F. X.	7 Jan 1858	N	Leave to Europe 21 August 1862
69	Edwards, C. W. A.	2 Feb 1858	N	Leave to Europe 7 August 1860
70	Smith Sydney	6 Mar	Victoria	
71	Parlane McLeod C.	12	Constante	
72	Foster F. V.	20 Mar	N	Leave to Europe 7 August 1860
73	Merrett G. D.	27	Constante	
74	MacKilburgh F. H.		N	to Europe, 30 May 1860
75	Palman J. H.	31	Zenobia	
76	May William		N	Leave to Europe 14 September 1862
77	Smith, J. P.	7 May	N	Leave to Europe, 21 August 1862
78	Hooker M. W.		Constante	

* Those with an asterisk () prefixed to their names are absent on leave

No.	Names.	Date of Commission	Age	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN (<i>continued</i>)				
70	Forde A T	7 May 1859		Georgiana
80	Chapman M	28 "		Semurais
81	Maitland G S	29 "	x	S. C. to Europe, 18 April 1863
82	Cheek G A.	11 June	x	S. C. to Europe 31 March 1861
83	Bishop E	1 July		Hugh Rose
84	Morton G H B.	10		Semurais
85	Moutrie G E.	31		Hugh Rose
86	Gower H L.			Clyde
87	Turner F O			Sick on shore Bombay
88	Lowder Windsor			Six months leave to China 23 June 1862
89	Boss, Henry	27 Aug	x	S. C. to Europe 27 September 1860
90	Beaumont, W J G	28 Sept.	x	Leave to Europe, 21 August 1862
91	Fry R. F.		x	Leave to Europe 25 August 1862
92	Gudstone F B	0 Oct.		Depford
93	Williams, A O	8 Dec	x	Leave to Europe, 25 August 1863
94	Rimmond G M	20		Clyde
95	Leckie J L.	18 Feb. 1859	x	Leave to Europe 5 September 1862
96	Campbell D	27 Mar	x	Leave to Europe 10 September 1860
97	King C	22 May		Wah
98	Lowder G G	1 June	x	Leave to Europe, 28 July 1863
99	Willaume, F W T			Leave in India
100	Rudd, E. J		x	Leave to Europe, 25 August 1862
101	Roper J	28	x	Leave to Europe 14 October 1862
102	Hurd, R. T.	8 Aug	x	Leave to Europe 3 September 1862
103	Daniell A B.	8 Sept		Zenobea
104	Hooper H D C	27	x	Leave to Europe 4 September 1862
105	Rickson R.	5 Oct	x	Leave to Europe 10 November 1863
106	Chalke Henry James	27 Jan 1860	x	Leave to Europe 27 August 1863
107	Wheeler W A.	14 Feb.		Wah
108	Bradbury E	20 May		Clyde
109	Roper J D	6 July	x	Leave to Europe 21 August 1862
110	Needham Robert Charles	28 Apr 1861	x	Leave to Europe 23 Aug 1863
111	Fulker Alexander	27 Oct.	x	Leave to Europe 10 September 1862
112	Barnett, George Boyd	4 Jan 1862	x	Leave to Europe 1 Sept 1863

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

CIVIL BRANCH

No.	Names.	Date of Commission	Rank	How employed.
PURSEURS.				
1	Ibbs, J. seph Cope	15 Sept 1839	A	Accountant to Dockyard
2	Hone, Frederick George	18 May 1841	B	Secretary to the Commander in
3	Keys, John Anthony	20 Oct 1844	C	Deputy Com-arrator of Forests
4	Belham, Robert George	26 May 1840	D	Extraordinary Naval Pay and Store
5	Bevis, J. Nathaniel Cleveland	21 Apr 1844	E	Ajdaha
6	Bennett, Robert	1 May	F	Assistant I N Storekeeper
7	Williams, William Henry Davies	19 Jan. 1853	G	Assistant Controller of Marine affairs and officio Under-Secretary to the Governor Indus in the Marine Department
8	* Barker Samuel	23 July 1854	H	Parliament to Europe 3 March 1858
9	Ford Loui Jas Fran Cosmo		I	Corporal and
10	Johnston William		J	Ajdaha, on Special duty
11	Wilson Lindsay	25 Apr 1855	K	Ajdaha, on Special duty
12	Ingle George	15 June	L	Parliament to Europe 12 October 1861
13	Mignon Robert James	24 June 1856	M	Leave to Europe 18 August 1862
14	* Jones, Percy	15 Sept	N	Chief Clerk Civil Branch Comr in
15	Litchfield, Edward Swan	19 Aug 1857	O	Office
16	* Mignon E. Adolphus Seymour	25 Sept.	P	Leave to Europe 27 September 1862
17	* Daniell Clements O Brister	10 Oct 1857	Q	C to Europe 1 April 1863
18	Handley J. Jun		R	Under and Paymaster Indus Flotilla
19	Hewitt Thomas Douglas	23 July 1864	S	Ajdaha (Supr)
20	Ingram, John Poir	31 Oct. 1866	T	Ajdaha (Supr)
21	* Williams, Mathew Brathwaite	18 Feb 1860	U	C to Europe, 27 August 1863
22	Daniell Fredrick William	21 April	V	Privat go leave to Decan 10th Augu
23	* Farley Henry William	23 Sept	W	C to Europe 24 June 1862

CAPTAINS CLERKS

1	Burrell, H	4 Oct 1855	X	Semiramus (Acting Purser)
2	Shuttleworth A. T	23 Dec.	Y	Clyde (Clerk in charge)
3	Bills H. W. W	9 Mar 1850	Z	Nishi (Clerk in charge)
4	Wills, W. K. M.		AA	C to Europe 2 June 1862
5	Giddons S. A.	20 April	AB	Xenobis (Clerk in charge)
6	Edson H. T.	13 May 1858	AC	Comet (Clerk in charge)
7	Dunn J. M.	10 Sept.	AD	Ajdaha (Supr)
8	Bolton H.	21 Dec.	AE	Berence (Clerk in charge)
9	* McGee J. W.	31 Oct. 1857	AF	Leave to Europe 14 September 1863
10	Wilson S.	11 Feb. 1859	AG	Constance (Clerk in charge)
11	Unwin, Archibald K.	20 Sept.	AH	Victoria (Clerk in charge)
12	* Freyre Leopold James L.	23 Nov	AI	Leave to Europe 21 August 1863
13	Phillips, Richard Char, H.	26	AJ	Hugh Ross
14	Pendlebury A. A.	2 Feb. 1859	AK	Prince Arthur (Clerk in charge)
15	Wingfield, Frederick	2 Mar	AL	Ajdaha
16	Liskell J. G.	4 Aug	AM	Benah
17	Smith Kenneth Melville	5 Nov	AN	Ajdaha
18	Murray Anthony Gray	27 Feb 1860	AO	Ajdaha (Supr)
19	* Smart, Thomas Dale	13 April	AP	Leave to Europe, 10 September 1862
20	Ritland, W. E. J.	20 Dec.	AQ	Semiramus

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

LIST OF ENGINEERS

Names	Rank	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
WON EFFICIENT LIST			
John McKinley	Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery	27 Feb. 1888	} Dockyard.
Charles Hammerman	Assistant to Chief Engr		
OLD ESTABLISHMENT			
Stewart Patterson	Superintending Engineer.		

NEW ESTABLISHMENT

[illegible]

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

Names.	Date of Commission.	Date of arrival to India.	How employed.	Remarks.
Super-numeraries (1st Class).				
J. Fickhart	8 Feb. 1858	8 April 1858	Employed at Madras	
William Watt	29 Aug.	25 Jan. 1859	Employed at Madras	
Thomas Gatcher		"	Employed at Madras	
Alvan Thompson	26 "	"	Employed at Madras	
D. Drummond	28 Feb. 1859	24 April	Employed at Madras	
H. W. Dillbeck	11 Dec. 1858	21 Jan.	Gooleman	
William Oatis		"	Employed at Calcutta	
Isaac Lathbridge		"	Employed at Calcutta	
Joseph McKell	10	14 Feb.	Employed at Calcutta	
Super-numeraries (2nd Class).				
John McLean	14 Dec. 1858	21 Jan. 1859	Employed at Calcutta	Sick Certificate to Europe
* Samuel Procter	8 Mar. 1859	28 July	Employed at Calcutta	
* Frank S. Scott	8 May	18 Aug.	Employed at Calcutta	
Robert Wood	18 Dec.	30 Jan. 1860	Employed at Calcutta	
John McArthur	18	"	Employed at Calcutta	
G. Walker	18 Nov. 1858	12 May 1859	Employed at Madras	
Super-numeraries (3rd Class).				
Robert Bunting	26 Aug. 1858	25 Jan. 1859	Employed at Madras	
Thomas Martin		"	Employed at Madras	
Simpson Hodgson	11 Sept. 1858	"	Employed at Madras	
William Pye		"	Employed at Madras	
G. Clement	18 Nov.	18 May	Employed at Madras	
A. Gray	18 Dec. 1858	180 Jan. 1860	Employed at Calcutta	
A. J. Bolton	14	"	Employed at Calcutta	

NAVAL TRAINED ENGINEERS

No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Commission.	How employed.
First Class.				Third Class.			
1	Alban Reynolds	28 July 54	Ajdahe	1	Manojee Gowjee	1 Aug. 55	Ajdahe
2	Edward Flynn	1 May 55	Shanghai Shore, Bora	2	Manojee Gowjee	"	Ajdahe
3	George Arden Higgs	1 Oct. 55	Ajdahe	3	Manojee Gowjee	"	Ajdahe
4	George Rutter	"	Ajdahe	4	J. L. Branlon	"	Ajdahe
5	George Foster	1 Aug. 56	Shanghai Tantai	5	Manojee Gowjee	"	Ajdahe
6	George Woodward	"	Ajdahe	6	William Gurney	"	Commissioned De
7	James McKay	"	Ajdahe				partment
8	Abdulla Malcolin	23 Mar. 57	Comet	7	James McDonough	1 Feb. 57	Ajdahe
9	Charles Kowroja	7 May	Ajdahe	8	Thomas C. Paterson	"	Commissioned De
10	Nicklas Shinnings	"	Comet	9	J. Critchley	7 May	Ajdahe
11	Patrick Stanton	18 Aug.	Ajdahe	10	L. Roberts	26 June	Commissioned De
12	John Healy	8 Oct.	India Flotilla	11	Manojee Gowjee	16 Aug.	Ajdahe
13	William Summers	20	Ajdahe	12	H. Riley	8 Apr. 58	Employed at Aden
14	Charles Wakeford	1 Mar. 59	Ajdahe				Commissioned De
Second Class.				Fourth Class.			
1	John Foxhall	1 Oct. 54	Ajdahe	1	Dinahaw Maljee	1 Sept. 55	Commissioned De
2	John Hattsworth	1 Jan. 55	Victoria				partment at Aden
3	Osvaldo Cabral	"	Clede				
4	Joseph Shinnings	1 Aug. 57	Dalhousie				
5	William Anderson	"	Sanitral				
6	Robert Winder	1 Mar.	Victoria				
7	Manojee Gowjee	"	Snake				
8	Manojee Gowjee	20 Oct.	India Flotilla				
9	Anthony Stalder	"	20 days leave to Malabar Coast				
10	George Munro	1 Mar. 59	Zanzibar				

* Those with an asterisk () prefixed to their names absent on leave.

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

No.	Names.	Date of Indenture as Apprentices.	Where and how Employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Indenture as Apprentices.	Where and how employed
JOURNEYMEN APPRENTICES.							
1	John Moody	1 June 55	Conservancy Str. Assyria Indus	5	Frank Van	4 June 57	Indus Flotilla
2	Dudabhai Pestonjee	1 Mar 55	Ajdaha	6	Robert Smith		Indus Flotilla
3	John Hammond	"	Ajdaha	7	Demargos DeSouza	"	Indus Flotilla
4	Benjamin Rabb	"	Placed under Pol. Agent in Kinnar for Special duty	8	Henry Riley	"	Hugh Rose
5	Patrick Carbery	1 Mar 55	Dalhousie	9	Pascual de Miranda	1 Oct 57	Indus Flotilla
6	St. John Sayers	3 Sept.	Indus Flotilla	10	William L. Powell	1 Oct 57	Ajdaha
7	Martin Barnes	18 Dec.	Ajdaha	11	William H. Arms	18 Oct 58	Indus Flotilla
8	A. Campbell Esq. M.A.	7 May 51	Goolanar	12	Laurence Kilmurray		Indus Flotilla
9	Robert Williamson	16 Aug.	Ajdaha	13	Justice Court		One month's leave to 15th Nov 1862
10	J. D. Cole, Esq. M.A.	18 Aug.	Ajdaha	14	Peter Ross		Ajdaha
11	Thos. Beeson Esq. M.A.	4 Dec 51	Ajdaha	15	Donahoe R. v. v. v. v.	30 Mar 59	Lady Falkland
12	Henry Prousch	12 "	Ajdaha	16	William Whitaker	30 Mar 59	Zenobia
13	John Jones	"	Dalhousie	17	John D. Bacon	"	Clyde
14	James Ritchie	"	On leave to N. p. for two months.	18	Cornelius Curran	"	Berence
15	Deane R. v. v. v.	"	Ajdaha	19	Patrick O'Connor	10 Feb 59	Benjamin
16	Richard R. v. v.	"	Ajdaha	20	James Callahan	"	Ajdaha
17	George Alex. Backler	3 Feb. 52	Ajdaha	21	Thomas Elv. v.	"	Ajdaha
18	Thomas Grimes	8 Mar	Indus Flotilla	22	James Van	"	Ajdaha
19	O. A. Stiles	1 Apr	Ajdaha	23	John Webster	"	Clyde
20	R. Dungle, Esq. M.A.	"	Indus Flotilla	24	William Bain	"	Ajdaha
ENGINEERS APPRENTICES.				25	John Barker	"	Plaid
1	Gregory James	1 Apr 57	Indus Flotilla	26	George Sutherland	"	Dalhousie
2	J. W. Bowringthwaite, Esq. M.A.	1 May 57	Ajdaha	27	Richard W. v. v.	"	Hugh Rose
3	John Gregory Esq. M.A.	"	Indus Flotilla	28	William Roy	"	Victoria
4	John Worrall, Esq. M.A.	4 June	Ajdaha	29	James Evans	"	Lady Falkland
				30	Joseph Maloney	"	Indus Flotilla
				31	Joseph Broome	5 Mar 51	Coromandel
				32	Henry Webster	"	Berence
				33	James Ballou	"	Goolanar
				34	W. H. McDonald	"	Victoria
				35	James Hughes	"	Zenobia
				36	J. Faithful alias John Money	"	Dalhousie
				37	Robert Brown	"	Coromandel
				38	Faithful Manuel	"	Cumet
				39	A. E. Brown	"	Goolanar
				40	John Saxton	"	Ajdaha

BOILER-MAKERS

No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed	No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed
Foreman				Second Class			
	James McKenna	14 June 55	Engaged on M. C.	1	Joseph Orchard	18 May 51	Factory
	First Class.		13 April 1861	2	Henry Smith	10 "	Factory
1	Charles Bright	30 Apr 55	Indus Flotilla	3	Thomas Robinson	18 "	Indus Flotilla
2	William Wynne	30 Oct. 55	Factory Asst. Foreman Boiler-maker	4	Isaac Howell	"	Indus Flotilla
3	William J. George	25 Jan. 55	Factory	Superintendents.			
4	Charles McKinlay	25 Sep.	Factory	1	George McDonnell		Employed at Calcutta
5	Thomas Black	27 May 57	Factory	2	George Armstrong		Madras
6	Frederic Newham	5 Aug. 55	Factory	3	J. Wild		Madras
7	Joseph Nichols	25 May 51	Factory	4	John Seaward	25 Jan. 55	Madras

AJDAHA (20), Flag and Receiving Ship Tons 1,450

Rank	Name	Date of Appt
Commander	M B Worley	11 Sept. 03
Lieutenant	G T Robinson Gunnery Officer and Actg Naval Instructor	
Lieut.	A. D. Bella Inspector of Government Contractor Steamers and Superintendent of Tenders	
Actg. Lieut. Porter	G. L. Beetham	13 Sept. 00
Assist. Surgeon	J. R. C. Beyer	
Captain's Clerk	M. P. Ingle	
Teacher of Gunnery	K. M. Smith	

AUCKLAND, Harbour Defence Vessel
BERENICE, Steamer, 230 Horse-Power Tons 664

Lieut. Comdg.	W. L. Searle	20 Nov. 02
Assist. Surgeon	E. Hammond (Acting)	4 Nov. 02
Mate	H. J. Araban	22 July 02
"	W. Leashman	7 Aug. 02
"	P. W. Fry	1 Oct. 02
Clerk in Charge	A. G. Murray	4 Oct. 02

CLIVE (14), Sloop Tons 420
CLYDE (3), Screw Gun Boat 80 Horse-Power, Tons 300

Lt. Comdg.	J. Sedly	Feb. 02
Mate	H. I. Gower (Midshipman)	July 02
"	G. M. Richmond (do)	May 02
"	E. Bradbury (do)	May 02
Clerk in Charge	A. T. Shuttlesworth	31 May 02

COMET (2), River Boat, 40 Horse-Power Tons 204

Commander	W. R. Balby	3 April 02
Lieutenant	J. B. Deweber (Acting)	
Acting Master	I. Achey	7 Feb. 02
Actg. and Class	Charles Grant	22 Sept. 02
Asst. Master	J. R. Baker (Acting)	
Asst. Surgeon	H. T. Eaton	10 Oct. 02
Clerk in Charge		

CONSTANCE (3), Schooner Tons 182

Rank	Name	Date of Appt
Lt. Comdg.	J. H. Trollope	22 April 02
Midshipman	G. M. Paradus	10 Sep. 01
"	G. D. Mercer	14 Jan. 01
"	R. W. Booker	2 Aug. 00
Clerk in Charge	S. Wilson	21 Aug. 02

COROMANDEL (4), Screw 250 Horse Power Tons 1,026

Lt. Comdg.	G. O'B. Carey	17 May 02
"	(F. R. Rogers (Acting))	8 Aug. 02
"	W. P. Hewison (Acting)	23 Aug. 02
"	W. P. Arnot (Acting)	22 Aug. 02
Porter	L. J. F. C. Ford	19 Aug. 02
Assist. Surgeon	J. R. Marr (Acting)	9 Aug. 02
Captain's Clerk		

DALHOUSIE, Screw, 180 Horse-Power Tons 1,022

Lieutenant	W. M. Penningley (Comdg.)	24 June 02
"	H. Ellis (Acting)	7 Aug. 02
"	P. L. Beaton	4 Aug. 02
"	J. Kitcherford (Acting)	12 Aug. 02
Porter	W. Ingle	20 Mar. 01
Assist. Surgeon	H. A. Lewis	14 June 02

ELPHINSTONE (12), Sloop Tons 387
EUPHRATES, Brig Tons 223

Lieutenant	R. W. White (Commanding and Surveyor)	
"	R. Williams (Assistant Surveyor)	
Mate	A. L. Brown	
Midshipman	W. Marshall	-- --

FALKLAND (12), Sloop, Tons 493

**FEROOZ (13) Paddle; Tons 1,450
500 Horse-Power**

Rank	Names.	Date of App't
Commander	J. Tronson	25 Oct. 69
Lieutenants	G. C. Seaman (Acting)	10 Oct. 68
	A. N. Law (Acting)	30 Oct. 68
	F. Dawkins	31 Oct. 68
Purser	J. P. Astham	10 Oct. 68
Asstt. Surgeon	J. P. Philpot	1 Nov. 68
Midshipman	A. P. Young	19 Oct. 68
"	J. H. Palmer	19 Oct. 68
"	F. O. Turner	19 Oct. 68
Captain's Clerk	C. King	19 Oct. 68

**SEMIRAMIS (8), Paddle 300
Horse Power Tons 960**

Rank	Names.	Date of App't
Commander	G. N. Adams	
Lieutenant	H. Morland (Acting)	6 Aug. 68
	G. O. Parker (Acting)	Feb. 61
	W. A. Bruce (Acting)	11 Sept. 68
"	J. Erehner (Acting)	1 Oct. 68
Purser	H. Barrett (Acting)	1 Feb. 61
Asstt. Surgeon	P. Adair	1 Oct. 68
Midshipman	W. Wettenhall	1 Nov. 68
	M. Chapman	Aug. 62
	C. H. E. Morton	Aug. 62
	A. B. Daniell	1 Oct. 62
Captain's Clerk	J. G. Lunell	1 Oct. 62

GEORGIANA, Schooner Tons 90**GOOLANAR, Paddle Tons 215
40 Horse-Power****SNARK, Paddle Tons 40 10 Horse
Power****TIGRIS (5), Brigantine Tons 258****HUGH ROSE, Screw Gun Boat, 80
Horse-Power Tons 300**

Lieut. Commr.	G. B. Hewitt	4 Dec. 68
Midshipman	W. Grant	4 Dec. 68
	H. Smith	2 Dec. 62
	P. B. Childstone	13 Dec. 68
Clerk in Charge	R. C. H. Phillips	July 68

**LADY FALKLAND, Paddle, Tons
900 40 Horse Power**

Lieut. Commr.	T. C. E. Crispendale	
Midshipman	H. D. Howe	Nov. 68
"	L. Dwyer	Oct. 62
"	A. Wheeler	31 Mar. 61
Clerk in Charge	W. B. Hilliard	24 Nov. 68

**VICTORIA (4) Paddle, 230 Horse
Power Tons 705**

Lieut. Commr.	A. W. Chilly	40 Nov. 69
Mate	W. J. Powell	28 Aug. 68
	W. Campbell	28 Aug. 68
Mate	G. Leishman	19 Nov. 62
Acting Asstt.		
Asstt. Surgeon	T. Thorpe	20 Aug. 62
Clerk in Charge	K. Arnot	24 Aug. 62

**ZENOBI (9), Paddle, 280 Horse
Power Tons 1,003****PLEIAD, Screw Tons 140 Horse
30 Power**

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Just published, Demy 8vo Half bound Price Rs 3

THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT CONSTITUTING THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY, WITH The Queen's Letters Patent AND OTHER DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO THE SAME.

CONTENTS — Act for establishing High Courts of Judicature in India Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India Letters Patent Rules of the High Court Opening of the Court Act of the Legislative Council relating to the Levy of Fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court

Bombay Gazette Office Fort

CHARTS.

To Ship Masters, Ship Owners, and Charterers

THE following selection of ADMIRALTY CHARTS of the latest Surveys, can be obtained. Others will be added by future Mail —

Kurrachee Harbour Two Sheets
Persian Gulf, Two Sheets
Bay of Bengal
Straits of Malacca, Two Sheets
Straits of Singapore
Red Sea, on large Scale
Coromandel Coast, Three Sheets
Arracan Coast and Akyab
Point de Galle
Mozambique Channel, &c &c

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

ADVERTISEMENTS.

PHOTOGRAPHY

MESSRS TREACHER & Co., Operative Chemists, &c., the Medical Hall, Byculla, Bombay, beg to draw the attention of Amateur and Professional Photographers to their extensive and well-selected stock of Apparatus, Chemicals, and every other requisite for the practice of Photography and they are now in a position to execute orders most favorably, having recently extended this branch, and, to facilitate its working, fitted up Rooms especially adapted to the nature of the stock, at their commodious premises at Byculla and further have placed a Photographic Chemist of great experience in charge of this branch

CHEMICALS

ACID, Acetic Glacial, Acetic Glacial for "Paper, process Acetic Beaufeys
Boracic Citric Formic Gallic Pyro Gallic Hydrochloric, pure Nitric, pure
Malic and Sulphuric, pure.

ALCOHOL, pure and absolute

AMMONIA, solution Sp Gr 880°

AMMONIUM, Chloride, Bromide and Iodide

BARYTA, Nitrate.

CADMIUM Iodide and Bromide.

CHLOROFORM, Pure, Duncan and Flockhart's, Sp Gr 1497

COLLODIONS, Negative and Positive Thomas Bolton's Ponting's
Ponting's Bromo Iodized Sutton's, Sutton's Alcoholic and for the Dry process

COTTON WOOL, finest prepared

ETHER SULPHURIC Rectified and Sulphuric and Absolute.

GUN COTTON Soluble.

GUN PAPER, Soluble

GOLD CHLORIDE, Pure and Neutral, in 15 and 30 gr bottles and Salt of
or Sal d'Or

GLYCERHIZINE, Solution, for producing intense negatives

IODINE, Recalibrated, Bromide, Chloride and Tincture, Simple and Com-
pound

IRON, Bromide Iodide Protosulphate, pure, and Protosulphate in Solution

KAOLIN

LAMPBLACK for Polishing

LITMUS PAPER, in Books and Tincture

MAGNESIA, Nitrate

MERCURY, pure, distilled

NAPHTHA.

POTASS, Nitrate, pure.

POTASSIUM, Bromide Cyanide, Fluoride and Iodide

ROTTEN STONE, finest prepared.

ROUGE, finest, for polishing

SILVER, Ammonia Nitrate in Solution

SILVER, Solution (Argentic Cyanide of Potassium) for re silvering Da-
guerytype Plates, and Electro Depositions, Bromide Chloride Cyanide Nitrate,
fixed perfectly neutral, and is free from nitrate, Nitrate, pure, Recrystallised
Baths for Negatives and Positives carefully prepared, and ready for immediate
use Iodide and Iodide in Iodide of Potassium (for Calotype Process)

SODA, Hyposulphite pure, free from Sulphate, Phosphate, and Acetate.

SODIUM, Chloride, pure Bromide; and Iodide.

SOLUTION, for Iodizing Waxed Paper, and Sensitizing Waxed Paper

TANNIN, pure.

TURMERIC Paper, in Books

TRIPOLI finest Venetian

VARNISHES, by Bellon, Thomas, Bland and Long, &c., consisting of

VARNISH Amber in Chloroform; Crystal in Chloroform Benzoin in Chloro-
form Spirit, by Saksne Freres and Jet Varnish, for Positives

DIAMOND SOLUTION FOR CHEMICALLY

CLEANING GLASS PLATES.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

ACROMATIC LENSES OF SIZES

BATHS, from 6½ by 4½ to 12 by 10

DISHS

Glass Moulded and Hard Porcelain, 6½ by 4½ to 12 by 10

PLATES.

Best Patent Glass with "Ground Edges," by Messrs. CHANCE and Co., of the following sizes — 2½ by 2 inches to 12 by 10

BOXES FOR HOLDING THE ABOVE PLATES

STEREOSCOPIC PLATES AND BOXES FOR HOLDING THE SAME.

PHOTOGRAPHIC PAPERS

Albumenized Paper	}	SIZES
Genuine German Baxs		
Extra Albumenized do		22 by 17
Turner's Negative and Positive		
Whatman's do		and
Canson's Thin Negative		
" Thick Positive		17 by 11
Hollingsworth's Papers		
Salted do		
Pure Bibulous Paper free from Iron		
Bibulous Extra thick for Blotting off Proofs		
Circular Filtering Paper, of sizes		

SUNDRIES

Plate Holders	Gold and Silver Shells
Pneumatic Holders	Camels Hair Pencils, of sizes.
Pressure Frames, Oak and Mahogany	Horn Forceps, and Paper Clips
Levelling Stands with Screws, for Coat-	Manson's Colors, various
ing and developing Plates	Card Mounts, of sizes
Scales and Weights in Mahogany Boxes,	Frames for Phase Partouts.
with Glass Pans	Morocco Cases and Frames.
Scales in Oak Boxes with Brass Pans	Glass and Wedgewood Pestles and
Graduated Glass Measures	Mortars
Glass Funnels and Stands	Stereoscopic Mounts.
Buckle Brushes	Microscopes and Telescopes.
Focusing Glasses	

CONSTANTIA AND MAMSEY WINES.

MESSRS HEERJEE M. & SONS, 7 Apollo Street, respectfully beg to notify the receipt by the Ship *Fanny Forsyth*, from the Cape of Good Hope, of a small consignment of the above very superior Wines, of a very rare quality and superior Vintage.

H M & Sons further notify the receipt by several other ships direct from England, of a large and varied assortment of Messrs. Croese and Balckwell's Oilman and other Stores, comprising Patent Preserved Hams, Bacon, Berkley Cheddar, Somerset and Pine Chesses, Bath Chaps, Ox Tongues, Herrings, Herrings & la Sardines, Game and Pork Pies, Oxford and Bologna Sausages, Soups, Vegetables, and Fishes; Tart, Dessert and Candied Fruits; Sauces, Pickles and Vinegar to which they invite special attention; also to their Gillen & Co.'s famous Jams and other Stores; Tucker & Son's Pankha and Fountain Reading Table, Wall Hand and Solar Lamps, all carefully selected to please Customers, and sold cheap to ensure speedy sale.

A large quantity of Tennant's, Bass's, and Aboopp's English and Bombay-bottled Pale Ale and Gaiuner's Stout and Porter; Chillingworth's, Graham's, and Hunt's Sherry and Port Wines always on hand.

Orders from Messrs and Up-country very carefully and promptly executed by

HEERJEE M. & SONS.

Mess, Commission, and General Agents Bombay

7 Apollo Street

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MILLINERY ESTABLISHMENT

MRS. McAULEY,

28, APOLLO STREET,

FORT, BOMBAY

A SUPPLY of FASHIONABLE MILLINERY always on hand

NB—WEDDING and MOURNING Orders executed with the greatest neatness and despatch

MRS. BAKER.

MILLINER & DRESS MAKER,

No 7, BYCULLA ROAD, BOMBAY

WEDDING AND MOURNING ORDERS *carefully and expeditiously* attended to

INDIA CONDIMENTS.

C FRAMJEE NOWROJEE begs to call the attention of his numerous Customers and the Public in general to his following list of Indian Condiments, expressly made for exporting to England and solicit their kind orders both for India and abroad

JAMS & JELLY—Gowava, Grapes, Mango, Raselle and Currunda Jelly and Mango Jam in 2 and 3 lbs. Pot. Rs. 18 and 24 per doz. respectively

MARMALADE—Mango and Citron in Do do do

PRESERVE AND FRUITS—Mango Preserve in stone Jars Rs. 7 each, Mango Fruit Rs. 12, Pineapple Rs. 15, Ripa Mango Rs. 24 per dozen.

CHUTNEYS—Mango, Mild, Tamarind, Cashmere and Bengal Rs. 12, and Madras Rs. 18 per dozen.

CURRY STUFF—Curry Powder Rs. 12 and Madras do. Curry Paste and Mulligatawny do. Rs. 18 per dozen.

SALADS—Tapp and Tomato Sauce in Pints Rs. 12 per dozen

PICKLES—Mango whole Keg, Rs. 15, half do. Rs. 7½ and quarter do. Rs. 4 Lemon, Cashmere and Mango in bottles Rs. 12 per dozen

FISH—Tamarind Fish in Keg Rs. 6 each, and Balaichow in bottles Rs. 18 per dozen

SUNDRIES—Mustard, Chilly, Vinegar, Chilly Pickle, Cayenne and Nepal Pepper, &c. &c. too numerous to enumerate.

No 8, Forbes Street, Bombay

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

Head Office—No 20 THE MARK LANE ST, LONDON

**Paid-up Capital—£644 000 With Power to increase the same
to £3 000,000**

Court of Directors, 1881-82

T A Mitchell, Esq., M.P., Chairman

Peter Hall Esq
James Fraser Esq
John Gladstone, Esq
Capt C W Gordon M P

William Schaw Lindsay Esq, M P

G C Adam Manager

John Jones Esq
Thomas Lapworth Esq
William Macnaughtan Esq
Joseph R. Morrison, Esq

London Bankers—The Bank of England, and The City Bank

BRANCHES.

Bombay Agency—Anthony Morrison Agent
Canton Agency—R. L. Eglington Agent
Singapore Branch—C S Sherwood, Manager

**Hongkong Branch—A H Anderson Acting
Manager**
**Shanghai Branch—C Eggleston, Inspector Act-
ing as Manager**

Agents in Australia—The Union Bank of Australia.

CORRESPONDENTS.

Trinidad—Messrs Lang, Freedland & Co
Marseilles—Messrs Pasteur Frères
Malta—Messrs R. Duckworth & Co.
Constantinople—Messrs C S Hanson & Co.
Smyrna—Messrs Hanson & Co.

Cairo—Sydney O'Schult, Esq
Alexandria—Messrs. Pasteur Frères
Madras—Messrs. Bunnay & Co
Colombo—Messrs Alex & Blunney Scott & Co
Panama—Messrs Fraser & Co

Mauritius—Messrs Scott & Co

BOMBAY AGENCY

THE Bank's Agency in Bombay grants Bills of Exchange on THE CITY BANK London at the rate of the day

DEPOSITS.

Interest is allowed on Floating Deposits (CURRENT ACCOUNTS) at 2 per cent. per annum, on the daily balance and on Fixed Deposits, as follows—

Repayable to one sum, at 3 months' notice, 3 per cent

Do.	6	do	6	,
Do.	12	do	6	"

No interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs. 1,000 nor on Deposits above Rs. 50,000 unless by special arrangement.

REMITTANCE

The Bank's Agency undertakes to realise drafts or Remittances on the Presidency without charge, for remittance to Europe in the Bank's Bills on the City Bank, London. All Drafts or Remittances, forwarded for realisation to be made payable to the Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.

COMMISSION

On the sale or purchase of Government Paper, Bank Stock and other Securities 1 per cent. on the amount realised or invested.

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody free of charge, the Interest or Dividends thereon being credited to account, or remitted home in the Bank's Bills. On Interest or Dividends, or proceeds of Securities by sale 1 per cent. charged if the amounts be paid in India. If remitted home by the Bank, no commission charged.

On delivering up Securities, deposited for safe custody, 1 per cent. commission

Office hours 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. Saturdays 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

ANTHONY MORRISON, Agent.

January 1883

ADVERTISEMENTS

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, LIMITED

(INCORPORATED JUNE 1957 BY ROYAL CHARTER UNDER
7 AND 8 VICTORIA (C. 112))

HEAD OFFICE
GENERAL MANAGER

LONDON
M. BALFOUR ESQ

BRANCHES AT CALCUTTA BOMBAY MADRAS AGRA LAHORE KARRACHI
TIENTSIN SHANGHAI HONG KONG EDINBURGH AND SYDNEY

Subscribed Capital, £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)

Paid up Capital, £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)

Reserve Fund, £200,000 (Twenty Lacs of Rupees)

HEAD OFFICE LONDON

THE BOMBAY MANAGER OF THE AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK LIMITED is authorised to draw on the undermentioned establishments:-

THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK
THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND and Branches
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND and Branches
THE NATIONAL BANK OF IRELAND and Branches

THE BOMBAY BRANCH makes advances on the pledge and deposit of Government Paper.

The Bank grants Drafts Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt and the Continent of Europe.

The London General Manager will generally if desired be prepared to discount the Bank Bill at the current rate of the Day.

The Bank purchases Bills and grants Drafts payable at Calcutta, Agra, Madras, Lahore, Karachi, Tientsin, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Edinburgh and Sydney.

INTEREST ALLOWED

On Floating or Current Deposits payable on demand of not less than Rs. 1,000 or more than Rs. 50,000	2 per cent per annum
On Fixed Deposits requiring 3 months notice of withdrawal	3
On Fixed Deposits requiring 6 months notice of withdrawal	4
On Fixed Deposits requiring 12 months notice of withdrawal	5

ADVERTISEMENTS

CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA

Paid up Capital—Rs 50,00,000

Court of Directors

CURSETJEE N. S. IRWANJEE C.A.M.A.	VENAYECKRAO J. GONATHJEE Esq
Esq Chairman	A. M. GEBBAY Esq
VIRJEEVANDASS MAHADOWDASS	SORABJEE PESTONJEE FRAMJEE Esq
Esq	

EDWIN HEICOCK Esq Manager

JOHN GORDON Esq Secretary

AGENCIES

<i>London</i>	ROBERT DAVIDSON Esq Agent
<i>Calcutta</i>	V. M. MILLER Esq Manager
<i>Poona</i>	W. M. DAVIDSON Esq Manager
<i>Shanghai</i>	W. G. LUTHERBERTSON Esq Agent

INTEREST ALLOWED

O n Current Deposit Accounts above Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 50,000 repayable on demand at 2 per cent per annum	
On deposits for 3 months certain 3 per cent per annum	
Do do 6 do do 5	
Do do 12 do do 4	

EXCHANGE

Drafts at 3 month sight are not granted for less than £50 and amounts under £20 are only drawn for payable on demand

COMMISSION

On the sale or purchase of Government and other Securities ½ per cent on the amount realised or invested

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody free of charge the interest Dividends thereon being credited to account or remitted home in the Bank's Bills also without charge

On Interest or Dividends or on proceeds of Securities by sale ½ per cent Commission charged if the amounts be paid in India if remitted home by the Bank no commission charged

On returning Securities out of safe custody ½ per cent Commission

Hours of business

10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Saturdays

10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

EDWIN HEICOCK Manager

Bombay 1st December 1862

CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

12 THREADNEEDLE STREET

Incorporated by Royal Charter

Paid up CAPITAL £500 000 RESERVE FUND £20 400

Consent of Directors for 1882 63

G G Aitchison Esq Chairman

Sir F J Halliday K C B | G P Robinson Esq
D Larnach Esq | T Stanhouse Esq

G May Esq

D T Robertson Esq *Manager ex officio*

A Anderson *Chief Manager (Absent)*

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank

Sole Agents—Messrs Charles and Morris Coleman Street

And also

Messrs Coleman Turberville Young & Co Public Accountants

J Smith Esq of Messrs W Aitchison & Co Bombay

J A Russell Esq of Messrs Grey & Co London

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

D T Robertson *Inspector Charge of Head Office*

Alexander Anderson Esq *Officiating Inspector*

William Beattie Esq *Accountant*

Bombay
(Messrs) Aitchison Esq } Committee
Hon Juggannath Underwood }
H John West Esq }
R D Peebles Acting Agent
H J Mainden Acting Accountant
(at Calcutta)
Robert Campbell Esq Acting Agent
A I Hewitt Acting Accountant
Madras
R C Walker Agent
W Steel Accountant
Penang
S Short Manager
Kanton
F W Lemarchand Agent

Colombo
E Ormiston Manager
H Andrie Accountant
Singapore
James David Esq Agent
H G Graham Acting Accountant
Amoy
W Ormiston Manager
R B Baker Accountant
Yokohama
W Jackson Manager
R Brett Accountant
Nagasaki
R G Lancaster Manager
J W De Lisle Sub Manager
A A Dyer Accountant

BOMBAY AGENCY

EXCHANGE

THE Bank grants Drafts on London and on Scotland and Ireland also Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt India and the principal Towns of Europe, at the current rates of Exchange.

Drafts at 6 months sight are not granted for less than £50 and amounts under £20 are only drawn for payable on demand.

The Bank also purchases Bill and Grants Drafts payable in Calcutta Madras Canton Hong Kong Canton Shanghai Yokohama Amoy and Mauritius.

Bills collected at any of the above places at a uniform charge, including postages of one per cent.

INTEREST ALLOWED

On Current Account	1 per cent	Deposits for 3 months	4 per cent
On deposits payable on demand		Do do 6 do	5
Subject to a commission of 4 per cent on amounts withdrawn		Do do 12 do	6

No interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs 1000 or on Deposits over Rs 50 000 unless by special agreement.
No cheques paid or cash received under Rs 10.

HOW TO REMIT

The Bank undertakes to forward remittances by express mail in its own Drafts for Constituents free of charge at the Exchange of the day. These Drafts can be cashed at any Bank in Great Britain. The Bank will also if required make arrangements for quarterly or half yearly payments to Families at home.

COMMISSION

The Bank takes charge of Government Securities shares in Banks and other Companies, without charge and realises Interest and Dividend thereon on the following terms—

If to be remitted in the Bank's Drafts without charge.

If to be paid in India a Commission will be charged of 2 per cent.

On returning Government Loans or Share Certificates out of safe custody or when sold on paying the proceeds of such sales in India a commission will be charged of 2 per cent. But if proceeds be remitted on the Bank's Drafts without charge.

Commission charged on purchase and sale of Government Securities and Shares 2 per cent.

Bombay 1st Dec 1882

R D PEEBLES, Acting Agent

The Netherlands, India, Sea and Fire Insurance Company.

THE UNDERSIGNED being appointed Agents for the above Company at Bombay are empowered to grant risks by Vessels to England or any Port of the East Indies and China

FINLAY SCOTT & Co

Northern Assurance Company,

ESTABLISHED 1806

Incorporated by Act of Parliament

**FOR FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCES AT HOME
AND ABROAD**

CAPITAL £1250000 *Sterling*

THE UNDERSIGNED having assumed charge of the Bombay Agency are now prepared to issue Fire Policies at Current rate Policies are also granted on detached Bungalows and Household Furniture therein at Six Annas per cent per Annum

FINLAY, SCOTT & Co

Royal Insurance Company.

CAPITAL £2000000

FIRE Premiums for year 1895	£10 148
Do do 1894	22 311
Do do 1893	22 077
Do do 1892	202 00

RESERVE FUND £100000

- * Policies covering risks on Merchandise and Buildings in Bombay continue to be granted by the above Company through their Agents DETACHED BUNGALOWS AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE insured on very favorable terms

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY

THE BRANCH

THE UNDERSIGNED under instructions from the Head Office are prepared to receive Proposals for Life Assurance with the above Company from Residents in India and will be happy to afford every information regarding rates of Premium Participation in Profits &c to intending applicants for Insurance

CAMPBELL MITCHELL & Co

Bombay 1892

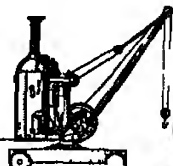
Agents Royal Insurance Company

ADVERTISEMENTS.

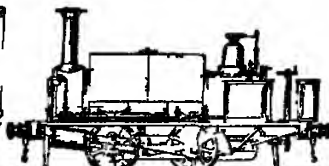
NEW PATENT PORTABLE STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS



STATIONARY
ENGINE



PORTABLE STEAM
CRANE



CONTRACTORS LOCOMOTIVE

STATIONARY ENGINES

These Engines require no Chimney Shaft nor building whatever a Cast Iron Ash pit forming the sole plate and may be set up anywhere and started at once.

The Boilers are of the most improved tubular construction consuming less fuel and generating steam more quickly than the ordinary dome variety and are tested to more than double their working pressure. Dome boilers however can be supplied if desired.

These improved Engines being very carefully made of the best materials they may be perfectly relied on to work satisfactorily and from their self-completeness they may be erected and set to work by any ordinary mechanic to instructions supplied. These improved Engines have the great advantage of being applicable to a variety of purposes the small space they occupy rendering them valuable where ordinary Engines cannot be used.

Engines mounted on flanged railway or plain railway wheels at 10 per cent extra to the prices quoted. Boilers alone with Mountings complete at half the price of Engines and Boilers.

PRICES OF ENGINES AND BOILERS COMPLETE

Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull or London

1	H P Cylinder 24 in	x	64 in	Stroke 245	1	H P Cylinder 24 in	x	16 in	Stroke 2180
2	"	"	"	61	2	"	"	18	210
3	"	"	"	55	3	"	"	20	240
4	"	"	"	50	4	"	"	22	275
5	"	"	"	45	5	"	"	24	310
6	"	"	"	40	6	"	"	26	350

HOISTING ENGINES

PORTABLE STEAM CRANE for a Wharf or Railway on Wrought Iron Carriage and Roadway or Railway Flanged Wheels with Link Motion Foot Brake &c all under the easy control of one man. The Engine and Boiler swings completely round on the central pillar and counterbalances the load. The Jib is adjustable and the larger sized cranes are made to hoist lower and turn round in either direction by Steam—the smaller sizes hoist and lower by Steam, and twist by Hand.

THEY MAY ALSO BE WORKED AS HAND CRANES WHEN THE STEAM IS DOWN

PRICES, Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull, or London.

1	H P to hoist, with Return Chain and Block 55 cwt	pair of Cylinders 42 in	Diameter x 10 in	Stroke 2180
2	H P to hoist with Return Chain and Block, 50 cwt	pair of Cylinders 50 in	Diameter x 10 in	Stroke 225
3	H P to hoist, with Return Chain and Block, 70 cwt	pair of Cylinders 60 in	Diameter x 10 in	Stroke 235
4	H P to hoist with Return Chain and Block, 8 tons	pair of Cylinders 72 in	Diameter x 10 in	Stroke 230

Prices of Contractors Locomotives, Agricultural Roadway Pumping and other Description of Engines on application

J B BROWN & Co,
18 CANNON STREET CITY LONDON, E C

ADVERTISEMENTS

Albert Medical and Family Endowment LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1838

For the Assurance of Lives, for Granting Annuities and Endowments.

AND FOR

**GUARANTEEING THE FIDELITY OF PERSONS FILLING
SITUATIONS OF TRUST**

**HEAD OFFICES, 7 WATERLOO PLACE PALL-MALL, LONDON
WITH BRANCHES**

**AT CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY, CEYLON, AGRA, AND HONGKONG,
AND AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED KINGDOM AND HER
MAJESTY'S INDIAN EMPIRE AND IN MOST OF THE
PRINCIPAL TOWNS ON THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE.**

POSITION AND PROGRESS OF THE COMPANY

The Accumulated Assets exceed	£650 000 or Rs	65 00,000
The Subscribed Capital	£500 000 or Rs	50 00 000
The Annual Income from Life Premiums exceeds	£250,000 or Rs	25 00 000
The Policy Claims and Bonuses paid to Claimants exceed	£1 000 000 or Rs	1,00,00 000

**The New Business is progressing at the rate of about £40,000, or
Four Lacs of Rupees per annum in Premiums**

TRUSTEES

WILLIAM BEATTIE Esq., M.D.
Lieut Col J CHODDACK
C HOPKINSON Esq

C G MARSH, Esq
Sir T PHILLIPS.
GEORGE RAYMOND, Esq

DIRECTORS.

WILLIAM BEATTIE Esq., M.D. Upper Berkeley Street
Capt the Hon A. T. CARRON R.N., C.B. Walton Crescent.
Lieut Col. J CHODDACK, Abbey Road St John's Wood.
D M GORDON Esq, Harpden Court, near Henley-on-Thames.
AVERY JESSE Esq Darlington Hall, near Stone Staffordshire.
J W JONES Esq, Cumberland Street, Hyde Park.

WILLIAM KING, Esq, South Molton Street
G GOLDSMITH KIRBY Esq Twickenham
Dr MICHAEL, M.R.C.P., Lond Saville Row
Near Adm the Rt Hon. Lord G PAULST, C.B., Albany
WM PAGE T PHILLIPS, Esq Gloucester Place Portman Square
GEORGE RAYMOND Esq Sloane Street
T SYDENHAM, Esq., M.D F.S.A., Upper Grosvenor Street
ROBERT WHITWORTH, Esq Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MEDICAL ADVISERS.

EDWARD DOUGLASSAY Esq., M.D. HENRY CHARLES JOHNSON Esq., F.R.C.S.
 HENRY SCARROPP ILLINGWORTH Esq., F.R.C.S. THOMAS STEVENSON Esq., M.D.

CONSULTING SURGEON

EDWARD COOK, Esq. F.R.C.S. Senior Surgeon Guy's Hospital

REGISTRAR OF MEDICAL STATISTICS

WILLIAM FARR, Esq., M.D., F.R.S. General Registry Office

BANKERS.

THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, St. James's Square. MESSRS. C. HOPKINSON & Co., Regent Street
 MESSRS. SMITH, PAYNE & SMITHS, 1 Lombard St.

LEGAL ADVISERS.

W. T. S. DANIEL, Esq. Q.C. JERVIS JOHN JARVIS, Esq.
 WILLIAM HAYES, Esq. J. L. R. KEYSER, Esq.

SECRETARY TO THE COMPANY

FRANK EASON Esq.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INDIAN BRANCH COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT IN LONDON

D. M. GORDON Esq. P. M. TAYLOR Esq.
 G. G. KIRBY Esq. ROBERT WHITWORTH, Esq.

DIRECTOR OF INDIAN BUSINESS

P. M. TAYLOR Esq. late of Calcutta.

MANAGEMENT IN INDIA CALCUTTA

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

L. BALFOUR, Esq. (Balfour & Co.) Merchant. THOMAS (AIRD), Esq. Government Agent of Emigration H. G. DUNLOP Esq. Acting Manager of the Agre and United Service Bank. R. STUART FALKNER Esq. (Mackillop Stewart & Co.) Merchants	W. F. FRASERSON Esq. Secy to the Land holders and Commercial Association of British India. J. P. MCKILGIGH Esq. (Gilmere, McKilgigh & Co.,) Merchants.
---	---

STANDING COUNSEL.

THE ADVOCATE GENERAL

BANKERS

THE BANK OF BENGAL AND THE AGRA BANK

SOLICITORS.

SANDER, STACE & Co., and R. M. THOMAS, Esq.

MANAGER.

W. F. FRASERSON, Esq.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Dr. E. GOODHUE and Dr. T. W. WILSON

SECRETARIES.

MESSRS. GORDON, STUART & Co.

OFFICES IN CALCUTTA

3 CROWNINGTON ROAD and 6 CRURION LANE.

DEPUTY SECRETARY

W. B. WALLIS, Esq.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

BOMBAY

*Chief Office for this Branch (which embraces the whole of Western India)
Breach Lane Bombay*

DIRECTORS.

E F REPTON Esq. (Ewart, Latham & Co.,) Merchants
FRANKIE NUNDEWAKER, Esq. Retired Merchant
R. HANRAY Esq. (Grey & Co.,) Merchants
CHAS F KELLY Esq. (Kelly and Bore,) Solicitors

MEDICAL OFFICER.

J VAUGHAN Esq., F.R.C.S.

SOLICITORS

Messrs BICKENSTON AND CLEVELAND.

AGENTS.

Messrs EWART LATHAM & CO.

BANKERS.

THE BANK OF BOMBAY AND THE AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK

SECRETARY

C H OGDONKAR, Esq., F.S.S.

MADRAS

DIRECTORS

FREDERICK JESSE Esq. (Messrs Lins & Co.,) Merchant	Rev GEORGE HALL B.A. Secretary to the London Missionary Society
H. A. FORTCHES Esq., Agent and Manager of the Madras Railway	T. STURTEY BARNES Esq. Advocate General.

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Dr VAN SOMEREN Professor of Anatomy &c., Medical College

SOLICITORS.

Messrs. BOYTON AND MILLER.

BANKERS

THE BANK OF MADRAS.

SECRETARY

THOMAS MUIR GRANT Esq

COLOMBO

DIRECTORS.

W G HARTVEY Esq., (of Geo Wall & Co.,) Merchant	JAMES SWAN Esq. Merchant
C. A. LORENZ, Esq., Barrister-at-Law Member of the Legislative Council.	GEORGE YANN Esq. Collector of Customs Member of the Legislative Council

MEDICAL OFFICER.

F W WILLISTON, M.D.

BANKERS.

THE MERCHANTS BANK

SECRETARY

JAMES SWAN, Esq.

POONA

AGENTS.

Messrs. HUNT, MONROE & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

KURRACHEE

AGENT

DANIEL McIVER, Esq

AHMEDABAD

AGENT

THOMAS S JORDAN Esq

ABOUT FIFTY OTHER AGENCIES AT UP-COUNTRY STATIONS.

SUCCESS OF THE COMPANY

- . In proof of this it may be mentioned that the Indian Branch alone has,
in less than nine years issued Policies insuring Rs 3 95 72 735
nearly Four Millions Sterling

The Directors feel it unnecessary to add one word to these figures. That this Company should in so short a time without any claim whatever to the support of the public beyond that arising from a simple statement of facts have raised itself to the first position amongst the Life Offices of India is sufficient evidence that European residents in India fully appreciate the motives which led to the establishment of the Indian Branch of this Company as set forth in the introductory announcement contained in the original Prospectus.

SECURITY

The Capital of the ALBERT MEDICAL AND FAMILY ENDOWMENT is £500 000 subscribed by a numerous and influential body of Proprietors.

The Funds exceed £550 000 Sterling the Annual Revenue from Premiums £250 000, which is increasing at the rate of about

DATA.

The circumstances under which the Premiums for India were computed are these --

Under authority from the Court of Directors of the late Honorable East India Company in September 1841 the Actuary was permitted to examine the records of the India House with a view to the completion of a Report on the state of the Bengal Military Fund. The Rates of Premium for this Company have been computed from the data thereby afforded and from the Company's own subsequent experience. Other Life Assurance Companies have not enjoyed similar advantages in this respect.

THE PROFITS

Are divisible every three years, a proportion equal to five-sixths of the whole profits being at the option of the Assured payable in Cash added to the Policy or applied in reduction of future Premiums.

GUARANTEE DEPARTMENT

In this department the Company guarantees the fidelity of individuals filling or about to fill, situations of trust where security is required for their integrity and when a Life Assurance is combined with such Guarantee a considerable reduction is made in the Premium paid for the latter.

It is a well known fact that prior to the substitution of Public Guarantees for private suretyship many persons of unimpeachable character were excluded from the acceptance of confidential situations, solely upon the ground of their inability to provide the required and indispensable security. Public Guarantee is therefore especially applicable to individuals thus circumstanced as the cost of the guarantee forms but a very trifling item of expense when compared with the

ADVERTISEMENTS

great advantage thereby afforded, and the security to employers by this system of guarantee is unquestionably more complete

In cases where private sureties are still preferred, or rendered necessary by the constitution of certain public bodies, such sureties can be indemnified from all liability by the Policies of this Company

As the scale of Premium varies according to the nature of the situation and the duties to be performed reference must be made to the Office for quotation of the Premium to be paid in each particular case

The Company's arrangements for the extension of the Guarantee System to India are not yet matured but in the meantime proposals will be received and forwarded to London

ASSURANCE OF DISABLED LIVES

The Directors of the Indian Branch have at present no authority to issue Policies on Invalid Lives but proposals for Assurances of this character will be received for transmission to the Company's Office in London and the decision thereon communicated to applicants with all possible expedition

Parsi Lives

The extension of the Life Assurance Department to the Parsi community is now receiving the serious attention of the London Directors In the meantime Proposals on the Lives of respectable Parsis will be received and (for the present) forwarded to the Head Office for consideration

LOANS

The Directors are prepared to lend on liberal terms on mortgage of property in Calcutta, and on the security of Government Paper and Bank of Bengal Shares a preference being given to parties introducing Policies to the Office

THE GENERAL ADVANTAGES

Afforded by this company and not already noticed, may be briefly enumerated as follows —

Policies issued for any amount, from Rs 500 to Rs 50,000

Policies held by parties on their own lives indisputable on any ground whatever except fraud or non payment of the premiums, but subject to forfeiture during the period of twelve months from their date, in the event of the life assured dying by his own hands or duelling or by the hands of justice

Assignment of Policies recorded without charge, and from the date of such recording the assurance not subject to forfeiture on any ground whatever except fraud or non payment of the due premiums.

Age admitted on the Policies in all cases where satisfactory proof is given

Assurances may be renewed within six months of the date on which the premium became due on satisfactory proof of health and payment of moderate fine.

Policies on which three annual premiums have been paid purchased at a fair value

Two-thirds of the estimated value will be advanced on the security of Policies on which at least three years' premiums have been paid

Overlives or charged on the lives of military officers holding civil appointments for the term of such appointments.

Immediate reduction to English rates on the assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world which the Directors may consider equally healthy whether for a permanent or temporary residence.

Claims paid three months after proof of death, or the Directors will receive applications to discount immediately after such proof if preferred.

Policies may, at the time of being effected, be made payable in London at the rate of Two Shillings sterling per Rupee.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

In addition to the above the following is a summary of what are more particularly the

ADVANTAGES TO EUROPEAN RESIDENTS IN INDIA.

Notwithstanding the material modifications which have been made in the terms of other Offices since this Company commenced operations in India, the rates of premium will be found generally lower than those of any other Company and particularly favorable for military men.

There is no charge for Entry Money Policies, or Stamps.

Premiums may be paid in one sum or by yearly half-yearly quarterly or monthly payments

Fifteen days of grace allowed for payment of premiums and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days and before payment of the premium the Policy will be held valid and effectual and the premium deducted from the sum assured

Where the proposal is for Rs 2,500 and upwards, and not for a shorter period than five years the Company pays the Medical Examiner's Fee.

Persons Assured with the Company through the Indian Branch have permission to proceed to and reside in any part of the world except the west coast of Africa without prejudice to the assurance so long as they continue to pay the original rate of premium applicable to India, stipulated in their Policies

The Company transacts generally every description of business involved in the contingencies of European Life in India.

MEDICAL REFEREES REMUNERATED WITH A GOLD MOHUR

in every instance whether the Risk be accepted or declined

Annuities, &c, granted on very favourable terms and every description of Life Assurance business transacted

THE LOW RATE OF PREMIUM CHARGED BY THIS COMPANY AS COMPARED WITH THAT OF OTHER FIRST CLASS OFFICES IS EQUIVALENT TO AN IMMEDIATE BONUS

Full particulars as to the Constitution, Terms and Conditions of the Company together with Forms and Instructions either for Assurance Annuity Endowment, or Guarantee will be forwarded free to any part of India on application being made to any of the Secretaries of the Indian Branch

By order of the Court of Directors and Indian Committee,

P M TATT

London, 1st January 1863

Director of Indian Business

AGENTS WANTED AT IMPORTANT PLACES WHERE NONE ARE APPOINTED.

Applications for Western India should be addressed to the Secretary at Bombay

ADVERTISEMENTS

THE RED BOOT.

R PARTRIDGE

LONDON AND FRENCH READY MADE LADIES', GENTLEMEN'S, AND
CHILDREN'S BOOTS AND SHOES.

WAREHOUSE, HUMMILL STREET, FORT,
BOMBAY



ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL,

This ELEGANT and FRAGRANT OIL is universally in high repute for its unparalleled success during the last Sixty Years in promoting the GROWTH, RESTORING & BEAUTIFYING the HUMAN HAIR.

It prevents Hair from falling off or turning grey, strengthens weak HAIR, cures it from Itch and Dandruff, and saves it BEAUTIFULLY SOFT, FLAXEN, and GLOSSY. For CHILDREN it is especially recommended as forming the basis of A BEAUTIFUL HEAD OF HAIR.—Price 3s. 6d. 7s. Family Bottles (equal to four small), 14s. 6d. and double that size 71s.

ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

An Oriental Botanical preparation for Improving and Beautifying the Complexion and Skin.

This Royalty patronised and Ladies-extremed Specific exerts the most soothing cooling and purifying action on the skin, eradicates Freckles, Sun Pimples, Spots, Discoloration and other Cutaneous Affections, and renders the SKIN SOFT, CLEAR, and BLOOMING.—Price 6s. 6d. and 8s. 6d. per Bottle.

ROWLANDS' ODONTO,

OR PEARL DENTIFRICE,

Compound of ORIENTAL INGREDIENTS is of inestimable value in PRESERVING AND BEAUTIFYING THE TEETH, STRENGTHENING THE GUMS, and in giving a PLEASANT FRAGRANCE TO THE BREATH. It eradicates Tartar from the Teeth, removes spots of insipient decay, and polishes and preserves the enamel to which it imparts A PEARL-LIKE WHITENESS.—Price 2s. 6d. per Box.

Sold by A ROWLAND & SONS, 20 Hatton Garden, London, and by all respectable Chemists and Bazaar Dealers in India.

Ask for "ROWLANDS' Articles"

ADVERTISEMENTS

Regulations of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society.

Present Directors

<p>J A FORBES Esq J A BAUMBACH Esq</p>	<p>C M KEIR Esq R HANNAY Esq</p>
<p>FRANKIE NUSSEERWANJEE Esq</p>	
<p><i>Secretaries and Treasurers</i> Messrs W NICOL & Co</p>	
<p><i>Medical Referee</i> Dr BALLEINGATT</p>	

Solicitors

Messrs RIMINGTON and KELLY

A T A GENERAL MEETING OF THE SUBSCRIBERS TO THE SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY held on the 22nd December 1858 at the Office of the Secretaries it was determined to establish a Seventh Society in succession to the Sixth, which closes on the 31st instant.

The Seventh Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1859 and the following Regulations are published for general information —

REGULATIONS OF THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY

ARTICLE 1st —The object of this Association is to provide a Fund for the Insurance of Lives. This Fund is to be portioned into Shares and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of shares either on his or her own life or on the life of any other individual. In the former case the general estate of the deceased or such persons as he or she may by will or assignment have appointed shall benefit in the event of a lapse in the latter the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit in the event of the share subscribed for unless in either case such shares be especially declared at the time of subscription to be for the benefit of any other person or persons or be subsequently made over according to the form hereafter prescribed for the benefit of any other person or persons in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse and no other.

2nd —In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another, the party subscribing and not the party on whose life the subscription is made shall be considered a Member of the Society and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Co-partners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life either for their own benefit or for that of others but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society, but must vote collectively, or by the deputation of one of their number on all matters thereto relating.

3rd —The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated fund among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold.

4th —The Seventh Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1859, and shall close on the 31st December 1863 at mid night.

5th —Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life whether those shares be held by one or more individuals.

ADVERTISEMENTS

6th — Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half quarter, or eighth shares, either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse, the state of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be or who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment, shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion.

7th — The following are the Rates of Subscription, to be paid half yearly on each share, half quarter, and eighth share, according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on, at the time of admission into the Society, viz —

From the Age of	For a Whole Share	For a Half Share	For a Quarter Share.	For one eighth of a Share	From the Age of	For a Whole Share.	For a Half Share	For a Quarter Share	For one eighth of a Share
3 to 23	Rs. 110	Rs. 55	Rs. 28	Rs. 14	46	191	96	48	24
					47	193	98	49	25
					48	200	100	50	25
					49	207	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	228	114	57	28
27	113	57	29	15	52	235	118	59	29
28	115	58	29	15	53	240	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	245	123	62	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	250	126	65	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	273	137	69	34
32	125	63	32	16	57	280	140	70	35
33	130	65	33	17	58	290	145	73	36
34	135	68	34	17	59	300	150	75	37
35	138	69	35	17	60	315	156	79	39
36	141	71	36	18	61	333	177	89	45
37	144	72	36	18	62	363	183	92	46
38	150	75	38	19	63	380	190	95	47
39	153	77	39	20	64	405	198	99	49
40	156	78	39	20	65	410	205	103	52
41	162	81	42	21	66	533	265	147	74
42	165	83	42	21	67	610	300	150	75
43	171	86	43	21	68	620	310	155	76
44	174	87	44	22	69	640	320	160	80
45	180	90	45	23	70	655	333	167	81

8th — All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th of June in the year 1859 shall pay on admission their half year's subscription in advance, or for the remaining part thereof computing the same from the date of their becoming Members until the 1st July 1859 and paying for any number of days less than a month one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year, commencing with the 1st July 1859.

9th — All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1859, shall in the first place, pay their proportion of the current half yearly subscriptions to be calculated, agreeably to the above rule from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of payment, and in the second place, shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale, viz —

ADVERTISEMENTS

For admission during the second half of the first year of the Society		A premium equal to 25 per cent on one half year's subscription	
During the 2nd year		50 per cent	on ditto
" 3rd year		72	"
" 4th year		84	"
" 5th year		80	"

10th—Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds, to examine the accounts, to decide on all applications for admission and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society, not at variance with these fundamental Regulations, which can be altered only by a majority of the members residing in Bombay. No question however shall be proposed to the members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose. The sum of Fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors.

11th—A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year, when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries and no account which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting not less than three then attending shall afterwards be called in question unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of Five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12th—In the election of Directors as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the members at large a member holding four shares on any one life shall be entitled to three votes; one holding three shares to two votes, and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives, shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13th—Messrs W. Nicol & Co shall officiate as Secretaries and Transmitters to the Society and shall charge a commission of five per cent on all receipts of subscriptions to be paid out of the funds of the Society and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each Certificate of admission and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares, or redemption of interest.

14th—The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act, in all cases according to the orders of the Directors.

15th—All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's Settlements shall be made by letter to the Secretaries and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's Service or a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose life the shares are applied for such letter, Certificate and Declaration to be according to the following forms printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz —

ADVERTISEMENTS

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own Lives
(Place and date)

To Messrs W Nicoll & Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold — Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on my own Life for the benefit of my Estate after my death or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant

Form of Letter to persons subscribing on the Lives of others
(Place and date)

To Messrs W Nicoll & Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold — Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on the Life of — for the benefit of — or which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant

Form of Declaration of Health

I do hereby certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief — at this date free from any dangerous malarial whatever and that my acquaintance with persons in this and general state of health — and also from the result of the inquiries which I have this day made of him in person I consider him to be a good life

I further declare that I have — is unacquainted with the nature of the above Report which I have sealed before delivering — even under my hand this — day of — One thousand Eight hundred and —

Form of Declaration of Health

I — do solemnly and sincerely declare, that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to — Surgeon that I have truly and faithfully answered all question put to me by him that I have not wilfully or designally concealed any circumstance relative to my health habit, or constitution and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the sealed Report which he has made regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society

I do further declare that I have not in any manner been subject to the pest that I have health for all for four, five, that my age does not at this time exceed — years and — months that I have been abroad — years and — months and have not been resident in India that my present rank or position or profession is that of — and that my usual place of abode is — and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the fourth intitled An Act to amend an Act of the present Session of Parliament intitled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken with regard to any deposition in the Court of — and to amend the

ADVERTISEMENTS

rations in lieu thereof and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra judicial Oaths and Affidavits and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary oaths

Declared to before me at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18____

The above Declaration must be declared to be one a Magistrate or Notary Public who shall attest the same by his counter signature or if the party be residing at a Station where there is no Magistrate it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age a Declaration to the same effect as above must be produced from the Parent Guardian or next of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing

16th — All applications for admission accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration which may be transmitted to the Secretaries shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision. And the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing

17th — In all cases it shall rest with the Committee to judge who they wish to receive as their members of station and distance the same of which they shall be allowed to choose between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health and the time of their payment be made shall be only given once to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case however is the party subscriber to be allowed to retract his assent of the late Society in the event of his being refused admission to the certificate and the date on which the application may be admitted a Member unless where the Directors may at the instance of such applicant have originally permitted the subscriber to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do on the terms of subscription being paid up. In the event however of any delay between the dates of his Certificate and Declaration of Health and his admission and the insurance on his life was not effected from the date of Certificate and Declaration the amount of premium paid for such insurance shall be refunded

18th — No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries agreeably to the form annexed to these Regulations. And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted except on a fresh application, accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of Health

19th — All subscriptions (except the first which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time a penalty of two per cent on the amount of the installment shall be added and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares

20th — Any Member shall be at liberty at any time to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society or for any part thereof, and in the event of the lapse of the life subscribed on such member or his

ADVERTISEMENTS.

representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting, however, to the Society all interest which may have intermediately accrued thereon.

21st —No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed, except on fresh application, to be again approved of by the Directors, and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22nd —Any Member desiring to transfer his interest in any share or shares which he may hold in the Society, shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate; which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries, and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23rd —As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper, Bank shares, or in Loans, secured by a deposit of Government paper, to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors, it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the saleable value of the deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be especially endorsed to two or more of the Directors, and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24th —The person or persons entitled to benefit by the lapse of a life in the Society shall, in making application to the Secretaries in writing accompanied by such proof of the casualty as may be satisfactory to a majority of the Directors receive instalments as follows —At or after the expiration of the first year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share; at or after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share, at or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society, at the rate of two thousand rupees on each share—which he or they may have held or be entitled to on the lapsed life, provided that, in the opinion of the Directors the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think, however, that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper and the balance of the prescribed advance or advances shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25th —Arrears of subscription, or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of any share or shares on a lapsed life, shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26th —At the expiration of the Society on the 31st December 1863 it is proposed that a new Society, on a similar plan, but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted, into which Society all Members then holding shares on unexpired lives in the Seventh Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any removed Certificate of Health, in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Seventh Laudable Society, and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed lives. To enable Members of the Seventh Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society, no regular form of application shall be neces-

ADVERTISEMENTS.

sary, but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half-year's subscription in advance, subject, however, to the established penalty of two per cent. in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors, accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c.) if not made good within the second month from that period. The rates of subscription for members transferring their shares from the Seventh to the Eighth Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1864.

27th.—It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent, by establishing a new Society in succession to each Society as it expires.

28th.—Upon the transfer to the Eighth Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Seventh Laudable Society, which may stand assigned, by endorsement or otherwise, for the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein, or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Eighth or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee, and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of Admission to be issued from the new Society.

29th.—Within one month and fifteen days after its termination, the Accounts of the Seventh Laudable Society shall be made up, and the balance of Funds actually on hand, after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent. on the amount of subscription received during the term of the Society, be divided by the number of shares held on lives subscribed upon in this Society which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close, and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said funds according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed lives, the holders of half, quarter, or eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rupees 10,000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share, and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30th.—With respect to any lapses of lives in this Society, which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 15th of February 1864, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society, and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled shall be paid out of the funds, and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society, on the lapses being ascertained, but it is hereby expressly provided, that notice of such lapses accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same, must be given to the Secretaries of the Eighth Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Seventh Society on the 31st December 1863, and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed, he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever, by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Eighth or any succeeding Society.

31st.—In the event of the party insured proceeding on Field or War Service, an additional half yearly subscription of Two hundred and fifty Rupees per share shall be charged from the date of his departure, to continue until his return, the non payment of which, in advance, will subject the holder to the forfeiture of his share.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Any mis-statement in the Declaration of Health makes the Policy void as does suicide in cases when a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors, and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an Insurance on the lives of their debtors

Certificate of Admission

We do hereby certify that ——— has been duly admitted to hold ——— shares in the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ——— who shall be entitled, in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid life, to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as, by the established Regulations thereof published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* of the 30th December 1858 may become due by virtue of this subscription, and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct, subject moreover to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid ——— the sum of Company's Rupees ——— being amount of subscription in advance and premium of admission required by the Regulations of the said Society

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay this ——— day of ——— in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and ———

By authority of the Directors

W. NICOL & Co
Secretaries and Treasurers

Bombay 29th December 1858

N B—For the information of Members desirous of transferring their shares to the Seventh Society the following Clause of the Regulations of the Sixth Society is published —

To entitle Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be necessary, but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance subject however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application to the Directors) accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c if not made good within the second month from that period

'The rates of subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1859'

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES

First Society, ending 31st December 1833	Rs 7 469
Second " " " 1838	" 7 476
Third " " " 1843	" 9 708
Fourth " " " 1848	" 9 545
Fifth " " " 1853	" 9 133
Sixth " " " 1858	" 8,636

N B—Doctor BALLINGALL has been appointed Medical Referee to the Society

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Queen Insurance Company,

HEAD OFFICE—*Queen Insurance Buildings, Liverpool*

CAPITAL—21,000,000

TRUSTEES

THOMAS EDWARDS MOSS, Esq. Banker, (Moss and Co) Liverpool
(CHRISTOPHER BUSHELL, Esq., Wine Broker, (C Bushell and Co)
Liverpool

EDWARD HEATH, Esq. Merchant, (E Heath and Co) Liverpool

BOARD OF DIRECTION

Chairman of the Company

BERNARD HALL, Esq., Merchant, (B Hall and Co) Liverpool

Deputy Chairman of the Company

JOSEPH KITCHEN, Esq. Merchant, (Duncan and Kitchen,) Liverpool

Chairman of London Board

HENRY BRUCE, Esq., Merchant Mincing lane, London

DIRECTORS

THOMAS F BENNETT Esq. Merchant (T F Bennett and Co) Liverpool

KENNETH DOWIE Esq. Merchant (Kenneth Dowie and Co) Liverpool

CHARLTON R HALL, Esq., Wine Broker, (Charlton R Hall and Son)
Liverpool

ALEXANDER HASTIE Esq. Merchant Glasgow

EDWARD HEATH Esq. Merchant (Edward Heath and Co) Liverpool

ROBERT W KELLY Esq. Merchant (Graham Kelley and Co) Liverpool

WILLIAM HIND, Esq. Merchant (J H. Hind and Co) Liverpool

JAMES A PICTON Esq. Architect and Surveyor, Liverpool

SAMUEL SMITH Esq., Merchant (Smith Brothers and Co) Liverpool

H C TUNNICLIFFE, Esq., Corn Merchant, (Segar and Tunnicliffe,) Liverpool

EDWARD P ALDERSON, Esq., Merchant, (Kelson, Tritton and Co) London

ARL CHAPMAN, Esq., Wine Merchant, (Barton and Co) London

HENRY FOWLER, Esq. Timber Merchant (H and B Fowler) London.

SAMUEL LLOYD STACEY, Esq., Merchant, (Corbyn, Stacey, Messer and Co.) London.

BANKERS

The Liverpool Commercial Bank

AUDITORS OF THE COMPANY

Messrs Harnwood Banner and Son, Accountants, Liverpool

MANAGER AND ACTUARY OF THE COMPANY

James Moncrieff Wilson, Esq., Liverpool

SEC-MANAGER OF THE COMPANY

John Elphick Leyland, Esq., Liverpool

THE Fire Branch is the only one opened in Bombay

The Rates of Premium will be found as moderate as those of other first class Offices.

A liberal discount is allowed on Insurances effected for more than a year at a time

LAWRENCE & Co,
Agents

ADVERTISEMENTS.

The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company,

IN LONDON,

FOR FIRE INSURANCE AT HOME AND ABROAD

CAPITAL £2,000,000, Sterling

DIRECTORS

Chairman—JOHN WHITE CATER, Esq., (Messrs J W Cater, Son, and Co)

Deputy Chairman—CHARLES MORRISON, Esq., (Messrs Morrison, Dillon, and Co)

ANSELMO DE AROYAVE Esq., (Messrs A D Aroyave and Co)

ALEXANDER HENRY CAMPBELL Esq., (Messrs Finlay, Campbell and Co)

PHILIP (HAS. OAYAN, Esq (Messrs Oayan Lubbock and Co)

EDW COHEN Esq (Messrs Drake, Klemwort and Cohen)

JAS DU BUISSON Esq (Messrs Honckell Du Buisson and Co)

PASCOE DU PEE GREENFELL, Esq (Messrs Pascoe, Grenfell and Sons)

ADOLPHUS KLOCKMANN Esq., (Messrs Klockmann and Fesser)

JUNIUS SPENCER MORGAN, Esq (Messrs George Peabody and Co)

JOHN MOLLETT Esq., Austin Friars Passage

GEORGE GARDEN NICOL, Esq., Deputy Chairman of the Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China

PETER P RALLI, Esq (Messrs Ralli Brothers)

JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRODER Esq (Messrs J H Schroder and Co)

ROBERT SMITH, Esq., (Messrs Robert Smith and Co)

FREDERIC SOMES, Esq (Messrs Somes, Mullens and Co)

GEORGE YOUNG, Esq., (Messrs Begbie, Young, and Co)

(With power to add to their number

Manager, GEORGE HENRY WHITING

Sub-Manager, WILLIAM JAMES HAYES

THE Directors have pleasure, in stating, that they are prepared to entertain proposals on nearly every description of Property in most parts of the world.

THE COMPANY WILL EVER DISTINGUISH ITSELF IN ITS PROMPTITUDE AND LIBERALITY IN THE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.

The importance of the subject of insurance being now more fully understood and appreciated, it becomes indispensably necessary that every Company which undertakes to replace the loss occasioned by Fire should be enabled to show its undoubted ability to perform its engagements. As ample evidence of the standing and position of the MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, it may be stated that its subscribed capital is

Two Millions Sterling,

and that the capital already paid up and invested amounts to

Two Hundred Thousand Pounds

Agents in Bombay, W NICOL & Co.

ADVERTISEMENTS

DIXON & Co.,

IRON AND BRASS-FOUNDERS, GENERAL AND SHIP SMITHS, &c.,
BYCULLA IRON WORKS, BOMBAY

MESSRS. WATSON & Co.,

ARMY TAILORS BY APPOINTMENT,
JEWELLERS, SILK MERCHANTS, DRAPERS, MILLINERS, HOSIERS, GLOVERS,
HATTERS AND GENERAL WAREHOUSEMEN
BOMBAY AND KURRACHEE

JAFFER SULLIMAN, MEDOW STREET, FORT,

Next to Portuguese Church Malabar Hill Road

JAFFER SULLIMAN begs to announce to his Constituents and the Public in general that he can always supply Silver and Plated Goods Glass China Furniture Carriages, and Horses of all kinds and any other articles that may be required to furnish a House thoroughly

THE ROYAL HOTEL,

No 2, MEDOW STREET, FORT, BOMBAY

THIS well known Hotel is conducted by Dadabhoj and Maneckjee, (late PALLONJEE PESTONJEE and Co) whose experience in Hotel business extends over a number of years It is patronised by the Military Naval, and Civil Members of Society and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour

The Hotel, situated as it is in a favourite locality of the Fort, is commodious and comfortable in every respect both for single gentlemen and for families The sleeping apartments are very airy and agreeable, exposed to the sea breeze and commanding the view of Back Bay They are neatly furnished with all the necessary appliances and a bath room is attached to each of them In separate compartments rooms are specially furnished for married gentlemen and families

The Wines, Spirits and Beer used in this Hotel are of the finest description Not only the necessaries and comforts of life, but even the luxuries are supplied upon the most economical scale of prices

The Billiard Room arrangements are highly admired by, and command the attention of Merchants and Civil and Military Officers

Gentlemen will please remember the ROYAL HOTEL, No 2, Meadow Street, Fort, Bombay

ADVERTISEMENTS

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

THE Depository of this Society is situated on the verge of the Esplanade. The building was erected in 1856 by special funds contributed for the purpose by the liberality of Christian friends in this Presidency. This Society has been in existence since 1827. Its objects are 1th to obtain and circulate the publications of the Religious Tract Society London and other suitable English publications 2^{ndly} and chiefly to prepare and circulate Christian tracts and books (composed on Evangelical principles excluding those minor points on which Christians may conscientiously differ) and adapted to the wants of the native mind in Western India and the adjacent countries.

Upwards of 250 books and tracts in the various languages of this Presidency setting forth the great truths that are essential to salvation, have been prepared and published. In twelve years 1850-61 the number of copies of vernacular publications issued from the Depository amounted to 683,547.

A price is put upon the vernacular tracts a mere trifle compared with their cost but sufficient to ensure in most instances their preservation. This system carried on for many years has been found to be far more satisfactory than the plan of gratuitous distribution.

The rent of the upper stories of the Depository building, is sufficient to defray the expenses of establishment and other incidental expenses. The money contributed to the Society is all applied in the production, printing and circulating of tracts among the natives.

Supplies of English tracts for the use of soldiers and others are available. The proceeds of the small vernacular tracts when sold by colporteurs, may be applied in payment of their salaries.

Contributors are at liberty to take tracts to the amount of one fourth of their contributions, gratis.

The publications of the Religious Tract Society, are sold at first cost. The Sunday at Home Leisure Hour British Messenger, British Workman, and other English religious periodicals, are supplied.

The stock of English publications on hand embraces books for the young, for children, for the youngest readers, for adults, the monthly volumes, educational works, picture books, children's tracts, history, biography, daily text and devotional books, standard commentaries on the Bible, sailors' servants and factory libraries, &c &c.

The excellent publications of the Christian Vernacular Education Society, both English and Marathi, are always on hand.

Books and tracts are to be had in the following languages Marathi, Guzerati Portuguese, Hindustani Hindee, Oordoo Bengali, Arabic, Tamil, Telugoo, Canarese, Malayalim, also in the languages of continental Europe.

Reports and Catalogues will be cheerfully furnished to all who make application at the Depository.

GEORGE BOWEN, Secretary

ADVERTISEMENTS

L O N D O N H O U S E.

THORNHILL BROTHERS & Co.,

Watchmakers, Jewellers, Opticians, and Engravers,

26 MEADOW STREET

BEG to inform the Public they have always on hand a large stock
consisting of—

LADIES and GENTLEMEN'S best GOLD CHAINS WATCHES
Gold and Silver, by *McCabe Thornhill Brothers & Co., Jones and
Beasley*

GOLD and SILVER RACE WATCHES

(LOCKS, of every description

MASONIC SUITS and JEWELLERY

GOLD EAR-RINGS WEDDING RINGS, KEPPERS HOOKS

JET JEWELLERY, SILVER CUPS, BRAID GUARDS EYE

GLASSES, SPECTACLES GOLD WRISTLETS NECKLETS,

BROOCHES &c &c &c

BOMBAY—ESTABLISHED 1851

Orders from Outstations immediately attended to, if accompanied
with an order or reference for payment.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

R A G O O S H A M J E E,

MILLINER,

MEDOW STREET, FORT,

HAS much pleasure in informing his Constituents the Ladies and Gentlemen of the Presidency, that he has always on hand of the latest make fashion and fabric —

Ladies' Bonnets ; Silk and Straw Trimm'd and Untrimm'd Hats, of the best fashion , Rich Silk and Muslin Dresses , Rich Mantles , Cloaks , and Burnouse , Bridal Veils, Wreaths, and Bouquets artificial flowers and Ribbons , Cotton and Thread Stockings , Gloves Silk and Thread , best French Corsets of various kinds , Boots and Shoes , Berlin Wools of different colours and Shades , Combs , Hair Pins , Fringe and Trimming Black and White Lace , Crochet and Embroidery Cotton and Sewing Thread , Needles and Pins

Children's Trimm'd Hats , Embroidered Cloaks and Hoods , Cotton and Thread Stockings , Felt Boots , ready made Clothing ; Pole Combs , Brushes , Dolls and Toys

Gentlemen's Hats of all kinds and shape , Socks, Cotton and Marino ; Cashmere Flannels of various colours , Masonic Aprons ; Brussels Carpets, and Leather Bags , Buggy Rings of all sizes and colours ; Blankets and Quilts of the largest sizes , best quality Sheetting , Air Mattresses and Cushions of several sizes , ~~and~~ ^{also} ~~and~~ ^{also} Tight Boxes, and other

ADVERTISEMENTS

CHINA DEPOT

RUSTOMJEE DADABHOY & Co.,

MEDOW STREET, FORT

ALWAYS ON HAND

GOLD and Silver Jewellery, viz Bracelets of all sorts, Brooches of sizes, Silver Mugs of sizes, Card and Cigar Cases, Neck and Albert Chains, sets of Gold and Silver Studs Sleeve Buttons, Earrings and Drops, Diamond, Ruby and Emerald Rings, and a variety of Gold Rings with Stones, Pearls and Turquoise, Gold Locketts, Silver Knives, Forks, and Spoons for Children, and great varieties of Delhi and Trichinopoly Jewellery

Ivory, Sandalwood and Tortoiseshell, China Lacquered Ware, best selection Bombay Works, China Silk and Persian Dresses, Shawls and Scarfs, Silk Grasscloth and Pineapple Handkerchiefs, Silk Piece Goods, China and Indian, great variety of China Fans, and Curiosities, Stuffed Birds and Birds of Paradise, Paris Water Goggles, China Camphorwood Chests of Drawers and Trunks, best Tea of all sorts, Preserve of sorts; Sugar Candy in tubs, Mocha Coffee; best selection of China Shells in cases; Sind and Delhi Works, Music Boxes, large and small size, with and without Drum Bells, Concertinas, and great varieties of Indian and Paris Articles, &c &c

Gentlemen and Ladies' Shoes, Boots and Slippers, Gentlemen's Hair Wigs, Boxes Clough for Hair Dye, Walking Sticks with and without Sword, Telescopes, Silk Umbrellas, Bird Cages, &c &c

YOUNG GENTLEMEN'S DAY SCHOOL,

No 9, FAMPART ROW,

(Late BOSWELL'S SCHOOL)

--

MR AUSTIN MEARS begs to intimate that he has still a few vacancies for Pupils Terms which are moderate may be ascertained upon application as above This School offers great advantages to those Parents who are desirous of securing a solid and superior education for their sons

JACOB AND COMPANY,

CIVIL, MILITARY, AND OUTFITTING ESTABLISHMENT
BOMBAY

ALWAYS on hand a large assortment of Black Blue and Scarlet West of England Cloths, Black Rug and Oxford Mixed Dorekins and Venetians.

A variety of Fancy Cassimeres, Scotch Tweeds Hetero mixtures and Fancy Flannels for Suits.

Dark Brown and Oxford mixed Coated Angoras, admirably adapted for Riding Trowsers.

Black and Colored Silk Alpines

White Vandy Quiltings for Vests

Best English Linen Cloth Shirts and Linen Collars

Fancy Silk and Lace Neck Ties and Scarfs

Black Silk Hats from the best manufacturers

Ellwood's Patent Ventilating Felt Helmets, and every other description of Hat at present in vogue in London, suited for all purposes, lately arrived

Angoras Gowns and Thread under-Shirts.

Brown and White Thread and Angola Socks

Gentlemen's Boots and Shoes

Trunks, Portmanteaus, Carpet Bags, Railway Wrappers, Writing Desks, Fancy Boxes, and Perfumery

Eureka Shirts Ellwood's Air Chamber Helmets and Felt Hats.

Single and Double Barrelled Guns

Double Barrelled Pistols and Revolvers.

A good supply of Ready made Coats, Vests and Trowsers of every description, and *Fancy Shirts, always on hand*

Cashmere, Nemogerry and Cuban Shawls, Scarfs, Coats and Dressing Gowns

Goulaby and Malabar-work and Persian Carpets

A large assortment of China Shawls Work Boxes, Fans and Curiosities

A small assortment of real Meerschaum Pipes

Patterns and Instructions for measurement sent Post Free

N B—The Tailoring Department is under the superintendence of a thoroughly competent European Cutter, and Gentlemen may rest assured that all orders will be executed in a proper manner

Ladies and Gentlemen proceeding to England will find the above cheaper than any other House can supply them

Orders from Outstations should be accompanied by a remittance or reference for payment in Bombay

ADVERTISEMENTS.

The London Assurance;

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1720

**FOR INSURING BUILDINGS, GOODS, MERCHANDISE,
AND VESSELS IN PORT,**

FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE

FOR RATES OF PREMIUM and full particulars apply to the undersigned who are authorised to grant Policies of Insurance against Fire

EWART LATHAM & Co

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company.

THE UNDERSIGNED are prepared to take risks against Fire on Buildings or Merchandise in the Native Town in cases where the Buildings are of unquestionable solidity and not exposed to extraordinary risks

A C BRICE & Co

Agents Phoenix Fire Insurance Company

Bombay 1862

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company, London.

ESTABLISHED 1782

With unlimited liability of the Shareholders

THE UNDERSIGNED continue to grant Policies against Fire on account of the above Company

RATES OF PREMIUM

On Dwelling houses (stone built and tiled) for Twelve Months

In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs 100	14 As
Native	20
Native Town, without the Fort	24
Country	6

On Warehouses and Goods therein (stone-built and tiled)

In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs 100	18	..
Native	20	..
In quarters where hazardous trades are carried on	20	..
On Ships in Harbour	16	..

A C BRICE & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

F BORSINI,
CHRONOMETER & WATCH-MAKER,
4, MEADOW STREET, (UPSTAIRS)

J. & R. M. WOOD,
(Late WOOD and SHARWOOD)
AUSTIN LETTER FOUNDRY, COLUMBIAN AND ALBION
PRESS MANUFACTORY,
89 WEST SMITHFIELD, LONDON

MORENAS & Co ,
MEDOW STREET, BOMBAY

ICE CONFECTIONERY.

ICES of all sorts Iced Puddings Ices for Desserts &c &c, supplied
at any time and all orders punctually carried out Open from
10 A M to 9 P M

French Provisions Fruits, Confectionery, &c, sold here at moderate
charges

WHIPS FOR INDIA.

SWAINE AND ADENEY,
WHIP MANUFACTURERS TO HER MAJESTY,
AND ROYAL FAMILY,

INFORM the Public, that they have no other Establishment than at
185 Piccadilly, opposite Burlington house, W A handsome assort-
ment of all kinds of Whips, including Prize Whips and Whips for
Presenta Parasol and Fan Whips, Chowries for the East Indies,
Rhinoceros Horn Whips and other novelties, always on hand, also
Stock Whips for Australia and New Zealand

A B—Merchants and Shippers liberally dealt with References
required

Wholesale Saddler's Ironmongery in all its Branches
PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED AT INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1862

ADVERTISEMENTS

GAYNOR'S CAMBRIDGE HOTEL,

FORBES STREET, FORT,

BOMBAY

Rs 2½ per Day Rs 65 per Month

NO CHARGE FOR PLUNGE OR SHOWER BATHS

ENGLISH AND FRENCH BILLIARD TABLES

GAS APPARATUS for Private Use, Factories, Towns,
and Cities.

STEAM ENGINES, Boilers and Castings

MR BOWER of ST NEOT'S, HUNTINGDONSHIRE, is the manufacturer of Gas Apparatus of all dimensions. He has in stock the plant for all sizes from 20 up to 2,000 lights, and he will deliver an order within one month from receipt of it. Testimonials and references to a selected list of 100 out of a great number of Gas Works erected by him in England and various parts of Europe together with calculations of the cost of gas, specifications, price lists, and other particulars will be forwarded on application.

With coal at 50s. per ton, gas may be manufactured where 50 lights are required burning for eight, or 100 for four hours per day at 8s. per 1,000 cubic feet; the price of this apparatus is 135l. With 500 lights burning eight, or 1,000 burning for four hours per day at 8s. 6d. per 1,000 cubic feet the price of this apparatus is 840l. Delivery free in London in livery of packing and cases. These estimates of cost of gas allow for wear and tear—five per cent. for capital and three per cent. for renewing plant when worn out. The pipe, with fittings for factory use, may be taken to cost an average of 1l. per light f.o.b. in London.

Although coal is the best material for gas-making yet it may be made from cotton or other seed peat, bark wood, oil—in fact, anything that will burn with a flame.

Mr BOWER supplies cast iron pipe, lamp columns, and brackets, wrought and composition tube, meters, and gas fittings in general.

In ordering it will be well to give a plan to scale of the factory or house, showing the positions assigned for the gas works and of the lights. It is also necessary to state the longest time the lights will be burning per night.

Instructions for fixing and plans &c. forwarded with the bills of lading.

Plans, specifications, and estimates prepared for the lighting of towns and cities.

M BOWER manufactures Steam Engines, vertical and horizontal, fixed and portable and executes mechanical engineering work in general, equal to any house both as regards price and workmanship. Boilers—Cornish and tubular—of the best plate and proved to a high pressure. Tanks, girders, and other wrought iron work. Castings of all kinds from drawings, and at moderate prices.

Terms—Credit up to four months by the acceptance of a first-class house in England or 2½ per cent. discount for cash against bill of lading on presentation to a London banker.

GEO BOWER,

ENGINEER AND CONTRACTOR,

ST NEOT'S HUNTS, ENGLAND

ADVERTISEMENTS

SORABJEE TAMOOLJEE'S BAKERY,

(Late Loggett's)

No 2 DEAN LANE, FORT, BOMBAY

EVERY ARTICLE in the BAKERY line and all those in the
PASTRY Department may be had on the most advantageous
terms

Onbin and Ship Biscuits and Flour may be had on demand

P. GRANT AND SONS,

Army and Hunting Saddlers,

HARNESS MAKERS, &c,

No. 1 MEADOW STREET FORT, BOMBAY.

(Late H. Toyp's Saddlery Establishment)

AND

EAST STREET, POONA.

STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE.

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT IN
SURANCE OFFICE—Established in 1843

The undersigned are prepared to accept risks covered by Protecting
Policies at the London Insurance Companies by the Peninsular and
Oriental Co's and any other First Class Steamers from Bombay to
Ceylon Madras, and Calcutta Penang Singapore Hongkong and
Woosung the Australian Ports and per Overland route to Southamp-
ton For rates of premium and all other information apply as
under —

Bombay
Calcutta
Madras
Ceylon
Singapore
Hongkong
Shanghai

THOMAS BLACK,
T H TRIMMER
J C LOOM
F BAYLEY,
W MACALLAY
THOS SUTHERLAND,
E WARDEN,

} Agents P & O S
N Company

N B —The Policies of this Company effectually cover the risk of
Fire on all Goods insured to London during the transit by Rail from
Southampton

JAMES HARTLEY & Co

"ROYAL" INSURANCE COMPANY FIRE AND LIFE.

CAPITAL
TWO MILLIONS
STERLING

FUNDS IN HAND
EXCEED
£800,000

ROYAL



ROYAL INSURANCE BUILDING, LIVERPOOL



25 Lombard Street LONDON

Trustees JOHN RAW LEIGH Esq and JOHN RAYNER Esq

DIRECTORS IN LIVERPOOL

Chairman - CHARLES TURNER Esq M.P.

Deputy Chairman - RALPH BROCKLEBANK Esq and EDWARD JONESTON Esq		
T D ANDERSON Esq	✧ JAMES HOLME Esq	✧ S T KEARLEY Esq
M DELCHER Esq	T D HORNBY Esq	J LAWRENCE Esq
GEO DOCKER Esq	G H HORSFALL Esq	D MALCOLMSON Esq
THOMAS BOUGH Esq	R HOUGHTON Esq	W J MARROW Esq
M BOWFIELD Esq	MAXWELL HYLKOP Esq	F MAXWELL Esq
DAVID CAMMON Esq	R LYON JONES Esq	WILLIAM SMITH Esq
THOMAS DOVER Esq		JOHN TOLK Esq

DIRECTORS IN LONDON

Chairman - SAMUEL BAKER Esq | Secretary - J B JOHNSTON Esq

ROBT D STARR Esq	T LANCASTER Esq	D H KUCKER Esq
R G COLES Esq	H MACKINROD Esq	W WAINWRIGHT Esq
R KENDALL Esq		J WINTERGARDEN Esq

THE FOLLOWING FIGURES EXHIBIT THE

RAPID GROWTH & INCREASING RESOURCES of the COMPANY.

FIRE	1880	£44,027	1884	£128,429	1888	£188,122
PREMIUMS	1880	76,925	1884	131,733	1888	202,876

An Advance of nearly SIX HUNDRED PER CENT in Ten Years.

PERCY M DOVE, Manager and Secretary.

"ROYAL" INSURANCE COMPANY.

It is indispensably necessary that every Company which undertakes to replace the Loss occasioned by FIRE or to provide for a specific sum, or by an Annuity, the means of substantiation to the Widow and the Orphan, should be able to show an Undoubted Ability to perform these engagements. As ample evidence of the Standing and Position of the "ROYAL" Insurance Company, it may be stated that its

SUBSCRIBED CAPITAL IS TWO MILLIONS STERLING

THE CAPITAL ACTUALLY PAID UP AND ACCUMULATED AMOUNTS TO UPWARDS OF EIGHT HUNDRED THOUSAND POUNDS

It cannot be too strongly urged on the attention of the Assurer that **SECURITY** is the First Consideration in all Insurance Transactions, and that his object is not attained unless the event or contingency against which he wishes to guard is provided for,—from the moment he has paid his premium,—under all possible circumstances.

It is therefore manifest that the Capital of an Insurance Company should be sufficiently large to meet all possible demands, and that this should be distinctly stated, in order that the entire sufficiency to meet all claims may fully appear.

REPORT by the AUDITOR to the Annual Meeting on August 1861.

"We have, in reply to the demands of your Manager, inspected every Document connected with the Company. We have again passed under examination EVERY VOUCHER, EVERY DEED, and EVERY SECURITY. It is a matter of no light moment to go through all these in the case of a Property representing something like £850,000, and we found everything in the most perfect order, and entirely correct."

EXTRACTS FROM REPORT FOR YEAR 1860

THE GENERAL PROGRESS OF THE COMPANY will be found to equal if not to surpass, any expectation which could have been formed of it.

FIRE PREMIUMS for 1860 equal Total Fire Premiums for the Seven Years—1854 to 1860

LIFE PREMIUMS for 1860 EXCEEDED the Policy Life Premiums for the Eight Years ending 1860.

PROGRESS OF ANNUITIES in 1860 LARGELY EXCEEDED the similar receipts for the first THREE YEARS—1854 to 1856.

LIFE

INCREASE OF FIRE INSURANCE DUTY in the Year 1860 over 1859

As shown by a Return made to Parliament, and ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 7th June, 1861.

The following Table exhibits the Increase of Duty paid to Government by the different Insurance Offices and proves, on the authority of Public Documents, that the Royal Insurance Company is increasing its Fire Business far more rapidly than any other Insurance Office in Great Britain.

1 ROYAL	£8939	18 West of England	£1113	35 National of Ireland	£447
2 Phoenix	4213	19 Cardigan	1147	36 Church of England	406
3 Imperial	3380	20 Union	1072	37 National of Scotland	333
4 Sun	3147	21 Lancashire	83	38 Patriotic	334
5 Queen	3067	22 Calcutta	1029	39 United Kingdom	317
6 Scottish Provincial	2170	23 State	800	40 Sheffield	305
7 North British	2115	24 Unity	67	41 District	171
8 Midland Counties	2318	25 Provincial	767	42 Royal Farmers	163
9 Law	2019	26 Norwich Union	17	43 Essex and Suffolk	160
10 Scottish Union	1999	27 Yorkshire	31	44 Emperor	139
11 County	1728	28 Law Union	611	45 Essex and Sussex	138
12 Liverpool and London	1802	29 London	810	46 Nottingham and Derby	112
13 Manchester	1364	30 Westminster	815	47 Norwich Equitable	66
14 General	1364	31 Northern	891	48 Shropshire and North Wales	30
15 Leeds and Yorkshire	1316	32 Royal Exchange	587	49 Kent	30
16 Gl be	1179	33 Birmingham	574		
17 Alliance	1168	34 Atlas	580		

The above statement exhibits more clearly and on more conclusive authority than any other that could be produced the high estimation in which the "Royal" is held by the Public.

The Increase of the "ROYAL" is more than double that of any other Company, and more than 30 per cent. of the Entire Increase of all the London Offices combined. The Increase of the "Royal" is also more than 30 per cent. of the Entire Increase of the other 28 County Offices combined.

